


Checklist of CITES species
Lista de especies CITES
Liste des espèces CITES

2005





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge

CHECKLIST OF CITES SPECIES AND ANNOTATED CITES APPENDICES AND RESERVATIONS

A reference to the Appendices to the
Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species
of Wild Fauna and Flora

Compiled by the UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
Edited by Tim Inskipp & Harriet J. Gillett

Compiled by: UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
Prepared for: CITES Secretariat
With financial support from: CITES Secretariat, European Commission and the Joint Nature Conservation Committee of the United Kingdom



Published by: CITES Secretariat/UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
Copyright: 2005 CITES Secretariat/UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre

Reproduction of this publication for educational or other non-commercial purposes is authorized without prior permission from the copyright holders.

Reproduction for resale or other commercial purposes by any means – photographic, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping or information storage and retrieval systems – is prohibited without the prior written permission of the copyright holders.

The geographical designations employed in this book do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of the compilers or the CITES Secretariat concerning the legal status of any country, territory or area, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries.

Citation: Inskipp, T. & Gillett, H. J. (Eds.) 2005. *Checklist of CITES species and Annotated CITES Appendices and reservations*. Compiled by UNEP-WCMC. CITES Secretariat, Geneva, Switzerland and UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge, UK. 339 pp. & CD-ROM

ISBN: 2-88323-027-7

Cover design by: www.applefields.com & www.borgeaud.ch

Printed by: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey, United Kingdom

Available from: CITES Secretariat
Chemin des Anémones
CH-1219 Châtelaine-Genève
Switzerland
Tel: +41 (0) 22 917 81 39/40
Fax: +41 (0) 22 797 34 17
E-mail: cites@unep.ch
Web: www.cites.org

CONTENTS

FOREWORD	4
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	5
ILLUSTRATION CREDITS	6
INTRODUCTION	7
CITES-LISTED FAUNA AND FLORA	7
General note	7
NOMENCLATURE AND TAXONOMY	7
CHECKLIST	8
Scientific name	8
Common name	9
Scientific synonym	9
ANNOTATED APPENDICES AND RESERVATIONS	9
Scientific name	9
CITES Appendix	10
ISO codes	10
Dates	10
Notes	11
KEY TO ANNOTATIONS	11
INTERPRETATION	12
CHECKLIST OF FAUNA	49
CHECKLIST OF FLORA	263
REFERENCES: FAUNA	407
MAMMALIA	409
AVES	410
REPTILIA	412
AMPHIBIA	414
ELASMOBRANCHII, ACTINOPTERYGII & SARCOPTERYGII	414
ARACHNIDA	415
INSECTA	415
MOLLUSCA	415
CNIDARIA	415
REFERENCES: FLORA	416
GENERA	416
SPECIES	416
ANNOTATED CITES APPENDICES AND RESERVATIONS	CD-ROM
CITES APPENDICES	CD-ROM

Foreword

These editions of the *Checklist of CITES species* and of the *Annotated CITES Appendices and reservations* (the latter in the accompanying CD-ROM only) take into account the amendments to the CITES Appendices and the changes in nomenclature adopted at the 13th meeting of the Conference of the Parties to CITES (Bangkok, 2004).

At that meeting, the Conference of the Parties recognized the Checklist and its updates as an official digest of the scientific names of species listed in the CITES Appendices reflecting the names contained in the official standard references. We are most grateful to the UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre (UNEP-WCMC) for undertaking the production of this Checklist once again, and particularly to the staff responsible for the meticulous work involved.

The costs of preparation and production of this Checklist have been borne by the European Commission, the Joint Nature Conservation Committee (United Kingdom) and UNEP-WCMC, as well as by the CITES Secretariat, and we wish to thank our partners very much for their important contributions.

We know that this Checklist is widely used and appreciated by Management Authorities, Scientific Authorities, Customs officers and other people involved in the implementation of CITES, as well as by non-governmental organizations, academics, the press and others. We are conscious, however, that we must continue to try to meet the changing needs of the users of this guide. For this reason in particular, we welcome the comments and suggestions of all users on ways to improve it in the future.

CITES Secretariat
Geneva
2005

Acknowledgements

The *Checklist of CITES Species* was prepared on behalf of the CITES Secretariat by the UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre (UNEP-WCMC).

UNEP-WCMC is the biodiversity assessment and policy implementation arm of the United Nations Environment Programme, the world's foremost intergovernmental environmental organization. UNEP-WCMC aims to help decision-makers recognize the value of biodiversity to people everywhere, and to apply this knowledge in all that they do. The Centre's challenge is to transform complex data into policy-relevant information, to build tools and systems for analysis and integration of these data, and to support the needs of nations and the international community as they engage in joint programmes of action.

This publication was edited by Tim Inskipp and Harriet Gillett, supported by Joan Field and Sarah Ferriss. Technical support was provided by James O'Carroll. The project was supervised by Gerardo Fragoso. The production team are most grateful to the staff of the CITES Secretariat and to the CITES Nomenclature Committee for their advice and assistance.

UNEP-WCMC also wishes to acknowledge the financial support of the European Commission and of the Joint Nature Conservation Committee of the United Kingdom, which has made possible the production of this book and CD-ROM.

Illustration credits

The CITES Secretariat is very grateful to the photographers and institutions that have donated their plates and photographs for this publication.

Front cover

From left to right and top to bottom:

Aloe dichotoma © Kew RBG
Morelia viridis © WWF-Canon / Martin Harvey
Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus © WWF-Canon / Roger Leguen
Aloe ferox © Kew RBG
Euphorbia milii © Kew RBG
Galanthus elwesii © Kew RBG
Dracula chimaera © Kew RBG
Falco punctatus © Cop. Bibliothèque centrale MNHN Paris 2005
Puma concolor © WWF-Canon / Anthony B. Rath
Brachyteles arachnoides © Cop. Bibliothèque centrale MNHN Paris 2005
Hippocampus guttulatus © Patrick Louisy
Vanda coerulea © CITES Management Authority of Thailand (also on the CD-ROM)
Pericopsis elata © Paul Mathew/FFI
Pelecanus crispus © WWF-Canon / Michel Gunther (also on the CD-ROM)
Odobenus rosmarus © U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service
Dalbergia nigra © Evan Bowen-Jones/FFI

Back cover

From left to right:

Mantella aurantiaca © Franco Andreone
Euphorbia sp. (plate from John Gerard's *Herball, or Generall Historie of Plants*, 1597) © Kew RBG
Cattleya schilleriana © Kew RBG
Portrait of Carl Linnaeus (1707-1778), the Swedish botanist who established the binomial system of biological nomenclature that forms the basis of modern classification © Kew RBG

Introduction

CITES-listed fauna and flora

This book and CD-ROM provide a Checklist of the fauna and the flora listed in Appendices I, II and III of CITES as adopted by the Conference of the Parties, valid from 17 February 2005. The CD-ROM also includes the *Annotated CITES Appendices and reservations*, which have an index to family names and common names. It is hoped that these lists will act as an aid to Management and Scientific Authorities, Customs officials, and all others involved in implementing and enforcing the Convention.

General note

The names used in the CITES Appendices are the scientific names approved by the CITES Nomenclature Committee and adopted by the Conference of the Parties to CITES. Common names in the Checklist and Annotated Appendices are included only for reference. If the common name of an animal or plant included in the CITES Appendices is not included, it should be looked for under its scientific name or under another common name.

Species included in the Checklist and Annotated Appendices are referred to:

- a) by the name of the species; or
- b) as being all of the species included in a higher taxon or designated part thereof.

Other references to taxa above the specific level are for the purposes of information or classification only.

Further details relating to each taxon, including distribution and author names, are included in the CITES-species database available on the CITES website (www.cites.org).

Nomenclature and taxonomy

The nomenclature and taxonomy followed in this publication are the same as for the CITES Appendices. In most cases where the Appendices list only the name of an order, family or genus, the names of the individual species in that higher taxon have been included in this Checklist. Where a standard reference has been adopted by the Conference of the Parties, the names of the species follow the relevant publications indicated in the *References* section at the end of this publication. These adopted names are in bold in the Checklist. Where no standard reference has been adopted (as noted in the *References*) the names of species in higher taxa are those currently used in the UNEP-WCMC database and have been extracted from a number of publications.

Checklist

The Checklist of CITES-listed species comprises an alphabetical list of fauna followed by flora. There are three types of entry: scientific name, common name and scientific synonym. The common name and synonym entries serve as indexes to the adopted scientific name entries, where CITES-related information is provided.

Scientific name

The Checklist contains the scientific names, in alphabetical order, of all animal and plant taxa listed in the CITES Appendices, with the exception of the genera of Appendix-II listed orchids not covered by the three published volumes of the *CITES Orchid Checklist*, for which only the name of the genus is included, e.g. *Aa* spp.

- Format
- 1) The scientific name (in bold for those adopted by the Conference of the Parties);
 - 2) Optional – English (E), French (F) and Spanish (S) common names;
 - 3) Optional – the symbols #1- #10 and superscript numbers (e.g.¹) (see *Interpretation* below);
 - 4) The Appendix or Appendices in which the species is listed (I, II or III), or 'NC' for taxa that are not, or only partly, covered by CITES listings¹. Some taxa may be split-listed, that is they may be included partly in one Appendix and partly in another. For a taxon listed in both Appendix I and II, for instance, this would be indicated by 'I/II'. In other cases only certain populations are listed whilst others are not covered by the provisions of the Convention. For a taxon partly listed in Appendix I and partly not listed, for instance, this would be indicated by 'I/NC';
 - 5) For fauna, the family in capital letters and a two-letter code for the class in which the species is included. The following codes are used:

Ac = Actinopterygii
Am = Amphibia
An = Anthozoa
Ar = Arachnida
Av = Aves
Bi = Bivalvia
El = Elasmobranchii
Ga = Gastropoda
Hi = Hirudinoidea
Hy = Hydrozoa
In = Insecta
Ma = Mammalia
Re = Reptilia
Sa = Sarcopterygii

- Examples
- ***Abeillia abeillei***: (E) Emerald-chinned Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí barbiesmeralda, (F) Colibri d'Abeillé II TROCHILIDAE Av
 - ***Aa* spp. #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

¹ A few species not listed in the CITES Appendices are included for information, namely three species of Psittaciformes: *Agapornis roseicollis*, *Melopsittacus undulatus* and *Nymphicus hollandicus*, and four species of Falconiformes: *Cathartes aura*, *Cathartes burrovianus*, *Cathartes melambrotus* and *Coragyps atratus* – these are the only species in these large orders not covered by CITES provisions. Similarly, *Aloe vera* is the only species of *Aloe* not listed in the Appendices.

Common name

Where available, English, Spanish and French common names are provided.

Format The common name, either English (E), Spanish (S) or French (F), is followed by the corresponding scientific name. There is only one entry for each common name, e.g. there is an entry for 'Eagle, Golden' but not for 'Golden Eagle'.

Examples

- Parrots (E): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
- Orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp. / *Phragmipedium* spp.
- Hummingbird, Emerald-chinned (E): *Abeillia abeillei*

Scientific synonym

Some synonyms of scientific names are listed, but these are not comprehensive.

Format A scientific synonym is followed by '=' and then the adopted scientific name. The latter name should be looked up alphabetically to find the other relevant information about the species.

Example *Tirucallia goetzei* = *Euphorbia goetzei*

Annotated Appendices and reservations (CD-ROM only)

Information is provided on all taxa currently or previously included in the CITES Appendices. The original listing date is given for all taxa (orders, families, genera, species, subspecies) and populations specifically named in the current Appendices, or in earlier versions of the Appendices. All reservations made by Parties are listed, with the dates on which they entered into force and, in the case of past reservations, the dates on which they were withdrawn.

The information is arranged in taxonomic order, with common names provided for higher taxa, e.g. URSIDAE (bears). However the common name of species is only included in this section in cases where only one or a few species are listed in a family, e.g. ESCHRICHTIIDAE (Grey Whale). This means that in most cases species names are only provided in Latin. If users cannot find a species under its common name in the *Annotated Appendices and reservations*, they should therefore first find its scientific equivalent in the *Checklist of CITES species*, and then look up that scientific name in the *Annotated Appendices and reservations*. As an example, to locate the Big-headed Sideneck, first use the Checklist, where the name will be found linked to *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*, then search for *Peltocephalus dumeriliana* in the Annotated Appendices.

Five columns provide information on: Scientific name, CITES Appendix, ISO codes, Dates and Notes, as follows:

Scientific name

This column contains the scientific names of the taxa that are, or have been, listed in the Appendices. These names may be at various taxonomic levels: order, family, genus, species, subspecies or variety. Orders and families are given in the same taxonomic sequence as that used in the CITES Appendices. Species (and subspecies) are listed in alphabetical sequence within each family. Higher taxon names given in bold are provided for information only.

CITES Appendix

The next three columns list the Appendix or Appendices in which the taxa are or were listed. Reservations made by Parties are indicated by adding 'r' to the Appendix number, to signify the entry into force, and 'w' to signify the withdrawal of the reservation. If both Appendix I and Appendix II are applicable to a particular taxon on one date, Appendix I appears first in the list. 'Del' in one of the three columns, instead of an Appendix number, indicates that the taxon was deleted from that Appendix on the given date.

ISO codes

This column provides the ISO code of every Party or territory mentioned in relation to inclusions in Appendix III, to reservations and to species that are split-listed or only partially listed.

AE	United Arab Emirates	GB	United Kingdom	NP	Nepal
AF	Afghanistan	GH	Ghana	NZ	New Zealand
AR	Argentina	GR	Greece	PE	Peru
AT	Austria	GT	Guatemala	PG	Papua New Guinea
AU	Australia	HK	Hong Kong	PK	Pakistan
BD	Bangladesh	HN	Honduras	PT	Portugal
BE	Belgium	ID	Indonesia	PW	Palau
BF	Burkina Faso	IN	India	RU	Russian Federation
BN	Brunei	IS	Iceland	SA	Saudi Arabia
BO	Bolivia	IT	Italy	SC	Seychelles
BR	Brazil	JP	Japan	SD	Sudan
BT	Bhutan	KR	Korea, Republic of	SE	Sweden
BW	Botswana	KW	Kuwait	SG	Singapore
CA	Canada	LI	Liechtenstein	SK	Slovakia
CF	Central African Republic	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
CG	Congo	MA	Morocco	SO	Somalia
CH	Switzerland	MG	Madagascar	SR	Suriname
CL	Chile	MK	Macedonia	SU	former USSR
CM	Cameroon	ML	Mali	SY	Syrian Arab Republic
CN	China	MM	Myanmar	TD	Chad
CO	Colombia	MN	Mongolia	TH	Thailand
CR	Costa Rica	MR	Mauritania	TN	Tunisia
CU	Cuba	MU	Mauritius	TZ	United Republic of
CZ	Czech Republic	MW	Malawi		Tanzania
DE	Germany	MX	Mexico	UG	Uganda
DK	Denmark	MY	Malaysia	US	United States
DZ	Algeria	MZ	Mozambique	UY	Uruguay
ES	Spain	NA	Namibia	VC	Saint Vincent and the
ET	Ethiopia	NE	Niger		Grenadines
FI	Finland	NG	Nigeria	ZA	South Africa
FR	France	NL	Netherlands	ZM	Zambia
		NO	Norway	ZW	Zimbabwe

Dates

This column contains the dates when changes to the Appendices in relation to the species concerned came into effect. The dates are listed chronologically (as day/month/year, e.g. 01/07/75 = 1 July 1975), with the earliest date first. The subsequent listing history of the taxon or population can be determined by examining the following lines. Where populations of a taxon are split between Appendix I and Appendix II, both Appendices are indicated against every date when a change has taken place, with notes indicating the status of all populations in each Appendix.

Notes

The final column contains any extra information. This may relate to the changes and the situation after each change has taken place. Where separate populations are involved the history is provided in a cumulative manner, so that any changes to the listings between the various Appendices can be tracked by reading the lines that refer to each change. References to populations are indicated by the use of

two-letter ISO country or territory codes (see above). Other notes provide further information about the listed taxa, e.g. scientific synonyms. The term ‘Included with...’ indicates that the taxon concerned was originally listed separately but has subsequently been subsumed in a higher taxon. The term ‘Listed under...’ indicates that the taxon or population concerned was originally part of a higher taxon listing but has subsequently been treated separately, either through a transfer to another Appendix or a reservation.

As an example, if one looks at the listing history of the population of Malawi of *Crocodylus niloticus*, one will see that the first entry for this species shows that the species (i.e. all populations) was listed in Appendix I on 1 July 1975. Below this are a number of entries referring to transfer of various populations between Appendix I and Appendix II. One of these indicates that the population of Malawi (MW) was transferred to Appendix II on 1 August 1985. A further entry shows that on 18 January 1990 an Appendix-II ranching programme for this species came into effect, and the final entry summarizes the current situation for the species, confirming that the ranched population of Malawi is still in Appendix II.

Key to annotations

I	=	listed on Appendix I	spp.	=	all species of a higher taxon
II	=	listed on Appendix II	ssp.	=	subspecies
III	=	listed on Appendix III	syn.	=	synonym
Del	=	deleted from Appendices	var.	=	variety
f.	=	forma	w	=	reservation withdrawn by the named Party
NC	=	non CITES	#1-#10	=	refers to <i>Interpretation</i> (see below)
popn(s)	=	population(s)	^{1 to 20}	=	superscript numbers refer to <i>Interpretation</i> (see below)
r	=	reservation entered by the named Party			

Interpretation

In accordance with Article I, paragraph (b), sub-paragraph (iii), of the Convention, the symbol (#) followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon included in Appendix II or III designates parts or derivatives which are specified in relation thereto for the purposes of the Convention as follows:

- #1 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds, spores and pollen (including pollinia);
 - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; and
 - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants.

- #2 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds and pollen;
 - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
 - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and
 - d) chemical derivatives and finished pharmaceutical products.

- #3 Designates whole and sliced roots and parts of roots, excluding manufactured parts or derivatives such as powders, pills, extracts, tonics, teas and confectionery.

- #4 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds, except those from Mexican cacti originating in Mexico, and pollen;
 - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
 - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants;
 - d) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants; and
 - e) separate stem joints (pads) and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genus *Opuntia* subgenus *Opuntia*.

- #5 Designates logs, sawn wood and veneer sheets.

- #6 Designates logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets and plywood.

- #7 Designates logs, wood-chips and unprocessed broken material.

- #8 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds and pollen (including pollinia);
 - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
 - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and
 - d) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof of artificially propagated plants of the genus *Vanilla*.

- #9 Designates all parts and derivatives except those bearing the label 'Produced from *Hoodia* spp. material obtained through controlled harvesting and production in collaboration with the CITES Management Authorities of Botswana/Namibia/South Africa under agreement no. BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx'.

- #10 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds and pollen; and
 - b) finished pharmaceutical products.

Additional notes

The Conference of the Parties has added conditions to the inclusion of some taxa in the Appendices. These conditions are indicated in a footnote on the relevant page wherever possible or only as endnotes when their length did not allow for such presentation. The notes are all reproduced below.

Fauna

¹ *Acinonyx jubatus* Annual export quotas for live specimens and hunting trophies are granted as follows: Botswana: 5; Namibia: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. The trade in such specimens is subject to the provisions of Article III of the Convention.

² *Ceratotherium simum simum* For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations and hunting trophies. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

³ *Cetacea spp.* A zero annual export quota has been established for live specimens from the Black Sea population of *Tursiops truncatus* removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

⁴ *Chaetophractus nationi* A zero annual export quota has been established. All specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

⁵ *Crocodylus niloticus* Except the populations of Botswana, Ethiopia, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, South Africa, Uganda, the United Republic of Tanzania (subject to an annual export quota of no more than 1,600 wild specimens including hunting trophies, in addition to ranched specimens), Zambia and Zimbabwe, which are included in Appendix II.

⁶ *Felidae spp.* Specimens of the domesticated form are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

⁷ *Geochelone sulcata* A zero annual export quota has been established for *Geochelone sulcata* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

⁸ *Helioporidae spp.*, *Milleporidae spp.*, *Scleractinia spp.*, *Stylasteridae spp.*, *Tubiporidae spp.* Fossils are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

⁹ *Loxodonta africana*

Populations of Botswana, Namibia and South Africa (listed in Appendix II):

For the exclusive purpose of allowing:

- 1) trade in hunting trophies for non-commercial purposes;
- 2) trade in live animals for *in situ* conservation programmes;
- 3) trade in hides;
- 4) trade in leather goods: for non-commercial purposes for Botswana; for commercial or non-commercial purposes for Namibia and South Africa;
- 5) trade in hair for commercial or non-commercial purposes for Namibia;
- 6) trade in individually marked and certified ekipas incorporated in finished jewellery for non-commercial purposes for Namibia; and
- 7) trade in registered raw ivory (for Botswana and Namibia, whole tusks and pieces; for South Africa, whole tusks and cut pieces of ivory that are both 20 cm or more in length and 1 kg or more in weight) subject to the following:
 - i) only registered government-owned stocks, originating in the State (excluding seized ivory and ivory of unknown origin) and, in the case of South Africa, only ivory originating from the Kruger National Park);
 - ii) only to trading partners that have been verified by the Secretariat, in consultation with the Standing Committee, to have sufficient national legislation and domestic trade controls to ensure that the imported ivory will not be re-exported and will be managed in accordance with all requirements of Resolution Conf. 10.10 (Rev. CoP12) concerning domestic manufacturing and trade;

- iii) not before the Secretariat has verified the prospective importing countries, and the MIKE programme has reported to the Secretariat on the baseline information (e.g. elephant population numbers, incidence of illegal killing);
- iv) a maximum of 20,000 kg (Botswana), 10,000 kg (Namibia) and 30,000 kg (South Africa) of ivory may be traded, and despatched in a single shipment under strict supervision of the Secretariat;
- v) the proceeds of the trade are used exclusively for elephant conservation and community conservation and development programmes within or adjacent to the elephant range; and
- vi) only after the Standing Committee has agreed that the above conditions have been met.

On a proposal from the Secretariat, the Standing Committee can decide to cause this trade to cease partially or completely in the event of non-compliance by exporting or importing countries, or in the case of proven detrimental impacts of the trade on other elephant populations.

All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

Population of Zimbabwe (listed in Appendix II):

For the exclusive purpose of allowing:

- 1) export of hunting trophies for non-commercial purposes;
- 2) export of live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations;
- 3) export of hides; and
- 4) export of leather goods and ivory carvings for non-commercial purposes.

All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly. To ensure that where a) destinations for live animals are to be appropriate and acceptable and/or b) the purpose of the import is to be non-commercial, export permits and re-export certificates may be issued only after the issuing Management Authority has received, from the Management Authority of the State of import, a certification to the effect that: in case a), in analogy to Article III, paragraph 3 (b) of the Convention, the holding facility has been reviewed by the competent Scientific Authority, and the proposed recipient has been found to be suitably equipped to house and care for the animals; and/or in case b), in analogy to Article III, paragraph 3 (c), the Management Authority is satisfied that the specimens will not be used for primarily commercial purposes.

¹⁰ *Manis* spp. A zero annual export quota has been established for *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* and *M. pentadactyla* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

¹¹ *Melanosuchus niger* Subject to a zero annual export quota until an annual export quota has been approved by the CITES Secretariat and IUCN/SSC Crocodile Specialist Group.

¹² *Vicugna vicugna*

Population of Argentina (listed in Appendix II): For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas, in cloth, and in derived manufactured products and other handicraft artefacts. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, and the selvages the words ‘VICUÑA-ARGENTINA’. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation ‘VICUÑA-ARGENTINA-ARTESANÍA’. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

Population of Bolivia (listed in Appendix II): For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in: a) wool and products derived therefrom sheared from live animals of the populations of the Conservation Units of Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla and Lipez-Chichas; and b) products made from wool sheared from live animals of the rest of the population of Bolivia. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, and the selvages the words ‘VICUÑA-BOLIVIA’. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation ‘VICUÑA-BOLIVIA-ARTESANÍA’. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

Population of Chile (listed in Appendix II): For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas, and in cloth and items made thereof, including luxury handicrafts and knitted articles. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, and the selvages the words 'VICUÑA-CHILE'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA-CHILE-ARTESANÍA'. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

Population of Peru (listed in Appendix II): For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas and in the stock extant at the time of the ninth meeting of the Conference of the Parties (November 1994) of 3249 kg of wool, and in cloth and items made thereof, including luxury handicrafts and knitted articles. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, and the selvages the words 'VICUÑA-PERÚ'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA-PERÚ-ARTESANÍA'. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

Flora

¹³ **Cactaceae spp.** Artificially propagated specimens of the following hybrids and/or cultivars are not subject to the provisions of the Convention: *Hattiora x graeseri*; *Schlumbergera x buckleyi*; *S. russelliana x S. truncata*; *S. orssichiana x S. truncata*; *S. opuntioides x S. truncata*; *S. truncata* (cultivars); Cactaceae spp. colour mutants lacking chlorophyll, grafted on the following grafting stocks: *Harrisia 'Jusbertii'*/*Hylocereus trigonus* or *H. undatus*; *Opuntia microdasys* (cultivars).

¹⁴ **Cyclamen spp.** Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Cyclamen persicum* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. However, the exemption does not apply to such specimens traded as dormant tubers.

¹⁵ **Orchidaceae spp.** Artificially propagated specimens of hybrids of *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Phalaenopsis* and *Vanda* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention when:

- 1) the specimens are traded in shipments consisting of individual containers (i.e. cartons, boxes or crates) each containing 20 or more plants of the same hybrid;
- 2) the plants within each container can be readily recognized as artificially propagated specimens by exhibiting a high degree of uniformity and healthiness; and
- 3) the shipments are accompanied by documentation, such as an invoice, which clearly states the number of plants of each hybrid.

Artificially propagated specimens of the following hybrids:

- *Cymbidium*: Interspecific hybrids within the genus and intergeneric hybrids;
- *Dendrobium*: Interspecific hybrids within the genus known in horticulture as "nobile-types" and "phalaenopsis-types";
- *Phalaenopsis*: Interspecific hybrids within the genus and intergeneric hybrids;
- *Vanda*: Interspecific hybrids within the genus and intergeneric hybrids

are not subject to the provisions of the Convention when:

- 1) they are traded in flowering state, i.e. with at least one open flower per specimen, with reflexed petals;
- 2) they are professionally processed for commercial retail sale, e.g. labelled with printed labels and packaged with printed packages;
- 3) they can be readily recognized as artificially propagated specimens by exhibiting a high degree of cleanliness, undamaged inflorescences, intact root systems and a general absence of damage or injury that could be attributable to plants originating in the wild;
- 4) the plants do not exhibit characteristics of wild origin, such as damage by insects or other animals, fungi or algae adhering to leaves, or mechanical damage to inflorescences, roots, leaves or other parts resulting from collection; and
- 5) the labels or packages indicate the trade name of the specimen, the country of artificial propagation or, in the case of international trade during the production process, the country where the specimen was labelled and packaged; and the labels or packages show a photograph of the flower, or demonstrate by other means the appropriate use of labels and packages in an easily verifiable way.

Plants not clearly qualifying for the exemption must be accompanied by appropriate CITES documents.

¹⁶ *Dicksonia* spp. Only the population of the Americas.

¹⁷ *Euphorbia* spp. Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Euphorbia trigona*, artificially propagated specimens of crested, fan-shaped or colour mutants of *Euphorbia lactea*, when grafted on artificially propagated root stock of *Euphorbia nerifolia*, and artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Euphorbia* 'Mili' when they are traded in shipments of 100 or more plants and readily recognizable as artificially propagated specimens, are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

¹⁸ *Panax ginseng* Only the population of the Russian Federation.

¹⁹ *Swietenia macrophylla* Populations of the Neotropics.

²⁰ *Taxus chinensis*, *T. cuspidata*, *T. fuana*, *T. sumatrana*, *T. wallichiana* Whole artificially propagated plants in pots or other small containers, each consignment being accompanied by a label or document stating the name of the taxon or taxa and the text 'artificially propagated', are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

LISTA DE ESPECIES CITES Y APÉNDICES Y RESERVAS ANOTADOS DE LA CITES

**Una referencia a los Apéndices
de la Convención sobre el Comercio Internacional
de Especies Amenazadas de Fauna y Flora Silvestres**

**Compilada por el PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial
Revisada y corregida por Tim Inskipp y Harriet J. Gillett**

Compilación: PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial
Para: La Secretaría de la CITES
Concurso financiero: La Secretaría de la CITES, la Comisión Europea y *Joint Nature Conservation Committee*



Publicación: La Secretaría de la CITES/PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial

Copyright: 2005 La Secretaría de la CITES/PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial

Esta publicación puede reproducirse, con fines didácticos o con otros propósitos no comerciales, sin la previa autorización de los titulares del copyright.

No está permitida la reproducción de esta publicación, para la reventa o cualquier otro fin comercial de ninguna forma, ni por ningún medio – ya sea fotográfico, electrónico o mecánico, inclusive por fotocopia, grabación, mecanografía u otros sistemas de almacenamiento y recuperación de datos – sin el permiso previo por escrito de los titulares del copyright.

Las denominaciones geográficas empleadas en esta publicación no implican juicio alguno por parte de sus autores o la Secretaría CITES sobre la condición jurídica de ninguno de los países, zonas o territorios, ni respecto de la delimitación de sus fronteras o límites.

Citación: Inskipp, T. & Gillett, H. J. (Eds.) 2005. *Lista de Especies CITES y Apéndices y Reservas Anotadas de la CITES*. Compiladas por el PNUMA-CMCM. Secretaría de la CITES, Ginebra, Suiza, y PNUMA-CMCM, Cambridge, Reino Unido. 339 pp. & CD-ROM

ISBN: 2-88323-027-7

Diseño de portada: www.applefields.com & www.borgeaud.ch

Impresión: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey, Reino Unido

Disponible en: Secretaría de la CITES
Chemin des Anémones
CH-1219 Châtelaine Genève
Suiza

Tel: +41 (0) 22 917 81 39/40

Fax: +41 (0) 22 797 34 17

E-mail: cites@unep.ch

Web: www.cites.org

ÍNDICE

PREFACIO.....	20
AGRADECIMIENTOS.....	21
CRÉDITOS DE LAS ILUSTRACIONES	22
INTRODUCCIÓN.....	23
ESPECIES DE FAUNA Y FLORA INCLUIDAS EN LOS APÉNDICES DE LA CITES	23
Observación general	23
NOMENCLATURA Y TAXONOMÍA	23
LISTA DE ESPECIES CITES.....	24
Nombre científico	24
Nombre común.....	25
Sinónimos científicos.....	25
APÉNDICES Y RESERVAS ANOTADOS DE LA CITES.....	25
Nombre científico	25
Apéndice de la CITES	26
Códigos ISO.....	26
Fechas	26
Notas	27
EXPLICACIÓN DE LAS ANOTACIONES.....	27
INTERPRETACIÓN.....	28
LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FAUNA	49
LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FLORA	263
REFERENCIAS: FAUNA.....	407
MAMMALIA	409
AVES.....	410
REPTILIA	412
AMPHIBIA	414
ELASMOBRANCHII, ACTINOPTERYGII Y SARCOPTERYGII.....	414
ARACHNIDA.....	415
INSECTA	415
MOLLUSCA	415
CNIDARIA.....	415
REFERENCIAS: FLORA.....	416
GÉNEROS	416
ESPECIES.....	416
APÉNDICES Y RESERVAS ANOTADOS DE LA CITES.....	CD-ROM
APÉNDICES DE LA CITES	CD-ROM

Prefacio

En estas ediciones de la *Lista de Especies CITES y de los Apéndices y Reservas Anotados de la CITES* (esta última solo en el CD-ROM adjunto) se han tomado en consideración las enmiendas a los Apéndices de la CITES y las modificaciones en la nomenclatura aprobadas en la 13ª reunión de la Conferencia de las Partes en la CITES (Bangkok, 2004).

En esa reunión, la Conferencia de las Partes reconoció la Lista y sus actualizaciones como una recopilación oficial de los nombres científicos de las especies incluidas en los Apéndices de la CITES, que refleja los nombres utilizados en las referencias normalizadas oficiales. Expresamos nuestro agradecimiento al PNUMA-Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial (PNUMA-CMCM) por haber producido nuevamente esta Lista y, en particular, al personal encargado de esta meticulosa labor.

Los gastos de preparación y producción de esta Lista fueron sufragados por la Comisión Europea, el *Joint Nature Conservation Committee* (Reino Unido) y el PNUMA-CMCM, así como por la Secretaría de la CITES. Deseamos dar las gracias a nuestros colaboradores por sus importantes contribuciones.

Sabemos que esta Lista es ampliamente utilizada y apreciada por las Autoridades Administrativas y Científicas, los funcionarios de aduanas y otras personas interesadas en la aplicación de la CITES, así como por las organizaciones no gubernamentales, los medios académicos, la prensa y otras entidades. Somos conscientes, sin embargo, de que debemos seguir tratando de satisfacer las necesidades cambiantes de los usuarios de esta guía. Por esta razón, acogemos con beneplácito los comentarios y sugerencias de todos los usuarios sobre la forma de mejorarla en el futuro.

Secretaría de la CITES
Ginebra
2005

Agradecimientos

La *Lista de Especies CITES* fue preparada en nombre de la Secretaría de la CITES por el PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial (PNUMA-CMCM).

El PNUMA-CMCM es el brazo del Programa de las Naciones Unidas del Medio Ambiente, la principal organización intergubernamental ambiental en el mundo, encargado de evaluar la biodiversidad y la implementación de políticas ambientales. El PNUMA-CMCM aspira a ayudar a los responsables de adoptar decisiones a reconocer el valor de la biodiversidad para la gente de todo el mundo, y a poner en práctica este conocimiento en todo lo que hacen. El desafío del Centro es transformar datos complejos en información relevante para la formulación de políticas de gestión, desarrollar instrumentos y sistemas para el análisis y la integración de estos datos, y apoyar las necesidades de las naciones y de la comunidad internacional en general en sus esfuerzos por desarrollar programas de acción conjunta.

Esta publicación fue editada por Tim Inskipp y Harriet Gillett, con el apoyo Joan Field y Sarah Ferriss. James O'Carroll prestó apoyo técnico. Gerardo Fragoso se encargó de la supervisión de este proyecto. El equipo de producción expresa su agradecimiento al personal de la Secretaría de la CITES y al Comité de Nomenclatura de la CITES por su asesoramiento y asistencia.

El PNUMA-CMCM desea dar asimismo las gracias a la Comisión Europea y al *Joint Nature Conservation Committee* del Reino Unido por su concurso financiero, que ha hecho posible la producción de esta publicación y del CD-ROM.

Créditos de las ilustraciones

La Secretaría de la CITES expresa su agradecimiento a los fotógrafos e instituciones que han donado graciosamente su láminas y fotografías para esta publicación.

Portada

De izquierda a derecha y de arriba a abajo:

Aloe dichotoma © Kew RBG
Morelia viridis © WWF-Canon / Martin Harvey
Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus © WWF-Canon / Roger Leguen
Aloe ferox © Kew RBG
Euphorbia milii © Kew RBG
Galanthus elwesii © Kew RBG
Dracula chimaera © Kew RBG
Falco punctatus © Cop. Bibliothèque centrale MNHN Paris 2005
Puma concolor © WWF-Canon / Anthony B. Rath
Brachyteles arachnoides © Cop. Bibliothèque centrale MNHN Paris 2005
Hippocampus guttulatus © Patrick Louisy
Vanda coerulea © CITES Autoridad Administrativa de Tailandia (también en el CD -ROM)
Pericopsis elata © Paul Mathew/FFI
Pelecanus crispus © WWF-Canon / Michel Gunther (también en el CD -ROM)
Odobenus rosmarus © U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service
Dalbergia nigra © Evan Bowen-Jones/FFI

Contraportada

De izquierda a derecha:

Mantella aurantiaca © Franco Andreone
Euphorbia sp. (lámina de John Gerard's *Herball, or Generall Historie of Plants*, 1597) © Kew RBG
Cattleya schilleriana © Kew RBG
Retrato de Carl Linnaeus (1707-1778), el botánico sueco que estableció el sistema binomial de la nomenclatura biológica que constituye la base de la clasificación actual © Kew RBG

Introducción

Especies de fauna y flora incluidas en los Apéndices de la CITES

En esta publicación y CD-ROM se presenta una Lista de especies de fauna y de flora incluidas en los Apéndices I, II y III de la CITES, tal como fue aprobada por la Conferencia de las Partes, válida a partir del 17 de febrero de 2005. En el CD-ROM se incluyen también los *Apéndices y Reservas Anotados de la CITES*, con un índice de los nombres de las familias y los nombres comunes. Se alberga la esperanza de que sea útil para las Autoridades Administrativas y Científicas, los funcionarios de aduanas y otras personas interesadas en la aplicación y observancia de la Convención.

Observación general

En los Apéndices de la CITES se utilizan los nombres científicos aprobados por el Comité de Nomenclatura de la CITES y adoptados por la Conferencia de las Partes en la CITES. En esta Lista y en los Apéndices anotados, se incluyen los nombres comunes a título de referencia. Si no aparece el nombre común de un animal o planta incluido en los Apéndices de la CITES, debería buscarse bajo su nombre científico o bajo otro nombre común.

Las especies que figuran en la Lista y en los Apéndices anotados se clasifican:

- a) con arreglo al nombre de las especies; o
- b) como si todas las especies estuviesen incluidas en un taxón superior o en una parte designada del mismo.

Otras referencias a los taxa superiores de la especie se indican únicamente a título de información o de clasificación.

En la base de datos de las especies CITES, disponible en el sitio web de la CITES (www.cites.org), se presenta mayor información sobre cada taxón, incluida la distribución y los nombres de los autores.

Nomenclatura y taxonomía

La nomenclatura y la taxonomía seguidas en esta publicación son las utilizadas en los Apéndices de la CITES. En la mayoría de los casos en que en los Apéndices se cita únicamente el nombre de un orden, familia o género, los nombres de las especies de ese taxón superior se han incluido en esta Lista. Cuando la Conferencia de las Partes ha adoptado una referencia normalizada, los nombres de esas especies son los utilizados en las correspondientes publicaciones a que se hace alusión en la sección Referencias al final de la presente publicación. Esos nombres adoptados aparecen en negritas en la Lista. Cuando no se haya adoptado una referencia normalizada (como se indica en las Referencias) los nombres de las especies de un taxa superior son los utilizados normalmente en la base de datos del PNUMA-CMCM, que se han extraído de diversas publicaciones.

Lista de especies CITES

La Lista de especies CITES consta de una lista alfabética de la fauna, seguida por la flora. Hay tres tipos de entradas: el nombre científico, el nombre común y el sinónimo científico. Los nombres comunes y los sinónimos remiten a los nombres científicos adoptados, donde se proporciona la información conexa CITES.

Nombre científico

La Lista contiene los nombres científicos, por orden alfabético, de todos los taxa animales y vegetales incluidos en los Apéndices de la CITES, a la excepción de los géneros de orquídeas incluidos en el Apéndice II que no aparecen en los tres volúmenes publicados de la *Lista de orquídeas CITES*, para las que solamente se incluye el nombre del género, por ejemplo, *Aa* spp.

- Formato
- 1) Nombre científico (los nombres en negritas son los adoptados por la Conferencia de las Partes);
 - 2) Optativo - nombres comunes en español (S), francés (F) e inglés (E);
 - 3) Optativo – el símbolo #1-#10 y los números sobrescritos (p. ej.¹) (véase la *Interpretación infra*);
 - 4) Los Apéndices I, II o III en que está incluida la especie, o 'NC' para taxa que no están, o están parcialmente, incluidos en los Apéndices de la CITES¹. Algunos taxa son objeto de inclusión dividida, lo que significa que pueden estar parcialmente incluidas en un Apéndice y parcialmente en otro. Cuando un taxón está incluido en el Apéndice I y II, por ejemplo, se indicará mediante 'I/II'. En ocasiones, solo están incluidas ciertas poblaciones, mientras que otras no están amparadas por la Convención. Para un taxón parcialmente incluido en el Apéndice I y parcialmente no incluido en otro Apéndice, se indicará mediante 'I/NC'; y
 - 5) Para la fauna, la familia en letras mayúsculas y un código de dos letras para la clase en que está incluida la especie. Se utilizan los siguientes códigos:

Ac = Actinopterygii
Am = Amphibia
An = Anthozoa
Ar = Arachnida
Av = Aves
Bi = Bivalvia
El = Elasmobranchii
Ga = Gastropoda
Hi = Hirudinoidea
Hy = Hydrozoa
In = Insecta
Ma = Mammalia
Re = Reptilia
Sa = Sarcopterygii

¹ A título informativo, se incluyen algunas especies que no figuran en los Apéndices de la CITES, concretamente tres especies de Psittaciformes: *Agapornis roseicollis*, *Melopsittacus undulatus* y *Nymphicus hollandicus*, y cuatro especies de Falconiformes: *Cathartes aura*, *Cathartes burrovianus*, *Cathartes melambrotus* y *Coragyps atratus*. Son las únicas especies de estos amplios órdenes que no están amparadas por la CITES. De igual modo, *Aloe vera* es la única especie de *Aloe* que no está incluida en los Apéndices.

- Ejemplos
- *Abeillia abeillei*: (E) Emerald-chinned Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí barbiesmeralda, (F) Colibrí d'Abeillé II TROCHILIDAE Av
 - *Aa* spp. #8 II Orchidaceae

Nombre común

En la medida de lo posible, se indican los nombres comunes en español, francés e inglés.

Formato El nombre común, ya sea en inglés (E), español (S) o francés (F), va seguido por el correspondiente nombre científico. Solo hay una entrada para cada nombre común, así, pues, solo hay una entrada para 'Águila real', pero no para 'Real, Águila'.

- Ejemplos
- Loros (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
 - Orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp. / *Phragmipedium* spp.
 - Colibrí barbiesmeralda (S): *Abeillia abeillei*

Sinónimos científicos

Se incluyen algunos sinónimos de los nombres científicos, pero la lista no es exhaustiva.

Formato Un sinónimo científico va seguido por '=' y por el nombre científico aceptado. Para acceder a mayor información sobre la especie, debe consultarse este último, por orden alfabético.

Ejemplo *Tirucallia goetzei* = *Euphorbia goetzei*

Apéndices y Reservas Anotados de la CITES (únicamente el CD-ROM)

Se incluye información sobre todos los taxa incluidos actual o anteriormente en los Apéndices de la CITES. Se indica la fecha de inclusión de todos los taxa (orden, familia, género, especie, subespecie) y las poblaciones citadas en los Apéndices en vigor, o en anteriores versiones de los Apéndices. Se indican también todas las reservas formuladas por las Partes, con la fecha en que entraron en vigor y, en el caso de antiguas reservas, la fecha en que se retiraron.

La información se presenta por orden taxonómico, con los nombres comunes para los taxa superiores, p.ej. URSIDAE (osos). Sin embargo, en esta sección sólo se incluye el nombre común de una especie en casos en que solo una o varias especies están incluidas en una familia, p.ej. ESCHRICHTIIDAE (ballena gris). Esto significa que en la mayoría de los casos los nombres de las especies se indican únicamente en latín. Si los usuarios no pueden encontrar una especie por su nombre común en los *Apéndices y Reservas Anotados de la CITES*, deberían buscar su nombre científico equivalente en la *Lista de Especies CITES*, y consultar el nombre científico en los *Apéndices y Reservas Anotados*. Por ejemplo, para encontrar la especie cabezón, consulte primero la Lista, donde ese nombre aparece asociado a *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*. Busque luego *Peltocephalus dumeriliana* en los Apéndices anotados.

En cinco columnas se ofrece información sobre: el nombre científico, el Apéndice de la CITES, el código ISO, las fechas y las notas, como sigue:

Nombre científico

En la primera columna figuran los nombres científicos de los taxa que están incluidos o han estado incluidos en los Apéndices. Estos nombres pueden referirse a diversos niveles taxonómicos: orden, familia, género, especie, subespecie o variedad. Los órdenes y las familias figuran en el mismo orden de

sucesión taxonómica que la utilizada en los Apéndices de la CITES. Las especies (y las subespecies) se indican por orden de sucesión alfabética dentro de cada familia. Obsérvese que los nombres del taxón superior que aparecen en negrita se indican únicamente a título informativo.

Apéndice de la CITES

En las tres columnas siguientes figuran los Apéndices en los que están o estaban incluidos los taxa. Las reservas formuladas por las Partes se indican añadiendo 'r' al número del Apéndice, para señalar la fecha de entrada en vigor y 'w' para indicar que la reserva fue retirada. Si el Apéndice I y el Apéndice II se aplican a un taxón determinado en una fecha, se indica en primer lugar el Apéndice I. Cuando aparece la letra 'Del' en una de las tres columnas, en vez del número del Apéndice, significa que el taxón se suprimió de dicho Apéndice en la fecha señalada.

Códigos ISO

En esta columna se presenta el código ISO de cada Parte o territorio mencionado en relación con una inclusión en el Apéndice III, las reservas y las especies objeto de inclusión dividida o parcial.

AE	Emiratos Árabes Unidos	GH	Ghana	NZ	Nueva Zelanda
AF	Afganistán	GR	Grecia	PE	Perú
AR	Argentina	GT	Guatemala	PG	Papua Nueva Guinea
AT	Austria	HK	Hong Kong	PK	Pakistán
AU	Australia	HN	Honduras	PT	Portugal
BD	Bangladesh	ID	Indonesia	PW	Palau
BE	Bélgica	IN	India	RU	Federación de Rusia
BF	Burkina Faso	IS	Islandia	SA	Arabia Saudita
BN	Brunei Darussalam	IT	Italia	SC	Seychelles
BO	Bolivia	JP	Japón	SD	Sudán
BR	Brasil	KR	República de Corea	SE	Suecia
BT	Bhután	KW	Kuwait	SG	Singapur
BW	Botswana	LI	Liechtenstein	SK	Eslovaquia
CA	Canadá	LU	Luxemburgo	SN	Senegal
CF	República Centroafricana	MA	Marruecos	SO	Somalia
CG	Congo	MG	Madagascar	SR	Suriname
CH	Suiza	MK	Macedonia	SU	Ex USSR
CL	Chile	ML	Mali	SY	República Árabe Siria
CM	Camerún	MM	Myanmar	TD	Chad
CN	China	MN	Mongolia	TH	Tailandia
CO	Colombia	MR	Mauritania	TN	Túnez
CR	Costa Rica	MU	Mauricio	TZ	República Unida de Tanzania
CU	Cuba	MW	Malawi	UG	Uganda
CZ	República Checa	MX	México	US	Estados Unidos de América
DE	Alemania	MY	Malasia	UY	Uruguay
DK	Dinamarca	MZ	Mozambique	VC	San Vicente y las Granadinas
DZ	Argelia	NA	Namibia	ZA	Sudáfrica
ES	España	NE	Niger	ZM	Zambia
ET	Etiopía	NG	Nigeria	ZW	Zimbabwe
FI	Finlandia	NL	Países Bajos		
FR	Francia	NO	Noruega		
GB	Reino Unido	NP	Nepal		

Fechas

En esta columna aparecen las fechas en que entraron en vigor los cambios en los Apéndices en relación con las especies. La fechas aparecen por orden cronológico (día/mes/año, es decir, 01/07/75 = 1 de julio de 1975), indicándose en primer lugar la fecha más antigua. La evolución de la inclusión de un taxón/población puede determinarse examinando las líneas siguientes. Cuando las poblaciones de un taxón están divididas entre el Apéndice I y el Apéndice II, ambos Apéndices figuran al lado de cada fecha cuando se produjo un cambio, con notas en las que se indica el estado de todas las poblaciones en cada uno de los Apéndices.

Notas

La última columna contiene toda la información complementaria sobre los cambios y la situación después de cada cambio. Cuando se trata de poblaciones separadas, se muestra la evolución de modo que cualquier cambio en la inclusión entre varios Apéndices pueda determinarse leyendo las dos líneas que se refieren a cada cambio. Las referencias a las poblaciones se indican utilizando el código ISO de dos letras de cada país (véase *supra*). En otras notas se ofrece información complementaria sobre los taxa incluidos, por ejemplo, los sinónimos científicos. El término 'Incluido con....' significa que el taxón en cuestión fue inicialmente incluido de forma separada pero fue posteriormente incluido en un taxón superior. El término 'Incluido bajo ...' significa que el taxón en cuestión formaba parte inicialmente de un taxón superior pero fue posteriormente tratado por separado, bien sea transferido a otro Apéndice o sujeto a una reserva.

A modo de ejemplo, si se examina la historia de la inclusión en los Apéndices de la población de *Crocodylus niloticus* de Malawi, puede observarse que en la primera entrada para esta especie se indica que la especie (es decir, todas las poblaciones) se incluyó en el Apéndice I el 1 de julio de 1975. A continuación hay un número de entradas que se refieren a la transferencia de diversas poblaciones entre el Apéndice I y el Apéndice II. En una de ellas se indica que la población de Malawi (MW) fue transferida al Apéndice II el 1 de agosto de 1985. En otra entrada se indica que el 18 de enero de 1990 entró en vigor un programa de cría en granjas para esta especie y en la última entrada se resume la situación actual de esta especie, donde se confirma que la población de especímenes criados en granjas de Malawi sigue estando en el Apéndice II.

Explicación de las anotaciones

I	=	incluida en el Apéndice I	spp.	=	todas las especies de un taxón superior
II	=	incluida en el Apéndice II	ssp.	=	subespecies
III	=	incluida en el Apéndice III	syn.	=	sinónimo
Del	=	suprimida de los Apéndices	var.	=	variedad
f	=	forma	w	=	reserva retirada por la Parte correspondiente
NC	=	no CITES	#1-#10	=	se refiere a la <i>Interpretación</i> (véase <i>infra</i>)
popn(s)	=	población(es)	1 a 20	=	los números sobreescritos se refieren a la <i>Interpretación</i> (véase <i>infra</i>)
r	=	reserva formulada por la Parte correspondiente			

Interpretación

De conformidad con las disposiciones del párrafo b(iii) del Artículo I de la Convención, el signo (#) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior incluido en el Apéndice II o III designa las partes o derivados provenientes de esa especie o de ese taxón y se indican como sigue a los efectos de la Convención:

- #1 designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
 - a) las semillas, las esporas y el polen (inclusive las polinias);
 - b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles; y
 - c) las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente;

- #2 designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
 - a) las semillas y el polen;
 - b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
 - c) las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente; y
 - d) los derivados químicos y productos farmacéuticos acabados;

- #3 designa las raíces enteras o en rodajas o partes de las raíces, excluidas las partes o derivados manufacturados, tales como polvos, pastillas, extractos, tónicos, tés y otros preparados;

- #4 designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
 - a) las semillas, excepto las de las cactáceas mexicanas originarias de México, y el polen;
 - b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
 - c) las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente;
 - d) los frutos, y sus partes y derivados, de plantas aclimatadas o reproducidas artificialmente; y
 - e) los elementos del tallo (ramificaciones), y sus partes y derivados, de plantas del género *Opuntia* subgénero *Opuntia* aclimatadas o reproducidas artificialmente;

- #5 designa trozas, madera aserrada y láminas de chapa de madera;

- #6 designa trozas, madera aserrada, láminas de chapa de madera y madera contrachapada;

- #7 designa trozas, troceados de madera y material fragmentado no elaborado;

- #8 designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
 - a) las semillas y el polen (inclusive las polinias);
 - b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
 - c) las flores cortadas de ejemplares reproducidos artificialmente; y
 - d) los frutos, y sus partes y derivados, de plantas del género *Vanilla* reproducidas artificialmente;

- #9 designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto los que lleven una etiqueta en la que se indique: 'Produced from *Hoodia* spp. material obtained through controlled harvesting and production in collaboration with the CITES Management Authorities of Botswana/Namibia/South Africa under agreement no. BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx' (Producido a partir de material de *Hoodia* spp. obtenido mediante recolección y producción controlada en colaboración con las Autoridades Administrativas CITES de Botswana/Namibia/Sudáfrica con arreglo al acuerdo No. BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx);

- #10 designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
 - a) las semillas y el polen; y
 - b) productos farmacéuticos acabados.

Observaciones complementarias

La Conferencia de las Partes ha añadido condiciones para la inclusión de algunas especies en los Apéndices. Esas condiciones se indican en una nota al pie de página en la página correspondiente, en la medida de lo posible, o solo como notas al final de la publicación cuando su tamaño no hizo posible esa presentación. A continuación se reproducen todas las notas.

Fauna

¹ *Acinonyx jubatus* Se conceden los siguientes cupos de exportación anual para especímenes vivos y trofeos de caza: Botswana: 5; Namibia: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. El comercio de estos especímenes está sujeto a las disposiciones del Artículo III de la Convención

² *Ceratotherium simum simum* Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de animales vivos a destinatarios apropiados y aceptables y de trofeos de caza. Los demás especímenes se considerarán como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia.

³ *Cetacea spp.* Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para especímenes vivos de la población de *Tursiops truncatus* del mar Negro capturados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales.

⁴ *Chaetophractus nationi* Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo. Se considerará que todos los especímenes pertenecen a especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia.

⁵ *Crocodylus niloticus* Excepto las poblaciones de Botswana, Etiopía, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, República Unida de Tanzania, Sudáfrica, Uganda, (sujetas a un cupo de exportación anual de no más de 1.600 especímenes silvestres, incluidos los trofeos de caza, además de los especímenes criados en granjas), Zambia y Zimbabwe; que están incluidas en el Apéndice II.

⁶ *Felidae spp.* Los especímenes de la forma domesticada no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

⁷ *Geochelone sulcata* Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para *Geochelone sulcata*, para los especímenes capturados en el medio silvestres y comercializados con fines promordialmente comerciales

⁸ *Helioporidae spp.*, *Milleporidae spp.*, *Scleractinia spp.*, *Stylasteridae spp.*, *Tubiporidae spp.* Los fósiles no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

⁹ *Loxodonta africana*

Poblaciones de Botswana, Namibia y Sudáfrica (incluidas en el Apéndice II):

Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar:

- 1) el comercio de trofeos de caza con fines no comerciales;
- 2) el comercio de animales vivos para programas de conservación *in situ*;
- 3) el comercio de pieles;
- 4) el comercio de artículos de cuero: con fines no comerciales para Botswana; con fines comerciales o no comerciales para Namibia y Sudáfrica;
- 5) el comercio de pelo con fines comerciales o no comerciales para Namibia;
- 6) el comercio de ekipas marcadas y certificadas individualmente integradas en artículos acabados de joyería con fines no comerciales para Namibia; y
- 7) el comercio de marfil en bruto registrado (para Botswana y Namibia, colmillos enteros y piezas; para Sudáfrica, comillos enteros y piezas cortadas de marfil de una longitud superior a 20 cm y un peso superior a un kilogramo) sujeto a lo siguiente:
 - i) solamente las existencias registradas propiedad del gobierno, originarias del Estado (excluido el marfil confiscado y el marfil de origen desconocido y, en el caso de Sudáfrica, únicamente el marfil procedente del Parque Nacional Kruger);
 - ii) solamente con asociados comerciales verificados por la Secretaría, en consulta con el Comité Permanente, que cuenten con legislación nacional adecuada y controles comerciales nacionales para garantizar que el marfil importado no se reexportará y se administrará de conformidad con lo dispuesto

- en la Resolución Conf. 10.10 (Rev. CoP12), en lo que respecta a la manufactura y el comercio interno;
- iii) no antes de que la Secretaría haya verificado los posibles países importadores y MIKE haya presentado a la Secretaría la información de referencia (por ejemplo, número de la población de elefantes, incidencia de las matanzas ilegales);
 - iv) la comercialización de una cantidad máxima de marfil de 20.000 kg (Botswana), 10.000 kg (Namibia) y 30.000 kg (Sudáfrica), que se despachará en un solo envío bajo estricta supervisión de la Secretaría;
 - v) los ingresos obtenidos de este comercio se utilizarán exclusivamente para la conservación del elefante y en programas comunitarios de desarrollo y conservación en zonas adyacentes y dentro del área de distribución del elefante; y
 - vi) solo después que el Comité Permanente haya acordado que se han reunido las condiciones precitadas.
- A propuesta de la Secretaría, el Comité Permanente puede decidir poner fin parcial o completamente a este comercio en el caso de incumplimiento de los países importadores o exportadores, o en caso de probados efectos perjudiciales del comercio sobre otras poblaciones de elefantes.

Todos los demás especímenes se considerarán especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia.

Población de Zimbabwe (incluida en el Apéndice II):

Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar:

- 1) la exportación de trofeos de caza con fines no comerciales;
- 2) la exportación de animales vivos a destinatarios apropiados y aceptables;
- 3) la exportación de pieles; y
- 4) la exportación de artículos de cuero y tallas de marfil con fines no comerciales.

Todos los especímenes cuyo comercio no esté autorizado en virtud de las precitadas disposiciones se considerarán especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia. A fin de garantizar que: a) los destinatarios de los animales vivos son apropiados y aceptables y/o b) el propósito de la importación es no comercial, sólo se expedirán permisos de exportación y certificados de reexportación una vez que la Autoridad Administrativa expedidora haya recibido, de la Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de importación, un certificado en el sentido de que: en el caso a), en analogía con el párrafo 3 (b) del Artículo III de la Convención, la Autoridad Científica competente haya visitado el centro de acogida y dictamine que el destinatario propuesto está debidamente equipado para albergar y cuidar los animales; y/o en el caso b), en analogía con el párrafo 3 c) del Artículo III, la Autoridad Administrativa haya verificado que los especímenes no serán utilizados con fines primordialmente comerciales.

¹⁰ *Manis spp.* Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para especímenes de *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* y *M. pentadactyla* capturados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales.

¹¹ *Melanosuchus niger* Sujeta a un cupo de exportación anual nulo hasta que la Secretaría CITES y el Grupo de Especialistas en Cocodrilidos de la CSE/UICN hayan aprobado un cupo de exportación anual.

¹² *Vicugna vicugna*

Población de Argentina (incluida en el Apéndice II): Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de lana esquilada de vicuñas vivas, de telas, de productos manufacturados derivados y de artesanías. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los Estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, y en los orillos la expresión "VICUÑA-ARGENTINA". Otros productos deben llevar una etiqueta con el logotipo y las palabras "VICUÑA-ARGENTINA-ARTESANÍA". Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia.

Población de Bolivia (incluida en el Apéndice II): Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de: a) fibra esquilada de animales vivos y productos derivados de la misma de las poblaciones de las unidades de conservación de Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla y Lipez-Chichas; y b) productos elaborados con fibra esquilada de animales vivos del resto de la población de Bolivia. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los Estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, y en los orillos la expresión "VICUÑA-BOLIVIA". Otros productos deben llevar una etiqueta con el logotipo y las palabras "VICUÑA-BOLIVIA-ARTESANÍA". Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá

reglamentarse en consecuencia.

Población de Chile (incluida en el Apéndice II): Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de fibra esquilada de vicuñas vivas y de telas y artículos hechas de la misma, inclusive los artículos artesanales suntuarios y tejidos de punto. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los Estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, y en los orillos la expresión "VICUÑA-CHILE". Otros productos deben llevar una etiqueta con el logotipo y las palabras "VICUÑA-CHILE-ARTESANÍA". Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia.

Población de Perú (incluida en el Apéndice II): Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de lana esquilada de vicuñas vivas y de las existencias registradas en la novena reunión de la Conferencia de las Partes (noviembre de 1994) de 3.249 kg de lana, y de telas y artículos derivados, inclusive los artículos artesanales suntuarios y tejidos de punto fabricados. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los Estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, y en los orillos la expresión "VICUÑA-PERÚ". Otros productos deben llevar una etiqueta con el logotipo y las palabras "VICUÑA-PERÚ-ARTESANÍA". Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia.

Flora

¹³ **Cactaceae spp.** Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de los siguientes híbridos y/o cultivares no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención: *Hatiora x graeseri*; *Schlumbergera x buckleyi*; *S. russelliana x S. truncata*; *S. orssichiana x S. truncata*; *S. opuntioides x S. truncata*; *S. truncata* (cultivares); Cactaceae spp. (cultivares) formas de color mutante que carecen de clorofila, injertadas en los siguientes patrones: *Harrisia 'Jusbertii'*/*Hylocereus trigonus* o *H. undatus*; *Opuntia microdasys* (cultivares).

¹⁴ **Cyclamen spp.** Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Cyclamen persicum* no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención. No obstante, esta exoneración no se aplica a los especímenes comercializados como tubérculos latentes.

¹⁵ **Orchidaceae spp.** Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de híbridos de los géneros *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Phalaenopsis* y *Vanda* no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención cuando:

- 1) los especímenes se comercialicen en envíos compuestos por contenedores individuales (por ejemplo, cartones, cajas o cajones) que contengan 20 o más plantas del mismo híbrido cada uno;
- 2) las plantas en cada contenedor puedan reconocerse fácilmente como especímenes reproducidos artificialmente, al mostrar un elevado grado de uniformidad y un aspecto saludable; y
- 3) los envíos vayan acompañados de documentación, como una factura, en la que se indique claramente el número de plantas de cada híbrido.

Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de los siguientes híbridos:

- *Cymbidium*: Híbridos interespecíficos dentro del género e híbridos intergenéricos
 - *Dendrobium*: Híbridos interespecíficos dentro del género, conocidos en horticultura como "tipos *nobile*" y "tipos *phalaenopsis*"
 - *Phalaenopsis*: Híbridos interespecíficos dentro del género e híbridos intergenéricos
 - *Vanda*: Híbridos interespecíficos dentro del género e híbridos intergenéricos
- no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención cuando:

- 1) se comercialicen en floración, es decir, con al menos una flor abierta por espécimen, con pétalos recurvados;
- 2) se procesen profesionalmente para la venta al por menor, es decir, etiquetados con etiquetas impresas y empaquetados con paquetes impresos;
- 3) puedan reconocerse fácilmente como especímenes reproducidos artificialmente al mostrar un elevado grado de limpieza, inflorescencias sin daños, sistemas radiculares intactos y ausencia general de daños o heridas que podrían atribuirse a las plantas procedentes del medio silvestre;
- 4) las plantas no muestren características de origen silvestre, como daños ocasionados por insectos u otros animales, hongos o algas adheridas a las hojas o daños mecánicos producidos en las inflorescencias, raíces, hojas u otras partes debido a la recolección; y
- 5) en las etiquetas o los paquetes se indique el nombre comercial del espécimen, el país de

reproducción artificial o, en caso de comercio internacional durante el proceso de producción, el país en que el espécimen fue etiquetado y empaquetado; y en las etiquetas o paquetes se muestre una fotografía de la flor o se demuestre por otros medios el uso apropiado de etiquetas y paquetes de un modo fácil de verificar.

Las plantas que no reúnan claramente los requisitos exigidos para obtener la exención deben ir acompañadas de los documentos CITES apropiados.

¹⁶ *Dicksonia* spp. Sólo la población de las Américas.

¹⁷ *Euphorbia* spp. Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Euphorbia trigona*, los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente, que tengan las ramas crestadas o en forma de abanico o sean mutantes cromáticos de *Euphorbia lactea*, cuando estén injertados en rizomas de *Euphorbia neriifolia* reproducidos artificialmente, y los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Euphorbia* "Mili" cuando se comercialicen en envíos de 100 o más plantas y se reconozcan fácilmente como especímenes reproducidos artificialmente, no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

¹⁸ *Panax ginseng* Sólo la población de la Federación de Rusia.

¹⁹ *Swietenia macrophylla* Las poblaciones de los neotrópicos.

²⁰ *Taxus chinensis*, *T. cuspidata*, *T. fuana*, *T. sumatrana*, *T. wallichiana* Las plantas enteras reproducidas artificialmente en macetas u otros contenedores pequeños, acompañándose cada envío con una etiqueta o documento, en el que se indique el nombre del taxón o de los taxa y el texto: "reproducida artificialmente", no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

LISTE DES ESPECES CITES ET ANNEXES ET RESERVES CITES ANNOTEES

**Référence aux annexes de la
Convention sur le commerce international des espèces
de faune et de flore sauvages menacées d'extinction**

**Compilée par le PNUE Centre de surveillance continue
de la conservation mondiale de la nature
Revue et corrigée par Tim Inskipp & Harriet J. Gillett**

Compilation: PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

Pour: le Secrétariat CITES

Appui financier: Secrétariat CITES, de la Commission européenne et de *Joint Nature Conservation Committee*



Publication: le Secrétariat CITES/PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

Copyright: 2005 Secrétariat CITES/PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

La reproduction de cette publication à des fins non commerciales, éducatives ou autres est autorisée sans l'autorisation préalable des détenteurs du copyright.

La reproduction destinée à la revente ou à d'autres fins commerciales par quelque moyen que ce soit – photographique, électronique ou mécanique, y compris la photocopie, l'enregistrement sur disque ou sur bande, ou par des systèmes de stockage et de recherche documentaires – est interdite sans l'autorisation écrite préalable des détenteurs du copyright.

Les appellations géographiques employées dans cette publication n'impliquent de la part des compilateurs et du Secrétariat CITES aucune prise de position quant au statut juridique des pays, territoires ou zones, ni quant à leurs frontières ou limites.

Citation: Inskipp, T. & Gillett, H. J. (Eds.) 2005. *Liste des espèces CITES et annexes et réserves CITES annotées*. Compilée par le UNEP-WCMC. Secrétariat CITES, Genève, Suisse et UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge, R.-U. 339 pages & CD-ROM

ISBN: 2-88323-027-7

Couverture: www.applefields.com & www.borgeaud.ch

Imprimerie: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey, Royaume-Uni

Disponible au: Secrétariat CITES
Chemin des Anémones
CH-1219 Châtelaine-Genève
Suisse

Tél.: +41 (0) 22 917 81 39/40

Fax: +41 (0) 22 797 34 17

Courriel: cites@unep.ch

Internet: www.cites.org

TABLE DES MATIERES

AVANT-PROPOS	36
REMERCIEMENTS.....	37
ILLUSTRATIONS.....	38
INTRODUCTION.....	39
FAUNE ET FLORE CITES	39
Remarques générales	39
NOMENCLATURE ET TAXONOMIE.....	39
LISTE DES ESPECES CITES	40
Nom scientifique.....	40
Nom commun	41
Synonyme scientifique.....	41
ANNEXES ET RESERVES CITES ANNOTEES	41
Nom scientifique.....	41
Annexe CITES	42
Code ISO	42
Dates	42
Notes	43
CLE AUX ANNOTATIONS	43
INTERPRETATION.....	44
LISTE DES ESPECES ANIMALES	49
LISTE DES ESPECES VEGETALES.....	263
REFERENCES: FAUNE.....	407
MAMMALIA	409
AVES.....	410
REPTILIA.....	412
AMPHIBIA	414
ELASMOBRANCHII, ACTINOPTERYGII & SARCOPTERYGII	414
ARACHNIDA	415
INSECTA.....	415
MOLLUSCA	415
CNIDARIA	415
REFERENCES: FLORE.....	416
GENRES	416
ESPECES.....	416
ANNEXES ET RESERVES CITES ANNOTEES	CD-ROM
ANNEXES DE LA CITES	CD-ROM

Avant-propos

La présente édition de la *Liste des espèces CITES* et celle des *Annexes et réserves CITES annotées* (cette dernière uniquement sur le CD-ROM qui accompagne le livre) intègrent les amendements aux annexes CITES et les changements de nomenclature adoptés à la 13^e session de la Conférence des Parties à la CITES (Bangkok, 2004).

A cette session, la Conférence des Parties a adopté la Liste et ses mises à jour comme recueil officiel des noms des espèces inscrites aux annexes CITES reprenant les noms figurant dans les références normalisées officielles. Nous sommes très reconnaissants au PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature (PNUE-WCMC) de s'être de nouveau attelé à cette tâche; nous adressons des remerciements particuliers au personnel qui a accompli ce travail méticuleux.

Les frais de préparation et de production de la Liste ont été pris en charge par la Commission européenne, *Joint Nature Conservation Committee* (Royaume-Uni) et le PNUE-WCMC, ainsi que par le Secrétariat CITES; nous remercions vivement nos partenaires pour leur importante contribution.

Nous savons que la Liste des espèces CITES est largement utilisée et très appréciée par les organes de gestion, les autorités scientifiques, les douanes et les personnes impliquées dans la mise en œuvre de la CITES, ainsi que par les organisations non gouvernementales, les scientifiques, la presse et autres entités. Nous sommes par ailleurs conscients que nous devons continuer de nous adapter aux besoins nouveaux des utilisateurs. C'est pourquoi que nous souhaiterions connaître les réactions et les suggestions des utilisateurs de cet ouvrage sur la manière dont nous pourrions l'améliorer à l'avenir.

Secrétariat CITES
Genève
2005

Remerciements

La *Liste des espèces CITES* a été préparée au nom du Secrétariat CITES par le PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature (PNUE-WCMC).

Le PNUE-WCMC est l'agence chargée de l'évaluation de la diversité biologique et de la mise en œuvre des directives du Programme des Nations Unies pour l'environnement, la principale organisation intergouvernementale environnementale au monde. Le PNUE-WCMC aspire à aider les décideurs à reconnaître l'importance de la diversité biologique pour l'humanité et à utiliser cette connaissance dans toutes leurs activités. Le défi qu'il doit relever est de transformer des données complexes en informations pertinentes et de mettre au point des outils et des systèmes permettant leur analyse et leur intégration et de répondre aux besoins des nations et de la communauté internationale dans leurs programmes d'action conjoints.

Cette publication a été revue et corrigée par Tim Inskipp et Harriet Gillett avec l'assistance de Joan Field et de Sarah Ferriss et l'appui technique de James O'Carroll. Gerardo Fragoso a supervisé le projet. L'équipe chargée de la production est très reconnaissante au personnel du Secrétariat CITES et au Comité de la nomenclature CITES pour leurs conseils et leur assistance.

Le PNUE-WCMC remercie également la Commission européenne et le *Joint Nature Conservation Committee*, du Royaume-Uni, pour leur appui financier qui a rendu possible la production de ce livre et de son CD-ROM.

Illustrations

Le Secrétariat CITES est très reconnaissant aux photographes et aux institutions qui ont fait don de plaques et de photos pour cette publication.

Première page de couverture

De haut en bas et de gauche à droite:

Aloe dichotoma © Kew RBG

Morelia viridis © WWF-Canon / Martin Harvey

Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus © WWF-Canon / Roger Leguen

Aloe ferox © Kew RBG

Euphorbia milii © Kew RBG

Galanthus elwesii © Kew RBG

Dracula chimaera © Kew RBG

Falco punctatus © Cop. Bibliothèque centrale MNHN Paris 2005

Puma concolor © WWF-Canon / Anthony B. Rath

Brachyteles arachnoides © Cop. Bibliothèque centrale MNHN Paris 2005

Hippocampus guttulatus © Patrick Louisy

Vanda coerulea © Organe de gestion CITES de la Thaïlande (aussi sur le CD-ROM)

Pericopsis elata © Paul Mathew/FFI

Pelecanus crispus © WWF-Canon / Michel Gunther (aussi sur le CD-ROM)

Odobenus rosmarus © U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service

Dalbergia nigra © Evan Bowen-Jones/FFI

Dernière page de couverture

De gauche à droite:

Mantella aurantiaca © Franco Andreone

Euphorbia sp. (plaque tirée de *Herball, or Generall Historie of Plants*, 1597, de John Gerard) © Kew RBG

Cattleya schilleriana © Kew RBG

Portrait de Carl Linné (1707-1778), botaniste suédois qui créa la nomenclature binaire qui constitue la base de la classification moderne des espèces © Kew RBG

Introduction

Faune et flore CITES

Ce livre et son CD-ROM donnent la liste des espèces animales et végétales inscrites aux Annexes I, II et III de la CITES adoptée par la Conférence des Parties et valable à compter du 17 février 2005. Le CD-ROM inclut aussi les *Annexes et réserves CITES annotées* avec un index des noms des familles et des noms communs. Les compilateurs espèrent qu'ils seront utiles au personnel des organes de gestion et des autorités scientifiques, ainsi qu'aux douaniers et à toutes les personnes chargées d'appliquer la Convention ou de la faire respecter.

Remarques générales

Les noms utilisés dans les annexes CITES sont les noms scientifiques acceptés par le Comité CITES de la nomenclature et adoptés par la Conférence des Parties à la CITES. Les noms communs figurant dans la Liste des espèces CITES et dans les annexes annotées sont donnés pour référence. Si l'utilisateur ne trouve pas le nom commun d'une plante ou d'un animal couvert par la CITES, il devra le rechercher sous son nom scientifique ou sous un autre nom commun.

Les espèces figurant dans la *Liste des espèces CITES et annexes et réserves CITES annotées* sont indiquées:

- a) par le nom de l'espèce; ou
- b) par l'ensemble des espèces du taxon supérieur ou une partie désignée de ce taxon.

Les autres références à des taxons supérieurs à l'espèce sont données uniquement à titre d'information ou à des fins de classification.

Le lecteur trouvera d'autres détails concernant chaque taxon, comme le nom de l'auteur et la répartition géographique, sur le site officiel de la CITES: www.cites.org

Nomenclature et taxonomie

La nomenclature et la taxonomie suivies ici sont celles utilisées dans les annexes CITES. Lorsque les annexes n'incluent que le nom d'un ordre, d'une famille ou d'un genre, les noms des espèces de ce taxon supérieur ont le plus souvent été inclus dans la Liste. Lorsqu'une référence normalisée a été adoptée par la Conférence des Parties, les noms de ces espèces sont ceux utilisés dans les publications pertinentes signalées dans la partie *Références* à la fin de l'ouvrage. Les noms adoptés figurent en gras dans la Liste. Lorsqu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée (comme signalé sous *Références*), les noms des espèces de taxons supérieurs sont ceux actuellement utilisés dans la base de données du PNUE-WCMC et proviennent de diverses publications.

Liste des espèces CITES

La Liste des espèces CITES comprend une liste alphabétique d'espèces animales et une liste alphabétique d'espèces végétales. Il y a trois types d'entrées: nom scientifique, nom commun et synonyme scientifique. Les noms communs et les synonymes renvoient aux noms scientifiques, où figurent les informations CITES.

Nom scientifique

La Liste contient, dans l'ordre alphabétique, tous les taxons animaux et végétaux inscrits aux annexes CITES – à l'exception des genres d'orchidées inscrits à l'Annexe II non couverts par les trois volumes publiés de la *Liste CITES des orchidées*, pour lesquels seul le nom du genre est inscrit – *Aa spp.*, par exemple.

- Présentation
- 1) Nom scientifique (ceux adoptés par la Conférence des Parties sont en gras);
 - 2) En option: noms communs en anglais (E), en espagnol (S) et en français (F);
 - 3) En option: symboles #1 à #10 et exposants (exemple¹) (voir *Interprétation* ci-dessous);
 - 4) Annexe(s) I, II, III, auxquelles l'espèce est inscrite, ou 'NC' pour signaler les taxons partiellement inscrits ou non inscrits aux annexes CITES¹. Certains taxons font l'objet d'une inscription scindée; cela signifie qu'ils sont inscrits en partie à une annexe et en partie à une autre. Lorsqu'un taxon est inscrit à la fois à l'Annexe I et à l'Annexe II, par exemple, il est signalé par 'I/II'. Parfois, seules certaines populations sont inscrites alors que d'autres ne sont pas couvertes par la Convention. Un taxon en partie inscrit à l'Annexe I et en partie non inscrit, par exemple, est signalé par 'I/NC'; et
 - 5) Pour la faune, famille en majuscules et code à deux lettres indiquant la classe à laquelle appartient l'espèce. Les codes suivants ont été utilisés:

Ac = Actinopterygii
Am = Amphibia
An = Anthozoa
Ar = Arachnida
Av = Aves
Bi = Bivalvia
El = Elasmobranchii
Ga = Gastropoda
Hi = Hirudinoidea
Hy = Hydrozoa
In = Insecta
Ma = Mammalia
Re = Reptilia
Sa = Sarcopterygii

- Exemples
- ***Abeillia abeillei***: (E) Emerald-chinned Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí barbiesmeralda, (F) Colibrí d'Abeillé II TROCHILIDAE Av
 - ***Aa spp.*** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

¹ Quelques espèces non inscrites aux annexes CITES ont été incluses pour information: trois espèces de Psittaciformes: *Agapornis roseicollis*, *Melopsittacus undulatus* et *Nymphicus hollandicus*, et quatre espèces de Falconiformes: *Cathartes aura*, *Cathartes burrovianus*, *Cathartes melambrotus* et *Coragyps atratus*. Ce sont les seules espèces de ces grands ordres à ne pas être couvertes par la CITES. De même, *Aloe vera* est la seule espèce d'*Aloe* non inscrite aux annexes.

Nom commun

Quand ils sont connus, les noms communs en anglais, en espagnol et en français sont donnés.

Présentation Le nom commun en anglais (E), en espagnol (S) ou en français (F) est suivi du nom scientifique. Il y a une seule entrée pour chaque nom commun: il y en a une pour 'Aigle doré' mais pas pour 'Doré, Aigle'.

Exemples

- Perroquets (F): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
- Orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp. / *Phragmipedium* spp.
- Colibri d'Abeillé (F): *Abeillia abeillei*

Synonyme scientifique

Certains synonymes de noms scientifiques – mais pas tous – apparaissent dans la liste.

Présentation Synonyme scientifique suivi de '=' puis du nom scientifique accepté. C'est ce dernier qu'il faut chercher, en suivant l'ordre alphabétique, pour trouver les autres renseignements sur l'espèce.

Exemple *Tirucallia goetzei* = *Euphorbia goetzei*

Annexes et réserves CITES annotées (CD-ROM uniquement)

Des informations sont fournies sur tous les taxons actuellement ou antérieurement inscrits aux annexes CITES. La date de l'inscription originale est indiquée pour tous les taxons (ordre, famille, genre, espèce, sous-espèce) et les populations spécifiquement nommés dans les annexes actuelles ou dans des versions antérieures. Toutes les réserves faites par les Parties sont signalées avec la date d'entrée en vigueur et, dans le cas de réserves passées, la date de retrait.

Les informations sont disposées dans l'ordre taxonomique et incluent les noms communs des taxons supérieurs. Exemple: URSIDAE (ours). Cependant, les noms communs des espèces n'apparaissent dans cette partie que lorsqu'une seule ou quelques espèces d'une famille sont inscrites. Exemple: ESCHRICHTIIDAE (baleine grise). Cela signifie que dans la plupart des cas, les noms d'espèces sont en latin. Si l'utilisateur ne trouve pas une espèce sous son nom commun dans les *Annexes et réserves CITES annotées*, il cherchera d'abord son équivalent scientifique dans la *Liste des espèces CITES* puis ce nom scientifique dans les *Annexes et réserves CITES annotées*.

Des informations sont fournies dans les cinq colonnes suivantes: Nom scientifique, Annexe CITES, Code ISO, Dates et Notes, comme suit:

Nom scientifique

Cette colonne donne le nom scientifique des taxons qui sont, ou ont été, inscrits aux annexes. Ces noms peuvent être situés à divers niveaux taxonomiques: ordre, famille, genre, espèce, sous-espèce ou variété. Les ordres et les familles sont donnés dans la même séquence taxonomique que celle utilisée dans les annexes CITES. Les espèces (et les sous-espèces) sont indiquées par ordre alphabétique dans chaque famille. Les noms des taxons supérieurs, figurant en caractères gras, sont communiqués pour information.

Annexe CITES

Dans les trois colonnes suivantes figurent la ou les annexes auxquelles les taxons sont ou étaient inscrits. Les réserves faites par les Parties sont signalées en ajoutant 'r' au numéro de l'annexe pour indiquer que la réserve est entrée en vigueur, ou 'w' pour indiquer qu'elle a été retirée. Si les Annexes I et II sont toutes deux applicables à un taxon à une certaine date, l'Annexe I est indiquée en premier. La mention 'Del' remplaçant un numéro d'annexe dans une des trois colonnes signale que le taxon a été supprimé de l'annexe à la date indiquée.

Code ISO

Cette colonne donne le code ISO de toute Partie et de tout territoire mentionné dans le contexte d'une inscription à l'Annexe III, des réserves et des espèces faisant l'objet d'une inscription scindée ou partielle.

AE	Emirats arabes unis	GH	Ghana	PE	Pérou
AF	Afghanistan	GR	Grèce	PG	Papouasie-Nouvelle-Guinée
AR	Argentine	GT	Guatemala	PK	Pakistan
AT	Autriche	HK	Hong Kong	PT	Portugal
AU	Australie	HN	Honduras	PW	Palaos
BD	Bangladesh	ID	Indonésie	RU	Fédération de Russie
BE	Belgique	IN	Inde	SA	Arabie saoudite
BF	Burkina Faso	IS	Islande	SC	Seychelles
BN	Brunéi Darussalam	IT	Italie	SD	Soudan
BO	Bolivie	JP	Japon	SE	Suède
BR	Brésil	KR	République de Corée	SG	Singapour
BT	Bhoutan	KW	Koweït	SK	Slovaquie
BW	Botswana	LI	Liechtenstein	SN	Sénégal
CA	Canada	LU	Luxembourg	SO	Somalie
CF	République centrafricaine	MA	Maroc	SR	Suriname
CG	Congo	MG	Madagascar	SU	Ex-URSS
CH	Suisse	MK	Macédoine	SY	République arabe syrienne
CL	Chili	ML	Mali	TD	Tchad
CM	Cameroun	MM	Myanmar	TH	Thaïlande
CN	Chine	MN	Mongolie	TN	Tunisie
CO	Colombie	MR	Mauritanie	TZ	République-Unie de Tanzanie
CR	Costa Rica	MU	Maurice	UG	Ouganda
CU	Cuba	MW	Malawi	US	Etats-Unis d'Amérique
CZ	République tchèque	MX	Mexique	UY	Uruguay
DE	Allemagne	MY	Malaisie	VC	Saint-Vincent-et-les Grenadines
DK	Danemark	MZ	Mozambique	ZA	Afrique du Sud
DZ	Algérie	NA	Namibie	ZM	Zambie
ES	Espagne	NE	Niger	ZW	Zimbabwe
ET	Ethiopie	NG	Nigéria		
FI	Finlande	NL	Pays-Bas		
FR	France	NO	Norvège		
GB	Royaume-Uni	NP	Népal		
		NZ	Nouvelle-Zélande		

Dates

Cette colonne donne les dates d'entrée en vigueur des changements survenus dans les annexes concernant l'espèce en question. Les dates sont indiquées dans l'ordre chronologique (jour/mois/année; exemple: 01/07/75 = 1^{er} juillet 1975), la date la plus ancienne étant citée la première. Les inscriptions ultérieures d'un taxon ou d'une population figurent aux lignes suivantes. Lorsque les populations d'un taxon sont scindées entre l'Annexe I et l'Annexe II, les deux annexes sont indiquées après chaque date à laquelle un changement a eu lieu, avec des notes indiquant le statut de toutes les populations à chaque annexe.

Notes

La dernière colonne contient toute information supplémentaire, par exemple sur les changements et la situation après chaque changement. Pour les populations isolées, le déroulement des faits est indiqué de manière que tout changement d'annexe peut être repéré en lisant les lignes se référant à chaque changement. Les références aux populations sont indiquées par le code ISO à deux lettres des pays ou territoires (voir plus haut). D'autres notes donnent des informations complémentaires sur les taxons inscrits (synonymes scientifiques, par exemple). Les mots 'inclus dans...' indiquent que le taxon a d'abord été inscrit séparément puis englobé dans un taxon supérieur. Les mots 'inscrit sous...' indiquent que le taxon faisait d'abord partie d'un taxon supérieur inscrit puis a été traité séparément, soit qu'il ait été transféré à une autre annexe, ou qu'il ait fait l'objet d'une réserve.

Voici un exemple: si l'on examine les différentes étapes de l'inscription aux annexes de la population de *Crocodylus niloticus* du Malawi, l'on constate que la première entrée pour cette espèce indique que l'espèce entière (toutes ses populations) a été inscrite à l'Annexe I le 1^{er} juillet 1975. On trouve ensuite, sous cette entrée, un certain nombre d'autres entrées indiquant le transfert de diverses populations de l'Annexe I à l'Annexe II. L'une d'elles signale que la population du Malawi (MW) a été transférée à l'Annexe II le 1^{er} août 1985. Une autre indique que le 18 janvier 1990, un programme d'élevage en ranch d'espèces de l'annexe II a commencé pour cette espèce; la dernière entrée résume la situation actuelle de l'espèce et indique que la population de *C. niloticus* du Malawi élevée en ranch est toujours inscrite à l'Annexe II.

Clé aux annotations

I	=	inscrite à l'Annexe I	spp.	=	toutes les espèces d'un taxon supérieur
II	=	inscrite à l'Annexe II			
III	=	inscrite à l'Annexe III	ssp.	=	sous-espèce
Del	=	retirée des annexes	syn.	=	synonyme
f.	=	forme	var.	=	variété
NC	=	non CITES	w	=	réserve retirée par la Partie nommée
popn(s)	=	population(s)	#1- #10=	=	renvoit à <i>Interprétation</i> (voir ci-dessous)
r	=	réserve faite par la Partie nommée	1 à 20	=	exposant renvoyant à <i>Interprétation</i> (voir ci-dessous)

Interprétation

Conformément aux dispositions de l'Article I, paragraphe b, alinéa iii), de la Convention, le signe (#) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur inscrit à l'Annexe II ou à l'Annexe III sert à désigner des parties ou produits obtenus à partir de cette espèce ou de ce taxon et qui sont mentionnés comme suit aux fins de la Convention:

- #1 sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
 - a) les graines, les spores et le pollen (y compris les pollinies);
 - b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro* en milieu solide ou liquide et transportées en conteneurs stériles; et
 - c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement;

- #2 sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
 - a) les graines et le pollen;
 - b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro* en milieu solide ou liquide et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
 - c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement; et
 - d) les produits chimiques et les produits pharmaceutiques finis;

- #3 sert à désigner les racines entières et tranchées et les parties de racines, à l'exception des parties et produits transformés tels que poudres, pilules, extraits, toniques, tisanes et autres préparations;

- #4 sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
 - a) les graines, sauf celles des cactus mexicains provenant du Mexique, et le pollen;
 - b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro* en milieu solide ou liquide et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
 - c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement;
 - d) les fruits, et leurs parties et produits, des plantes acclimatées ou reproduites artificiellement; et
 - e) les éléments de troncs (raquettes), et leurs parties et produits, de plantes du genre *Opuntia* sous-genre *Opuntia* acclimatées ou reproduites artificiellement;

- #5 sert à désigner les grumes, les bois sciés et les placages;

- #6 sert à désigner les grumes, les bois sciés, les placages et les contreplaqués;

- #7 sert à désigner les grumes, les copeaux et les matériaux déchiquetés non transformés;

- #8 sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
 - a) les graines et le pollen (y compris les pollinies);
 - b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro* en milieu solide ou liquide et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
 - c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement; et
 - d) les fruits, et leurs parties et produits, de plantes du genre *Vanilla* reproduites artificiellement;

- #9 sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits sauf ceux portant le label 'Produced from Hoodia spp. material obtained through controlled harvesting and production in collaboration with the CITES Management Authorities of Botswana/Namibia/South Africa under agreement no. BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx' (Produit issu de matériels d'*Hoodia* spp. obtenus par prélèvement et production contrôlés, en collaboration avec les organes de gestion CITES de l'Afrique du Sud, du Botswana ou de la Namibie selon l'accord no BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx); et

- #10 sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
 - a) les graines et le pollen; et
 - b) les produits pharmaceutiques finis.

Remarques supplémentaires

La Conférence des Parties a ajouté des conditions pour l'inscription de certains taxons aux annexes. Ces conditions sont indiquées, lorsque c'est possible, dans une note au bas de la page pertinente, ou alors seulement dans une note en fin de texte lorsque leur longueur ne permet pas cette présentation. Les notes sont toutes reprises ci-dessous.

Faune

¹ *Acinonyx jubatus* Quotas d'exportation annuels pour les spécimens vivants et les trophées de chasse: Botswana: 5; Namibie: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. Le commerce de ces spécimens est soumis aux dispositions de l'Article III de la Convention.

² *Ceratotherium simum simum* A seule fin de permettre le commerce international d'animaux vivants vers des destinataires appropriés et acceptables, et de trophées de chasse. Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

³ *Cetacea spp.* Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour les spécimens vivants de la population de *Tursiops truncatus* de la mer Noire prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

⁴ *Chaetophractus nationi* Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi. Tous les spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces de l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

⁵ *Crocodylus niloticus* Sauf les populations des pays suivants: Afrique du Sud, Botswana, Ethiopie, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibie, Ouganda et République-Unie de Tanzanie (soumise à un quota d'exportation annuel de pas plus de 1600 spécimens sauvages, y compris les trophées de chasse, en plus des spécimens de ranchs), Zambie et Zimbabwe, qui sont inscrites à l'Annexe II.

⁶ *Felidae spp.* Les spécimens de la forme domestiquée ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

⁷ *Geochelone sulcata* Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour *Geochelone sulcata* pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

⁸ *Helioporidae spp.*, *Milleporidae spp.*, *Scleractinia spp.*, *Stylasteridae spp.*, *Tubiporidae spp.* Les fossiles ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

⁹ *Loxodonta africana*

Populations de l'Afrique du Sud, du Botswana et de la Namibie (inscrites à l'Annexe II):

A seule fin de permettre:

- 1) les transactions non commerciales portant sur des trophées de chasse;
- 2) le commerce d'animaux vivants pour des programmes de conservation *in situ*;
- 3) le commerce des peaux;
- 4) les transactions portant sur des articles en cuir: commerciales ou non commerciales (Afrique du Sud et Namibie); et non commerciales (Botswana);
- 5) les transactions commerciales ou non commerciales portant sur les poils (Namibie);
- 6) les transactions non commerciales portant sur des équipes marqués et certifiés individuellement, et sertis dans des bijoux finis (Namibie); et
- 7) le commerce de l'ivoire brut enregistré (Afrique du Sud: défenses entières et morceaux d'ivoire coupés qui, à la fois, mesurent au moins 20 cm et pèsent au moins 1 kg; Botswana et Namibie: défenses entières et morceaux) aux conditions suivantes:
 - i) uniquement les stocks enregistrés appartenant au gouvernement et originaires de l'Etat concerné (à l'exclusion de l'ivoire saisi et de l'ivoire d'origine inconnue) et, dans le cas de l'Afrique du Sud, uniquement l'ivoire provenant du parc national Kruger;
 - ii) uniquement à destination de partenaires commerciaux dont le Secrétariat aura vérifié, en consultation avec le Comité permanent, qu'ils disposent d'une législation nationale et de mesures de contrôle du commerce intérieur suffisantes pour garantir que l'ivoire importé ne sera pas réexporté et qu'il sera géré en respectant toutes les obligations découlant de la résolution Conf. 10.10 (Rev. CoP12) concernant la

- fabrication et le commerce intérieurs;
- iii) pas avant que le Secrétariat ait vérifié les pays d'importation candidats et que MIKE ait communiqué au Secrétariat des informations de base (effectifs des populations d'éléphants, fréquence du braconnage, etc.);
 - iv) des quantités maximales de 30.000 kg (Afrique du Sud), 20.000 kg (Botswana) et 10.000 kg (Namibie) d'ivoire pourront être commercialisées et expédiées en un seul envoi sous la stricte supervision du Secrétariat;
 - v) le produit de la vente ira exclusivement à la conservation des éléphants et à des programmes de conservation et de développement des communautés dans les limites des zones à éléphants ou à proximité; et
 - vi) seulement quand le Comité permanent aura décidé que les conditions susmentionnées sont remplies.
- Sur proposition du Secrétariat, le Comité permanent peut décider de l'arrêt total ou partiel de ce commerce si les pays d'exportation ou d'importation ne respectent pas les conditions énoncées, ou s'il est prouvé que le commerce a des effets préjudiciables sur les autres populations d'éléphants.

Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

Population du Zimbabwe (inscrite à l'Annexe II):

A seule fin de permettre:

- 1) l'exportation de trophées de chasse à des fins non commerciales;
- 2) l'exportation d'animaux vivants vers des destinataires appropriés et acceptables;
- 3) l'exportation de peaux; et
- 4) l'exportation d'articles en cuir et de sculptures en ivoire à des fins non commerciales.

Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence. Pour garantir que a) les destinataires des animaux vivants sont appropriés et acceptables et/ou que, b), l'importation est faite à des fins non commerciales, l'organe de gestion ne délivrera pas de permis d'exportation ni de certificat de réexportation sans avoir reçu de l'organe de gestion du pays d'importation un certificat attestant que: dans le cas a), par analogie avec l'Article III, paragraphe 3 (b), de la Convention, l'autorité scientifique compétente a jugé que le destinataire proposé a les installations adéquates pour conserver et traiter avec soin les animaux; et/ou dans le cas b), par analogie avec l'Article III, paragraphe 3 (c), l'organe de gestion a la preuve que les spécimens ne seront pas utilisés à des fins principalement commerciales.

¹⁰ *Manis* spp. Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* et *M. pentadactyla* pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

¹¹ *Melanosuchus niger* Soumise à un quota d'exportation annuel zéro jusqu'à ce qu'un quota d'exportation annuel ait été approuvé par le Secrétariat CITES et le Groupe UICN/CSE de spécialistes des crocodiles.

¹² *Vicugna vicugna*

Population de l'Argentine (inscrite à l'Annexe II): A seule fin de permettre le commerce international de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes, des tissus, et des produits qui en dérivent et autres articles artisanaux. L'envers des tissus doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires du *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les mots "VICUÑA-ARGENTINA". Les autres produits doivent porter une étiquette incluant le logo et les mots "VICUÑA-ARGENTINA-ARTESANÍA". Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

Population de la Bolivie (inscrite à l'Annexe II): A seule fin de permettre le commerce international: a) de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes et des produits qui en dérivent, provenant des populations des unités de conservation de Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla et López-Chichas; et b) des produits faits à partir de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes du reste de la population bolivienne. La laine doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires du *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les mots "VICUÑA-BOLIVIA". Les autres produits doivent porter une étiquette incluant le logo et les mots "VICUÑA-BOLIVIA-ARTESANÍA". Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

Population du Chili (inscrite à l'Annexe II): A seule fin de permettre le commerce international de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes, ainsi que des tissus et des articles qui en dérivent, y compris les articles artisanaux de luxe et les articles tricotés. L'envers des tissus doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires du *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les mots "VICUÑA-CHILE". Les autres produits doivent porter une étiquette incluant le logo et les mots "VICUÑA-CHILE-ARTESANÍA". Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

Population du Pérou (inscrite à l'Annexe II): A seule fin de permettre le commerce international de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes et du stock de 3249 kg de laine qui existait au Pérou au moment de la neuvième session de la Conférence des Parties (novembre 1994), ainsi que des tissus et des articles qui en dérivent, y compris les articles artisanaux de luxe et les articles tricotés. L'envers des tissus doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires du *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les mots "VICUÑA-PERÚ". Les autres produits doivent porter une étiquette incluant le logo et les mots "VICUÑA-PERÚ-ARTESANÍA". Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

Flore

¹³ **Cactaceae spp.** Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des hybrides et/ou cultivars suivants ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention: *Hatiora x graeseri*; *Schlumbergera x buckleyi*; *S. russelliana x S. truncata*; *S. orssichiana x S. truncata*; *S. opuntioides x S. truncata*; *S. truncata* (cultivars); Cactaceae spp. (cultivars) formes mutants dépourvus de chlorophylle, greffés sur les porte-greffe suivants; *Harrisia 'Jusbertii'*/*Hylocereus trigonus* ou *H. undatus*; *Opuntia microdasys* (cultivars).

¹⁴ **Cyclamen spp.** Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des cultivars de *Cyclamen persicum* ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention. Cette dérogation ne s'applique pas aux spécimens commercialisés sous forme de tubercules dormants.

¹⁵ **Orchidaceae spp.** Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement d'hybrides des genres *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Phalaenopsis* et *Vanda* ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention lorsque:

- 1) les spécimens sont commercialisés dans des envois composés de conteneurs individuels (cartons, boîtes ou caisses) contenant chacun 20 plants ou plus du même hybride;
- 2) les plants dans chaque conteneur sont facilement reconnaissables comme étant des spécimens reproduits artificiellement de par leur grande uniformité et leur bon état de santé; et
- 3) les envois sont assortis de documents, comme une facture, indiquant clairement le nombre de plants de chaque hybride.

Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des hybrides suivants:

- *Cymbidium*: hybrides interspécifiques à l'intérieur du genre et hybrides intergénériques
- *Dendrobium*: hybrides interspécifiques à l'intérieur du genre connu en horticulture comme "types noble" et "types phalaenopsis"
- *Phalaenopsis*: hybrides interspécifiques à l'intérieur du genre et hybrides intergénériques
- *Vanda*: hybrides interspécifiques à l'intérieur du genre et hybrides intergénériques

ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention lorsque:

- 1) ils sont commercialisés en fleur, c'est-à-dire avec au moins une fleur ouverte par spécimen, avec des pétales recourbés;
- 2) ils sont traités professionnellement pour le commerce de détail, en étant présentés par exemple sous emballage imprimé ou munis d'une étiquette imprimée;
- 3) ils sont facilement reconnaissables comme étant des spécimens reproduits artificiellement de par leur grande propreté, leurs inflorescences non endommagées, un système racinaire intact et une absence générale de dégâts ou blessures propres aux plants d'origine sauvage;
- 4) les plants ne présentent pas les caractéristiques d'une origine sauvage, telles que des dégâts causés par des insectes ou d'autres animaux, des champignons ou des algues adhérant aux feuilles, ou des dégâts mécaniques aux inflorescences, racines, feuilles ou autres parties, résultant du prélèvement; et
- 5) les étiquettes ou les emballages indiquent le nom commercial du spécimen, le pays où il a été reproduit artificiellement ou, dans le cas de commerce international durant la production, le pays où le spécimen a été étiqueté et emballé; et les étiquettes ou les emballages présentent une photo de la fleur, ou

prouvent autrement, de manière facilement vérifiable, une utilisation appropriée des étiquettes et des emballages. Les plants qui, à l'évidence, ne remplissent pas les conditions requises pour bénéficier de la dérogation doivent être assortis des documents CITES appropriés.

¹⁶ *Dicksonia* spp. Seulement la population d'Amérique.

¹⁷ *Euphorbia* spp. Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement de cultivars d'*Euphorbia trigona*, les spécimens reproduits artificiellement de mutants colorés, en branche à crête ou en éventail d'*Euphorbia lactea* greffés sur des porte-greffes reproduits artificiellement d'*Euphorbia neriifolia*, ainsi que les spécimens reproduits artificiellement de cultivars d'*Euphorbia* "Mili" lorsqu'ils sont commercialisés en envois de 100 plants ou plus et facilement reconnaissables comme étant des spécimens reproduits artificiellement ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

¹⁸ *Panax ginseng* Seulement la population de la Fédération de Russie.

¹⁹ *Swietenia macrophylla* Populations néotropicales.

²⁰ *Taxus chinensis*, *T. cuspidata*, *T. fuana*, *T. sumatrana*, *T. wallichiana* Les plants complets en pot ou autres conteneurs de petite taille et reproduits artificiellement, dont chaque envoi est accompagné d'une étiquette ou d'un document indiquant le nom du ou des taxons et la mention "reproduit artificiellement", ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

CHECKLIST OF FAUNA

LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FAUNA

LISTE DES ESPECES ANIMALES

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Aardwolf (E): *Proteles cristatus*
Abeillia abeillei: (E) Emerald-cinched Hummingbird, (S) Colibri barbiermeralda, (F) Colibri d'Abéillé II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Abejero colilargo (S): *Henicopernis longicauda*
 Abejero de Célebes (S): *Pernis celebensis*
 Abejero europeo (S): *Pernis apivorus*
 Abejero negro (S): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
 Abejero oriental (S): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
 Aboli (S): *Euoticus elegantulus*
 Aboma (F): *Epicrates cenchria*
Aburria jacutinga = *Pipile jacutinga*
Aburria pipile pipile = *Pipile pipile*
Abyssopathes lyra: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Abyssopathes lyriformis: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Acanthastrea amakusensis: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthastrea bowerbanki: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthastrea braziliensis = *Mussismilia braziliensis*
Acanthastrea brevis: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthastrea echinata: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthastrea erythraea = *Symphyllia erythraea*
Acanthastrea faviiformis: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthastrea hemprichii: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthastrea hilliae: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthastrea irregularis = *Acanthastrea echinata*
Acanthastrea ishigakiensis: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthastrea lordhowensis: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthastrea maxima: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthastrea minuta: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthastrea regularis: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthastrea ratundoflora: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthastrea spinosa = *Acanthastrea echinata*
Acanthastrea subechinata: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthocyathus dentatus = *Caryophyllia dentata*
Acanthocyathus grayi = *Caryophyllia grayi*
Acanthocyathus spinicarenis = *Caryophyllia spinicarenis*
Acanthocyathus spiniger = *Caryophyllia spinigera*
Acanthopathes hancocki: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Acanthopathes humilis: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Acanthopathes somervillei: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Acanthopathes thyooides: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Acanthopathes undulata: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Acanthophyllia deshayesiana: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthopora horrida = *Echinopora horrida*
Accipiter albogularis: (E) Pied Goshawk, Pied Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán pio, (F) Autour pie II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter badius: (E) Little Banded Sparrowhawk, Shikra, (S) Gavilán chikra, (F) Épervier shikra II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter bicolor: (E) Bicolored Hawk, Bicolored Sparrowhawk, (S) Azor bicolor, Esparvero bicolor, Gavilán bicolor, Gavilán pantalón, (F) Épervier bicolor II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter brachyurus: (E) New Britain Sparrowhawk, Red-collared Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña, (F) Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter brevipes: (E) Levant Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán griego, (F) Épervier à pieds courts II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter buergeri = *Erythratriorchis buergeri*
Accipiter butleri: (E) Nicobar Shikra, Nicobar Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de Nicobar, (F) Épervier des Nicobar II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter castanius: (E) Chestnut-bellied Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-flanked Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán flanquirrojo, Gavilán pechirrojo, (F) Autour à flancs roux II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter chilensis = *Accipiter bicolor*
Accipiter chionogaster: (E) White-breasted Hawk, (S) Gavilán pechiblanco, Gavilán ventribleco, (F) Épervier à poitrine blanche II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter cirrhocephalus = *Accipiter cirrocephalus*
Accipiter cirrocephalus: (E) Collared Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán acollarado, (F) Épervier à collier roux II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter collaris: (E) Semi-collared Hawk, Semi-collared Sparrowhawk, (S) Azer semicollarejo, Gavilán acollarado, Gavilancito torcaz, (F) Épervier à collier interrompu II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter cooperii: (E) Cooper's Hawk, (S) Gavilán de Cooper, (F) Épervier de Cooper II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter doriae = *Megatriorchis doriae*
Accipiter eichhorniimitator = *Accipiter imitator*
Accipiter erythrauchen: (E) Moluccan Sparrowhawk, Rufous-necked Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito moluqueño, (F) Épervier à gorge grise II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter erythronemius: (E) Red-thighed Hawk, Rufous-thighed Hawk, (F) Épervier à cuisses rouges, Épervier à cuisses rousses II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter erythropus: (E) Red-thighed Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito de Hartlaub, Gavilancito muslirrojo, (F) Autour minulle, Épervier de Hartlaub II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter fasciatus: (E) Australasian Goshawk, Brown Goshawk, (S) Azor australiano, (F) Autour australien II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter francesii: (E) Frances's Goshawk, Frances's Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de Frances, (F) Épervier de Frances II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter gentilis: (E) Goshawk, Northern Goshawk, (S) Azor común, Gavilán azor, (F) Autour des palombes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter griseiceps: (E) Celebes Crested Goshawk, Sulawesi Goshawk, (S) Gavilán de Célebes, (F) Autour des Célèbes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter griseogularis = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
Accipiter gularis: (E) Japanese Lesser Sparrowhawk, Japanese Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito japonais, (F) Épervier du Japon II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter gundlachi: (E) Gundlach's Hawk, Gundlach's Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán cubano, (F) Épervier de Cuba II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter haplochrous: (E) New Caledonia Goshawk, White-bellied Goshawk, (S) Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia, (F) Autour à ventre blanc II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter henricogrammus: (E) Gray's Goshawk, Moluccan Barred Sparrowhawk, Moluccan Goshawk, (S) Azor moluqueño, (F) Autour des Moluques II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter henstii: (E) Henst's Goshawk, (S) Azor malgache, (F) Autour de Henst II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter hiogaster = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
Accipiter imitator: (E) Imitator Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán imitador, (F) Autour imitateur II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter luteoschistaceus: (E) Blue-and-grey Sparrowhawk, Slaty-backed Goshawk, Slaty-mantled Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña, (F) Autour bleu et gris II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter madagascariensis: (E) Madagascar Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán malgache, (F) Épervier de Madagascar II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter melanochlamys: (E) Black-mantled Goshawk, Black-mantled Hawk, (S) Gavilán rufigeno, (F) Autour à manteau noir II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter melanoleucus: (E) Black Goshawk, Black Sparrowhawk, Great Sparrowhawk, (S) Azor blanquingro, (F) Autour noir, Épervier pie II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter meyerianus: (E) Meyer's Goshawk, Meyer's Hawk, Papuan Goshawk, (S) Azor de Meyer, (F) Autour de Meyer II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter minullus: (E) African Little Sparrowhawk, Little Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito chico, (F) Épervier minule II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter nanus: (E) Celebes Sparrowhawk, Small Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito de Célebes, (F) Épervier des Célèbes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter nisus: (E) Eurasian Sparrowhawk, Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán común, (F) Épervier d'Europe II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter novaehollandiae: (E) Grey Goshawk, Grey-throated Goshawk, Variable Goshawk, White Goshawk, (S) Azor variable, (F) Autour blanc II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter ovampensis: (E) Ovambo Sparrowhawk, Ovampo Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de Ovampo, (F) Épervier de l'Ovampo II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter poliocephalus: (E) Grey-headed Goshawk, Grey-headed Sparrowhawk, New Guinea Grey-headed Goshawk, (S) Gavilán cabecigris, (F) Autour à tête grise II ACCIPITRIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Vêase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Accipiter poliogaster*: (E) Grey-bellied Goshawk, Grey-bellied Hawk, (S) Azor pechigris, Azor ventrigris, Esparvero pechigris, Gavilán vientrigris, (F) Autour à ventre gris II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter princeps*: (E) Grey-headed Goshawk, New Britain Goshawk, (S) Azor de Nueva Bretaña, (F) Autour de Mayr II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter radiatus* = *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
- Accipiter rhodogaster*: (E) Vinous-breasted Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán pechirrojo, (F) Épervier à poitrine rousse II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter rufitorques*: (E) Fiji Goshawk, Fiji Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de las Fiji, (F) Autour des Fidji II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter rufiventris*: (E) Rufous-chested Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán papirrufo, (F) Épervier menu II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter soloensis*: (E) Chinese Goshawk, Chinese Sparrowhawk, Grey Frog Hawk, (S) Gavilán ranero, (F) Épervier de Horsfield II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter striatus*: (E) Sharp-shinned Hawk, (S) Azor chico, Esparvero chico, Gavilán americano, Gavilán arrastrador, Gavilán pajarero, (F) Épervier brun II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter striatus chionogaster* = *Accipiter chionogaster*
- Accipiter striatus erythronemius* = *Accipiter erythronemius*
- Accipiter striatus ventralis* = *Accipiter ventralis*
- Accipiter superciliosus*: (E) Tiny Hawk, Tiny Sparrowhawk, (S) Azor gris, Esparvero gris, Gavilán enano, Gavilancito americano, (F) Épervier nain II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter tachiro*: (E) African Goshawk, (S) Azor tachiro, (F) Autour tachiro II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter tachiro toussenelii* = *Accipiter toussenelii*
- Accipiter toussenelii*: (E) Red-chested Goshawk, Red-chested Hawk, (S) Azor de Toussenel, Gavilán pechirroseo, (F) Autour de Toussenel II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter trinotatus*: (E) Spot-tailed Goshawk, Spot-tailed Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán colipinto, (F) Épervier à queue tachetée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter trivirgatus*: (E) Asian Crested Goshawk, Crested Goshawk, (S) Azor moñudo, (F) Autour huppé II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter ventralis*: (E) Plain-breasted Hawk, (S) Azor pechillano, Gavilán andino, (F) Épervier à gorge rayée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter virgatus*: (E) Besra, Besra Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán besra, (F) Épervier besra II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter virgatus gularis* = *Accipiter gularis*
- Acerodon spp.**: (E) Flying-foxes, (S) Zorros voladores, (F) Renards volants, Roussettes I/II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon celebensis*: (E) Signal-winged Acerodon, Sulawesi Flying-fox, Sulawesi Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de las Célebes II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon humilis*: (E) Talaud Acerodon, Talaud Flying-fox, Talaud Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Talaud II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon jubatus*: (E) Golden-capped Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador filipino I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon leucotis*: (E) Palawan Flying-fox, Palawan Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Calamian II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon lucifer*: (E) Panay Flying-fox, Panay Giant Fruit Bat, Panay Golden-capped Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Panay I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon mackloti*: (E) Lesser Sunda Flying-fox, Sunda Flying-fox, Sunda Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Macklot II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon, Signal-winged (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
- Acerodon, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*
- Aceros spp.**: (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Calaos I/II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros cassidix*: (E) Buton Hornbill, Celebes Hornbill, Greater Sulawesi Hornbill, Knobbed Hornbill, Red-knobbed Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled Hornbill, (S) Cálao grande de Célebes, (F) Calao à cimier II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros comatus*: (E) Asian White-crested Hornbill, Long-crested Hornbill, White-crested Hornbill, White-crowned Hornbill, (S) Cálao crestiblanco, (F) Calao coiffé II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros corrugatus*: (E) Sunda Wrinkled Hornbill, Wrinkled Hornbill, (S) Cálao arrugado, (F) Calao à casque rouge II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros everetti*: (E) Sumba Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed Hornbill, (S) Cálao de la Sumba, (F) Calao de Sumba II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros leucocephalus*: (E) Mindanao Wrinkled Hornbill, White-headed Hornbill, Wreathed Hornbill, (S) Cálao grande de Mindanao, (F) Calao de Vieillot II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros leucocephalus waldeni* = *Aceros waldeni*
- Aceros narcondamii*: (E) Narcondam Hornbill, (S) Cálao de la Narcondam, (F) Calao de Narcondam II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros nipalensis*: (E) Rufous-cheeked Hornbill, Rufous-necked Hornbill, (S) Cálao del Nepal, (F) Calao à cou roux, Calao de montagne I BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros plicatus*: (E) Kokomo, New Guinea Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed Hornbill, Papuan Hornbill, Plicated Hornbill, (F) Calao papou II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros plicatus subruficollis* = *Aceros subruficollis*
- Aceros subruficollis*: (E) Blyth's Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed Hornbill, Burmese Hornbill, Plain-pouched Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed Hornbill, (S) Cálao gorgiclaro, (F) Calao à gorge claire, Calao à poche unie I BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros undulatus*: (E) Bar-pouched Wreathed Hornbill, Bar-throated Wreathed Hornbill, Northern Waved Hornbill, Wreathed Hornbill, (S) Cálao gorginegro, (F) Calao festonné II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros waldeni*: (E) Panay Wrinkled Hornbill, Rufous-headed Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled Hornbill, Wreathed-billed Hornbill, (S) Cálao grande de Panay, (F) Calao de Walden II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Acestrura astreans* = *Chaetocercus astreans*
- Acestrura berlepschi* = *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
- Acestrura bombus* = *Chaetocercus bombus*
- Acestrura heliodor* = *Chaetocercus heliodor*
- Acestrura heliodor astreans* = *Chaetocercus astreans*
- Acestrura mulsant* = *Chaetocercus mulsant*
- Achatinella* spp.: (E) little agate shells, Oahu tree snails I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella abbreviata*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella apexfulva*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella bellula*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella buddii*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella bulimoides*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella byronii*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella caesia*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella casta*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella cestus*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella concavospira*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella curta*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella decipiens*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella decora*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella dimorpha*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella elegans*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella fulgens*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella fuscobasis*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella juddii*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella juncea*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella lehniensis*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella leucorrhaphae*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella lila*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella livida*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella lorata*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella mustelina*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella papyracea*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella phaeozona*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella pulcherrima*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella pupukanioe*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella rosea* = *Achatinella bulimoides*
- Achatinella sowerbyana*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella spaldingi*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella stewartii*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella swiftii*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella taeniolata*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella thanumii*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella nurgida*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Achatinella valida*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella viridans: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella vittata = *Achatinella apexfulva*
Achatinella vulpina: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achoque (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
Acinixys planicauda = *Pyxis planicauda*
Acinonyx jubatus: (E) Cheetah, Hunting Leopard, (S) Chita, Guepardo, (F) Guépard I FELIDAE Ma
Acipenser aculeatus = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Acipenser albulus = *Huso huso*
Acipenser aleuticus = *Acipenser transmontanus*
Acipenser baerii: (E) Siberian Sturgeon, (F) Esturgeon sibérien II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser brachyrhynchus = *Acipenser transmontanus*
Acipenser brandtii = *Huso huso*
Acipenser brevirostrum: (E) Shortnose Sturgeon, Short-nosed Little Sturgeon, (S) Esturión chato, Esturión hocicucicorto, (F) Esturgeon à museau court, Esturgeon à nez court I ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser carbonarius = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser cataphroctus = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*
Acipenser dabryanus: (E) Dabry's Sturgeon, Yangtze Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser dauricus = *Huso dauricus*
Acipenser dubius = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser fulvescens: (E) Lake Sturgeon, (S) Esturión lacustre, (F) Esturgeon jaune II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser glaber = *Acipenser nudiiventris*
Acipenser gmelini = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser griseus = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser gueldenstaedtii: (E) Azov-Black Sea Sturgeon, Danube Sturgeon, Kura Sturgeon, Osetr, Persian Sturgeon, Russian Sturgeon, (S) Esturión del Danubio, (F) Esturgeon du Danube II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser heckelii = *Acipenser naccarii*
Acipenser helops = *Acipenser stellatus*
Acipenser heptipus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser huso = *Huso huso*
Acipenser husoniformis = *Huso huso*
Acipenser jeniscensis = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser kamensis = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser kikuchii = *Acipenser sinensis*
Acipenser ladanus = *Acipenser naccarii*
Acipenser laevis = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser legenarius = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser leucotica = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser liopeltis = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser macrophthalmus = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Acipenser maculosus = *Acipenser dauricus*
Acipenser mantschuricus = *Huso dauricus*
Acipenser marsiglii = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser medirostris: (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Green Japanese Sturgeon, Green Sturgeon, (S) Esturión verde, (F) Esturgeon vert II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser medius = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Acipenser mikadoi: (E) Sakhalin Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser multiscutatus = *Acipenser schrenckii*
Acipenser muricatus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser naccarii: (E) Adriatic Sturgeon, (S) Esturión del Adriático, (F) Esturgeon de l'Adriatique II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser nardoii = *Acipenser naccarii*
Acipenser nasus = *Acipenser naccarii*
Acipenser nudiiventris: (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Bastard Sturgeon, Fringebarbel Sturgeon, Ship, Ship Sturgeon, Spiny Sturgeon, Thorn Sturgeon, (S) Esturión barba de flecos, (F) Esturgeon à barbillons frangés II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser obtusirostris = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser orientalis = *Huso dauricus*
Acipenser oxyrinchus: (E) Atlantic Sturgeon, (S) Esturión del
- Atlántico, (F) Esturgeon de l'Atlantique II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser persicus: (E) Persian Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser platyrhynchus = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*
Acipenser platycephalus = *Acipenser naccarii*
Acipenser primigenius = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser pygmaeus = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Acipenser pygmaeus = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser ratzeburgii = *Acipenser stellatus*
Acipenser rhynchaenus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser rostratus = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Acipenser rubicundus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser rupertianus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser ruthenus: (E) Sterlet, Sterlet Sturgeon, (S) Esterlete, Esturión de Siberia, (F) Esturgeon de Sibérie, Sterlet II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser ruzskyi = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser schrenckii: (E) Amur Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser schypa = *Acipenser nudiiventris*
Acipenser seuruga = *Acipenser stellatus*
Acipenser shipa = *Acipenser nudiiventris*
Acipenser shyp = *Acipenser nudiiventris*
Acipenser shypa = *Acipenser nudiiventris*
Acipenser sinensis: (E) Chinese Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser stellatus: (E) Sevruga, Star Sturgeon, Starry Sturgeon, Stellate Sturgeon, (S) Esturión estrellado, (F) Esturgeon étoilé, Sevruga II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser stenorrhynchus = *Acipenser baerii*
Acipenser sterlet = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser sturio: (E) Atlantic Sturgeon, Baltic Sturgeon, Common Sturgeon, European Sturgeon, Sea Sturgeon, Sturgeon, (S) Esturión, Esturión común, Sollo, Sollo real, Sulio, (F) Astourion, Créa, Créac, Créach, Estourion, Esturgeon, Esturgeon atlantique, Esturgeon atlantique d'Europe, Esturgeon commun, Esturgeon de la Baltique, Esturgeon européen, Esturgeon européen occidentale, Esturgeon I ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser sturionellus = *Acipenser naccarii*
Acipenser transmontanus: (E) Columbia Sturgeon, Oregon Sturgeon, Pacific Sturgeon, Sacramento Sturgeon, White Sturgeon, (S) Esturión blanco, (F) Esturgeon blanc II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser tuecka = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Acipenser turritus = *Acipenser nudiiventris*
Acipenser vallisnerii = *Huso huso*
ACIPENSERIFORMES spp.: (E) sturgeons, (S) esturions, (F) esturgeons I/II Ac
Acoupa de MacDonald (F): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
Acrotaphis spp.: (E) Madagascar ground boas, (F) boas des savanes de Madagascar I BOIDAE Re
Acrotaphis dumerili: (E) Duméril's Boa, Madagascar Ground Boa, (S) Boa de Duméril, (F) Boa de Duméril, Boa des savanes de Duméril I BOIDAE Re
Acrotaphis madagascariensis: (E) Madagascar Boa, Malagasy Ground Boa, (S) Boa de Madagascar meridional, (F) Boa de Madagascar, Boa des savanes de Madagascar I BOIDAE Re
Acrotaphis madagascariensis dumerili = *Acrotaphis dumerili*
Achelia horrescens: (E) Scalpel Coral II⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Achelia sebae = *Achelia horrescens*
Acridophaga erivanensis = *Vipera ursinii*
Acridophaga uralensis = *Vipera ursinii*
Acrocephalus rodericus = *Bebrornis rodericus*
Acropora abrolhosensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora abrotanoides: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora acervata = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora aculeus: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora acuminata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora africana = *Acropora tenuis*
Acropora akajimensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An

¹ **Acinonyx jubatus** Annual export quotas for live specimens and hunting trophies are granted as follows: Botswana: 5; Namibia: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. The trade in such specimens is subject to the provisions of Article III of the Convention. / Se conceden los siguientes cupos de exportación anual para especímenes vivos y trofeos de caza: Botswana: 5; Namibia: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. El comercio de estos especímenes está sujeto a las disposiciones del Artículo III de la Convención. / Quotas d'exportation annuels pour les spécimens vivants et les trophées de chasse: Botswana: 5; Namibia: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. Le commerce de ces spécimens est soumis aux dispositions de l'Article III de la Convention.

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Acropora angulata* = *Acropora horrida*
Acropora anthocercis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora appressa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora arabensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora arbuscula = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora arcuata = *Acropora cytherea*
Acropora armata = *Acropora cytherea*
Acropora aspera: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora austera: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora awi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora azurea: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora baecodactyla = *Acropora digitifera*
Acropora batunai: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora bifurcata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora brachiata = *Acropora nobilis*
Acropora branchi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora brevicollis = *Acropora digitifera*
Acropora brueggemanni: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora bushyensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora calamaria = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora camaliculata = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora canalis = *Acropora nobilis*
Acropora cardenae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora carduus: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora caroliniana: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora cerealis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora cervicornis: (E) Staghorn Coral, (F) Corail cornes de cerf
 II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora chesterfieldensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora clathrata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora concinna = *Acropora valida*
Acropora conferta = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Acropora conigera = *Acropora robusta*
Acropora convexa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora cophodactyla: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora copiosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora corymbosa = *Acropora cytherea*
Acropora crateriformis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora cribrifera = *Acropora aspera*
Acropora cuneata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora cylindrica: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora cymbicyathus = *Acropora nasuta*
Acropora cytherea: (E) Table Coral II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora danai: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora decipiens = *Acropora robusta*
Acropora deformis = *Acropora danai*
Acropora delicatula = *Acropora selago*
Acropora dendrum: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora derawanensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora desalwii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora diffusa = *Acropora acuminata*
Acropora digitifera: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora diomedea = *Acropora nasuta*
Acropora dispar = *Acropora grandis*
Acropora disticha = *Acropora nasuta*
Acropora divaricata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora diversa = *Acropora secale*
Acropora donei: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora downingi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora echinata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora efflorescens: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora effusa = *Acropora digitifera*
Acropora eibli = *Acropora granulosa*
Acropora elegans: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora elegantula: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora elizabethensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora elseyi: (E) Christmas Coral II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora erythroea = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora eurystoma: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora exigua = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora exilis = *Acropora elseyi*
Acropora exquisita: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora fastigiata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora fenneri: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora filiformis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora florida: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora formosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora forskalii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora fruticosa = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora gemmifera: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora glauca: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora globiceps: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora gomezi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora gracilis = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora grandis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora granulosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora gravida = *Acropora florida*
Acropora haimeii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora halmaherae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora hebes = *Acropora aspera*
Acropora hemprichii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora hispida = *Acropora cuneata*
Acropora hoeksemaii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora horrida: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora humilis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora hyacinthus: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora hystrix = *Acropora cerealis*
Acropora imperfecta = *Acropora latistella*
Acropora indiana: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora indonesia: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora inermis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora insignis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora intermedia: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora irregularis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora jacquelineae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora japonica: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora kenti = *Acropora tenuis*
Acropora kimbeensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora kiristya: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora kosurini: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora lubrosa = *Acropora prolifera*
Acropora laevis = *Acropora intermedia*
Acropora lamarcki: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora latistella: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora leptocyathus = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora lianae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora librata = *Acropora millepora*
Acropora listeri: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora loisetteae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora lokani: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora longicyathus: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora loricata = *Acropora latistella*
Acropora loripes: (E) Bluetip Coral II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora lovelli: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora lutkeni: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora luzonica = *Acropora aspera*
Acropora macrostoma: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora magnifica: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora mangarevensis = *Acropora clathrata*
Acropora manni = *Acropora aspera*
Acropora maryae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora massawensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora meridiana: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora microclados: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora micropthalma: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora millepora: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora minuta: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora mirabilis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora monticulosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora mossambica: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora multia caua: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora multicaulis = *Acropora valencemesii*
Acropora multiformis = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora multiramosa = *Acropora austera*
Acropora murrayensis = *Acropora loripes*
Acropora nano: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora nasuta: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora notalensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora navini: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora nobilis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Acropora obscura = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora ocellata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora orbicularis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora oteri = *Acropora secale*
Acropora pagoensis = *Acropora eurystoma*
Acropora palifera: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora palmata: (E) Elkhorn Coral, (F) Corail cornes d'élan II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora palmerae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora paniculata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora papillare: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora parahemprichii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora parapharaonis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora parvifolia: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora patula = *Acropora latistella*
Acropora paxilligera = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora pectinata = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Acropora pharaonis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora pichoni: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora pinguis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora plana: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora plantaginea = *Acropora secale*
Acropora plantaginea: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora platycyathus = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora plumosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora pocilloporina: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora polystama: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora ponderosa = *Acropora robusta*
Acropora procumbens = *Acropora echinata*
Acropora profusa = *Acropora florida*
Acropora prolifera: (E) Fused Staghorn Coral II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora proluxa = *Acropora carduus*
Acropora prominens = *Acropora palifera*
Acropora prostrata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora proximalis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora pruinoso: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora pulchra: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora pustulosa = *Acropora pharaonis*
Acropora pyramidalis = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora quelchi = *Acropora cerealis*
Acropora rambleri: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora rayneri = *Acropora granulosa*
Acropora reclinata = *Acropora palifera*
Acropora recumbens = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Acropora reticulato = *Acropora cytherea*
Acropora retusa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora ridzwanii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora robusta: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora rongelapensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora rosario: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora roseni: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora rotumana = *Acropora danai*
Acropora rousseauii = *Acropora valida*
Acropora rudis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora rufus: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora russelli: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora samoensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora sarmentosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora scandens = *Acropora pharaonis*
Acropora scherzeriana: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora schmitti: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora secale: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora secunda = *Acropora nobilis*
Acropora securis = *Acropora cuneata*
Acropora sekiseiensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora selago: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora seriata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora simplex: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora singularis = *Acropora millepora*
Acropora smithi = *Acropora robusta*
Acropora solitaryensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora sordiensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora speciosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora spectabilis = *Acropora humilis*

Acropora spicifera abbreviata = *Acropora spicifera*
Acropora spicifera: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora splendida = *Acropora valencennesii*
Acropora squamosa = *Acropora millepora*
Acropora squarrosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora stoddarti: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora striata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora subglabra: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora subulata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora suharsonoii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora sukarnoi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora surculosa = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Acropora symmetrica = *Acropora cytherea*
Acropora syringodes = *Acropora nana*
Acropora tanegashimensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora tenella: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora tenuis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora teres distans = *Acropora teres*
Acropora teres: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora tizardi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora togianensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora torihalimeda: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora torresiana: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora tortuosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora tubigera = *Acropora aculeus*
Acropora tumida: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora turaki: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora turbinata = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Acropora tutuilensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora tylostoma = *Acropora horrida*
Acropora valencennesii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora valida: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora vanderhorsti = *Acropora grandis*
Acropora varia = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora variabilis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora variolosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora vasiformis = *Acropora clathrata*
Acropora vaughani: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora vermiculata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora verweyi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora virgata = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora walindii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora wallaceae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora willisae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora yongei: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
 Acuá (S): *Herpetoheres cachinnans*
 Addax (E): *Addax nasomaculatus*
 Addax à nez tacheté (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*
Addax nasomaculatus: (E) Addax, (S) Addax, (F) Addax, Addax à nez tacheté, Antilope blanche I BOVIDAE Ma
 Adder, Field (E): *Vipera ursinii*
Adelochelys crassa = *Orlitia borneensis*
Adelomyia melanogenys: (E) Speckled Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí jaspeado, Colibrí serrano gargantiazul, Picaflor gargantiazul, (F) Colibrí moucheté II TROCHILIDAE Av
Adelopora crassilabrum: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Adelopora fragilis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Adelopora moseleyi: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Adelopora pseudothyron: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Aegolius acadicus: (E) Northern Saw-whet Owl, Saw-whet Owl, (S) Mochuelo cabezón, Tecolote abetero norteño, (F) Petite nyctale II STRIGIDAE Av
Aegolius funereus: (E) Boreal Owl, Tengmalm's Owl, (S) Lechuza de Tengmalm, Mochuelo boreal, (F) Chouette de Tengmalm, Engoulevent d'Europe, Nyctale de Tengmalm II STRIGIDAE Av
Aegolius harrisii: (E) Buff-fronted Owl, (S) Carburé acanelado, Curucucú barriga amarilla, Lechucita acanelada, Mochuelo canela, (F) Chouette de Harris, Nyctale de Harris II STRIGIDAE Av
Aegolius ridgwayi: (E) Unspotted Saw-whet Owl, (S) Mochuelo moreno, (F) Nyctale immaculée II STRIGIDAE Av
Aegyptius calvus = *Sarcogyps calvus*
Aegyptius monachus: (E) Black Vulture, Cinereous Vulture, (S) Buitre negro, (F) Vautour moine II ACCIPITRIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Aegyptus accipitalis* = *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
Aegyptus tracheliatus = *Torgos tracheliatus*
Afrotis afraides = *Eupodotis afraoides*
Afrotis atra = *Eupodotis atra*
Afrotis atra afraoides = *Eupodotis afraoides*
Agapeta gularis = *Heliodoxa gularis*
Agapornis canus: (E) Grey-headed Lovebird, Madagascar Lovebird, (S) Inseparable malgache, (F) Inseparable à tête grise II PSITTACIDAE Av
Agapornis coelestis = *Forpus coelestis*
Agapornis fischeri: (E) Fischer's Lovebird, (S) Inseparable de Fischer, (F) Inseparable de Fischer, Perruche de Fischer II PSITTACIDAE Av
Agapornis lilianae nigrigenis = *Agapornis nigrigenis*
Agapornis lilianae: (E) Lilian's Lovebird, Nyasa Lovebird, (S) Inseparable del-Nyasa, (F) Inseparable de Lilian, Perruche de Lilian II PSITTACIDAE Av
Agapornis nigrigenis: (E) Black-cheeked Lovebird, (S) Inseparable cacheton, (F) Inseparable à joues noires, Perruche à joue noire II PSITTACIDAE Av
Agapornis personatus: (E) Black-masked Lovebird, Masked Lovebird, Yellow-collared Lovebird, (S) Inseparable cabecinegro, (F) Inseparable masqué, Perruche masquée II PSITTACIDAE Av
Agapornis pullarius: (E) Red-faced Lovebird, Red-headed Lovebird, (S) Inseparable carirrojo, (F) Inseparable à tête rouge, Perruche à tête rouge II PSITTACIDAE Av
Agapornis roseicollis: (E) Rosy-faced Lovebird, Peach-faced Lovebird, (S) Inseparable de Namibia, (F) Inseparable à face rose, Inseparable rose-gorge, Perruche à face rose NC PSITTACIDAE Av
Agapornis swinderuianus: (E) Black-collared Lovebird, (S) Inseparable acollarado, Inseparable de collera, (F) Inseparable à collier noir, Inseparable de Swindern, Perruche de Swindern II PSITTACIDAE Av
Agapornis taranta: (E) Abyssinian Lovebird, Black-winged Lovebird, (S) Inseparable abisinio, (F) Inseparable d'Abyssinie II PSITTACIDAE Av
 Agarice à spires (F): *Agaricia undata*
 Agarice de Graham (F): *Agaricia grahamae*
 Agarice de Lamarck (F): *Agaricia lamarcki*
 Agarice fragile (F): *Agaricia fragilis*
 Agarice laitue (F): *Agaricia agaricites*
 Agarice laitue fine (F): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Agarice plate (F): *Agaricia humilis*
Agaricia agaricites: (E) Leaf Coral, Lettuce Coral, (F) Agarice laitue II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Agaricia caillei = *Leptoseris caillei*
Agaricia crassa = *Agaricia agaricites*
Agaricia crispa = *Leptoseris papyracea*
Agaricia explanulata = *Pavona explanulata*
Agaricia flabellina = *Merulina ampliata*
Agaricia fragilis: (E) Fragile Saucer Coral, (F) Agarice fragile II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Agaricia grahamae: (E) Graham's Sheet Coral, (F) Agarice de Graham II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Agaricia humilis: (E) Lowrelief Lettuce Coral, (F) Agarice plate II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Agaricia lamarcki: (E) Lamarck's Sheet Coral, (F) Agarice de Lamarck II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Agaricia levicollis = *Pachyseris speciosa*
Agaricia planulata = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Agaricia ponderosa = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Agaricia ponderosa mimikoiensis = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Agaricia purpurea = *Agaricia agaricites*
Agaricia rugosa = *Pachyseris rugosa*
Agaricia speciosa = *Pachyseris speciosa*
Agaricia tenuifolia: (E) Ribbon Coral, Thin-leaf Lettuce Coral, (F) Agarice laitue fine II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Agaricia undata: (E) Scroll Coral, (F) Agarice à spires II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Agariciella mimikoiensis = *Leptoseris mycetoseroides*
Agariciella ponderosa = *Gardineroseris planulata*
- Agelaius flavus**: (E) Saffron-cowled Blackbird, (S) Dragón, Mirlo americano pechiamarillo, Tordo amarillo, Tordo de cabeza amarilla, (F) Carouge safran, Ictéride à tête jaune ICTERIDAE Av
Agelastes meleagrides: (E) White-breasted Guineafowl, (S) Pintada de pechuga blanca, Pintada pechiblanca, Pintado de pecho blanco, (F) Pintade à poitrine blanche III PHASIANIDAE Av
Aglaeactis aliciae: (E) Purple-backed Sunbeam, (S) Colibri de Alicia, (F) Colibri d'Alice II TROCHILIDAE Av
Aglaeactis castelnaudii: (E) Whitestufted Sunbeam, (S) Colibri condecorado, (F) Colibri de Castelneau II TROCHILIDAE Av
Aglaeactis cupripennis: (E) Shining Sunbeam, (S) Colibri cobrizo, Rayito brillante, (F) Colibri étincelant II TROCHILIDAE Av
Aglaeactis pamela: (E) Black-hooded Sunbeam, (S) Colibri negro, (F) Colibri paméla II TROCHILIDAE Av
Aglaiocercus berlepschi: (E) Venezuelan Sylph II TROCHILIDAE Av
Aglaiocercus coelestis: (E) Violet-tailed Sylph, (S) Silfo celeste, Silfo colivioleta, (F) Sylphe à queue violette II TROCHILIDAE Av
Aglaiocercus emmae = *Aglaiocercus kingi*
Aglaiocercus kingi berlepschi = *Aglaiocercus berlepschi*
Aglaiocercus kingi: (E) Long-tailed Sylph, (S) Colibri coludo azul, Silfo colilargo, Silfo de King, (F) Sylphe à queue d'azur II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Agouti (F): *Agouti paca*
Agouti paca: (E) Paca, Spotted Paca, (S) Paca, (F) Agouti, Paca III AGOUTIDAE Ma
 Agouti ponctué (F): *Dasyprocta punctata*
 Agouti rojizo (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
 Agouti, Central American (E): *Dasyprocta punctata*
Agriocharis ocellata: (E) Ocellated Turkey, (S) Guajolote ocelado, Pavo ocelado, (F) Dindon ocellé III PHASIANIDAE Av
Agriomenys horsfieldii = *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Aguara guazu (S): *Chrysocon brachyurus*
 Aguila Esteparia (S): *Aquila rapax*
 Aguillilla aluda (S): *Buteo platypterus*
 Aguillilla ártica (S): *Buteo lagopus*
 Aguillilla aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Aguillilla australiana (S): *Hieraetus morphnoides*
 Aguillilla calzada (S): *Hieraetus pennatus*
 Aguillilla caminera (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Aguillilla coliblanca (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Aguillilla colicorta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Aguillilla colorroja (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Aguillilla de Harris (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Aguillilla de Swainson (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Aguillilla gris (S): *Asturina plagiata*
 Aguillilla langostera (S): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Aguillilla negra mayor (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Aguillilla negra menor (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Aguillilla pechirroja (S): *Buteo lineatus*
 Aguillilla real (S): *Buteo regalis*
 Aguilucho cabecinegro (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Aguilucho cenizo (S): *Circus pygargus*
 Aguilucho chico (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Aguilucho cola colorada (S): *Buteo ventralis*
 Aguilucho cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Aguilucho colorada (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Aguilucho común (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Aguilucho de azara (S): *Circus buffani*
 Aguilucho de ciénaga (S): *Circus buffani*
 Aguilucho gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
 Aguilucho lagunero (S): *Circus aeruginasus*
 Aguilucho lagunero del pacífico (S): *Circus approximans*
 Aguilucho lagunero etiópico (S): *Circus ranivorus*
 Aguilucho lagunero malgache (S): *Circus maillardi*
 Aguilucho lagunero occidental (S): *Circus aeruginasus*
 Aguilucho lagunero oriental (S): *Circus spilonotus*
 Aguilucho langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Aguilucho moteado (S): *Circus assimilis*
 Aguilucho negro (S): *Circus maurus*
 Aguilucho pálido (S): *Circus cyaneus*
 Aguilucho papialbo (S): *Circus macrourus*
 Aguilucho pio (S): *Circus melanoleucus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Aguilucho puna (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Aguilucho sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Aguilucho vari (S): *Circus cinereus*
 Aguilucho variado (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Aguilucho-carcalvo común (S): *Polyboroides typus*
 Aguilucho-carcalvo malgache (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Aguti de América Central (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
Agyrtia brevirostris: (E) White-chested Emerald, (S) Amazilia pechiblanca, Diamante colorado, (F) Ariane à poitrine blanche
TROCHILIDAE Av
Agyrtia candida: (E) White-bellied Emerald, (S) Amazilia cándida, Esmeralda viente-blanco, (F) Ariane candide
TROCHILIDAE Av
Agyrtia cyanocephala: (E) Azure-crowned Hummingbird, Pied-billed Azurecrown, (S) Amazilia coroniazul, Colibri coroniazul, (F) Ariane à couronne azul
TROCHILIDAE Av
Agyrtia francaiae: (E) Andean Emerald, (S) Amazilia andina, (F) Ariane de Francia
TROCHILIDAE Av
Agyrtia hollandi = *Agyrtia versicolor*
Agyrtia leucogaster: (E) Plain-bellied Emerald, (S) Amazilia ventriblanca, Diamante ventriblanco, (F) Ariane vert-doré
TROCHILIDAE Av
Agyrtia rondoniae: (E) Rondônia Emerald
TROCHILIDAE Av
Agyrtia versicolor: (E) Versicolored Emerald, (S) Amazilia versicolor, Diamante multicolor, Picaflor pequeño verde, (F) Ariane versicolore
TROCHILIDAE Av
Agyrtia violiceps: (E) Violet-crowned Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia coronivioleta, Colibri corona-violeta, (F) Ariane à couronne violette
TROCHILIDAE Av
Agyrtia viridifrons: (E) Green-fronted Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia frontiverde, Colibri corona-verde, (F) Ariane à front vert
TROCHILIDAE Av
 Aï de Bolivie (F): *Brachypus variegatus*
 Aigle à épaules blanches (F): *Aquila adalberti*
 Aigle à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Aigle à ventre roux (F): *Hieraetus kienerii*
 Aigle blanchard (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Aigle botté (F): *Hieraetus pennatus*
 Aigle couronné (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Aigle criard (F): *Aquila clanga*
 Aigle d'Australie (F): *Aquila audax*
 Aigle d'Ayres (F): *Hieraetus ayresii*
 Aigle de Blyth (F): *Spizaetus alboniger*
 Aigle de Bonelli (F): *Hieraetus fasciatus*
 Aigle de Cassin (F): *Spizaetus africanus*
 Aigle de Gurney (F): *Aquila gurneyi*
 Aigle de Java (F): *Spizaetus bartelsi*
 Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
 Aigle de Verreaux (F): *Aquila verreauxii*
 Aigle de Wahlberg (F): *Aquila wahlbergi*
 Aigle de Wallace (F): *Spizaetus namus*
 Aigle des Célèbes (F): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Pithechophaga jefferyi*
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Spizaetus philippensis*
 Aigle des singes (F): *Pithechophaga jefferyi*
 Aigle des steppes (F): *Aquila nipalensis*
 Aigle d'Isidore (F): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Aigle doré (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Aigle fascié (F): *Hieraetus spilogaster*
 Aigle harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja*
 Aigle huppard (F): *Lophaetus occipitalis*
 Aigle huppé (F): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
 Aigle ibérique (F): *Aquila adalberti*
 Aigle impérial (F): *Aquila heliaca*
 Aigle impérial espagnol (F): *Aquila adalberti*
 Aigle mangeur de singes (F): *Pithechophaga jefferyi*
 Aigle martial (F): *Polemaetus bellicosus*
 Aigle montagnard (F): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
 Aigle nain (F): *Hieraetus morphnoides*
 Aigle noir (F): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Aigle noir et blanc (F): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
 Aigle orné (F): *Spizaetus ornatus*
 Aigle pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Aigle pêcheur africain (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
 Aigle pomarin (F): *Aquila pomarina*
 Aigle ravisseur (F): *Aquila rapax*
 Aigle royal (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Aigle serpenteaire (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis/Eutriorchis astur*
 Aigle tyran (F): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
 Aigle-autour fascié (F): *Hieraetus spilogaster*
 Aigrette garzette (F): *Egretta garzetta*
Ailuropoda melanoleuca: (E) Giant Panda, (S) Panda gigante, (F) Panda, Panda géant
URSIDAE Ma
Ailurus fulgens: (E) Lesser Panda, Red Cat-bear, Red Panda, (S) Panda chico, Panda rojo, Pequeño panda, (F) Panda éclatant, Petit panda
URSIDAE Ma
Ailurus ochraceus = *Ailurus fulgens*
Aithurus scitulus = *Trochilus scitulus*
 Ajolote de lago Pátzcuaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
 Ajolote mexicano (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 Ala de sable antéado (S): *Campylopterus duidae*
 Ala de sable gris (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Ala de sable pechivioleta (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Ala de sable rufo (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Ala de sable verde (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
 Alasable azulino (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Alasable del Napo (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
Alatotrochus rubescens: **TURBINOLIIDAE** An
 Alazafiro grande (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
 Albatros (S): *Diomedea albatrus*
 Albatros à queue courte (F): *Diomedea albatrus*
 Albatros colicorto (S): *Diomedea albatrus*
 Albatros de Steller (F): *Diomedea albatrus*
 Albatros rabón (S): *Diomedea albatrus*
 Albatross, Short-tailed (E): *Diomedea albatrus*
 Albatross, Steller's (E): *Diomedea albatrus*
 Alcaraván americano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
 Alcaraván venozolano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
 Alcatraz de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti*
 Alcotán (S): *Falco subbuteo*
 Alcotán africano (S): *Falco cuvierii*
 Alcotán australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*
 Alcotán cuellirrojo (S): *Falco chicquera*
 Alcotán europeo (S): *Falco subbuteo*
 Alcotán filipino (S): *Falco severus*
 Alcotán turumti (S): *Falco chicquera*
Aldabrachelys elephantina = *Geochelone gigantea*
 Alecto à bec blanc (F): *Bubalornis albirostris*
 Aligator de China (S): *Alligator sinensis*
 Aligator del Mississippi (S): *Alligator mississippiensis*
 aligators (S): **CROCODYLIA** spp.
 Alimoche (S): *Neophron percnopterus*
 Alimoche común (S): *Neophron percnopterus*
 Alimoche sombreiro (S): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
Alisterus amboinensis: (E) Ambon KingParrot, Moluccan King-Parrot, (S) Papagayo molaqueño, (F) Perruche tricolore
PSITTACIDAE Av
Alisterus chloropterus: (E) Green-winged King-Parrot, Papuan King-Parrot, (S) Papagayo papú, (F) Perruche à ailes vertes
PSITTACIDAE Av
Alisterus scapularis: (E) Australian King-Parrot, (S) Papagayo australiano, (F) Perruche royale
PSITTACIDAE Av
Allenopithecus nigroviridis: (E) Allen's Swamp Monkey, (F) Cercopitheque d'Allen
CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
 Alligator américain (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*
Alligator chiapasius = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*
Alligator cowieii = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Alligator cynocephalus = *Caiman lotirostris*
 Alligator de Chine (F): *Alligator sinensis*
 Alligator du Mississippi (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*
Alligator helois = *Alligator mississippiensis*
Alligator lacordairei = *Crocodylus acutus*
Alligator mississippiensis: (E) American Alligator, (S) Aligator del Mississippi, (F) Aligator américain, Alligator du Mississippi
ALLIGATORIDAE Re
Alligator sinensis: (E) China Alligator, Chinese Alligator, (S) Aligator de Chine, (F) Alligator de Chine
ALLIGATORIDAE Re
 Alligator, American (E): *Alligator mississippiensis*
 Alligator, China (E): *Alligator sinensis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Alligator, Chinese (E): *Alligator sinensis*
 alligators (E): CROCODYLIA spp.
Allobates femoralis = *Epipedobates femoralis*
Allobates zaparo = *Epipedobates zaparo*
 Allocèbe (F): *Allocebus trichotis*
Allocebus trichotis: (E) Hairy-eared Dwarf Lemur, (S) Lémur orejipeludo, (F) Allocèbe, Chirogale aux oreilles poilues I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
Allopathes denhartogii: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Allopathes desbonni: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Allopathes robillardii: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Allopora bithalonus = *Stylaster bithalamus*
Allopora blattea = *Stylaster blattens*
Allopora bocki = *Stylaster bocki*
Allopora boreopacifica = *Stylaster boreopacificus*
Allopora brochi = *Stylaster brochi*
Allopora californica = *Stylaster californicus*
Allopora californica = *Stylaster venustus*
Allopora campyleca = *Stylaster campylecus*
Allopora carinato = *Stylaster carinatus*
Allopora divergens = *Stylaster divergens*
Alloporo eguchii = *Stylaster eguchii*
Allopora explanata = *Stylaster nobilis*
Allopora granulosa = *Stylaster granulatus*
Allopora incompleta = *Stylaster incompletus*
Allopora maderensis = *Stenohelia maderensis*
Alloporo miniato = *Stylaster miniatus*
Allopora moseleyana = *Stylaster moseleyanus*
Allopora moseleyi = *Stylaster verrillii*
Allopora nobilis = *Stylaster nobilis*
Allopora norvegica = *Stylaster norvegicus*
Allopora ochracea = *Stylaster nobilis*
Allopora papillosa = *Stylantheco papillosa*
Allopora petrograptia = *Stylantheco petrograpta*
Allopora polymorpha = *Stylaster polymorphus*
Allopora polyorchis = *Stylaster polyorchis*
Allopora porphyra = *Stylantheco porphyra*
Allopora profundo = *Stylaster profundus*
Allopora rosaceo = *Stylaster rosaceus*
Allopora scabiosa = *Stylaster scabiosus*
Allopora solida = *Stylaster solidus*
Allopora stejneri = *Stylaster stejneri*
Allopora stellulata = *Stylaster stellulatus*
Allopora subviolacea = *Stylaster subviolaceus*
Allopora venusta = *Stylaster venustus*
Allopora verrillii = *Stylaster verrillii*
Alopochen aegyptiacus: (E) Egyptian Goose, (S) Ganso del Nilo, Oca del Nilo, (F) Oie d'Égypte, Oulette d'Égypte III ANATIDAE Av
Alouatta arctoideo = *Alouatta seniculus*
Alouatta belzebul: (E) Black-and-red Howling Monkey, Red-handed Howler, Red-handed Howling Monkey, (F) Hurlleur à mains rousses II CEBIDAE Ma
Alouatta beniensis = *Alouatta fusca*
Alouatta caraya: (E) Black Howler, Black Howling Monkey, (F) Hurlleur noir II CEBIDAE Ma
Alouatta coibensis: (E) Coiba Island Howling Monkey I CEBIDAE Ma
Alouatta fusca: (E) Brown Howler, Brown Howling Monkey, (F) Hurlleur brun II CEBIDAE Ma
Alouatta guariba = *Alouatta fusca*
Alouatta guariba guariba = *Alouatta fusca*
Alouatta nigerrima = *Alouatta belzebul*
Alouatta palliata coibensis = *Alouatta coibensis*
Alouatta palliata: (E) Mantled Howler, Mantled Howling Monkey, (S) Auallado, Guariba peludo, Mono auallador de Guatemala, Mono congo, Mono negro, Mono saraguato, Zaraguato, (F) Hurlleur du Guatemala I CEBIDAE Ma
Alouatta pigra: (E) Guatemalan Howler, Guatemalan Howling Monkey, (S) Araguato de Guatemala, (F) Hurlleur du Guatemala I CEBIDAE Ma
Alouatta sara: (E) Bolivian Red Howling Monkey II CEBIDAE Ma
Alouatta seniculus: (E) Red Howler, Red Howling Monkey, (F) Hurlleur roux II CEBIDAE Ma
Alouatta seniculus sara = *Alouatta sara*
Alouatta villosa = *Alouatta pigra*
Altiophrynoïdes spp.: (E) Ethiopian toads, (S) sapos vivíparos, (F) crapauds vivipares, grenouille dorée du Panamá, I BUFONIDAE Am
Altiophrynoïdes malcolmi: (E) Malcolm's Ethiopian Toad, (S) Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm, (F) Nectophrynoïde de Malcolm I BUFONIDAE Am
Alveopora allingi: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora catalaf: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora daedalea: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora excelso: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora fenestrata: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora fijiensis = *Alveopora spongiosa*
Alveopora gigas: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora irregularis = *Goniopora stokesi*
Alveopora japonica magna = *Alveopora japonica*
Alveopora japonica: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora marionensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora minuta: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora mortenseni = *Alveopora allingi*
Alveopora noomiae = *Alveopora verrilliana*
Alveopora ocellata: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora polyformis = *Goniopora fruticosa*
Alveopora regularis = *Alveopora spongiosa*
Alveopora retusa = *Alveopora fenestrata*
Alveopora spongiosa: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora tizardi: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora trihedralis = *Alveopora verrilliana*
Alveopora verrilliana: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora viridis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Amadina fuscata: (E) Cut-throat, Ribbon Finch, (S) Amadina gorgirroja, (F) Amadine cou-coupé, Cou-coupé III ESTRILDIDAE Av
Amadina gorgirroja (S): *Amadina fuscata*
 Amadine cou-coupé (F): *Amadina fuscata*
Amundava formosa: (E) Green Avadavat, (S) Estrilda verde, (F) Bengali vert II ESTRILDIDAE Av
Amundava subflava: (E) Golden-breasted Waxbill, Orange-breasted Waxbill, Zebra Waxbill, (S) Astrilda pechigualda, (F) Bengali zèbré, Ventre orange III ESTRILDIDAE Av
 Amapola (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Amarante à ventre noir (F): *Lagonosticta raro*
 Amarante commun (F): *Lagonosticta senegala*
 Amarante du Sénégal (F): *Lagonosticta senegala*
 Amarante flambé (F): *Lagonosticta rubricata*
 Amarante foncé (F): *Lagonosticta rubricata*
 Amarante masqué (F): *Lagonosticta vinacea*
 Amarante pointé (F): *Lagonosticta rufopicta*
 Amarante rare (F): *Lagonosticta raro*
 Amarante vineux (F): *Lagonosticta vinacea*
Amazilia alticola: (E) Loja Hummingbird II TROCHILIDAE Av
Amazilia amabilis = *Polyerata amabilis*
Amazilia amabilis decora = *Polyerata amabilis*
 Amazilia amable (S): *Polyerata amabilis*
Amazilia amazilia: (E) Amazilia Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia costeña, Amazilia ventrífurfa, (F) Ariane de Lesson II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Amazilia andina (S): *Agyrtria franciae*
 Amazilia berilina (S): *Saucerottia beryllina*
Amazilia beryllina = *Saucerottia beryllina*
Amazilia boucardi = *Polyerata boucardi*
Amazilia brevirostris = *Agyrtria brevirostris*
 Amazilia broncéea coliazul (S): *Saucerottia tobaci*
 Amazilia cándida (S): *Agyrtria candida*
Amazilia candida = *Agyrtria candida*
 Amazilia canela (S): *Amazilia rutila*
 Amazilia capiazul (S): *Saucerottia cyanifrons*
Amazilia castaneiventris: (E) Chestnut-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia ventricastaña, (F) Ariane à ventre roux II TROCHILIDAE Av
Amazilia chionogaster = *Leucippus chionogaster*
Amazilia chionopectus = *Agyrtria brevirostris*
 Amazilia coliazul (S): *Saucerottia cyanura*
 Amazilia colimorada (S): *Saucerottia viridigaster*
 Amazilia colirufá (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Amazilia coroniazul (S): *Agyrtria cyanocephala*
Amazilia coronivioleta (S): *Agyrtria violiceps*
Amazilia costeña (S): *Amazilia amazilia*
Amazilia cupreicauda = *Saucerottia cupreicauda*
Amazilia cyanifrons = *Saucerottia cyanifrons*
Amazilia cyanocephala = *Agyrtria cyanocephala*
Amazilia cyanura = *Saucerottia cyanura*
Amazilia de Edward (S): *Saucerottia edward*
Amazilia de manglar (S): *Polyerata boucardi*
Amazilia de Rosenberg (S): *Polyerata rosenbergi*
Amazilia de Tobago (S): *Saucerottia tobaci*
Amazilia decora = *Polyerata amabilis*
Amazilia edward = *Saucerottia edward*
Amazilia fimbriata = *Polyerata fimbriata*
Amazilia franciae = *Agyrtria franciae*
Amazilia frentiverde (S): *Agyrtria viridifrons*
Amazilia gorjibrillante (S): *Polyerata fimbriata*
Amazilia handleyi = *Amazilia tzacatl*
Amazilia hollandi = *Agyrtria versicolor*
Amazilia hondureña (S): *Polyerata luciae*
Amazilia lactea = *Polyerata lactea*
Amazilia leucogaster = *Agyrtria leucogaster*
Amazilia listada (S): *Polyerata fimbriata*
Amazilia luciae = *Polyerata luciae*
Amazilia microrhyncha = *Agyrtria cyanocephala*
Amazilia pechiazul (S): *Polyerata amabilis*
Amazilia pechiblanca (S): *Agyrtria brevirostris*
Amazilia pechimorada (S): *Polyerata rosenbergi*
Amazilia rondoniae = *Agyrtria rondoniae*
Amazilia rosenbergi = *Polyerata rosenbergi*
Amazilia rutila: (E) Cinnamon Hummingbird, (S) *Amazilia canela*, Colibrí canelo, (F) Ariane cannelle II TROCHILIDAE Av
Amazilia saucerrottei = *Saucerottia saucerrottei*
Amazilia tobaci = *Saucerottia tobaci*
Amazilia tzacatl (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
Amazilia tzacatl: (F) Rufous-tailed Hummingbird, (S) *Amazilia colirufa*, *Amazilia tzacatl*, Colibrí colirrufo, (F) Ariane à ventre gris II TROCHILIDAE Av
Amazilia ventriblanca (S): *Agyrtria leucogaster*
Amazilia ventricastaña (S): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
Amazilia ventrirrufo (S): *Amazilia amazilia*
Amazilia verdiazul (S): *Saucerottia saucerrottei*
Amazilia versicolor (S): *Agyrtria versicolor*
Amazilia versicolor = *Agyrtria versicolor*
Amazilia violiceps = *Agyrtria violiceps*
Amazilia viridicauda = *Leucippus viridicauda*
Amazilia viridifrons = *Agyrtria viridifrons*
Amazilia viridigaster = *Saucerottia viridigaster*
Amazilia wagneri = *Agyrtria viridifrons*
Amazilia xantusii = *Basilinna xantusii*
Amazilia yucatanensis: (E) Buff-bellied Hummingbird, Fawn-breasted Hummingbird, (S) *Amazilia yucateca*, Colibrí vientre canelo, (F) Ariane du Yucatan II TROCHILIDAE Av
Amazilia yucateca (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
Amazilia zafrina (S): *Polyerata lactea*
Amazilius castaneiventris = *Amazilia castaneiventris*
 Amazon, Black-billed (E): *Amazana agilis*
 Amazon, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazana dufresniana*
 Amazon, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazana aestiva*
 Amazon, Caribbean (E): *Amazana leucocephala*
 Amazon, Cuban (E): *Amazana leucocephala*
 Amazon, Festive (E): *Amazana festiva*
 Amazon, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazana viridigenalis*
 Amazon, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazana ventralis*
 Amazon, Imperial (E): *Amazana imperialis*
 Amazon, Kawaii's (E): *Amazana kawalli*
 Amazon, Lilac-crowned (E): *Amazana finschi*
 Amazon, Mealy (E): *Amazana farinosa*
 Amazon, Orange-winged (E): *Amazana amazonica*
 Amazon, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazana vittata*
 Amazon, Red-browed (E): *Amazana rhodocorytha*
 Amazon, Red-crowned (E): *Amazana viridigenalis*
 Amazon, Red-fronted (E): *Amazana vittata*
 Amazon, Red-lored (E): *Amazana autumnalis*
 Amazon, Red-necked (E): *Amazana arausiaca*

Amazon, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazana pretrei*
 Amazon, Red-tailed (E): *Amazana brasiliensis*
 Amazon, Red-topped (E): *Amazana rhodocorytha*
 Amazon, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazana versicolor*
 Amazon, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazana guildingii*
 Amazon, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazana mercenaria*
 Amazon, Tucuman (E): *Amazana tucumana*
 Amazon, Vinaceous (E): *Amazana vinacea*
 Amazon, White-faced (E): *Amazana kawalli*
 Amazon, White-fronted (E): *Amazana albifrons*
 Amazon, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazana collaria*
 Amazon, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazana ochracephala*
 Amazon, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazana xanthops*
 Amazon, Yellow-fronted (E): *Amazana ochracephala*
 Amazon, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazana ochracephala oratrix*
 Amazon, Yellow-lored (E): *Amazana xantholora*
 Amazon, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazana ochracephala auropalliata*
 Amazon, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazana barbadensis*
Amazona aestiva: (E) Blue-fronted Amazon, Blue-fronted Parrot, Turquoise-fronted Parrot, (S) *Amazona frentiazul*, Loro hablador, (F) Amazone à front bleu II PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona agilis: (E) Black-billed Amazon, Black-billed Parrot, (S) *Amazona jamaicana piquioscura*, Amazónico activo, Amazónico jamaica, Amazónico todo verde, (F) Amazone agile, Amazone verte II PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona albifrons: (E) White-fronted Amazon, White-fronted Parrot, (S) *Amazona frentialba*, Loro frente blanca, Perico manglero, (F) Amazone à front blanc II PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona alinaranja (S): *Amazona amazonica*
Amazona amazonica: (E) Orange-winged Amazon, Orange-winged Parrot, (S) *Amazona alinaranja*, Loro guaro, (F) Amazone à ailes oranges, Amazone à ailes vertes, Amazone aourou II PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona arausiaca: (E) Jacquot, Red-necked Amazon, Red-necked Parrot, (S) *Amazona cabenazul*, *Amazona cabeza azul*, *Amazona gorgirroja*, (F) Amazone à cou rouge, Amazone de Bouquet I PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona auropalliata = *Amazana ochracephala auropalliata*
Amazona autumnalis: (E) Red-lored Amazon, Red-lored Parrot, (S) *Amazona frentirroja*, Cotorra cucha, Loro frente roja, Loro frentirrojo, (F) Amazone à joues jaunes, Amazone diadème II PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona barbadensis: (E) Yellow-shouldered Amazon, Yellow-shouldered Parrot, (S) *Amazona de espalda amarilla*, *Amazona hombrogualda*, Cotorra cabeciamarilla, Loro de Barbados, (F) Amazone à épaulettes jaunes, Amazone de la Barbade I PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona brasiliensis: (E) Red-tailed Amazon, Red-tailed Parrot, (S) *Amazona colirroja*, Loro brasileño, Loro cariazul, Papagayo de cara roja, (F) Amazone à joues bleues, Amazone à queue rouge, Amazone du Brésil I PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona cabecirroja (S): *Amazona pretrei*
Amazona cabenazul (S): *Amazona arausiaca*
Amazona cabeza azul (S): *Amazona arausiaca*
Amazona cariazul (S): *Amazona dufresniana*
Amazona charao (S): *Amazona pretrei*
Amazona colirroja (S): *Amazana brasiliensis*
Amazona collaria: (E) Yellow-billed Amazon, Yellow-billed Parrot, (S) *Amazona jamaicana piquiulara*, Loro de Jamaica, (F) Amazone de la Jamaïque, Amazone sasabé II PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona coronirroja (S): *Amazana rhodocorytha*
Amazona crestirroja (S): *Amazana rhodocorytha*
Amazona cubana (S): *Amazana leucocephala*
Amazona de cara amarilla (S): *Amazana xanthops*
Amazona de Cuba (S): *Amazana leucocephala*
Amazona de espalda amarilla (S): *Amazana barbadensis*
Amazona de Kawaii (S): *Amazana kawalli*
Amazona de la Española (S): *Amazana ventralis*
Amazona de Puerto Rico (S): *Amazana vittata*
Amazona de San Vicente (S): *Amazana guildingii*
Amazona de Santa Lucía (S): *Amazana versicolor*
Amazona del cerrado (S): *Amazana xanthops*
Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha = *Amazana rhodocorytha*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Amazona dufresniana*: (E) Blue-cheeked Amazon, Blue-cheeked Parrot, (S) Amazona cariazul, Loro cariazul, (F) Amazone à joues bleues, Amazone de Dufresne II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona farinosa*: (E) Mealy Amazon, Mealy Parrot, (S) Amazona harinosa, Loro burrón, Loro cabeza azul, Loro verde, (F) Amazone farineuse, Amazone poudrée II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona festiva* (S): *Amazona festiva*
- Amazona festiva*: (E) Festive Amazon, Festive Parrot, (S) Amazona festiva, Loro lomirrojo, (F) Amazone festive, Amazone tavoua II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona finschi*: (E) Lilac-crowned Amazon, Lilac-crowned Parrot, (S) Amazona guayabera, Cotorra frente roja, Loro corona-violeta, (F) Amazone à couronne lilas, Amazone de Finsch I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona frentialba (S): *Amazona albifrons*
- Amazona frentiazul (S): *Amazona aestiva*
- Amazona frentirroja (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
- Amazona gorgirroja (S): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Amazona guayabera (S): *Amazona finschi*
- Amazona guildingii*: (E) Saint Vincent Amazon, Saint Vincent Parrot, (S) Amazona de San Vicente, Loro de San Vicente, (F) Amazone de Guilding, Amazone de Saint-Vincent I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona harinosa (S): *Amazona farinosa*
- Amazona hornbrogualda (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
- Amazona imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis*
- Amazona imperialis*: (E) Imperial Amazon, Imperial Parrot, (S) Amazona imperial, Loro imperial, (F) Amazone impériale I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona jamaicana piquiclara (S): *Amazona collaria*
- Amazona jamaicana piquioscura (S): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazona kawalli*: (E) Kawall's Amazon, Kawall's Parrot, White-faced Amazon, (S) Amazona de Kawall, (F) Amazone de Kawall II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona leucocephala*: (E) Bahamas Parrot, Caribbean Amazon, Cuban Amazon, Cuban Parrot, (S) Amazona cubana, Amazona de Cuba, Loro de cabeza blanca, (F) Amazone à tête blanche, Amazone de Cuba I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona mercenaria*: (E) Scaly-naped Amazon, Scaly-naped Parrot, (S) Amazona mercenaria, Loro verde, (F) Amazone mercenaire II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona mercenaria (S): *Amazona mercenaria*
- Amazona ochrocephala*: (E) Yellow-crowned Amazon, Yellow-crowned Parrot, Yellow-fronted Amazon, (S) Amazona real, Loro cabeza amarilla, Loro mona amarilla, Loro nuca amarilla, Loro real, (F) Amazone à front jaune VIII PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona ochrocephala auropalliatia*: (E) Yellow-naped Amazon, Yellow-naped Parrot, (S) Loro nuquiamarillo, (F) Amazone à nuque d'or I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona ochrocephala belizensis*: I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona ochrocephala caribaea*: I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona ochrocephala magna* = *Amazona ochrocephala oratrix*
- Amazona ochrocephala oratrix*: (E) Yellow-headed Amazon, Yellow-headed Parrot, (S) Loro cabeciamarillo, (F) Amazone à tête jaune I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona ochrocephala parvipes*: I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona ochrocephala tresmariae*: I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona oratrix* = *Amazona ochrocephala oratrix*
- Amazona oratrix tresmariae* = *Amazona ochrocephala tresmariae*
- Amazona pechivinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazona portorriqueña (S): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazona pretrei*: (E) Red-spectacled Amazon, Red-spectacled Parrot, (S) Amazona cabecirroja, Amazona charao, Loro de cara roja, Loro cabecirrojo, Loro de cabeza roja, (F) Amazone de Prêtre I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona pretrei tucumana* = *Amazona tucumana*
- Amazona real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
- Amazona rhodocorytha*: (E) Red-browed Amazon, Red-browed Parrot, Red-topped Amazon, Red-topped Parrot, (S) Amazona coronirroja, Amazona crestirroja, Loro de mejillas azules, (F) Amazone à couronne rouge, Amazone à sourcils rouges I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona tamaulipeca (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
- Amazona tucumana*: (E) Alder Parrot, Tucuman Amazon, Tucuman Parrot, (S) Amazona tucumana, Loro alisero, (F) Amazone de Tucuman I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona tucumana (S): *Amazona tucumana*
- Amazona ventralis*: (E) Hispaniolan Amazon, Hispaniolan Parrot, (S) Amazona de la Española, Cotorra, Loro de la Española, (F) Amazone de San Domingo, Amazone d'Hispaniola II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona versicolor*: (E) Saint Lucia Amazon, Saint Lucia Parrot, (S) Amazona de Santa Lucía, Loro multicolor, (F) Amazone de Sainte-Lucie, Amazone versicolore I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona vinaceo*: (E) Vinaceous Amazon, Vinaceous Parrot, (S) Amazona pechivinoso, Amazona vinoso, Loro malva, Loro pechivinoso, Loro pecho vinoso, (F) Amazone bourgogne, Amazone vineuse I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona vinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazona viridigenalis*: (E) Green-cheeked Amazon, Green-cheeked Parrot, Red-crowned Amazon, Red-crowned Parrot, (S) Amajola, Amazona tamaulipeca, Loro cabeza roja, Loro famaulipeco, (F) Amazone à joues vertes I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona vittata*: (E) Puerto Rican Amazon, Puerto Rican Parrot, Red-fronted Amazon, (S) Amazona de Puerto Rico, Amazona portorriqueña, Loro de banda roja, (F) Amazone à bandeau rouge, Amazone de Porto Rico I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona xantholora*: (E) Yellow-lored Amazon, Yellow-lored Parrot, Yucatan Parrot, (S) Amazona yucateca, Loro yucateci, Loro yucateco, (F) Amazone à lores jaunes, Amazone du Yucatan II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona xanthops*: (E) Yellow-faced Amazon, Yellow-faced Parrot, (S) Amazona de cara amarilla, Amazona del cerrado, (F) Amazone à face jaune II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona yucateca (S): *Amazona xantholora*
- Amazona à ailes oranges (F): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazona à ailes vertes (F): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazona à bandeau rouge (F): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazona à cou rouge (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Amazona à couronne lilas (F): *Amazona finschi*
- Amazona à couronne rouge (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
- Amazona à épaulettes jaunes (F): *Amazona barbadensis*
- Amazona à face jaune (F): *Amazona xanthops*
- Amazona à front blanc (F): *Amazona albifrons*
- Amazona à front bleu (F): *Amazona aestiva*
- Amazona à front jaune (F): *Amazona ochrocephala*
- Amazona à joues bleues (F): *Amazona brasiliensis/Amazona dufresniana*
- Amazona à joues jaunes (F): *Amazona autumnalis*
- Amazona à joues vertes (F): *Amazona viridigenalis*
- Amazona à lores jaunes (F): *Amazona xantholora*
- Amazona à nuque d'or (F): *Amazona ochrocephala auropalliatia*
- Amazona à queue rouge (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
- Amazona à sourcils rouges (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
- Amazona à tête blanche (F): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Amazona à tête jaune (F): *Amazona ochrocephala oratrix*
- Amazona agile (F): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazona aotou (F): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazona bourgogne (F): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazona de Bouquet (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Amazona de Cuba (F): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Amazona de Dufresne (F): *Amazona dufresniana*
- Amazona de Finsch (F): *Amazona finschi*
- Amazona de Guilding (F): *Amazona guildingii*
- Amazona de Kawall (F): *Amazona kawalli*
- Amazona de la Barbade (F): *Amazona barbadensis*
- Amazona de la Jamaïque (F): *Amazona collaria*
- Amazona de Porto Rico (F): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazona de Prêtre (F): *Amazona pretrei*
- Amazona de Sainte-Lucie (F): *Amazona versicolor*
- Amazona de Saint-Vincent (F): *Amazona guildingii*
- Amazona de San Domingo (F): *Amazona ventralis*
- Amazona de Tucuman (F): *Amazona tucumana*
- Amazona d'Hispaniola (F): *Amazona ventralis*
- Amazona diadème (F): *Amazona autumnalis*
- Amazona du Brésil (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
- Amazona du Yucatan (F): *Amazona xantholora*
- Amazona farineuse (F): *Amazona farinosa*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Amazone festive (F): *Amazona festiva*
 Amazone impériale (F): *Amazona imperialis*
 Amazone mercenaire (F): *Amazona mercenaria*
 Amazone poudrée (F): *Amazona farinosa*
 Amazone sasabé (F): *Amazona collaria*
 Amazone tavoua (F): *Amazona festiva*
 Amazone versicolore (F): *Amazona versicolor*
 Amazone verte (F): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazone vineuse (F): *Amazona vinacea*
 Amazónico activo (S): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazónico jamaica (S): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazónico todo verde (S): *Amazona agilis*
Amblyonyx cinereus: (E) Oriental Small-clawed Otter, Small-clawed Otter, (S) Nutria cenicienta, Nutria inerme asiatica, (F) Loutre cendrée II MUSTELIDAE Ma
Amblyospiza albifrons: (E) Grosbeak Weaver, Thick-billed Weaver, White-fronted Grosbeak, (S) Tejedor picogordo, (F) Amblyospize à front blanc, Gros-bec à front blanc III PLOCEIDAE Av
 Amblyospize à front blanc (F): *Amblyospiza albifrons*
 Amblyrhynche à crête (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
Amblyrhynchus cristatus: (E) Galapagos Marine Iguana, Marine Iguana, Sea Iguana, (S) Iguana marina, (F) Amblyrhynche à crête, Iguana marin II IGUANIDAE Re
Ambystoma dumerilii: (E) Achoque, Lake Patzcuaro Salamander, (S) Ajolote de lago Patzcuaro, Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro, (F) Salamandre du lac Patzcuaro II AMBYSTOMATIDAE Am
Ambystoma edule = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Ambystoma mexicanum: (E) Axolotl, (S) Ajolote mexicano, Salamandra mexicana, (F) Ambystome du Mexique, Axolotl, Salamandre du Mexique II AMBYSTOMATIDAE Am
Ambystoma weismanni = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 Ambystome du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Ammotragus lervia: (E) Aoudad, Barbary Sheep, Uaddan, (S) Arrui, Muflon del Atlas, (F) Aoudad, Mouflon à manchettes II BOVIDAE Ma
Amarapsittaca cymara = *Psilopsittacus cymara*
 Ampalagua (E): *Boa constrictor*
Amphelia galapagensis = *Madrepora oculata*
Amphelia oculata = *Madrepora oculata*
Amphihelia adminicularis = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Amphihelia infundibulifera = *Madrepora minutiseptum*
Amphihelia moresbyi = *Madrepora oculata*
Amphihelia oculata = *Madrepora oculata*
Amphihelia rostrata = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Amyda cartilaginea: (E) Asiatic Softshell Turtle II TRIONYCHIDAE Re
 Anaconda (E): *Eumectes murinus*
 Anaconda à taches sombres (F): *Eumectes deschauenseei*
 Anaconda amarilla (S): *Eumectes notaeus*
 Anaconda commun (F): *Eumectes murinus*
 Anaconda de Meyer de Schauensee (F): *Eumectes deschauenseei*
 Anaconda du Paraguay (F): *Eumectes notaeus*
 Anaconda jaune (F): *Eumectes notaeus*
 Anaconda vert (F): *Eumectes murinus*
 Anaconda, Dark-spotted (E): *Eumectes deschauenseei*
 Anaconda, Green (E): *Eumectes murinus*
 Anaconda, Meyer de Schauensee's (E): *Eumectes deschauenseei*
 Anaconda, Yellow (E): *Eumectes notaeus*
Anacropora firma = *Anacropora forbesi*
Anacropora forbesi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Anacropora gracilis = *Anacropora forbesi*
Anacropora mathai: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Anacropora pillai: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Anacropora puertagaleræ: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Anacropora reptans = *Anacropora forbesi*
Anacropora reticulata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Anacropora spinosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Anacropora spumosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
 Anamolure de Beecroft (F): *Anomalurus beecrofti*
 Anamolure de Derby (F): *Anomalurus derbianus*
 Anamolure de Pel (F): *Anomalurus pelii*
 Anamolure nain (F): *Idiurus macratis*
Anaplectes melanotis = *Anaplectes rubriceps*
Anaplectes rubriceps: (E) Red-headed Weaver, (S) Mailmbo capirotdo, (F) Tisserin à ailes rouges, Tisserin écarlate III PLOCEIDAE Av
 Anas (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Anas acuta: (E) Common Pintail, Northern Pintail, Pintail, (S) Anade rabudo, Pato golondrino norteño, Pato rabudo, (F) Canard pilet, Pilet III ANATIDAE Av
Anas aegyptiaca = *Alopothen aegyptiaca*
Anas arborea = *Dendrocygna arborea*
Anas aucklandica: (E) Brown Teal, Flightless Teal, (S) Cerceta alicorta de Auckland, Cerceta maori, (F) Sarcelle aptère, Sarcelle brune, Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande, Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland I ANATIDAE Av
Anas aurita = *Nettapus auritus*
Anas autumnalis = *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
Anas bernieri: (E) Bernier's Teal, Madagascar Teal, (S) Cerceta de Madagascar, Cerceta malgache, Cerceta malgache de Bernier, Pato de Bernier, (F) Canard de Bernier, Sarcelle de Bernier, Sarcelle de Madagascar, Sarcelle malgache de Bernier II ANATIDAE Av
Anas bicolor = *Dendrocygna bicolor*
Anas canadensis = *Branta canadensis*
Anas capensis: (E) Cape Teal, Cape Wigeon, (S) Cerceta del Cabo, (F) Canard du Cap, Sarcelle du Cap III ANATIDAE Av
Anas carolinensis = *Anas crecca*
Anas caryophyllacea = *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
Anas chlorotis = *Anas aucklandica chlorotis*
Anas clypeatu: (E) Northern Shoveler, Shoveler, (S) Cuchara común, Pato chucara, Pato cuchara, Pato cucharon norteño, (F) Canard souchet, Souchet III ANATIDAE Av
Anas coscoroba = *Cascomba coscoroba*
Anas crecca: (E) Common Teal, Green-winged Teal, Teal, (S) Cerceta aliverde, Cerceta común, (F) Sarcelle d'hiver III ANATIDAE Av
Anas formosa: (E) Baikal Teal, (S) Cerceta del Baikal, (F) Sarcelle élégante, Sarcelle formose II ANATIDAE Av
Anas gambensis = *Plectropterus gambensis*
Anas laysanensis: (E) Laysan Duck, Laysan Teal, (S) Pato de Laysan, Pato real de Laysan, (F) Canard de Laysan, Sarcelle de Laysan I ANATIDAE Av
Anas leucocephala = *Oxyura leucocephala*
Anas melanocorypha = *Cygnus melanocorypha*
Anas maschata = *Cairina maschata*
Anas nesiotis = *Anas aucklandica nesiotis*
Anas nyroca = *Aythya nyroca*
Anas oustaleti: (E) Marianas Island Duck, Marianas Mallard, Oustalet's Grey Duck, (S) Pato de Oustalet, Pato real mariseno, (F) Canard aberrant, Canard des Mariannes, Canard d'Oustalet I ANATIDAE Av
Anas penelope: (E) Eurasian Wigeon, Wigeon, (S) Anade silbón, Pato silbón, Silbón europeo, (F) Canard siffleur III ANATIDAE Av
Anas platyrhynchos "oustaleti" = *Anas oustaleti*
Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis = *Anas laysanensis*
Anas querquedula: (E) Garganey, Garganey Teal, (S) Cerceta carretona, Cerceta cejiblanca, (F) Sarcelle d'été III ANATIDAE Av
Anas scutulata = *Cairina scutulata*
Anas viduata = *Dendrocygna viduata*
Anathana ellioti: (E) Indian Treeshrew, Madras Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña arboricola de la India, (F) Toupaie d'Elliot II TUPAIIDAE Ma
 Anea de llanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*
Andigena bailloni = *Bailloniulus bailloni*
Andrias spp.: (E) giant salamanders, (S) salamandras gigantes, (F) Salamandres géantes, I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE Am
Andrias davidianus: (E) Chinese Giant Salamander, (S) Salamandra gigante de China, (F) Salamandre du père David, Salamandre géante de Chine I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE Am
Andrias japonicus: (E) Japanese Giant Salamander, (S) Salamandra gigante de Japon, (F) Salamandre géante du Japon I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE Am
Andradon aequatorialis: (E) Tooth-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri piquidentado, (F) Colibri d'Equateur II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Ane sauvage d'Afrique (F): *Equus africanus*
 Ane sauvage d'Asie (F): *Equus hemionus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Ane sauvage de l'Inde (F): *Equus onager khur*
 Ane sauvage de Mongolie (F): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
 Ane sauvage du Tibet (F): *Equus kiang*
 Angel de sol amatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
 Angel de sol cuelliocre (S): *Heliangelus mavors*
Angia excavata = *Culicia excavata*
Angia rubeola = *Culicia rubeola*
Angia smithii = *Culicia smithii*
Angia verreauxii = *Culicia verreauxii*
 Angonoka (E): *Geachelone nyphora*
Anguis cerastes = *Eryx jaculus*
Anguis colubrina = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Anguis helluo = *Eryx miliaris*
Anguis jaculus = *Eryx jaculus*
Anguis miliaris = *Eryx miliaris*
 Angwantibo (E): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
Anisopsammia amphelioides = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Anisopsammia rostrata = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Annamemys annamensis: (E) Annam Leaf Turtle, Annam Pond Turtle, (F) Emyde d'Annam **II** EMYDIDAE Re
Annamemys groschovskiae = *Annamemys annamensis*
Annamemys merklei = *Annamemys annamensis*
 Anoa (E): *Bubalus depressicornis*
 Anoa de llanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*
 Anoa de montaña (S): *Bubalus quarlesi*
 Anoa de Quarle (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*
Anoa depressicornis = *Bubalus depressicornis*
 Anoa des montagnes (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*
 Anoa des plaines (F): *Bubalus depressicornis*
Anoa mindorensis = *Bubalus mindorensis*
Anoa quarlesi = *Bubalus quarlesi*
 Anoa, Lowland (E): *Bubalus depressicornis*
 Anoa, Mountain (E): *Bubalus quarlesi*
Anodorhynchus spp.: (E) blue macaws, (F) aras bleus, **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Anodorhynchus glaucus: (E) Glaucous Macaw, (S) Ara azul, Guacamayo glauco, Guacamayo violáceo, (F) Ara bleu, Ara glauque **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus: (E) Hyacinth Macaw, (S) Guacamayo azul, Guacamayo jacinto, (F) Ara bleu, Ara hyacinthe, Ara jacinthe **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Anodorhynchus leari: (E) Indigo Macaw, Lear's Macaw, (S) Guacamayo cobalto, Guacamayo de Lear, (F) Ara cobalt, Ara de Lear **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Anomalospiza imberbis: (E) Cuckoo Weaver, Parasitic Weaver, (F) Anomalospize parasite, Tisserin coucou **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
 Anomalospize parasite (F): *Anomalospiza imberbis*
Anomalurops beecroftii = *Anomalurus beecroftii*
Anomalurus beecroftii: (E) Beecroft's Flying Squirrel, Beecroft's Scaly-tailed Squirrel, (F) Anamolure de Beecroft, Écureuil volant de Beecroft **III** ANOMALURIDAE Ma
Anomalurus derbianus: (E) Lord Derby's Flying Squirrel, Lord Derby's Scaly-tailed Squirrel, (F) Anamolure de Derby, Écureuil volant de Derby **III** ANOMALURIDAE Ma
Anomalurus pelii: (E) Pel's Flying Squirrel, Pel's Scaly-tailed Squirrel, (F) Anamolure de Pel, Écureuil volant de Pel **III** ANOMALURIDAE Ma
Anomalurus schoutedeni = *Anomalurus beecroftii*
Anomastraea irregularis: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
Anomocora carinata: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Anomocora fecunda: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Anomocora gigas: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Anomocora marchadii: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Anomocora prolifera: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Anopetia gounellei: (E) Broad-tipped Hermit, (S) Ermitaño coliancho, (F) Ermite de Gounelle **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Anorrhinus spp.: (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Calaos, Cálao à huppe touffue, **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anorrhinus austeni = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
Anorrhinus galerius: (E) Bushy-crested Hornbill, (S) Cálao crestado, (F) Calao largup **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anorrhinus tickelli: (E) Assam Brown-backed Hornbill, Brown Hornbill, Tickell's Brown Hornbill, (S) Cálao pardo de Tickell, (F) Calao brun **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anser melanotos = *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
Anser ruficollis = *Branta ruficollis*
Anser sandvicensis = *Branta sandvicensis*
 Anserelle naine (F): *Nettapus auritus*
 Anta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Anta brasileña (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
Antaceus ayresii = *Acipenser transmontanus*
Antaceus buffalo = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Antaceus caryi = *Acipenser transmontanus*
Antaceus cinnamati = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Antaceus pincmani = *Acipenser transmontanus*
Antaresia childreni: (E) Children's (Rock) Python, (S) Pitón enana, (F) Python de Children **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
Antaresia maculosa: (E) Spotted Python, (F) Python tacheté **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
Antaresia perthenis: (E) Perth Pygmy Python, Pygmy Python, (F) Python pygmée de Perth **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
Antaresia stimsoni: (E) Large-blotched Python, Stimson's Python, (F) Python à large tache, Python de Stimson **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
 Anteater, Giant (E): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
 Anteater, Long-nosed Spiny (E): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
 Anteater, Scaly (E): *Manis temminckii*
 Anteburro (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
Antechinusomys longicaudata = *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
 Antelope, Four-horned (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
 Antelope, Giant Sable (E): *Hippotragus niger variani*
 Antelope, Sable (E): *Hippotragus niger*
 Antelope, Saiga (E): *Saiga tatarica*
 Antelope, Tibetan (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
 Antelope, Zebra (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
Anthemiphyllia dentata: **II**⁸ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
Anthemiphyllia frustum: **II**⁸ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
Anthemiphyllia macrolobata: **II**⁸ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
Anthemiphyllia multidentata: **II**⁸ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
Anthemiphyllia pacifica: **II**⁸ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
Anthemiphyllia patera: **II**⁸ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
Anthemiphyllia spinifera: **II**⁸ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
Anthocephala floriceps: (E) Blossomcrown, (S) Colibrí florido, (F) Colibrí à tête rose **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Anthophyllum clavus = *Galaxea aestreata*
Anthophyllum cyathus = *Caryophyllia cyathus*
Anthophyllum distortum = *Fungia distarta*
Anthophyllum hystrix = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Anthracoceros spp.: (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Calao pics, Calaos, **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anthracoceros albirostris: (E) Indian Pied Hornbill, Malaysian Pied-Hornbill, Northern Pied-Hornbill, Oriental Pied-Hornbill, Sunda Pied Hornbill, (S) Cálao cariblanco, (F) Calao pie **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anthracoceros convexus = *Anthracoceros albirostris*
Anthracoceros coronatus: (E) Malabar Pied-Hornbill, Pied Hornbill, (F) Calao de Malabar **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anthracoceros malabaricus = *Anthracoceros coronatus*
Anthracoceros malayanus: (E) Asian Black Hornbill, Black Hornbill, Malaysian Black Hornbill, (S) Cálao malayo, (F) Calao charbonnier **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anthracoceros marchei: (E) Palawan Hornbill, (S) Cálao de Palawan, (F) Calao de Palawan **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anthracoceros montani: (E) Sulu Hornbill, (S) Cálao de las Sulu, (F) Calao des Sulu **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anthracothorax dominicus: (E) Antillean Mango, Dominican Mango, (S) Mango antillano, Zumbador grande, (F) Mango doré **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Anthracothorax mango: (E) Jamaican Mango, (S) Mango jamaicano, (F) Mango de la Jamaïque **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Anthracothorax nigricollis: (E) Black-throated Mango, (S) Mango, Mango gorginegro, Mango pechinegro, Picaflor ventrinegro, (F) Mango à cravate noire **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Anthracothorax prevostii: (E) Green-breasted Mango, (S) Mango pechiverde, (F) Mango de Prévost **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Anthracothorax recurvirostris: (E) Fiery-tailed Awlbill, (S) Colibrí pico lezna, Mango picelezna, (F) Colibrí avocette **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Vêase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Anthracothorax veraguensis: (E) Veraguan Mango, (S) Mango de Veragua, (F) Mango de Veragua II TROCHILIDAE Av
Anthracothorax viridigula: (E) Green-throated Mango, (S) Mango gargantiverde, Mango gorgiverde, (F) Mango à cravate verte II TROCHILIDAE Av
Anthracothorax viridis: (E) Green Mango, (S) Mango portorriqueño, (F) Mango vert II TROCHILIDAE Av
Anthropoides paradisea = *Grus paradisea*
Anthropoides regulorum = *Balearica regulorum*
Anthrapaides virgo = *Grus virgo*
Antillia dunconii = *Trachyphylia geoffrayi*
Antillia flabelliformis = *Trachyphylia geoffroyi*
Antillia geoffrayi = *Trachyphylia geoffroyi*
Antillia grandiflora = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
Antillia infundibuliformis = *Trachyphylia geoffrayi*
Antillia japonica = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
Antillia lamsdaleia = *Trachyphylia geoffroyi*
Antillia namaensis = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
Antillia orientalis = *Trachyphylia geoffrayi*
Antillia sinuata = *Trachyphylia geoffroyi*
Antillophylia lamsdaleia = *Trachyphylia geoffroyi*
Antilocapra americana: (E) Mexican Pronghorn, Pronghorn, (S) Berrendo, (F) Antilocapre, Antilocapre de Californie, Antilope américaine, Pronghorn I/NC ANTILOCAPRIDAE Ma
Antilocapre (F): *Antilocapra americana*
Antilocapre de Californie (F): *Antilocapra americana*
Antilope américaine (F): *Antilocapra americana*
Antilope amizclero enano de agua (S): *Hyemoschus aquaticus*
Antilope blanche (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*
Antilope cervicapra: (E) Blackbuck, Sasin, (S) Antilope negro indio, Cervicapra, (F) Antilope cervicapre, Cervicapre III BOVIDAE Ma
Antilope cervicapra (F): *Antilope cervicapra*
Antilope de cuatro cuernos (S): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
Antilope del Tibet (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
Antilope du Tibet (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
Antilope negro gigante (S): *Hippotragus niger variani*
Antilope negro indio (S): *Antilope cervicapra*
Antilope sable negro (S): *Hippotragus niger variani*
Antilope saiga (S): *Saiga tatarica*
Antilope tibetano (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
 ANTIPATHARIA spp.: (E) Black corals, (S) Corales negros, (F) Coraux noirs, II An
Antipathella aperta: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Antipathella assimilis = *Antipathes assimilis*
Antipathella atlantica = *Antipathes atlantica*
Antipathella boscii = *Antipathes boscii*
Antipathella braaki = *Antipathes atlantica*
Antipathella brookii = *Antipathes brookii*
Antipathella ceylanensis = *Antipathes ceylanensis*
Antipathella contorta = *Antipathes contorta*
Antipathella fiordensis: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Antipathella gracilis = *Antipathes gracilis*
Antipathella intermedia = *Antipathes intermedia*
Antipathella irregularis = *Antipathes irregularis*
Antipathella minor = *Antipathes minor*
Antipathella paniculata = *Antipathes atlantica*
Antipathella reticulata = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*
Antipathella rugosa = *Myriapathes rugosa*
Antipathella speciosa = *Antipathes speciosa*
Antipathella strigosa: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Antipathella subpinnata: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Antipathella tristis = *Antipathes tristis*
Antipathella wollastonii: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Antipathes abies = *Cupressopathes abies*
Antipathes abies paniculata = *Cupressopathes paniculata*
Antipathes abietina = *Elatopathes abietina*
Antipathes aculeata = *Arachnopathes aculeata*
Antipathes aenea = *Antipathes dichotoma/Cupressopathes abies*
Antipathes alata = *Tetrapathes alata*
Antipathes alopecuroides: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes americana: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes anguina = *Cirripathes anguina*
Antipathes antrocrada = *Myriopathes antrocrada*
Antipathes aperta = *Antipathella aperta*

Antipathes arborea: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes arctica = *Stauropathes arctica*
Antipathes assimilis: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes atlantica: (F) Corail noir éventail gris II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes barbadensis = *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*
Antipathes bifaria = *Myriopathes bifaria*
Antipathes boscii: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes brooki = *Antipathes gracilis*
Antipathes brookii: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes cancellata = *Phanopathes cancellata*
Antipathes caribbeana: (E) Kings Black Coral II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes catharinae: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes ceylonensis: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes chanaemorus: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes chota: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes clathrata = *Arachnopathes clathrata*
Antipathes calumnaris: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes contorta: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes crispa = *Tylopathes crispa*
Antipathes cupressina = *Cupressopathes abies*
Antipathes curvata: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes cylindrica: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes delicatula: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes dendrachristos: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes densa: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes densiflora = *Cirripathes densiflora*
Antipathes desbanni = *Allopathes desbonni*
Antipathes dichotoma: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes dissecta: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes dubia = *Tylopathes dubia*
Antipathes elegans = *Tylopathes elegans*
Antipathes ericoides = *Arachnopathes ericoides*
Antipathes erinaceus: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes eupteridea = *Distichopathes filix*
Antipathes expansa = *Phanopathes expansa*
Antipathes fernandezii = *Plumopathes fernandezii*
Antipathes filix = *Distichopathes filix*
Antipathella fiordensis = *Antipathella fiordensis*
Antipathes flexibilis: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes faeniculium = *Antipathes dichotoma*
Antipathes fragilis: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes fragilis = *Pteropathes fragilis*
Antipathes fruticosa: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes furcata: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes galapagensis: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes gallensis: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes glaberrima = *Leiopathes glaberrima*
Antipathes glutinata: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes gracilis: (F) Corail noir éventail II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes gracilis = *Antipathes fragilis/Cupressopathes gracilis/Stichopathes gracilis*
Antipathes grandiflora: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes grandis: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes grayi: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes herdmant: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes heterorhodus = *Helioopathes heterorhodus*
Antipathes hirta = *Tanacetipathes hirta*
Antipathes humilis = *Acanthopathes humilis*
Antipathes hypnoides = *Tyloopathes hypnoides*
Antipathes indistincta: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes intermedia: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes irregularis: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes japonica = *Myriopathes japonica*
Antipathes larix = *Parantipathes larix*
Antipathes lata = *Myriopathes lata*
Antipathes lenta: (F) Corail noir à résille II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes lentipinna: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes lilliei = *Lillipathes lilliei*
Antipathes longibrachiata: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes mediterranea: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An
Antipathes melancholica = *Distichopathes filix*
Antipathes mimasella = *Myriopathes ulx*
Antipathes minor: II ANTIPTATHIDAE An

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Antipathes myriophylla* = *Myriopathes myriophylla*
Antipathes nilandensis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes panamensis = *Myriopathes panamensis*
Antipathes paniculata = *Cupressopathes paniculata*
Antipathes paucoclema: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes pectinata: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes pedata = *Aphanipathes pedata*
Antipathes pennacea = *Plumapathes pennacea*
Antipathes picea = *Tanacetipathes hirta*
Antipathes pimatifida = *Myriopathes myriophylla*
Antipathes plana: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes plantagenista: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes pluma = *Plumapathes pennacea*
Antipathes pseudodichotoma: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes pumila = *Cupressopathes pumila*
Antipathes punctata = *Stauropathes punctata*
Antipathes regularis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes reticulata = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*
Antipathes rhipidion: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes rigida = *Phanopathes rigida*
Antipathes robillardi = *Allopathes robillardi*
Antipathes rubra: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes rubusiformis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes rugosa = *Myriopathes rugosa*
Antipathes salicoides: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes salix = *Aphanipathes salix*
Antipathes sarothamoïdes = *Aphanipathes sarothamoïdes*
Antipathes sarothrum: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes scoparia = *Antipathes virgata*
Antipathes sealarki: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes setacea = *Stichopathes setacea*
Antipathes sibogae: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes simplex: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes simpsoni: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes speciosa: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes spinescens = *Tanacetipathes spinescens*
Antipathes spinescens minor = *Tanacetipathes spinescens*
Antipathes spinosa = *Myriopathes spinosa*
Antipathes spinulosa: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes spiralis = *Cirrhopathes spiralis*/*Stichopathes gracilis*
Antipathes squamosa = *Tanacetipathes squamosa*
Antipathes stehowi = *Myriopathes stehowi*
Antipathes strigosa = *Antipathella strigosa*
Antipathes subpinnata = *Antipathella subpinnata*/*Antipathella wollastonii*
Antipathes tanacetum = *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*
Antipathes tenuispina = *Parantipathes tenuispina*
Antipathes ternatensis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes tetrasticha = *Parantipathes tetrasticha*
Antipathes thamea = *Tanacetipathes thamea*
Antipathes thamoïdes: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes thyoïdes = *Acanthopathes thyoïdes*
Antipathes triadocrada: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes tristis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes tristis = *Antipathes tristis*
Antipathes ulex = *Myriopathes ulex*
Antipathes umbratica: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes undulata = *Acanthopathes undulata*
Antipathes valdiviae: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes verticillata = *Aphanipathes verticillata*
Antipathes viminalis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes virgata: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes wollastonii = *Antipathella wollastonii*
Antipathes zoathallus: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antpecker, Jameson's (E): *Parmoptila rubrifrons*
Antpecker, Red-fronted (E): *Parmoptila rubrifrons*
Aonyx capensis: (E) African Clawless Otter, Cape Clawless Otter, (S) Nutria africana, Nutria de cuello blanco, (F) Loutré à joues blanches II MUSTELIDAE Ma
Aonyx cinerea = *Amblyonyx cinereus*
Aonyx congicus: (E) Cameroon Clawless Otter, Congo Clawless Otter, Small-toothed Clawless Otter, Swamp Otter, Zaire Clawless Otter, (S) Nutria inermis de Camerún, (F) Loutré à joues blanches du Cameroun, Loutré à joues blanches du Congo, Paraonyx tacheté I/III MUSTELIDAE Ma
Aonyx microdon = *Aonyx congicus*
Aonyx philippii = *Aonyx congicus*
Aotus azarai: (E) Azara's Night Monkey II CEBIDAE Ma
Aotus bipunctatus = *Aotus lemurinus*
Aotus brumbacki: (E) Brumback's Night Monkey II CEBIDAE Ma
Aotus hershkovitzii: (E) Hershkovitz's Night Monkey II CEBIDAE Ma
Aotus infulatus: (E) Feline Night Monkey II CEBIDAE Ma
Aotus lemurinus brumbacki = *Aotus brumbacki*
Aotus lemurinus: (E) Lemurine Night Monkey II CEBIDAE Ma
Aotus miconax: (E) Andean Night Monkey II CEBIDAE Ma
Aotus nancymae: (E) Ma's Night Monkey II CEBIDAE Ma
Aotus nigriceps: (E) Black-headed Night Monkey, Peruvian Night Monkey II CEBIDAE Ma
Aotus trivirgatus azarai = *Aotus azarai*
Aotus trivirgatus brumbacki = *Aotus brumbacki*
Aotus trivirgatus hershkovitzii = *Aotus hershkovitzii*
Aotus trivirgatus infulatus = *Aotus infulatus*
Aotus trivirgatus lemurinus = *Aotus lemurinus*
Aotus trivirgatus miconax = *Aotus miconax*
Aotus trivirgatus nancymae = *Aotus nancymae*
Aotus trivirgatus nigriceps = *Aotus nigriceps*
Aotus trivirgatus vociferans = *Aotus vociferans*
Aotus trivirgatus: (E) Douroucouli, Night Monkey, Owl Monkey, (F) Douroucouli, Singe de nuit II CEBIDAE Ma
Aotus vociferans: II CEBIDAE Ma
Aoudad (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
Apalone ater: (E) Cuatro Ciénegas Softshell, (S) Tortuga negra, (F) Tortue molle noire, Trionyx noir I TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Apalone spinifera ater = *Apalone ater*
Ape, Barbary (E): *Macaca sylvanus*
apes (E): PRIMATES spp.
Aphanipathes abietina = *Elatopathes abietina*
Aphanipathes alata = *Tetrapathes alata*
Aphanipathes barbadensis = *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*
Aphanipathes cancellata = *Phanopathes cancellata*
Aphanipathes catharinae = *Antipathes catharinae*
Aphanipathes colombiana = *Rhipidipathes colombiana*
Aphanipathes erinaceus = *Antipathes erinaceus*
Aphanipathes eupteridea = *Distichopathes filix*
Aphanipathes filix = *Distichopathes filix*
Aphanipathes fruticosa = *Antipathes fruticosa*
Aphanipathes hancocki = *Acanthopathes hancocki*
Aphanipathes humilis = *Acanthopathes humilis*
Aphanipathes indistincta = *Antipathes indistincta*
Aphanipathes pedata: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Aphanipathes pennacea = *Plumapathes pennacea*
Aphanipathes plantagenista = *Antipathes plantagenista*
Aphanipathes reticulata = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*
Aphanipathes rigida = *Phanopathes rigida*
Aphanipathes salix: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Aphanipathes salix rigida = *Phanopathes rigida*
Aphanipathes sarothamoïdes: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Aphanipathes sibogae = *Antipathes sibogae*
Aphanipathes somervillei = *Acanthopathes somervillei*
Aphanipathes spinulosa = *Antipathes spinulosa*
Aphanipathes stehowi = *Myriopathes stehowi*
Aphanipathes thamoïdes = *Antipathes thamoïdes*
Aphanipathes thyoïdes = *Acanthopathes thyoïdes*
Aphanipathes undulata = *Acanthopathes undulata*
Aphanipathes verticillata: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Aphanipathes wollastoni = *Antipathella wollastonii*
Aphantochroa cirrochloris = *Campylopterus cirrochloris*
Aphantochroa gularis = *Heliodaxa gularis*
Aphantochroa hyposticta = *Leucippus hypostictus*
Aphonopelma albiceps: II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Aphonopelma pallidum: (E) Chihuahua Rose-grey Tarantula, Mexican Grey Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana gris, (F) Tarantule grise du Mexique II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Aphrastrea deforrmis = *Favites pentagona*
Apodora papuana: (E) Papuan Python, (S) Pitón acuática de Papua, (F) Python de Papouasie II PYTHONIDAE Re
Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*
Apollo, Mountain (E): *Parnassius apollo*
Apolo (S): *Parnassius apollo*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Aporoscelis benti* = *Uromastyx benti*
Aprosmictus chloropterus = *Alisterus chloropterus*
Aprosmictus erythropterus: (E) Red-winged Parrot, (S) Papagayo alirrojo, (F) Perruche érythroptère II PSITTACIDAE Av
Aprosmictus jonquillaceus: (E) Olive-shouldered Parrot, Timor Red-winged Parrot, (S) Papagayo de Timor, (F) Perruche jonquille II PSITTACIDAE Av
Aquila adalberti: (E) Adalbert's Eagle, Spanish Imperial Eagle, White-shouldered Eagle, (S) Águila imperial ibérica, (F) Aigle à épaules blanches, Aigle ibérique, Aigle impérial espagnol, Aquila imperiale ibérica I ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila audax: (E) Wedge-tailed Eagle, (S) Águila audaz, (F) Aigle d'Australie II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila chrysaetos: (E) Golden Eagle, (S) Águila real, (F) Aigle doré, Aigle royal II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila clanga: (E) Greater Spotted Eagle, Spotted Eagle, (S) Águila moteada, (F) Aigle criard II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila fasciata = *Hieraetus fasciatus*
Aquila gurneyi: (E) Gurney's Eagle, (S) Águila moluqueña, (F) Aigle de Gurney II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila hastata = *Aquila pomarina*
Aquila heliaca: (E) Eastern Imperial Eagle, Imperial Eagle, (S) Águila imperial, Águila imperial oriental, (F) Aigle impérial I ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila heliaca adalberti = *Aquila adalberti*
Aquila imperiale ibérica (F): *Aquila adalberti*
Aquila leucorypha = *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
Aquila megaloptera = *Phalcoeboemus megalopterus*
Aquila morphnoides = *Hieraetus morphnoides*
Aquila nipalensis: (E) Steppe Eagle, (S) Águila esteparia, (F) Aigle des steppes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila orientalis = *Aquila nipalensis*
Aquila pelagica = *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
Aquila pomarina: (E) Lesser Spotted Eagle, (S) Águila pomerana, (F) Aigle pomarin II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila rapax: (E) Tawny Eagle, (S) Águila Esteparia, Águila rapáz, (F) Aigle ravisseur II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila rapax nipalensis = *Aquila nipalensis*
Aquila rapax orientalis = *Aquila nipalensis*
Aquila verreauxii: (E) African Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Verreaux's Eagle, (S) Águila café, (F) Aigle de Verreaux II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila vindhiana = *Aquila rapax*
Aquila wahlbergi: (E) Wahlberg's Eagle, (S) Águila de Wahlberg, (F) Aigle de Wahlberg II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Ara à collier jaune (F): *Propyrrhura auricollis*
Ara à face grise (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
Ara à gorge bleue (F): *Ara glaucogularis*
Ara à nuque d'or (F): *Propyrrhura auricollis*
Ara ambigua: (E) Buffon's Macaw, Great Green Macaw, (S) Guacamayo ambiguo, Guacamayo verde mayor, (F) Ara de Buffon I PSITTACIDAE Av
Ara ararauna: (E) Blue-and-gold Macaw, Blue-and-yellow Macaw, (S) Guacamayo azul y amarillo, Guacamayo azulamarillo, (F) Ara bleu II PSITTACIDAE Av
Ara auricollis = *Propyrrhura auricollis*
Ara azul (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
Ara bleu (F): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*/*Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*/*Ara ararauna*
Ara caniné (F): *Ara glaucogularis*
Ara caniné = *Ara ararauna*
Ara chloroptera: (E) Green-winged Macaw, Red-and-green Macaw, (S) Guacamayo aliverde, Guacamayo rojo, (F) Ara chloroptère II PSITTACIDAE Av
Ara chloroptère (F): *Ara chloroptera*
Ara cobalt (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*
Ara couloni = *Propyrrhura couloni*
Ara de Buffon (F): *Ara ambigua*
Ara de Coulon (F): *Propyrrhura couloni*
Ara de Fresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*
Ara de Lafresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*
Ara de Lear (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*
Ara de Spix (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
Ara d'Illiger (F): *Propyrrhura maracana*
Ara glaucogularis: (E) Blue-throated Macaw, (S) Guacamayo amarillo, Guacamayo barbazul, Guacamayo caninde, (F) Ara à gorge bleue, Ara caniné I PSITTACIDAE Av
Ara glauque (F): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
Ara hyacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Ara jacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Ara macao (F): *Ara macao*
Ara macao: (E) Scarlet Macaw, (S) Guacamayo bandera, Guacamayo macao, Lapa azul, (F) Ara macao, Ara rouge I PSITTACIDAE Av
Ara macavouanne (F): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
Ara manilata = *Orthopsittaca manilata*
Ara maracana = *Propyrrhura maracana*
Ara militaire (F): *Ara militaris*
Ara militaris: (E) Military Macaw, (S) Guacamayo militar, Guacamayo verde, (F) Ara militaire I PSITTACIDAE Av
Ara miracana (F): *Propyrrhura maracana*
Ara nobilis = *Diopsittaca nobilis*
Ara noble (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
Ara rouge (F): *Ara macao*
Ara rubrogenys: (E) Red-fronted Macaw, (S) Guacamayo de Cochabamba, Guacamayo frentirroja, (F) Ara de Fresnaye, Ara de Lafresnaye I PSITTACIDAE Av
Ara severa: (E) Chestnut-fronted Macaw, Severe Macaw, (S) Guacamayo severo, (F) Ara sévère, Ara vert II PSITTACIDAE Av
Ara sévère (F): *Ara severa*
Ara spixii = *Cyanopsitta spixii*
Ara vert (F): *Ara severa*
Araçari à cou noir (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*
Araçari à oreillons roux (F): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
Araçari grigri (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*
Araçari vert (F): *Pteroglossus viridis*
Aracari, Black-necked (E): *Pteroglossus aracari*
Aracari, Chestnut-eared (E): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
Aracari, Green (E): *Pteroglossus viridis*
Arachnopathes aculeata: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Arachnopathes clathrata: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Arachnopathes columnaris = *Antipathes columnaris*
Arachnopathes ericoides: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Arachnopathes paniculata = *Antipathes atlantica*
Araguato de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta pigra*
Arapaima (E): *Arapaima gigas*
Arapaima (F): *Arapaima gigas*
Arapaima gigas: (E) Arapaima, Giant Arapaima, Pirarucu, (S) Arapaima, Paiche, (F) Arapaïma, Paiche, Pirarucu II OSTEOLOSSIDAE Ac
Arapaima, Giant (E): *Arapaima gigas*
Arara aymara = *Psilopsiagon aymara*
aras bleus (F): *Anodorhynchus* spp.
Arasari orejicastano (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
Aratinga acuticaudata: (E) Blue-crowned Conure, Blue-crowned Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cabeciazul, Carapaico, Cotorra de los Palos, (F) Conure à tête bleue II PSITTACIDAE Av
Aratinga astec = *Aratinga nana astec*
Aratinga aurea: (E) Golden-crowned Conure, Peach-fronted Conure, Peach-fronted Parakeet, (S) Aratinga frentidorada, Cotorra frentidorada, (F) Conure couronnée, Perruche à front doré II PSITTACIDAE Av
Aratinga auricapilla: (E) Golden-capped Conure, Golden-capped Parakeet, (S) Aratinga testadorada, (F) Conure à tête d'or II PSITTACIDAE Av
Aratinga brevipes: (E) Socorro Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de Socorro, (F) Conure de Socorro II PSITTACIDAE Av
Aratinga cabeciazul (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
Aratinga cabecifusca (S): *Aratinga weddellii*
Aratinga cactácea (S): *Aratinga cactorum*
Aratinga cactorum: (E) Caatinga Parakeet, Cactus Conure, Cactus Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cactácea, (F) Conure des cactus II PSITTACIDAE Av
Aratinga canicularis: (E) Orange-fronted Conure, Orange-fronted Parakeet, (S) Aratinga frentinaranja, Perico frentinaranja, (F) Conure à front rouge II PSITTACIDAE Av

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Aratinga chloroptera*: (E) Hispaniolan Conure, Hispaniolan Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de la Española, Perico, (F) Conure maîtresse **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Aratinga cubana (S): *Aratinga euops*
- Aratinga de Finsch (S): *Aratinga finschi*
- Aratinga de Guayaquil (S): *Aratinga erythrogems*
- Aratinga de la Española (S): *Aratinga chlomptero*
- Aratinga de pinceles (S): *Leptosittaca branickii*
- Aratinga de Socorro (S): *Aratinga brevipes*
- Aratinga de Wagler (S): *Aratinga wagleri*
- Aratinga erythrogems*: (E) Red-masked Conure, Red-masked Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de Guayaquil, Perico caretirrojo, (F) Conure à tête rouge **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Aratinga euops*: (E) Cuban Conure, Cuban Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cubana, (F) Conure de Cuba **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Aratinga finschi*: (E) Crimson-fronted Conure, Crimson-fronted Parakeet, Finsch's Conure, (S) Aratinga de Finsch, (F) Conure de Finsch **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Aratinga frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea*
- Aratinga frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis*
- Aratinga gorgirroja (S): *Aratinga rubritorquis*
- Aratinga guarouba = *Guarouba guarouba*
- Aratinga guaruba (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
- Aratinga holochlora*: (E) Green Conure, Green Parakeet, (S) Aratinga verde, Perico verde, (F) Conure verte **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Aratinga holochlora brevipes* = *Aratinga brevipes*
- Aratinga holochlora rubritorquis* = *Aratinga rubritorquis*
- Aratinga jandaya (S): *Aratinga jandaya*
- Aratinga jandaya*: (E) Jandaya Conure, Jandaya Parakeet, Yellow-headed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga jandaya, (F) Conure jandaya, Perruche de Jenday **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Aratinga leucophthalmus*: (E) White-eyed Conure, White-eyed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga ojiblanca, Cotorra verde, Perico ojo blanco, (F) Conure pavouane **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Aratinga melanurus* = *Pyrrhura melonura*
- Aratinga mitrada (S): *Aratinga mitrata*
- Aratinga mitrata*: (E) Mitred Conure, Mitred Parakeet, (S) Aratinga mitrada, Cotorra carirroja, (F) Conure mitrée **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Aratinga nana*: (E) Aztec Parakeet, Olive-throated Conure, Olive-throated Parakeet, (S) Aratinga pechisucia, Perico pechisucio, (F) Conure aztèque **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Aratinga nanday (S): *Nandayus nenday*
- Aratinga ojiblanca (S): *Aratinga leucophthalmus*
- Aratinga orejiguala (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
- Aratinga pechisucia (S): *Aratinga nana*
- Aratinga perlatus* = *Pyrrhura perlata*
- Aratinga pertinax*: (E) Brown-throated Conure, Brown-throated Parakeet, (S) Aratinga pertinax, Perico cara sucia, (F) Conure cuivrée **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Aratinga pertinax (S): *Aratinga pertinax*
- Aratinga rubritorquis*: (E) Red-throated Parakeet, (S) Aratinga gorgirroja, (F) Conure à rouge gorge **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Aratinga sol (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*
- Aratinga solstitialis*: (E) Sun Conure, Sun Parakeet, (S) Aratinga sol, Perico dorado, (F) Conure soleil, Perruche du soleil **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Aratinga strenua* = *Aratinga holochlora*
- Aratinga testadorada (S): *Aratinga auricapilla*
- Aratinga verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora*
- Aratinga wagleri*: (E) Red-fronted Conure, Scarlet-fronted Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de Wagler, Chacaraco, (F) Conure de Wagler **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Aratinga weddellii*: (E) Dusky-headed Conure, Dusky-headed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cabecifusca, Perico cabecioscuro, (F) Conure de Weddell **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Arborófila de Sumatra (S): *Arborophila orientalis*
- Arborófila pechicastaña (S): *Arborophila charltonii*
- Arborophila campbelli* = *Arborophila orientalis*
- Arborophila charltonii*: (E) Chestnut-breasted Tree-Partridge, Chestnut-necklaced Hill Partridge, Chestnut-necklaced Partridge, (S) Arborófila pechicastaña, Perdiz de bosque de Charlton, (F) Torquéole à poitrine châtaine, Torquéole de Merlin, Torquéole des bois **III** PHASIANIDAE Av
- Arborophila orientalis*: (E) Bar-backed Partridge, Grey-breasted Partridge, Horsfield's Hill Partridge, (S) Arborófila de Sumatra, (F) Torquéole à poitrine brune, Torquéole de Sumatra **III** PHASIANIDAE Av
- Arborophila velli* = *Arborophila orientalis*
- Arborophila sumotrana* = *Arborophila orientalis*
- Archibebe manchado (S): *Tringa guttifer*
- Archibebe moteado (S): *Tringa guttifer*
- Archibuteo regalis* = *Buteo regalis*
- Archilochus alexandri*: (E) Black-chinned Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí barbinegro, Colibrí gorgirubi, (F) Colibrí à gorge noire **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Archilochus ama* = *Calypte ama*
- Archilochus calliope* = *Stellula calliope*
- Archilochus colubris*: (E) Ruby-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí gorgirubi, (F) Colibrí à gorge rubis **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Archohelia rediviva* = *Petrophylia rediviva*
- Arctictis binturong*: (E) Bearcat, Binturong, (S) Binturong, (F) Binturong **III** VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Arctocébe (F): *Arctocebus calaborensis*
- Arctocebus aureus*: (E) Golden Potto **II** LORIDAE Ma
- Arctocebus calaborensis*: (E) Angwantibo, (S) Poto dorado, (F) Angwantibo, Arctocébe, Poto de Calabar **II** LORIDAE Ma
- Arctocebus calaborensis aureus* = *Arctocebus aureus*
- Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
- Arctocéphale d'Australie (F): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
- Arctocéphale de Guadalupe (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
- Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez (F): *Arctocephalus philippii*
- Arctocéphale de Kerguelen (F): *Arctocephalus gazella*
- Arctocéphale des Galapagos (F): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
- arctocéphales du Sud (F): *Arctocephalus* spp.
- Arctocephalus* spp.: (E) fur seals, southern fur seals, (S) osos marinos, (F) arctocéphales du Sud, otaries à fourrure, otaries à fourrure du Sud **III** OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus australis*: (E) South American Fur Seal, Southern Fur Seal, (S) Lobo fino sudamericano, Oso marino austral, (F) Otarie à fourrure australe **II** OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus doriferus* = *Arctocephalus pusillus*
- Arctocephalus forsteri*: (E) New Zealand Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda **II** OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus galapagoensis*: (E) Galapagos Fur Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de las Galápagos, (F) Arctocéphale des Galapagos **II** OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus gazella*: (E) Antarctic Fur Seal, Kerguelen Fur Seal, (F) Arctocéphale de Kerguelen **II** OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus philippii*: (E) Juan Fernández Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de Chile, (F) Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez **II** OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus pusillus*: (E) Afro-Australian Fur Seal, Cape Fur Seal, South African Fur Seal, (F) Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud **II** OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus tasmanicus* = *Arctocephalus pusillus*
- Arctocephalus townsendi*: (E) Guadalupe Fur Seal, Lower Californian Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de Guadalupe, Otaria americano, (F) Arctocéphale de Guadalupe, Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique **I** OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus tropicalis*: (E) Amsterdam Island Fur Seal, Subantarctic Fur Seal, (F) Arctocéphale d'Australie **II** OTARIIDAE Ma
- Ardea alba* = *Casmerodius albus*
- Ardea americana* = *Grus americana*
- Ardea antigone* = *Grus antigone*
- Ardea canadensis* = *Grus canadensis*
- Ardea carunculata* = *Grus carunculata*
- Ardea garzetta* = *Egretta garzetta*
- Ardea goliath*: (E) Goliath Heron, (S) Garza goliath, (F) Héron goliath **III** ARDEIDAE Av
- Ardea grus* = *Grus grus*
- Ardea ibis* = *Bubulcus ibis*
- Ardea japonensis* = *Grus japonensis*
- Ardea nigra* = *Cicania nigra*
- Ardea paradisea* = *Grus paradisea*
- Ardea pavonina* = *Balearica pavonina*
- Ardea rubicunda* = *Grus rubicunda*
- Ardea virga* = *Grus virga*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Ardeola ibis* = *Bubulcus ibis*
Ardeotis arabs: (E) Arabian Bustard, (S) Avutarda árabe, (F) Grande outarde arabe, Outarde arabe **II** OTIDIDAE Av
Ardeotis australis: (E) Australian Bustard, (S) Avutarda australiana, (F) Outarde australienne, Outarde d'Australie **II** OTIDIDAE Av
Ardeotis kori: (E) Kori Bustard, (S) Avutarda kori, (F) Outarde kori **II** OTIDIDAE Av
Ardeotis nigriceps: (E) Great Indian Bustard, Indian Bustard, (S) Avutarda de la India, Avutarda india, Avutarda indica, (F) Outarde à tête noire, Outarde de l'Inde **I** OTIDIDAE Av
Ardilla costaricensis (S): *Sciurus deppei*
Ardilla de Deppe (S): *Sciurus deppei*
Ardilla de las palmeras (S): *Epixerus ebii*
Ardilla de los pinos (S): *Sciurus deppei*
Ardilla de palmera (S): *Epixerus ebii*
Ardilla voladera de orejas largas (S): *Idiurus macrotis*
Ardilla voladora enana (S): *Idiurus macrotis*
Ardillas gigantes (S): *Ratufa* spp.
Arena boucardi = *Polyerata boucardi*
Argali (E): *Ovis ammon*
Argali (S): *Ovis ammon*
Argali del Himalaya (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
Argali, Kara Tau (E): *Ovis ammon nigrimontana*
Argali, Tibetan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
Argos gigante (S): *Argusianus argus*
Argos real (S): *Argusianus argus*
Argus géant (F): *Argusianus argus*
Argus ocellatus = *Rheinardia ocellata*
Argus ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata*
Argus, Crested (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*
Argus, Great (E): *Argusianus argus*
Argusianus argus: (E) Argus Pheasant, Great Argus, (S) Argos gigante, Argos real, Faisán argos, (F) Argus géant **II** PHASIANIDAE Av
Ariane à couronne azur (F): *Agyrtia cyanocephala*
Ariane à couronne violette (F): *Agyrtia violiceps*
Ariane à front bleu (F): *Saucerotia cyanifrons*
Ariane à front vert (F): *Agyrtia viridifrons*
Ariane à poitrine blanche (F): *Agyrtia brevisrostris*
Ariane à queue bleue (F): *Saucerotia cyanura*
Ariane à ventre blanc (F): *Leucippus chionogaster*
Ariane à ventre gris (F): *Amazilia taczatl*
Ariane à ventre roux (F): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
Ariane à ventre vert (F): *Saucerotia viridigaster*
Ariane aimable (F): *Polyerata amabilis*
Ariane beryl (F): *Saucerotia beryllina*
Ariane candide (F): *Agyrtia candida*
Ariane cannelle (F): *Amazilia rutila*
Ariane de Boucard (F): *Polyerata boucardi*
Ariane de Félicie (F): *Saucerotia tobaci*
Ariane de Francia (F): *Agyrtia francae*
Ariane de Lesson (F): *Amazilia amazilia*
Ariane de Linné (F): *Polyerata fimbriata*
Ariane de Lucy (F): *Polyerata luciae*
Ariane de Rosenberg (F): *Polyerata rosenbergi*
Ariane de Sophie (F): *Saucerotia saucerrottei*
Ariane d'Edward (F): *Saucerotia edwardi*
Ariane du Pérou (F): *Leucippus viridicauda*
Ariane du Yucatan (F): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
Ariane saphirine (F): *Polyerata lactea*
Ariane versicolore (F): *Agyrtia versicolor*
Ariane vert-doré (F): *Agyrtia leucogaster*
Arirai (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
Armadillo gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*
Armadillo peludo andino (S): *Chaetophractus nationi*
Armadillo, Andean Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*
Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*
Armadillo, Giant (E): *Priodontes maximus*
Armadillo, Greater Naked-tailed (E): *Cabassous tatouay*
Armadillo, Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*
Armadillo, Northern Naked-tailed (E): *Cabassous centralis*
Armado de zapilots (S): *Cabassous centralis*
Armiño (S): *Mustela erminea*
Arni (F): *Bubalus arnee*
Arowana (E): *Scleropages formosus*
- Arowana, Asian (E): *Scleropages formosus*
Arowana, Golden (E): *Scleropages formosus*
Arpia (S): *Harpia harpyja*
Arpia mayor (S): *Harpia harpyja*
Arpia menor (S): *Morphnus guianensis*
Arpia papúa (S): *Harpypopsis novaeguineae*
Arrau (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
Arrui (S): *Ammotragus lervia*
Asarcornis scutulata = *Cairina scutulata*
Ascagne (F): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
Asio abyssinicus: (E) Abyssinian Long-eared Owl, Abyssinian Owl, (S) Búho abisinio, (F) Hibou d'Abyssinie **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Asio butleri = *Strix butleri*
Asio capensis: (E) African Marsh Owl, Marsh Owl, (S) Búho moro, Lechuza mora, (F) Hibou du Cap **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Asio clamator: (E) Striped Owl, (S) Búho griton, Búho-cornudo cariblanco, Lechuza listada, Lechuzón, Lechuzón orejas largas, Lechuzón orejudo, (F) Hibou criard, Hibou strié **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Asio flammeus: (E) Short-eared Owl, (S) Búho campestre, Búho orejicorto, Lechuza campestre, Lechuza orejicorta, Lechuzón campestre, (F) Hibou brachyote, Hibou des marais **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Asio madagascariensis: (E) Madagascar Owl, (S) Búho malgache, Lechuza orejita de Madagascar, (F) Hibou de Madagascar, Hibou malgache **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Asio otus: (E) Long-eared Owl, (S) Búho Chico, Búho-cornudo caricafe, (F) Hibou moyen-duc **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Asio stygius: (E) Stygian Owl, (S) Búho negruzco, Búho-cornudo oscuro, Lechuza estigia, Lechuzón negruzco, (F) Hibou maître-bois **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Asno salvaje de África (S): *Equus africanus*
Aspideretes gangeticus: (E) Indian Softshell Turtle, (S) Tortuga del Ganges **I** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Aspideretes hurum: (E) Indian Peacock Softshell Turtle, Peacock Soft-shell Turtle, (S) Tortuga pavo **I** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Aspideretes nigricans: (E) Black Softshell Turtle, Bostami Turtle, (S) Tortuga sombría **I** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Aspidites collaris = *Aspidites ramsayi*
Aspidites melanocephalus ramsayi = *Aspidites ramsayi*
Aspidites melanocephalus: (E) Black-headed Python, (S) Pitón de cabeza negra, (F) Python à tête noire d'Australie, Woma **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
Aspidites ramsayi: (E) Ramsay's Python, Woma, (S) Pitón de Ramsay, (F) Python de Ramsay, Woma **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
Aspidoboa curtus = *Python curtus*
Aspidonectes aspilus = *Trionyx triunguis*
Aspidopython jakati = *Morelia amethystina*
Aspilus gataghol = *Aspideretes gangeticus*
Aspilus punctulatus = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Ass, African (E): *Equus africanus*
Ass, African Wild (E): *Equus africanus*
Ass, Asian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus*
Ass, Asiatic Wild (E): *Equus hemionus*
Ass, Indian Wild (E): *Equus onager khur*
Ass, Mongolian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
Asteriopathes arachniformis: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An
Asterochelys radiata = *Geochelone radiata*
Asterochelys yniphora = *Geochelone yniphora*
Asteroseris planulata = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Asterosmilias gigas = *Anomocora gigas*
Asterosmilias marchadi = *Anomocora marchadi*
Asterosmilias prolifera = *Anomocora prolifera*
Astourion (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Astraosmilias connata: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Astrange solitaire (F): *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia astreiformis = *Astrangia poculata*
Astrangia atrato: **II**⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia braziliensis = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia brownii: **II**⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia caboensis = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia californica: **II**⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia conceptionensis = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia concinna = *Astrangia haimeii*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Astrangia conferta*: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia cortezi = *Astrangia haime*
Astrangia costata: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia danae = *Astrangia paculata*
Astrangia dentata: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia edwardsii = *Astrangia paculata*
Astrangio epithecata = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia equatorialis: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia gardnerensis = *Astrangia equatorialis*
Astrangia granulata = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia haime: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia hancocki = *Astrangia haime*
Astrangia hayamaensis = *Phyllangia hayamaensis*
Astrangia hondoensis = *Polycyathus hondaensis*
Astrangia howardi: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia insignifica = *Astrangia haime*
Astrangia lajollaensis = *Astrangia haime*
Astrangia macrodentata: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia mercataris: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia michelini = *Astrangia paculata*
Astrangia minuta = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia neglecta = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia oaxacensis = *Astrangia haime*
Astrangio pedersenii = *Astrangia haime*
Astrangia paculata: (E) Northern Star Coral II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia pulchella = *Astrangia haime*
Astrangia rathbuni: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia ranfelpensis = *Astrangia haime*
Astrangia salitaria: (E) Dwarf Cup Coral, (F) Astrange solitaire II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia salitaria portoricensis = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia tangalaensis = *Astrangia californica*
Astrangia woods: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrapia mayeri: (E) Ribbon-tailed Astropia, Ribbon-tailed Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier à rubans II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Astrapia nigra: (E) Arfak Astropia, (F) Hausse-col doré, Paradisier à gorge noire II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Astrapia rothschildi: (E) Huon Astropia, (F) Hausse-col de Rothschild, Paradisier de Rothschild II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Astrapia splendidissima: (E) Splendid Astropia, (F) Hausse-col splendide, Paradisier splendide II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Astrapia stephaniae: (E) Princess Stephanie's Bird-of-paradise, Stephanie's Astropia, (F) Hausse-col à queue rubanée, Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie, Paradisier de Stéphanie II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Astrapia, Arfak (E): *Astrapia nigra*
Astrapia, Huon (E): *Astrapia rothschildi*
Astrapia, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*
Astrapia, Splendid (E): *Astrapia splendidissima*
Astrapia, Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*
Astrea affinis = *Favia favius*
Astrea ananas = *Barabattaia amicarum*
Astrea onnularis = *Montastrea onnularis*
Astrea annuligera = *Montastrea annuligera*
Astrea argus = *Montastrea cavernosa*
Astrea cellulosa = *Favia pallida*
Astreo cerium = *Goniastrea pectinoto*
Astreo conferta = *Montastrea cavernosa*
Astreo coronata = *Montastrea curta*
Astrea crispata = *Oulastrea crispata*
Astrea curta = *Montastrea curta*
Astreo decactis = *Madracis decactis*
Astrea deformis = *Favites pentagona*
Astrea denticulata = *Favia favius*
Astrea denticulata = *Favia pallida*
Astrea diffluens = *Pavona diffluens*
Astrea dipsacea = *Mussismilia hispida*
Astrea echinata = *Acanthastrea echinata*
Astrea eximia = *Goniastrea retiformis*
Astrea faviatella = *Goniostrea pectinata*
Astrea favulus = *Goniastrea favulus*
Astrea filicosa = *Favites abdita*
Astrea flexuosa = *Favites flexuosa*
Astrea forskaliana = *Echinopora forskaliana*
Astrea fragilis = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea fuscoviridis = *Favites abdita*
Astrea glaucocapsis = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Astrea halicora = *Favites halicora*
Astrea heliopora = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Astrea hemprichii = *Favites abdita*
Astrea hyades = *Solenastrea hyades*
Astrea intersepta = *Favia stelligera/Stephanacoenia intersepta*
Astrea laperousiana = *Montastrea curta*
Astrea mognifica = *Goniostrea aspera*
Astrea microphthalma = *Cyphastrea micrphthalma/Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astrea ocellina = *Cyphastrea ocellina*
Astrea okeni = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea ordinata = *Favia pallida*
Astrea palifera = *Acropora palifera*
Astrea pallida = *Favia pallida*
Astreo pandanus = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea parvistella = *Goniastrea retiformis*
Astrea patula = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Astrea pectinata = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Astreo plomlota = *Goniopora plomlota*
Astrea pulchra = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Astrea pulvinaria = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astrea punctifera = *Astreopora listeri*
Astrea purpurea = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Astrea puteolina = *Favia speciosa*
Astreo quadrangularis = *Montastrea curta*
Astrea rodata = *Montastrea cavernosa*
Astrea retiformis = *Goniastrea retiformis*
Astrea rigida = *Isophyllostrea rigida*
Astrea robusta = *Favites abdita*
Astrea rotumano = *Favia rotumana*
Astrea rudis = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea sinuosa = *Goniostrea pectinata*
Astrea solidior = *Montastrea curta*
Astrea speciosa = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea spangia = *Goniastrea retiformis*
Astrea stelligera = *Favia stelligera*
Astrea stellulata = *Turbinaria stellulata*
Astrea versipora = *Plestiastrea versipora*
Astreo virens = *Favites abdita*
Astrea viridis = *Alveopora viridis*
Astreopora spp.: (E) Moon corals, Porous star corals, II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora arenaria = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora cucullata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora ehrenbergii = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora elliptica = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora expansa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora explanata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora gracilis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora hirsuta = *Astreopora ocellata*
Astreopora horizontalis = *Astreopora listeri*
Astreopora incrustans: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora kenti = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora lambertsi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora listeri: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora macrostoma: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora moretanensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora myriophthalma: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora ocellata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora ovalis = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora profunda = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora punctifera = *Astreopora listeri*
Astreopora randalli: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora scabra: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora stellae = *Astreopora gracilis*
Astreopora stellulata = *Turbinaria stellulata*
Astreopora suggesta: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora tabulata = *Astreopora myriophthalma/Astreopora suggesta*
Astreopora tayamai = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astrild à joues oranges (F): *Estrilda melpoda*
Astrild caillé (F): *Ortygospiza atricollis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Vêase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Astrild cendré (F): *Estrilda troglodytes*
 Astrild fourmilier (F): *Parnoptila rubrifrons*
 Astrild mésange (F): *Pholidornis rufia*
 Astrild ondulé (F): *Estrilda astrild*
 Astrild queue-de-vinaigre (F): *Estrilda caerulescens*
 Astrild vert pointillé (F): *Mandingoa nitidula*
 Astrilda aperdizada (S): *Ortygospiza atricollis*
 Astrilda carirroja (S): *Estrilda melopoda*
 Astrilda ceniza del Senegal (S): *Estrilda caerulescens*
 Astrilda común (S): *Estrilda astrild*
 Astrilda culinegra (S): *Estrilda troglodytes*
 Astrilda pechigualda (S): *Amandava subflava*
 Astrild-caille à lunettes (F): *Ortygospiza atricollis*
Astrocoenia hanzawai = *Stylocoeniella armata*
Astrocoenia pharensis = *Madracis pharensis*
Astroides calycularis: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Astropsammia pedersenii = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Astroria astroiformis = *Platygyra daedalea*
Astroria daedalea = *Platygyra daedalea*
Astroria esperi = *Platygyra daedalea*
Astroria sinensis = *Platygyra sinensis*
Astroria stricta = *Platygyra sinensis*
Astur brachyurus = *Accipiter brachyurus*
Astur brevipes = *Accipiter brevipes*
Astur buergersi = *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
Astur butleri = *Accipiter butleri*
Astur fasciatus = *Accipiter fasciatus*
Astur griseiceps = *Accipiter griseiceps*
Astur gularis = *Accipiter gularis*
Astur hemicogrammus = *Accipiter hemicogrammus*
Astur henstii = *Accipiter henstii*
Astur kienerii = *Hieraetus kienerii*
Astur macrourus = *Urotriorchis macrourus*
Astur meyerianus = *Accipiter meyerianus*
Astur mirandollei = *Micrastur mirandollei*
Astur rufitorques = *Accipiter rufitorques*
Astur spectabilis = *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
Asturina nitida: (E) Grey-lined Hawk, (S) Aguilucho gris, Busardo gris, Gavilán gris, (F) Buse cendrée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Asturina nitida plagiata = *Asturina plagiata*
Asturina plagiata: (E) Grey Hawk, (S) Aguillilla gris, (F) Buse gris II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Asturina schistacea = *Leucopternis schistacea*
Astyra aspidopora: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Astyra subviridis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Astylus subviridis = *Astyra subviridis*
 Atèle à tête brune (F): *Ateles fusciceps*
 Atèle arachnoïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Atèle belzébuth (F): *Ateles belzébuth*
 Atèle de Geoffroy (F): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Atèle du Costa Rica (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Atèle du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Atèle noir (F): *Ateles paniscus*
Ateles belzébuth marginatus = *Ateles marginatus*
Ateles belzébuth: (E) Long-haired Spider Monkey, White-bellied Spider Monkey, (F) Atèle belzébuth II CEBIDAE Ma
Ateles chamek: (E) Black-faced Black Spider Monkey II CEBIDAE Ma
 Ateles de Geoffroy (S): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Ateles de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
Ateles fusciceps: (E) Brown-headed Spider Monkey, (F) Atèle à tête brune II CEBIDAE Ma
Ateles geoffroyi: (E) Black-handed Spider Monkey, Geoffroy's Spider Monkey, (S) Ateles de Geoffroy, (F) Atèle de Geoffroy I/III CEBIDAE Ma
Ateles geoffroyi frontatus: (E) Black-browed Spider Monkey, Red-bellied Spider Monkey, (S) Mono araña maninero, (F) Atèle du Costa Rica, Singe araignée du Panama, Singe-araignée aux mains noires I CEBIDAE Ma
Ateles geoffroyi panamensis: (E) Panama Spider Monkey, Red Spider Monkey, (S) Ateles de Panamá, Mono araña de Panamá, (F) Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama, Atèle du Panama I CEBIDAE Ma
Ateles marginatus: (E) White-whiskered Spider Monkey II CEBIDAE Ma
Ateles paniscus: (E) Red-faced Black Spider Monkey, (F) Atèle noir II CEBIDAE Ma
Ateles chamek = *Ateles chamek*
 Atelope variable du Panama (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
Atelopus zeteki: (E) Cerro Campana Stubfoot Toad, Golden Arrow Poison Frog, Golden Frog, Zetek's Golden Frog, (S) Rana dorada, Rana dorada de Panamá, Rana venenosa de Zetek, (F) Atelope variable du Panama, Crapaud orange, Grenouille de Zetek, Grenouille dorée du Panama I BUFONIDAE Am
Atelopus varius zeteki = *Atelopus zeteki*
Athene albifacies = *Sceloglaux albifacies*
Athene blewitti: (E) Forest Little Owl, Forest Owllet, Forest Spotted Owllet, (S) Mochuelo de Blewitt, Mochuelo de los bosques, Mochuelo forestal, (F) Chevêche forestière, Chouette des forêts I STRIGIDAE Av
Athene brama: (E) Spotted Little Owl, Spotted Owllet, (S) Mochuelo brahmán, (F) Chevêche brame II STRIGIDAE Av
Athene castanonota = *Glauclidium castanonotum*
Athene cucularia = *Speotyto cucularia*
Athene dimorpha = *Uroglaux dimorpha*
Athene jacquinoti = *Ninox jacquinoti*
Athene noctua: (E) Little Owl, Northern Little Owl, Tibet Owllet, (S) Mochuelo común, Mochuelo europeo, (F) Chevêche d'Athéna, Chouette chevêche II STRIGIDAE Av
Athene rufa = *Ninox rufa*
Athene squamipila = *Ninox squamipila*
Athene sterna = *Ninox sterna*
Athene whitneyi = *Micraethene whitneyi*
Atretium schistosum: (E) Olivaceous Keelback, Olive Keelback, Split Keelback, (F) Serpent à caréné olive, Serpent ardoisé III COLUBRIDAE Re
 Atrichorne bruyant (F): *Atrichornis clamator*
Atrichornis clamator: (E) Noisy Scrub-bird, Western Scrub-bird, (S) Corredor chillón, Pájaro de los matorrales, (F) Atrichorne bruyant, Oiseau bruyant des buissons I ATRICHORNITHIDAE Av
Atrophaneura jophon: (E) Sri Lankan Rose II PAPILIONIDAE In
Atrophaneura pandiyona: II PAPILIONIDAE In
Atthis ellioti: (E) Wine-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibri de Elliot, Zimbador centroamericano, (F) Colibri d'Elliot II TROCHILIDAE Av
Atthis heloisa: (E) Bumblebee Hummingbird, (S) Colibri de Eloisa, Zimbador mexicano, (F) Colibri héléoise II TROCHILIDAE Av
Atthis heloisa ellioti = *Atthis ellioti*
Augastes geoffroyi: (E) Wedge-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri pico de cuña, Colibri picocuña, Colibri piquicunna, (F) Colibri de Geoffroy II TROCHILIDAE Av
Augastes lumachello: (E) Hooded Visorbearer, (S) Colibri lumaquela, (F) Colibri lumachelle II TROCHILIDAE Av
Augastes scutatus: (E) Hyacinth Visorbearer, (S) Colibri colaceleste, (F) Colibri superbe II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Aullado (S): *Alouatta palliata*
Aulocyathus atlanticus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Aulocyathus conotrochoides = *Aulocyathus matricidus*
Aulocyathus juvenescens: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Aulocyathus matricidus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Aulocyathus recidivus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
 Aura gallipavo (S): *Cathartes aura*
 Aura sabanera (S): *Cathartes burrovianus*
 Aura selvática (S): *Cathartes melambrotus*
Australiasis amethystina = *Morelia amethystina*
Australiasis kinghorni = *Morelia amethystina*
Australiasis oenpelliensis = *Morelia oenpelliensis*
Australiasis timoriensis = *Python timoriensis*
Australocyathus vincentinus: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Australogyra zelli: II⁸ FAVIDAE An
Australomussa rowleyensis: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Australophocueua dioptrica: (E) Spectacled Porpoise, (S) Marsouin de antejojo, (F) Marsouin à lunettes, Marsouin de Lahille II PHOCOENIDAE Ma
 Autillo (S): *Otus scops*
 Autillo africano (S): *Otus scops*
 Autillo barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus*
 Autillo bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Autillo californiano (S): *Otus kennicottii*
 Autillo capirotdado (S): *Otus atricapillus*
 Autillo cariblanco (S): *Otus leucotis*
 Autillo chino (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Autillo chóliba (S): *Otus cholibo*
 Autillo cubano (S): *Otus lawrencii*
 Autillo de Andamán (S): *Otus balli*
 Autillo de Célebes (S): *Otus manadensis*
 Autillo de Guerney (S): *Minizuku guernei*
 Autillo de Java (S): *Otus angelinae*
 Autillo de Koepcke (S): *Otus koepckeeae*
 Autillo de la Mantanani (S): *Otus mantananensis*
 Autillo de la Sangihe (S): *Otus collari*
 Autillo de la Simeulue (S): *Otus umbra*
 Autillo de la Sonda (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Autillo de las Comores (S): *Otus panliani*
 Autillo de las Mentawai (S): *Otus mentawai*
 Autillo de las Palau (S): *Otus podarginus*
 Autillo de Luzón (S): *Otus longicornis*
 Autillo de Marshall (S): *Otus morsholli*
 Autillo de Mindanao (S): *Otus mirus*
 Autillo de Mindoro (S): *Otus mindorensis*
 Autillo de Moheli (S): *Otus moheliensis*
 Autillo de Nicobar (S): *Otus alius*
 Autillo de Palawan (S): *Otus fuliginosus*
 Autillo de Santa Catalina (S): *Otus sanctaecatarinae*
 Autillo de Santo Tomé (S): *Otus hartlaubi*
 Autillo de Sokoke (S): *Otus ireneae*
 Autillo de Wallace (S): *Otus silvicola*
 Autillo del Amazonas (S): *Otus watsonii*
 Autillo elegante (S): *Otus elegans*
 Autillo europeo (S): *Otus scops*
 Autillo filipino (S): *Otus megalotis*
 Autillo flamulado (S): *Otus flammeolus*
 Autillo frentiblanco (S): *Otus scottatus*
 Autillo gorgiblanco (S): *Otus albugularis*
 Autillo indio (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Autillo malgache (S): *Otus rutilus*
 Autillo moluqueño (S): *Otus magicus*
 Autillo montano (S): *Otus spiloecephalus*
 Autillo oriental (S): *Otus scops*
 Autillo páldido (S): *Otus ingens*
 Autillo persa (S): *Otus brucei*
 Autillo peruano (S): *Otus roboratus*
 Autillo piquigualdo (S): *Otus icterorhynchus*
 Autillo portorriqueño (S): *Otus nudipes*
 Autillo rajá (S): *Otus brookii*
 Autillo roborado (S): *Otus roboratus*
 Autillo rojizo (S): *Otus rufescens*
 Autillo serrano (S): *Otus clarkii*
 Autillo vermiculado (S): *Otus vermiculatus*
 Autillo yanqui (S): *Otus asio*
 Autour à ailes grises (F): *Melierax poliopterus*
 Autour à flancs roux (F): *Accipiter castanilius*
 Autour à longue queue (F): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
 Autour à manteau noir (F): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
 Autour à tête grise (F): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
 Autour à ventre blanc (F): *Accipiter haplochrous*
 Autour à ventre gris (F): *Accipiter poliopterus*
 Autour australien (F): *Accipiter fasciatus*
 Autour blanc (F): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Autour bleu et gris (F): *Accipiter leucoschistaceus*
 Autour chanteur (F): *Melierax canorus*
 Autour de Bürger (F): *Erythratorchis buergeri*
 Autour de Doria (F): *Megatriorchis doriae*
 Autour de Henst (F): *Accipiter henstii*
 Autour de Mayr (F): *Accipiter princeps*
 Autour de Meyer (F): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Autour de Toussenel (F): *Accipiter toussenelii*
 Autour des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Autour des Fidji (F): *Accipiter rufitorques*
 Autour des Moluques (F): *Accipiter henricogrammus*
 Autour des palombes (F): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Autour gabar (F): *Melierax gabar*
 Autour huppé (F): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
 Autour imitateur (F): *Accipiter imitator*
 Autour minulle (F): *Accipiter erythropus*
 Autour noir (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
 Autour pie (F): *Accipiter albugularis*
 Autour rouge (F): *Erythratorchis radiatus*
 Autour sombre (F): *Melierax metabates*
 Autour tachiro (F): *Accipiter tachiro*
 Autour unibande (F): *Kaupifolco monogrammicus*
 Autruche d'Afrique (F): *Struthio camelus*
 Avadavat, Green (E): *Amandava formosa*
 Avahi (E): *Avahi laniger*
 Avahi laineux (F): *Avahi laniger*
Avahi laniger: (E) Avahi, Woolly Indris, Woolly Lemur, (S) Indri lanudo, (F) Avahi, Avahi laineux, Maki à bourre I INDRIDAE Ma
Avahi occidentalis = *Avahi laniger*
Avahi unicolor: (E) Unicolor Avahi I INDRIDAE Ma
 Avahi, Unicolor (E): *Avahi unicolor*
 Avahis (F): INDRIDAE spp.
 Ave de anteojos de pecho blanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Aves de rapiña (S): FALCONIFORMES spp.
 Aves del paraíso (S): PARADISAEDAE spp.
 Avestruz (S): *Rhea americana/Struthio camelus*
 Avestruz de Magallanes (S): *Rhea pennata*
Aviceda cuculoides: (E) African Baza, African Cuckoo-Falcon, African Cuckoo-Hawk, (S) Baza africano, (F) Baza coucou, Faucon-coucou II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aviceda jerdoni: (E) Asian Baza, Jerdon's Baza, (S) Baza oriental, (F) Baza de Jerdon II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aviceda leuphotes: (E) Black Baza, (S) Baza negro, (F) Baza huppard II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aviceda madagascariensis: (E) Madagascar Baza, Madagascar Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar Cuckoo-Hawk, (S) Baza malgache, (F) Baza malgache II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aviceda suberistata: (E) Crested Baza, Pacific Baza, (S) Baza australiano, (F) Baza huppé II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Avocetbill, Mountain (E): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
Avocetilla recurvirostris = *Anthracothonax recurvirostris*
 Avutarda (S): *Otus tarda*
 Avutarda árabe (S): *Ardeotis arabs*
 Avutarda australiana (S): *Ardeotis australis*
 Avutarda bengalí (S): *Eupodotis bengalensis*
 Avutarda cafre (S): *Neotis denhami*
 Avutarda común (S): *Otus tarda*
 Avutarda de Bengala (S): *Eupodotis bengalensis*
 Avutarda de Burchell (S): *Neotis denhami*
 Avutarda de Denham (S): *Neotis denhami*
 Avutarda de Heuglin (S): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Avutarda de la India (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Avutarda de Ludwig (S): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Avutarda de Namibia (S): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Avutarda de Savile (S): *Eupodotis savilei*
 Avutarda euroasiática (S): *Otus tarda*
 Avutarda hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Avutarda india (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Avutarda indica (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Avutarda kori (S): *Ardeotis kori*
 Avutarda núbica (S): *Neotis nuba*
 Avutarda somalí (S): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Avutardas (S): OTIDIDAE spp.
 Awlbill, Fiery-tailed (E): *Anthracothonax recurvirostris*
Axhelio mirabilis = *Madracis myriaster*
Axhelio myriaster = *Madracis myriaster*
Axis calamianensis: (E) Calamian Deer, Calamian Hog Deer, (S) Ciervo de los Calamianes, Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes, (F) Cerf-cochon calamien I CERVIDAE Ma
Axis kuhlii: (E) Bawean Deer, Kuhl's Hog Deer, (S) Cerdo de Kuhl, Ciervo de Kuhl, Ciervo de Marjal, Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl, (F) Cerf-cochon de Bawean, Cerf-cochon de Kuhl I CERVIDAE Ma
Axis porcinus annamiticus: (E) Ganges Hog Deer, Indochinese Hog Deer, Thai Hog Deer, (S) Cerdo tailandés, Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina, (F) Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande, Cerf-cochon d'Indochine I CERVIDAE Ma
Axis porcinus: (E) Hog Deer I/NC CERVIDAE Ma

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Axohelia dumetosa = *Madracis myriaster*
Axohelia mirabilis = *Madracis myriaster*
Axohelia myriaster = *Madracis myriaster*
Axohelia schrammii = *Madracis myriaster*
Axolotes guttata = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 Axolotl (E): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Axolatl pisciformis = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Axolotus pisciformis = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 Aye-aye (E): *Daubentonia madagascariensis*
Aythya nyroca: (E) Ferruginous Duck, Ferruginous Pochard, White-eyed Pochard, (S) Porrón Pardo, (F) Fuligule nyroca III ANATIDAE Av

Azer semicollarejo (S): *Accipiter callaris*
 Azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Azor australiano (S): *Accipiter fasciatus*
 Azor bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Azor blanquingro (S): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
 Azor chico (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Azor común (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Azor culebrero (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Azor de Bürgers (S): *Erythratriorchis buergeri*
 Azor de Doria (S): *Megatriorchis doriae*
 Azor de Meyer (S): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Azor de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter princeps*
 Azor de Toussenel (S): *Accipiter toussenelii*
 Azor gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
 Azor lagartijero oscuro (S): *Melierax metabates*
 Azor malgache (S): *Accipiter henstii*
 Azor moluqueño (S): *Accipiter hemicogrammus*
 Azor moñudo (S): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
 Azor pechigris (S): *Accipiter paliogaster*
 Azor pechillano (S): *Accipiter ventralis*
 Azor rabilargo (S): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
 Azor rojo (S): *Erythratriorchis radiatus*
 Azor tachiro (S): *Accipiter tachiro*
 Azor variable (S): *Accipiter navaehollandiae*
 Azor ventrigris (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Azor zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Azor-lagartijero claro (S): *Melierax canorus*
 Azor-lagartijero somali (S): *Melierax paliapterus*
 Azurecrown, Pied-billed (E): *Agyrtia cyanocephala*
 Babiroussa (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*
 Babirusa (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*
 Babisuri (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
 Baboon, Chacma (E): *Papio hamadryas*
 Baboon, Gelada (E): *Theropithecus gelada*
 Baboon, Guinea (E): *Papio hamadryas*
 Baboon, Hamadryas (E): *Papio hamadryas*
 Baboon, Olive (E): *Papio hamadryas*
 Baboon, Yellow (E): *Papio hamadryas*
 Babouin anubis (F): *Papio hamadryas*
 Babouin chacma (F): *Papio hamadryas*
 Babouin de Guinée (F): *Papio hamadryas*
 Babouin jaune (F): *Papio hamadryas*
Babyrousa babyrussa: (E) Babiroussa, Babirusa, Deer Hog, (S) Babirusa, (F) Babiroussa I SUIDAE Ma
 Badger, Honey (E): *Mellivora capensis*
 Baiji (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Bailloniuss bailloni: (E) Saffron Toucanet, (F) Toucan de Bailion III RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Balaena glacialis = *Eubalaena glacialis*
Balaena glacialis australis = *Eubalaena australis*
Balaena glacialis glacialis = *Eubalaena glacialis*
Balaena mysticetus: (E) Bowhead Whale, Greenland Right Whale, (S) Ballena boreal, (F) Baleine de grande baie, Baleine du Groenland I BALAENIDAE Ma
Balaeniceps rex: (E) Shoebill, Whale-headed Stork, (S) Picozapato, (F) Baléniceps roi, Bec-en-sabot, Bec-en-sabot du Nil II BALAENICIPITIDAE Av
Balaenoptera acutorostrata: (E) Lesser Rorqual, Little Piked Whale, Minke Whale, Northern Minke Whale, (S) Ballena minke, Rorcual menor, (F) Baleinoptère à museau pointu, Petit rorqual I/II BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma
Balaenoptera bonaerensis: (E) Antarctic Minke Whale, Southern Minke Whale, (S) Rorcual enano del antartica, (F) Petit rorqual

de l'Antarctique I BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma
Balaenoptera borealis: (E) Coalfish Whale, Pollack Whale, Rudophi's Rorqual, Sei Whale, (S) Ballena boba, Ballena sei, Rorcual boreal, Rorcual de Rudolphi, Rorcual norteno, (F) Baleinoptère de Rudolphi, Rorcual boréal, Rorcual de Rudolphi, Rorcual sei I BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma
Balaenoptera brydei = *Balaenoptera edeni*
Balaenoptera edeni: (E) Bryde's Whale, Tropical Whale, (S) Ballena de Bryde, (F) Baleinoptère de Bryde, Rorcual de Bryde, Rorcual d'Eden, Rorcual tropical I BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma
Balaenoptera musculus: (E) Blue Whale, Sibbald's Rorqual, Sulphur-bottom Whale, (S) Ballena azul, Rorcual azul, (F) Baleine bleue, Baleine d'Ostende, Baleinoptère bleue, Rorcual à ventre cannelé, Rorcual bleu, Rorcual de Sibbold I BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma
Balaenoptera physalus: (E) Common Rorqual, Fin Whale, Finback, Fin-backed Whale, Finner, Herring Whale, Razorback, (S) Ballena aleta, Ballena boba, Rorcual común, (F) Baleine à nageoires, Baleine fin, Baleinoptère commun, Rorcual commun I BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma
Balanophyllia affinis = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Balanophyllia annae = *Rhizopsammia annae*
Balanophyllia bairdiana: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia bayeri: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia bonaespei: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia brevis = *Balanophyllia regia*
Balanophyllia buccina: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia capensis: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia caribbeana: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia carinata: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia cedrasensis: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia cellulosa: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia chmou: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia corniculans: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia cornu: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia crassiseptum: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia crassithecra: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia cumingii: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia cyathoides: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia dentata: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia desmaphyllioides: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia diademata: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia diffusa: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia dilatata = *Balanophyllia dentata*
Balanophyllia dineta: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia diomedea: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia diomedea mauensis = *Balanophyllia diomedea*
Balanophyllia dubia: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia eguchi = *Cladapsammia eguchii*
Balanophyllia elegans: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia elliptica: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia elongata: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia europaea: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia fistula = *Eguchipsammia fistula*
Balanophyllia floridana: (E) Porous Cup Coral, (F) Dent de cochon poreuse II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia formosa = *Leptopsammia formosa*
Balanophyllia gaditana = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*
Balanophyllia galapagensis: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia gemma: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia gemmifera: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia generatrix: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia gigas: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia grandis = *Balanophyllia pittieri*
Balanophyllia hadros: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia hawaiiensis = *Balanophyllia cornu*
Balanophyllia imperialis: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia iwayamaensis: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia laysanensis: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia malouinensis: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia nouhuysi = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
Balanophyllia osburni = *Balanophyllia galapagensis*
Balanophyllia palifera: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia parallela: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia parvula: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Balanophyllia pittieri*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia ponderosa: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia praecipua = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*
Balanophyllia profundicella: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia rediviva: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia regalis: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia regia: (E) Scarlet-and-gold Star Coral II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia regularis = *Endopsammia philippensis*
Balanophyllia scabra: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia scheeri = *Rhizopsammia verrilli*
Balanophyllia serrata: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia socialis = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Balanophyllia socialis britannica = *Leptopsammia britannica*
Balanophyllia socialis costata = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Balanophyllia socialis jeffreysia = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Balanophyllia spongiosa: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia stimpsonii: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia stokesiana = *Leptopsammia stokesiana*
Balanophyllia taprobanae: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia tenuis: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia teres: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia thalassae: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia tiburonensis = *Balanophyllia cedrosensis*
Balanophyllia togata = *Trochopsammia togata*
Balanophyllia verrucaria = *Balanophyllia europaea*
Balanophyllia wellsii: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia yongei: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balbugard fluviale (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
Balbuzard pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
Balearica pavonina: (E) Black Crowned-Crane, West African Crowned Crane, (S) Grulla coronada, Grulla coronada cuellinegra, Grulla coronada del África occidental, (F) Grue couronnée, Grue couronnée de l'Afrique de l'ouest et du Soudan II GRUIDAE Av
Balearica regulorum: (E) Grey Crowned-Crane, South African Crowned Crane, (S) Grulla coronada cuelligris, Grulla coronada sudafricana, (F) Grue couronnée de Cap, Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du sud et de l'est, Grue royale II GRUIDAE Av
Baleine à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Baleine à nageoires (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Baleine à six bosses (F): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Baleine à taquet (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Baleine australe (F): *Eubalaena australis*
Baleine bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Baleine de Biscaye (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Baleine de grande baie (F): *Balaena mysticetus*
Baleine de s Basques (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Baleine d'Ostende (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Baleine du Groenland (F): *Balaena mysticetus*
Baleine fin (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Baleine franche (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Baleine grise (F): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Baleine pygmée (F): *Caperea marginata*
Baleines (F): CETACEA spp.
Baléines à bec (F): *Berardius*spp.
Baleines francaes (F): *Eubalaena* spp.
Baléines noires (F): *Eubalaena* spp.
Baleinoptère à museau pointu (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
Baleinoptère bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Baleinoptère commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Baleinoptère de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
Baleinoptère de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
Baléniceps roi (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
Ballena (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Ballena aleta (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Ballena azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Ballena blanca (S): *Delphinapterus leucas*
Ballena boba (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*/*Balaenoptera physalus*
Ballena boreal (S): *Balaena mysticetus*
Ballena de Bryde (S): *Balaenoptera edeni*
Ballena de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris*
Ballena de pico de Andrew (S): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
Ballena de pico de Arnoux (S): *Berardius armixii*
Ballena de pico de Baird (S): *Berardius bairdii*
Ballena de pico de Blainville (S): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
Ballena de pico de Gervais (S): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
Ballena de pico de Gray (S): *Mesoplodon grayi*
Ballena de pico de Héctor (S): *Mesoplodon hectori*
Ballena de pico de Hubbs (S): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
Ballena de pico de Layard (S): *Mesoplodon layardii*
Ballena de pico de Longman (S): *Indopacetus pacificus*
Ballena de pico de Sowerby (S): *Mesoplodon bidens*
Ballena de pico de Stejneger (S): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
Ballena de pico de True (S): *Mesoplodon mirus*
Ballena de Shepherd (S): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
Ballena esperma (S): *Physeter catadon*
Ballena franca (S): *Eubalaena australis*
Ballena franca del Norte (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Ballena franca pigmea (S): *Caperea marginata*
Ballena gris (S): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Ballena hocico de botella del norte (S): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
Ballena hocico de botella del sur (S): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
Ballena jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Ballena minke (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
Ballena sei (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
ballenas (S): CETACEA spp.
ballenas de pico (S): *Berardius*spp.
ballenas hocico de botella (S): *Hyperoodon* spp.
Ballenga (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Banderón caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Bandicoot à pieds de porc (F): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
Bandicoot de Bougainville (F): *Perameles bougainville*
Bandicoot pieds de cochon (F): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
Bandicoot, Barred (E): *Perameles bougainville*
Bandicoot, Greater Rabbit-eared (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
Bandicoot, Lesser Rabbit-eared (E): *Macrotis leucura*
Bandicoot, Long-nosed (E): *Perameles bougainville*
Bandicoot, Pig-footed (E): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
Bandicoot, Western Barred (E): *Perameles bougainville*
Bandicoot, White-tailed Rabbit-eared (E): *Macrotis leucura*
Bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis*
Bandicoot-lapin à queue blanche (F): *Macrotis leucura*
Bandicoot-lapin mineur (F): *Macrotis leucura*
Bandicot conejo (S): *Macrotis lagotis*
Bandicot conejo de cola blanca (S): *Macrotis leucura*
Bandicot de Bougainville (S): *Perameles bougainville*
Bandicot de pies porcinos (S): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
Banksianus fulgidus = *Psittichas fulgidus*
Bantania merleti = *Blastomussa merleti*
Barabattoia amicorum: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Barabattoia goroensis = *Barabattoia amicorum*
Barabattoia laddi: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Barabattoia mirabilis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Barabattoia modesta = *Barabattoia amicorum*
Barasinga (F): *Cervus dvaucelii*
Barasingha (E): *Cervus dvaucelii*
Barb, Congo Blind (E): *Caecobarbus geertsi*
Barb, Isok (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
Barb, Seven-line (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
Barb, Seven-striped (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
Barbeau de Jullien (F): *Probarbus jullieni*
Barbet, Toucan (E): *Semnorhinus ramphastinus*
Barbita colibandeadá (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
Barbita colipalida (S): *Threnetes niger*
Barbthroat, Band-tailed (E): *Threnetes ruckeri*
Barbthroat, Bronze-tailed (E): *Threnetes niger*
Barbthroat, Pale-tailed (E): *Threnetes niger*
Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*
Barbu aveugle (F): *Caecobarbus geertsi*
Barbus pahangensis = *Probarbus jullieni*
Baribal (F): *Ursus americanus*
Barizo dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
Barnacla Canadiense (S): *Branta canadensis*
Barnacla cuellirroja (S): *Branta ruficollis*
Barnacla de las Aleutianas (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
Barnacla hawaiana (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
Barnacla nene (S): *Branta sandvicensis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Vêase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Barnardius barnardi**: (E) Barnard's Parakeet, Mallee Ringneck, (S) Perico de Barnard, (F) Perruche de Barnard **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
- Barnardius zonarius**: (E) Australian Ringneck, Port Lincoln Ringneck, Twenty-eight Parakeet, (S) Perico de Port Lincoln, (F) Perruche à collier jaune **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
- Barr-Owl, Common (E): *Tyto abba*
 Barr-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Barr-Owl, Sula (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
Bartlettia pitipii = *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
Baryastrea solida = *Leptastrea bottae*
 Basáride (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
- Basilinna leucotis**: (E) White-eared Hummingbird, (S) Colibri orejiblanco, (F) Saphir à oreilles blanches **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
- Basilinna xantusii**: (E) Black-fronted Hummingbird, Xantus's Hummingbird, (S) Colibri de Xantus, (F) Saphir de Xantus **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
- Bassarai rusé (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
- Bassaricyon gabbiti**: (E) Bushy-tailed Olingo, Olingo, (S) Chosna pericote, Cuataquil, Cuchumbi, Lingo, Olingo, (F) Cataquil, Olingo **III PROCYONIDAE** Ma
- Bassaris d'Amérique centrale (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
- Bassariscus sumichrasti**: (E) Cacomistle, Central American Cacomistle, (S) Babisuri, Basáride, Cacomistle, Mico de noche, Mico rayado, (F) Bassarai rusé, Bassaris d'Amérique centrale **III PROCYONIDAE** Ma
- Bat, Bonin Fruit (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*
 Bat, Golden-capped Fruit (E): *Acerodon jubatus*
 Bat, Guam Fruit (E): *Pteropus tokudae*
 Bat, Least Fruit (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
 Bat, Madagascar Fruit (E): *Pteropus rufus*
 Bat, Masked Fruit (E): *Pteropus personatus*
 Bat, Palau Fruit (E): *Pteropus pilosus*
 Bat, Palawan Fruit (E): *Acerodon leucotis*
 Bat, Panay Giant Fruit (E): *Acerodon lucifer*
 Bat, Panay Golden-capped Fruit (E): *Acerodon lucifer*
 Bat, Seram Fruit (E): *Pteropus acularis*
 Bat, Silvery Fruit (E): *Pteropus argentatus*
 Bat, Sulawesi Fruit (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
 Bat, Sunda Fruit (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Bat, Talaud Fruit (E): *Acerodon humilis*
 Bat, White-lined (E): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
 Bat, White-lined Broad-nosed (E): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Batagur (E): *Batagur baska*
- Batagur baska**: (E) Batagur, Common Batagur, Four-toed Terrapin, River Terrapin, (S) Galápago Batagur, Galápago indio, (F) Batagur malais, Émyde fluviale indienne **I EMYDIDAE** Re
- Batagur ellipti* = *Kachuga kachuga*
 Batagur malais (F): *Batagur baska*
Batagur picta = *Callagur borneoensis*
Batagur smithii = *Kachuga smithii*
 Batagur, Common (E): *Batagur baska*
 Batagur, Painted (E): *Callagur borneoensis*
 Batagur, Three-striped (E): *Callagur borneoensis*
- Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
 Bateleur des savanes (F): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
- Bathelia candida**: **II⁸ OCULINIDAE** An
- Bathyactis kikaisensis* = *Fungiacyathus paliferus*
Bathyactis marenzelleri = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
Bathyactis palifera = *Fungiacyathus paliferus*
Bathyactis sibogae = *Fungiacyathus sibogae*
Bathyactis stabilis = *Fungiacyathus sibogae*
Bathyactis stephanus = *Fungiacyathus stephanus*
Bathyactis symmetrica = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
Bathycyathus atlanticus = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
Bathycyathus chilensis: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE** An
Bathycyathus consagensis = *Phyllangia consagensis*
Bathycyathus elegans = *Dasmosmilia variegata*
Bathycyathus maculatus = *Rhizosmilia maculata*
Bathypathes affinis = *Schizopathes affinis*
Bathypathes alternata: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE** An
Bathypathes arctica = *Stauropathes arctica*
Bathypathes bayeri: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE** An
Bathypathes bifida: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE** An
- Bathypathes erotema*: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE** An
Bathypathes eumtha: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE** An
Bathypathes galathea: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE** An
Bathypathes heterorhodzos = *Helioopathes heterorhodzos*
Bathypathes lyra = *Abyssopathes lyra*
Bathypathes patula: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE** An
Bathypathes patula plenispina = *Bathypathes patula*
Bathypathes platycaulis: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE** An
Bathypathes quadrirachata = *Lillipathes quadrirachata*
Bathypathes scoparia = *Saropathes scoparia*
Bathypathes tenuis: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE** An
Bathypsammia fallosocialis: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIDAE** An
Bathypsammia tintinabulum: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIDAE** An
Bathysiredon dumerilii = *Ambystoma dumerilii*
Bathytrochus hexagonalis = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
Batotrochus corbicula = *Trematrotrochus corbicula*
 Bay-Owl, Common (E): *Phodilus badius*
 Bay-Owl, Congo (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
 Bay-Owl, Oriental (E): *Phodilus badius*
 Baza africaino (S): *Aviceda cuculoides*
 Baza australiano (S): *Aviceda subcristata*
 Baza coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*
 Baza de Jerdon (F): *Aviceda jerdoni*
 Baza huppard (F): *Aviceda leuphotes*
 Baza huppé (F): *Aviceda subcristata*
 Baza malgache (F): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
 Baza negro (S): *Aviceda leuphotes*
 Baza oriental (S): *Aviceda jerdoni*
 Baza, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
 Baza, Asian (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*
 Baza, Black (E): *Aviceda leuphotes*
 Baza, Crested (E): *Aviceda subcristata*
 Baza, Jerdon's (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*
 Baza, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
 Baza, Pacific (E): *Aviceda subcristata*
- Beaked whales (E): *Berardius* spp.
 Beak-head (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
 Bear, Cumberland (E): *Villosa trabalis*
 Bear, American Black (E): *Ursus americanus*
 Bear, Andean (E): *Tremarctos ornatus*
 Bear, Asian Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Bear, Brown (E): *Ursus arctos*
 Bear, Grizzly (E): *Ursus arctos*
 Bear, Himalayan Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Bear, Himalayan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
 Bear, Malayan Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Bear, Polar (E): *Ursus maritimus*
 Bear, Red (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
 Bear, Sloth (E): *Melursus ursinus*
 Bear, Spectacled (E): *Tremarctos ornatus*
 Bear, Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Bear, Tien-Shan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
 Bearcat (E): *Arctictis binturong*
 Bears (E): **URSIDAE** spp.
 Beaumarquet (F): *Pytilia phoenicoptera*
 Beaumarquet à ailes jaunes (F): *Pytilia hypogrammica*
 Beaumarquet aurore (F): *Pytilia phoenicoptera*
- Bebrornis rodericanus**: (E) Rodrigues Brush-Warbler, Rodrigues Warbler, (F) Rousserolle de Rodriguez **III MUSCICAPIDAE** Av
- Bec de corail cendré (F): *Estrilda troglodytes*
 Bec-d'argent (F): *Lonchura cantans*
 Bec-en-faucille aigle (F): *Eutoxeres aquila*
 Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine (F): *Eutoxeres condamini*
 Bec-en-sabot (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
 Bec-en-sabot du Nil (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
 beetles, Cape stag (E): *Colophon* spp.
 Belette à ventre jaune (F): *Mustela kathiah*
 Belette alpine (F): *Mustela altaica*
 Belette de Sibérie (F): *Mustela sibirica*
 Belette des Alpes (F): *Mustela altaica*
Bellia borneensis = *Orlitia borneensis*
Bellia crassicolis = *Siebertrockiella crassicolis*
 Bélouga (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
 Beluga (E): *Delphinapterus leucas/Huso huso*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Bengali carinegro (S): *Lagonasticta vinacea*
 Bengali de Fraser (S): *Lagonosticta rufopicta*
 Bengali de Lichtenstein (S): *Lagonasticta rubricata*
 Bengali senegalés (S): *Lagonosticta senegalata*
 Bengali vert (F): *Amandava formosa*
 Bengali zébré (F): *Amandava subflava*
 Bénitier de Rosewater (F): *Tridacna rosewateri*
 Bénitier de Tevoro (F): *Tridacna tevoroa*
 Bénitier géant (F): *Tridacna gigas*
 Bénitiers (F): TRIDACNIDAE spp.
 Bérardien d'Arnoux (F): *Berardius arnuxii*
 Bérardien de Baird (F): *Berardius bairdii*
Berardius spp.: (E) Beaked whales, (S) Ballenas de pico, (F) Baleines à bec, Bérards I ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Berardius arnuxii: (E) Arnoux's Beaked Whale, Southern Four-toothed Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Arnoux, (F) Bérardien d'Arnoux I ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Berardius bairdii: (E) Baird's Beaked Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed Whale, Northern Four-toothed Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Baird, (F) Bérardien de Baird I ZIPHIIDAE Ma
 Bérards (F): *Berardius* spp.
Bericornis comatus = *Aceros comatus*
 Bernache à cou roux (F): *Branta ruficollis*
 Bernache des Aléoutiennes (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
 Bernache des Iles Sandwich (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Bernache d'Hawaï (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Bernache du Canada (F): *Branta canadensis*
 Bernache du Canada aléoute (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
 Bernache néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Berrendo (S): *Antilocapra americana*
 Bestra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*
 Bettong, Brush-tailed (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Bettong, Burrowing (E): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Bettong, Eastem (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*
 Bettong, Tasmanian (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*
Bettongia spp.: (E) bettongs, rat kangaroos, (S) canguro-ratas, rata canguro, (F) kangourou-rats, I POTOROIDAE Ma
Bettongia gaimardi: (E) Eastern Bettong, Tasmanian Bettong, Tasmanian Rat Kangaroo, (S) Canguro-rata de Tasmania, (F) Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie I POTOROIDAE Ma
Bettongia lesueur: (E) Boodie, Burrowing Bettong, Lesueur's Rat Kangaroo, (S) Canguro-rata de Lesueur, (F) Bettongie de Lesueur, Kangourou-rat de Lesueur I POTOROIDAE Ma
Bettongia penicillata: (E) Brush-tailed Bettong, Brush-tailed Rat Kangaroo, Woylie, (S) Canguro-rata colipeludo, (F) Bettongie à queue touffue, Kangourou-rat à queue touffue I POTOROIDAE Ma
Bettongia tropica = *Bettongia penicillata*
 Bettongie à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Bettongie de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Bettongs (E): *Bettongia* spp.
Bhutanitis spp.: (E) Bhutan swallowtails, (F) Macaones, II PAPILIONIDAE In
Bhutanitis lidderdalii: (E) Bhutan Glory II PAPILIONIDAE In
Bhutanitis ludlawi: (E) Ludlow's Bhutan Swallowtail II PAPILIONIDAE In
Bhutanitis mansfieldi: (E) Mansfield's Three-tailed Swallowtail II PAPILIONIDAE In
Bhutanitis nigrilima = *Bhutanitis thaidina*
Bhutanitis thaidina: (E) Chinese Three-tailed Swallowtail II PAPILIONIDAE In
Bhutanitis yulogensis = *Bhutanitis thaidina*
 Bichichi (S): *Soginuis aedipus*
Biflabellum anthophyllum = *Manamyces pygmaea*
 Bighorn (F): *Ovis canadensis*
Bikiniastrea laddi = *Barabattoia laddi*
 Bilby (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Bilby, Greater (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Bilby, Lesser (E): *Macrotis leucura*
 Binturong (E): *Arctictis binturong*
 Bird-of-paradise, Blue (E): *Paradisaea rudolphii*
 Bird-of-paradise, Count Raggi's (E): *Paradisaea raggiana*
 Bird-of-paradise, Crested (E): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*
 Bird-of-paradise, Emperor (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
 Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of Germany's (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
 Bird-of-paradise, Goldie's (E): *Paradisaea decara*
 Bird-of-paradise, Greater (E): *Paradisaea apada*
 Bird-of-paradise, King (E): *Cicinnurus regius*
 Bird-of-paradise, King-of-Saxony (E): *Pteridophora alberti*
 Bird-of-paradise, Lesser (E): *Paradisaea minor*
 Bird-of-paradise, Loria's (E): *Cnemophilus loriae*
 Bird-of-paradise, Macgregor's (E): *Macgregoria pulchra*
 Bird-of-paradise, Magnificent (E): *Cicinnurus magnificus*
 Bird-of-paradise, Princess Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*
 Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana (E): *Paradisaea raggiana*
 Bird-of-paradise, Red (E): *Paradisaea rubra*
 Bird-of-paradise, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*
 Bird-of-paradise, Standard-wing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
 Bird-of-paradise, Superb (E): *Lophorina superba*
 Bird-of-paradise, Twelve-wired (E): *Seleucidis melanoleuca*
 Bird-of-paradise, Wattle-billed (E): *Laboparadisaea sericea*
 Bird-of-paradise, Wilson's (E): *Cicinnurus respublica*
 Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted (E): *Laboparadisaea sericea*
 birds of prey (E): FALCONIFORMES spp.
 birds-of-paradise (E): PARADISAEIDAE spp.
 Birdwing, Black-and-gold (E): *Troides helena*
 Birdwing, Burn Opalescent (E): *Troides pratorum*
 Birdwing, Chimaera (E): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
 Birdwing, Common (E): *Ornithoptera priamus/Troides helena*
 Birdwing, Common Green (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, D'Urville's (E): *Ornithoptera urvilliamus*
 Birdwing, Golden (E): *Troides aeacus/Troides amphrysus/Troides cuneifer*
 Birdwing, Goliath (E): *Ornithoptera galiath*
 Birdwing, Malay (E): *Troides amphrysus*
 Birdwing, New Guinea (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, Obi (E): *Ornithoptera aesacus*
 Birdwing, Paradise (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
 Birdwing, Priam's (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, Queen Alexandra's (E): *Ornithoptera alexandreae*
 Birdwing, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ornithoptera victariae*
 Birdwing, Rajah Brooke's (E): *Trogonoptera braokiana*
 Birdwing, Rothschild's (E): *Ornithoptera rothschildi*
 Birdwing, Small (E): *Troides aeacus*
 Birdwing, Tailed (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
 Birdwing, Talaud Black (E): *Troides dohertyi*
 Bishop, Black-winged (E): *Euplectes hordeaceus*
 Bishop, Fire-crowned (E): *Euplectes hordeaceus*
 Bishop, Golden (E): *Euplectes afer*
 Bishop, Orange (E): *Euplectes franciscomus*
 Bishop, Yellow-crowned (E): *Euplectes afer*
Bison *bison*: (E) American Bison, Buffalo II/NC BOVIDAE Ma
Bison bison athabascae: (E) Wood Bison, (S) Bisonte americano de bosque, Bisonte selvático de Athabascal, (F) Bison des forêts II BOVIDAE Ma
 Bison des forêts (F): *Bison bison athabascae*
 Bison, American (E): *Bison bison*
 Bison, Indian (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Bison, Wood (E): *Bison bison athabascae*
 Bisonte americano de bosque (S): *Bison bison athabascae*
 Bisonte selvático de Athabascal (S): *Bison bison athabascae*
 Blackbird, Saffron-cowled (E): *Agelaius flavus*
 Blackbuck (E): *Antelope cervicapra*
 Black-Cockatoo, Glossy (E): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
 Black-Cockatoo, Long-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
 Black-Cockatoo, Red-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
 Black-Cockatoo, Short-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*
 Black-Cockatoo, Slender-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*
 Black-Cockatoo, Whitetailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
 Black-Cockatoo, Yellow-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
 Blackfish, Slender (E): *Feresa attenuata*
 Black-Hawk, Common (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Black-Hawk, Great (E): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Black-Hawk, Lesser (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Black-Hawk, Mangrove (E): *Buteogallus subtilis*
Blastocercus dichotomus: (E) Marsh Deer, (S) Ciervo de los pantanos, Ciervo marismeno, (F) Cerf des marais I CERVIDAE Ma
Blastomussa lavtoni = *Phyllangia papiensis*
Blastomussa merletti: II³ MUSSIDAE An

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Blastomussa paurtalesi = *Powrtalasmilia anthaphyllites*

Blastomussa wellsii: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An

Blastasmilia fecunda = *Anomacora fecunda*

Blastotracheus nutrix: II⁸ TURBINOLIDAE An

Bleeding-heart, Luzon (E): *Gallicalumba luzonica*

Blesbok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus*

Blossom, Green (E): *Epiablasma torulosa gubernaculum*

Blossom, Tubercled (E): *Epiablasma torulosa torulosa*

Blossom, Turgid (E): *Epiablasma turgidula*

Blossom, Yellow (E): *Epiablasma florentina*

Blossomcrown (E): *Anthacephala florenceps*

Bluebill, Western (E): *Sperniophaga haematina*

Bluebonnet (E): *Narthiella haematogaster*

Blue-flycatcher, Rueck's (E): *Cyornis ruckii*

Boa à trois bandes (F): *Lichamura trivirgata*

Boa aboma = *Epicrates cenchrina*

Boa albicans = *Python molurus*

Boa amblecephala = *Corallus hortulanus*

Boa amethystina = *Marelia amethystina*

Boa anacondo = *Eunectes murinus*

Boa anguifarmis = *Eryx johnii*

Boa annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*

Boa annulato = *Corallus annulatus*

Boa annulifer = *Epicrates cenchrina*

Baa aquatica = *Eunectes murinus*

Boa arboricola anillada (S): *Corallus annulatus*

Boa arboricola de jardín (S): *Corallus hortulanus*

Boa arboricola de Madagascar (S): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*

Boa arboricole annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*

Boa arboricole d'Amazonie (F): *Corallus hortulanus*

Boa arboricole gracile (F): *Epicrates gracilis*

Boa arc-en-ciel (F): *Epicrates cenchrina*

Baa aurantiaca = *Corallus caninus*

Boa australis = *Candoia bibroni*

Boa aux écailles rugueuses (F): *Ganglylophis calubrinus*

Boa canin (F): *Corallus caninus*

Boa canina = *Corallus caninus*

Boa caoutchouc (F): *Charina bottae*

Boa carinata = *Candoia carinata*

Boa castanea = *Python molurus*

Boa cenchrina = *Epicrates cenchrina*

Boa cinerea = *Python molurus*

Boa canica = *Ganglylophis conicus*

Boa constrictor isthmica = *Baa constrictor*

Boa constrictor langicauda = *Baa constrictor*

Baa constrictormelanogaster = *Baa constrictor*

Boa constrictor nebulosa = *Baa constrictor*

Boa constrictor. (E) Ampalagua, Boa Constrictor, Giboya, Masacuete, (S) Boa constrictor, (F) Boa constrictor I/II

BOIDAE Re

Boa constrictor occidentalis: (E) Argentine Boa Constrictor, (F)

Boa constrictor occidental I BOIDAE Re

Boa constrictor occidental (F): *Baa constrictor occidentalis*

Boa cookii = *Corallus cookii*

Boa costera de Brasil (S): *Corallus cropanii*

Boa de arena de Egipto (S): *Gongylophis calubrinus*

Boa de arena de la India (S): *Eryx johnii*

Boa de arena de Müller (S): *Gangylophis muelleri*

Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (S): *Gangylophis conicus*

Boa de arena de Whitaker (S): *Eryx whitakeri*

Boa de arena somali (S): *Eryx samalicus*

Boa de bosque (S): *Trapidaphis melamurus*

Boa de Cook (F): *Corallus hortulanus*

Boa de Cropan (F): *Corallus cropanii*

Boa de Cuba (F): *Epicrates angulifer*

Boa de Duméril (F): *Acrantaphis dumerili*

Boa de Fiji (S): *Candoia bibroni*

Boa de Ford (F): *Epicrates fordii*

Boa de Gomme (S): *Charina bottae*

Boa de Jamaica (S): *Epicrates subflavus*

Boa de la Jamaïque (F): *Epicrates subflavus*

Boa de l'île Abaco (F): *Epicrates exsul*

Boa de l'île Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis*

Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier (F): *Casarea dussumieri*

Boa de l'île Turques (F): *Epicrates chrysogaster*

Boa de Madagascar (F): *Acrantaphis madagascariensis*

Boa de Madagascar meridional (S): *Acrantaphis madagascariensis*

Boa de Mauricio (S): *Bolyeria multacarinata*

Boa de Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis*

Boa de Nueva Guinea (S): *Candoia aspera*

Boa de Porto Rico (F): *Epicrates inornatus*

Boa de Puerto Rico (S): *Epicrates inornatus*

Boa de Round Island (S): *Casarea dussumieri*

Boa del Pacífico (S): *Candoia carinata*

Boa des forêts de Madagascar (F): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*

Boa des jardins (F): *Corallus hortulanus*

Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophis conicus*

Boa des sables brun (F): *Eryx johnii*

Boa des sables couleuvrin (F): *Ganglylophis colubrinus*

Boa des sables d'Arabie (F): *Eryx jayakari*

Boa des sables d'Asie centrale (F): *Eryx elegans*

Boa des sables de Müller (F): *Ganglylophis muelleri*

Boa des sables de Somalie (F): *Eryx samalicus*

Boa des sables de Tatarie (F): *Eryx tataricus*

Boa des sables de Whitaker (F): *Eryx whitakeri*

Boa des sables d'Égypte (F): *Ganglylophis calubrinus*

Boa des sables des Indes (F): *Gangylophis conicus*

Boa des sables du Kenya (F): *Ganglylophis colubrinus*

Boa des sables élégant (F): *Eryx elegans*

Boa des sables miliare (F): *Eryx miliaris*

Boa des sables nain (F): *Eryx miliaris*

Boa des sables occidental (F): *Eryx jaculus*

Boa des savanes de Duméril (F): *Acrantaphis dumerili*

Boa des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantaphis madagascariensis*

Boa d'Haïti (F): *Epicrates striatus*

Boa d'Hispaniola (F): *Epicrates gracilis*

Boa divinilaqua = *Baa constrictor*

Boa divinilaqua mexicana = *Baa constrictor*

Baa dumerili = *Acrantaphis dumerili*

Baa dussumieri = *Casarea dussumieri*

Baa elegans = *Corallus caninus*

Boa émeraude (F): *Corallus caninus*

Boa enana de las Bahamas (S): *Trapidophis canus*

Boa enana de las islas Caimán (S): *Trapidaphis caymanensis*

Boa enana del norte de centroamérica (S): *Ungaliophis cantinentalis*

Boa enana mexicana (S): *Exiliboa placata*

Baa enydriis = *Corallus hortulanus*

Baa enydriis cookii = *Corallus cookii*

Boa eques = *Baa constrictor*

Boa esmeralda (S): *Corallus caninus*

Boa excavadora de Round Island (S): *Bolyeria multacarinata*

Baa exigua = *Corallus caninus*

Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Trapidaphis melamurus*

Boa forestier à ventre noir (F): *Trapidaphis nigriventris*

Boa forestier annelé (F): *Trapidophis semicinctus*

Boa forestier brun (F): *Trapidophis fuscus*

Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Trapidophis greenwayi*

Boa forestier de Battersby (F): *Trapidophis battersbyi*

Boa forestier de Feick (F): *Trapidophis feicki*

Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Trapidophis canus*

Boa forestier de Pilsbry (F): *Trapidophis pilsbryi*

Boa forestier de Taczanowsky (F): *Trapidaphis taczanowskyi*

Boa forestier de Wright (F): *Trapidophis wrighti*

Boa forestier des îles Cayman (F): *Trapidophis caymanensis*

Boa forestier d'Haïti (F): *Trapidophis haetianus*

Boa forestier du Brésil (F): *Trapidophis paucisquamis*

Boa forestier léopard (F): *Trapidophis pardalis*

Boa forestier tacheté (F): *Trapidaphis maculatus*

Boa fousseur de l'île Maurice (F): *Bolyeria multacarinata*

Boa fousseur de l'île Ronde (F): *Bolyeria multacarinata*

Baa gigas = *Eunectes murinus*

Baa grenadensis = *Corallus grenadensis*

Baa hieroglyphica = *Python sebae*

Baa hipnale = *Corallus caninus*

Baa hortulana = *Corallus hortulanus*

Boa imperator = *Baa constrictor*

Boa inornata = *Epicrates inornatus*

Boa irisada (S): *Epicrates cenchrina*

Boa jabalina (S): *Eryx jaculus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Boa johnnii* = *Eryx johnnii*
Boa liberiensis = *Python sebae*
Boa madagascariensis = *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
Boa manditra = *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
Boa melanura = *Tropidophis melanurus*
Boa merremi = *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa mexicana = *Boa constrictor*
Boa mexicana rosada (S): *Lichanura trivirgata*
Boa modesta = *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa murina = *Eunectes murinus*
Boa nain à carènes (F): *Candoia carinata*
Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis melanurus*
Boa nain à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigriventris*
Boa nain annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus*
Boa nain brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus*
Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi*
Boa nain d'Amérique centrale (F): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
Boa nain de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
Boa nain de Bibron (F): *Candoia bibroni*
Boa nain de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
Boa nain de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki*
Boa nain de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis*
Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canis*
Boa nain de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
Boa nain de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
Boa nain de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti*
Boa nain des îles Caïmanes (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
Boa nain des îles du Pacifique (F): *Candoia bibroni*
Boa nain des Salomon (F): *Candoia carinata*
Boa nain d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus*
Boa nain d'Oaxaca (F): *Exiliboa placata*
Boa nain du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
Boa nain du Panama (F): *Ungaliophis panamensis*
Boa nain léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis*
Boa nain tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus*
Boa obtusiceps = *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa occidentalis = *Boa constrictor occidentalis*
Boa orbiculata = *Python molarus*
Boa ordinata = *Python molurus*
Boa ornata = *Gongylophis conicus*
Boa orophias = *Boa constrictor*
Boa ortonii = *Boa constrictor*
Boa pardalis = *Tropidophis pardalis*
Boa phrygia = *Python reticulatus*
Boa regia = *Python regius*
Boa reticulata = *Python reticulatus*
Boa rhombeata = *Python reticulatus*
Boa rose (F): *Lichanura trivirgata*
Boa rugosa (S): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
Boa rugosa de Ecuador (S): *Trachyboa gularis*
Boa rugueux de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
Boa rugueux de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis*
Boa salmonida = *Corallus ruschenbergerii*
Boa sobre (F): *Epicrates inornatus*
Boa tatarica = *Eryx tataricus*
Boa ternatea = *Epicrates cenchrina*
Boa thalassina = *Corallus caninus*
Boa turcica = *Eryx jaculus*
Boa viperina = *Gongylophis conicus*
Boa, Abaco Island (E): *Epicrates exsul*
Boa, Amazon Tree (E): *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa, Ambergris Cay Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis greenwayi*
Boa, Annulated Tree (E): *Corallus annulatus*
Boa, Arabian Sand (E): *Eryx jayakari*
Boa, Bahamas Islands (E): *Epicrates chrysogaster*
Boa, Banana (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
Boa, Banded Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis semicinctus*
Boa, Battersby's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
Boa, Black-bellied Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis nigriventris*
Boa, Blunt-tailed Sand (E): *Eryx johnnii*
Boa, Bogert's (E): *Exiliboa placata*
Boa, Brazilian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
Boa, Brown Sand (E): *Eryx johnnii*
Boa, Caucasian Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*
Boa, Cayman Islands Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
Boa, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
Boa, Central American Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis*
Boa, Central Asian Sand (E): *Eryx elegans*
Boa, Chiapan (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
Boa, Cook's Tree (E): *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa, Cropan's (E): *Corallus cropanii*
Boa, Cuban (E): *Epicrates angulifer*
Boa, Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis melanurus*
Boa, Cuban Tree (E): *Epicrates angulifer*
Boa, Desert Sand (E): *Eryx miliaris*
Boa, Duméril's (E): *Acrantophis dumerili*
Boa, Dwarf Sand (E): *Eryx miliaris*
Boa, East African Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Boa, Ecuadorian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
Boa, Ecuadorian Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa gularis*
Boa, Egyptian Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Boa, Elegant Sand (E): *Eryx elegans*
Boa, Emerald Tree (E): *Corallus caninus*
Boa, Feick's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis feicki*
Boa, Fischer's Tree (E): *Epicrates striatus*
Boa, Ford's (E): *Epicrates fordii*
Boa, Garden Tree (E): *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa, Great Inagua Island Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis canis*
Boa, Haitian (E): *Epicrates striatus*
Boa, Haitian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis haetianus*
Boa, Haitian Ground (E): *Tropidophis haetianus*
Boa, Haitian Vine (E): *Epicrates gracilis*
Boa, Hispaniolan (E): *Epicrates gracilis*
Boa, Indian Sand (E): *Eryx johnnii/Gongylophis conicus*
Boa, Isthmian Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
Boa, Jamaican (E): *Epicrates subflavus*
Boa, Javelin Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*
Boa, Jayakar's Sand (E): *Eryx jayakari*
Boa, Kenyan Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Boa, Leopard Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis pardalis*
Boa, Madagascar (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
Boa, Madagascar Ground (E): *Acrantophis dumerili*
Boa, Madagascar Tree (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
Boa, Malagasy Ground (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
Boa, Mona Island (E): *Epicrates monensis*
Boa, Müller's Sand (E): *Gongylophis muelleri*
Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis melanurus*
Boa, New Guinea Viper (E): *Candoia aspera*
Boa, Northern Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
Boa, Oaxacan (E): *Exiliboa placata*
Boa, Oaxacan Dwarf (E): *Exiliboa placata*
Boa, Pacific (E): *Candoia bibroni*
Boa, Panamanian Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis*
Boa, Papuan Ground (E): *Candoia aspera*
Boa, Pilsbry's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
Boa, Puerto Rican (E): *Epicrates inornatus*
Boa, Rainbow (E): *Epicrates cenchrina*
Boa, Rosy (E): *Lichanura trivirgata*
Boa, Rough-scaled (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
Boa, Rough-scaled Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
Boa, Round Island Burrowing (E): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
Boa, Round Island Keel-scaled (E): *Casarea dussumieri*
Boa, Rubber (E): *Charina bottae*
Boa, Russell's Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
Boa, Solomon Ground (E): *Candoia carinata*
Boa, Somali Sand (E): *Eryx somalicus*
Boa, Southern Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa gularis*
Boa, Spiny (E): *Trachyboa gularis*
Boa, Spotted Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis maculatus*
Boa, Spotted Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*
Boa, Taczanowsky's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
Boa, Tartary Sand (E): *Eryx tataricus*
Boa, Theban Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Boa, Tree (E): *Candoia carinata*
Boa, Turks Islands (E): *Epicrates chrysogaster*
Boa, Virgin Islands Tree (E): *Epicrates monensis*
Boa, Water (E): *Eunectes murinus*
Boa, West African Sand (E): *Gongylophis muelleri*
Boa, Whitaker's (E): *Eryx whitakeri*
Boa, Wright's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis wrighti*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Boa, Yellow Tree (E): *Epicrates inornatus*
 Boa-javelot (F): *Eryx jaculus*
 boas (E/S/F): BOIDAE spp./ TROPIDOPHIDAE spp.
 boas des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis* spp.
 boas, Madagascar ground (E): *Acrantophis* spp.
 Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Candoia aspera*
 Bobcat (E): *Lynx rufus*
 Bobwhite, Masked (E): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
 Bobwhite, Northern (E): *Colinus virginianus*
 Bockadam (E): *Cerberus rhynchops*
Boella tenella = *Epicrates inornatus*
 BOIDAE spp.: (E) boas (S) boas, (F) boas I/III Re
Boiruna maculata = *Clelia clelia*
Boissonneaua flavescens: (E) Buff-tailed Coronet, (S) Colibri cabecidorado, Colibri colihabano, Coronita colihabana, (F) Colibri flavescens II TROCHILIDAE Av
Boissonneaua jardini: (E) Velvet-purple Coronet, (S) Colibri sietecolores, Coronita aterciopelada, (F) Colibri de Jardine II TROCHILIDAE Av
Boissonneaua mathewsii: (E) Chestnut-breasted Coronet, (S) Colibri pechirrojo, Coronita pechicastaña, (F) Colibri de Matthews II TROCHILIDAE Av
Bolbositacus lumulatus: (E) Guaiabero, (S) Lorito guayabero, (F) Perruche lunulée II PSITTACIDAE Av
Bolborhynchus andicolus = *Bolborhynchus arbygnesi*
Bolborhynchus aurifrons = *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
Bolborhynchus aymara = *Psilopsiagon aymara*
Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons: (E) Rufous-fronted Parakeet, (S) Catita frentirufa, (F) Toui à front roux II PSITTACIDAE Av
Bolborhynchus lineola: (E) Barred Parakeet, (S) Catita barrada, Perico barreteado, Periquito barrado, (F) Toui catherine II PSITTACIDAE Av
Bolborhynchus luchi = *Myiopsitta luchi*
Bolborhynchus orbygnesi: (E) Andean Parakeet, (S) Catita andina, (F) Toui d'Orbigny II PSITTACIDAE Av
Bolyeria multocarinata: (E) Round Island Burrowing Boa, (S) Boa de Mauricio, Boa excavadora de Round Island, (F) Boa de l'Île Ronde de Dussumier, Boa fouisseur de l'île Maurice, Boa fouisseur de l'île Ronde, Bolyeride I BOLYERIIDAE Re
Bolyeria pseudoeryx = *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 Bolyeride (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 BOLYERIIDAE spp.: (E) Round Island boas I Re
 Bondrée à longue queue (F): *Henicopernis longicauda*
 Bondrée apivore (F): *Pernis apivorus*
 Bondrée des Célèbes (F): *Pernis celebensis*
 Bondrée noire (F): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
 Bondrée orientale (F): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
 Bongo (E): *Tragelaphus eurycerus*
Boninostrea boninensis: II⁸ MERULINIDAE An
 Bonobo (E): *Pan paniscus*
 Bontebok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
 Bonytongue, Asian (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Bonytongue, Malayan (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Boobook, Andaman (E): *Ninox affinis*
 Boobook, Bismarck (E): *Ninox variegata*
 Boobook, Brown (E): *Ninox scutulata*
 Boobook, Jungle (E): *Ninox theomacha*
 Boobook, Manus (E): *Ninox meeki*
 Boobook, Moluccan (E): *Ninox squamipila*
 Boobook, Norfolk (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
 Boobook, Ochre-bellied (E): *Ninox ochracea*
 Boobook, Papuan (E): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
 Boobook, Philippine (E): *Ninox philippensis*
 Boobook, Russet (E): *Ninox odiosa*
 Boobook, Solomon Islands (E): *Ninox jacquiniti*
 Boobook, Southern (E): *Ninox boobook*
 Boobook, Speckled (E): *Ninox punctulata*
 Boobook, Sumba (E): *Ninox rudolfi*
 Boobook, White-browed (E): *Ninox superciliaris*
 Booby, Abbott's (E): *Papasula abbotti*
Boocercus eurycerus = *Tragelaphus eurycerus*
 Boodie (E): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Borrego cimarrón (S): *Ovis canadensis*
Bos bison = *Bison bison*
Bos frontalis = *Bos gaurus*
- Bos gaurus*: (E) Gaur, Indian Bison, Indian Wild Ox, Saladang, (S) Gaur, Gauru, (F) Gaur I BOVIDAE Ma
Bos grunniens = *Bos mutus*
Bos mutus: (E) Wild Yak, (S) Yak, Yak salvaje, (F) Yack sauvage I BOVIDAE Ma
Bos sauveli: (E) Kouprey, (S) Kouprey, Toro cuprey, (F) Kouprey I BOVIDAE Ma
Bostrychia hagedash: (E) Hadada Ibis, (S) Ibis hadada, Ibis hagedash, (F) Ibis hagedash III THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av
Bostrychia rara: (E) Spot-breasted Ibis, (S) Ibis moteado, Ibis rara, (F) Ibis vermiculé III THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av
 Bothrochile (F): *Bothrochilus boa*
Bothrachilus albertisii = *Leioptython albertisii*
Bothrochilus boa: (E) Barred Python, Bismarck Ringed Python, Ringed Python, (S) Pitón anillada de Bismarck, (F) Bothrochile II PYTHONIDAE Re
Bothrochilus childreni = *Antaresia childreni*
Bothrochilus fuscus = *Liasis fuscus*
Bothrochilus olivaceus = *Liasis olivaceus*
Bothrochilus perthensis = *Antaresia perthensis*
 Boto (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
Botryphyllia yaeyamaensis = *Euphyllia yaeyamaensis*
 Bottlehead (E): *Hyperoodon amputatus*
 Bouquetin du Népal (F): *Naemorhedus goral*
Bourcieria inca = *Coeligena inca*
Bourneotrochus stellulatus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Bourneotrochus veroni = *Bourneotrochus stellulatus*
 Boutu (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
 brachylophes (F): *Brachylophus* spp.
Brachylophus spp.: (E) Fijian iguanas, (S) iguanas de Fiji, (F) brachylophes, iguanes des Fidji, I IGUANIDAE Re
Brachylophus brevicepsphalus = *Brachylophus fasciatus*
Brachylophus fasciatus: (E) Fiji Banded Iguana, South Pacific Banded Iguana, (F) Iguane à bandes des Fidji I IGUANIDAE Re
Brachylophus vitiensis: (E) Fiji Crested Iguana, (S) Iguana crestada de Fiji, (F) Iguane à crête des Fidji I IGUANIDAE Re
Brachypelma spp.: (E) tarantulas, (S) tarántulas, (F) mygales, tarentules, II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma albiceps = *Aphonopelma albiceps*
Brachypelma albopilosum: (E) Curly-hair Tarantula, (S) Tarantula de pelo crespo, (F) Tarantule frisée II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma andrewi: II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma angustum: (E) Costa Rican Red Tarantula, (S) Tarantula roja de Costa Rica, (F) Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma annitha: II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma australianum: (E) Mexican Flameknee Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llama, (F) Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma aureiceps: (E) Florida Golden Chestnut Tarantula II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma baungarteni: (E) Mexican Orangebeauty Tarantula, Michoacan Orange Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana naranja, (F) Tarantule orange du Mexique II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma boehmei: (E) Guerrero Orange Legs Tarantula, Mexican Fireleg Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro, (F) Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma embrithes: II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma emilia: (E) Mexican Blackcap Tarantula, Mexican Redleg Tarantula, Orange-knee Tarantula, True Red Leg Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna roja, (F) Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouges II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma epicureanum: (E) Yucatan Rusty-rumped Tarantula II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma fossorium: (E) Filadelfia Rusty Brown Tarantula II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma hamorii: II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma klaasi: (E) Acapulco Lesser Orange Tarantula, Mexican Pink Tarantula II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma pallidum = *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Brachypelma ruhnaui: II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma sabulosum: (E) Guatemalan Red-rumped Tarantula II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar

⁸ See p. 13 / Vêuse p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Brachypelma schroederi*: II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma smithi: (E) Mexican Redknee Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna roja, (F) Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma vagans: (E) Mexican Redrump Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana cadera roja, (F) Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma verdezi: II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelmides klaasi = *Brachypelma klaasi*
Brachypelmides ruhnaui = *Brachypelma ruhnaui*
Brachyteles arachnoides: (E) Muriqui, Woolly Spider Monkey, (S) Mono araña, Mono grande, Muriki, (F) Atèle arachnoïde, Eroïde, Singe-araignée laineux I CEBIDAE Ma
Brachyteles hypoxanthus = *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Bradype (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
Bradypodion spp.: (E) Chameleons, Dwarf chameleons, (S) Camaleónes enanos, (F) Caméléons nain, II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Bradypodion adolfriderici: (E) Ituri Chameleon, Ituri Forest Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain d'Ituri II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Bradypodion carpenteri: (E) Carpenter's Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Carpenter II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Bradypodion dracomontanum: (E) Drakensberg Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Drakensberg II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Bradypodion fischeri: (E) Fischer's Chameleon, Uluguru Two-horned Chameleon, Usambara Two-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Fischer II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Bradypodion mlanjense: (E) Mlanje Mountain Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Zululand II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Bradypodion nemorale: (E) Zululand Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain à nez rouge II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Bradypodion oxyrhinum: (E) Red-nosed Dwarf Chameleon, Uluguru One-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Cap II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Bradypodion pumilum: (E) Cape Dwarf Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Setaro II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Bradypodion setaroi: (E) Setaro's Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain épineux II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Bradypodion spinosum: (E) Prickly Chameleon, Rosette-nosed Chameleon, Spiny Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Smith II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Bradypodion tavetanum: (E) Mount Kilimanjaro Two-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Matschie II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Bradypodion tenue: (E) Matschie's Dwarf Chameleon, Single Soft-nosed Chameleon, Slender Chameleon, Usambara Soft-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à corne molle des monts Usambara II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Bradypodion thamnobates: (E) Natal Midlands Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Transvaal II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Bradypodion uthmoelleri: (E) Hanang Hornless Chameleon, Müller's Leaf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Bradypodion xenorhinum: (E) Single Welded-horn Chameleon, Strange-horned Chameleon, Strange-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Rüppell II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Bradypus boliviensis = *Bradypus variegatus*
Bradypus griseus = *Bradypus variegatus*
Bradypus infuscatus = *Bradypus variegatus*
Bradypus variegatus: (E) Bolivian Three-toed Sloth, Brown-throated Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed Sloth, (S) Perezoso grisáceo, Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia, Perezoso tridáctilo, Perico ligero, (F) Ai de Bolivie, Bradype, Paresseux tridactyle, Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie II BRADYPODIDAE Ma
Branta canadensis: (E) Canada Goose, (S) Barnacla Canadiense, (F) Bernache du Canada I/NC ANATIDAE Av
Branta canadensis leucopareia: (E) Aleutian Canada Goose, Aleutian Goose, (S) Barnacla de las Aleutianas, Ganso canadiense aleutiana, (F) Bernache des Aléoutiennes, Bernache du Canada aléoute I ANATIDAE Av
Branta ruficollis: (E) Red-breasted Goose, (S) Barnacla cuellirrioja, (F) Bernache à cou roux II ANATIDAE Av
Branta sundvicensis: (E) Hawaiian Goose, Nene, (S) Barnacla hawaiana, Barnacla nene, Ganso nene, (F) Bernache des Iles Sandwich, Bernache d'Hawaï, Bernache néné, Oie néné I ANATIDAE Av
 Brève à queue bleue (F): *Pitta guajana*
 Brève azurine (F): *Pitta guajana*
 Brève de Gurney (F): *Pitta gurneyi*
 Brève de Koch (F): *Pitta kochi*
 Brève du Japon (F): *Pitta nympha*
 Brève migratrice (F): *Pitta nympha*
 Brillant à bandeau bleu (F): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Brillant à couronne verte (F): *Heliodoxa xanthogonyis*
 Brillant à front violet (F): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
 Brillant à gorge noire (F): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
 Brillant à gorge rose (F): *Heliodoxa gularis*
 Brillant de Branicki (F): *Heliodoxa branickii*
 Brillant fer-de-lance (F): *Heliodoxa jacula*
 Brillant impératrice (F): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
 Brillant rubinoïde (F): *Heliodoxa rubinoïdes*
 Brillante alicanela (S): *Heliodoxa branickii*
 Brillante coroniverde (S): *Heliodoxa jacula*
 Brillante de Tepui (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonyis*
 Brillante emperador (S): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
 Brillante frentivioleta (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
 Brillante gorgirosado (S): *Heliodoxa gularis*
 Brillante gorjinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
 Brillante pechianteado (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoïdes*
 Brillante pechicastaño (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Brillante pechigamuza (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoïdes*
 Brillante ventinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
 Brilliant, Black-throated (E): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
 Brilliant, Empress (E): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
 Brilliant, Fawn-breasted (E): *Heliodoxa rubinoïdes*
 Brilliant, Green-crowned (E): *Heliodoxa jacula*
 Brilliant, Pink-throated (E): *Heliodoxa gularis*
 Brilliant, Rufous-webbed (E): *Heliodoxa branickii*
 Brilliant, Velvet-browed (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonyis*
 Brilliant, Velvet-crowned (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonyis*
 Brilliant, Violet-fronted (E): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
 Bristlebird, Lesser Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
 Bristlebird, Long-billed (E): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Bristlebird, Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti*
 Bristlebird, Rufous-headed (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
 Bristlebird, Western (E): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Bristlebird, Western Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
 Brouette, Guatemalan Red (E): *Mazama americana cerasina*
 Brouette, Middle American Red (E): *Mazama americana cerasina*
 Brouette, Red (E): *Mazama americana*
 Brolga (E): *Grus rubicunda*
Brookesia spp.: (E) leaf chameleons, (F) brookésies, III CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia ambreensis: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia antokarana: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia antoetrae = *Brookesia thieli*
Brookesia bekoloky: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia betschi: (E) Blanc's Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia betsileana = *Brookesia nasus*
Brookesia bonisi: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia brygooi: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia decaryi: (E) Spiny Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie épineuse II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia dentata: (E) Toothed Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia ebenau: (E) Northern Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie d'Ebenau II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia exarmata: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia griveaudi: (E) Marojey Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia karchei: (E) Naturelle Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia lambertoni: (E) Fito Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Brookesia legendrei* = *Brookesia ebenau*
Brookesia lineata : II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia lontany : II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia minima : (E) Minute Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie naine II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia nasus : (E) Elongate Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia perarmata : (E) Antsingy Leaf Chameleon, Armoured Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie d'Antsingy I CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia peyeri = *Brookesia minima*
Brookesia ramanantsoai = *Brookesia dentata*
Brookesia stumpffi : (E) Plated Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie de Stumpf II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia supercilialis : (E) Brown Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie commune II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia therezieni : (E) Perinet Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia thieli : (E) Domergue's Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie de Domergue II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia tuberculata = *Brookesia minima*
Brookesia vadoni : (E) Jaraka Leaf Chameleon, Mossy Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia valerieae : (E) Raxworthy's Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
 Brookésie commune (F) : *Brookesia supercilialis*
 Brookésie d'Antsingy (F) : *Brookesia perarmata*
 Brookésie de Domergue (F) : *Brookesia thieli*
 Brookésie de Stumpf (F) : *Brookesia stumpffi*
 Brookésie d'Ebenau (F) : *Brookesia ebenau*
 Brookésie épineuse (F) : *Brookesia decaryi*
 Brookésie naine (F) : *Brookesia minima*
 brookésies (F) : *Brookesia* spp.
Brotogeris chiriri : (E) Yellow-chevroned Parakeet, (S) Catita chiriri, (F) Toui à ailes jaunes II PSITTACIDAE Av
Brotogeris chrysopterus : (E) Golden-winged Parakeet, (S) Catita alidorada, Periquito ala dorada, (F) Toui para II PSITTACIDAE Av
Brotogeris cyanoptera : (E) Cobalt-winged Parakeet, (S) Catita aliazul, Periquito azul, (F) Toui de Deville II PSITTACIDAE Av
Brotogeris ferrugineifrons = *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
Brotogeris gustavi = *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
Brotogeris jugularis : (E) Orange-chinned Parakeet, (S) Catita churica, Churica, Periquito barbinaranja, (F) Perruche tovi, Toui à menton d'or II PSITTACIDAE Av
Brotogeris panychlorus = *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
Brotogeris pyrrhopterus : (E) Grey-cheeked Parakeet, (S) Catita macareña, Perico cachetigris, Perico macareño, (F) Perruche orangé, Toui flamboyant II PSITTACIDAE Av
Brotogeris sanctithomae : (E) Tui Parakeet, (S) Catita frentigualda, Perico tui, (F) Toui à front d'or II PSITTACIDAE Av
Brotogeris tirica : (E) Plain Parakeet, (S) Catita tirica, (F) Toui tirica II PSITTACIDAE Av
Brotogeris versicolurus : (E) Canary-winged Parakeet, (S) Catita aliamarilla, Catita versicolor, (F) Toui à ailes variées II PSITTACIDAE Av
Brotogeris versicolurus chiriri = *Brotogeris chiriri*
 Brush-turkey, Gray's (E) : *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Brush-Warbler, Rodrigues (E) : *Behrorinis rodericanus*
Bubalornis albirostris : (E) White-billed Buffalo-Weaver, (F) Alecto à bec blanc III PLOCEIDAE Av
Bubalus arnee : (E) Wild Asiatic Buffalo, Wild Water Buffalo, (S) Búfalo acuático, Búfalo ami, Caraboa, (F) Arni, Buffle d'Asie, Buffle de l'Inde, Buffle d'eau III BOVIDAE Ma
Bubalus depressicornis : (E) Anoa, Lowland Anoa, (S) Anca de llanura, Anoa de llanura, (F) Anoa des plaines I BOVIDAE Ma
Bubalus mindorensis : (E) Tamaraw, Tamarou, (S) Búfalo de Mindoro, Tamarao, Tamarau, (F) Tamarau I BOVIDAE Ma
Bubalus quarlesi : (E) Mountain Anoa, (S) Anoa de montaña, (F) Anoa de Quarle, Anoa des montagnes I BOVIDAE Ma
Bubo africanus : (E) African Eagle-Owl, Spotted Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho africano, Búho africano chico, (F) Grand-duc africain II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo ascalaphus : (E) Pharaoh Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho desértico, (F) Grand-duc ascalaphe, Grand-duc du désert II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo bengalensis : (E) Rock Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho bengali, (F) Grand-duc indien II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo blakistonii = *Ketupa blakistonii*
Bubo bubo : (E) Eagle Owl, Eurasian Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho real, (F) Grand-duc d'Europe, Hibou grand-duc II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo bubo ascalaphus = *Bubo ascalaphus*
Bubo bubo bengalensis = *Bubo bengalensis*
Bubo bubo desertorum = *Bubo ascalaphus*
Bubo capensis : (E) Cape Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's Eagle-Owl, Mountain Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de El Cabo, (F) Grand-duc du Cap II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo cinerascens = *Bubo africanus*
Bubo clamator = *Asio clamator*
Bubo coromandus : (E) Dusky Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Coromandel, (F) Grand-duc de Coromandel II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo flavipes = *Ketupa flavipes*
Bubo ketupu = *Ketupa ketupu*
Bubo lacteus : (E) Giant Eagle-Owl, Milky Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho lechoso, Gran búho etiópico, (F) Grand-duc de Verreaux II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo lettii = *Jubula lettii*
Bubo leucostictus : (E) Akun Eagle-Owl, Sooty Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Akun, (F) Grand-duc tacheté II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo magellanicus = *Bubo virginianus*
Bubo nipalensis : (E) Forest Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho nepali, (F) Grand-duc du Népal II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo philippensis : (E) Philippine Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho filipino, (F) Grand-duc des Philippines II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo poensis : (E) Fraser's Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Guinea, (F) Grand-duc à aigrettes II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo poensis vasseleri = *Bubo vasseleri*
Bubo scandiactus = *Nyctea scandiaca*
Bubo shelleyi : (E) Banded Eagle-Owl, Shelley's Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho barrado, (F) Grand-duc de Shelley II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo sumatranus : (E) Barred Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho malayo, (F) Grand-duc bryuant II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo virginianus : (E) Great Horned Owl, (S) Búho, Búho americano, Búho cornudo, Lechuzón orejado, Nacurutú, (F) Grand-duc d'Amérique II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo vasseleri : (E) Usambara Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Usambara, (F) Grand-duc des Usambara II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo zeylonensis = *Ketupa zeylonensis*
Bubulcus ibis : (E) Buff-backed Heron, Cattle Egret, (S) Espulgabueyes, Garcilla bueyera, Garcita resnera, Garza ganadera, (F) Héron garde-bœufs III ARDEIDAE Av
Buceros (S) : *Aceros* spp./ *Anorhynchus* spp./ *Anthracoceros* spp./ *Buceros* spp./ *Penelopides* spp.
Buceros spp. : (E) hornbills, (S) buceros, cálaos, (F) calaos, III BUCEROTIDAE Av
Buceros bicornis : (E) Concave-casqued Hornbill, Great Hornbill, Great Indian Hornbill, Great Pied Hornbill, Indian Concave-casqued Hornbill, Indian Hornbill, (S) Cálao bicorne, Cálao grande, (F) Calao bicorne I BUCEROTIDAE Av
Buceros cassidix = *Aceros cassidix*
Buceros comatus = *Aceros comatus*
Buceros coronatus = *Anthracoceros coronatus*
Buceros corrugatus = *Aceros corrugatus*
Buceros exarhatus = *Penelopides exarhatus*
Buceros galeritus = *Anorhynchus galeritus*
Buceros hydrocorax : (E) Rufous Hornbill, (S) Cálao filipino grande, Cálao rojipardo, (F) Calao à casque plat, Calao des Philippines II BUCEROTIDAE Av
Buceros leucocephalus = *Aceros leucocephalus*
Buceros malabaricus = *Anthracoceros albirostris*
Buceros malayanus = *Anthracoceros malayanus*
Buceros manillae = *Penelopides manillae*
Buceros montani = *Anthracoceros montani*
Buceros nipalensis = *Aceros nipalensis*
Buceros panini = *Penelopides panini*
Buceros plicatus = *Aceros plicatus*
Buceros rhinoceros : (E) Rhinoceros Hornbill, (S) Cálao rinoceronte, (F) Calao rinocerós II BUCEROTIDAE Av
Buceros subruficollis = *Aceros subruficollis*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Buceros tickelli* = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
Buceros undulatus = *Aceros undulatus*
Buceros vigil: (E) Helmeted Hornbill, (S) Cálao de casco, Cálao de yelmo, (F) Calao à casque, Calao à casque rond I
 BUCEROTIDAE Av
 Budeng (F): *Trachypithecus cristatus*
 Budgerigar (E): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
Budorcas taxicolor: (E) Takin, (S) Takin, (F) Takin II BOVIDAE
 Ma
 Búfalo acuático (S): *Bubalus arnee*
 Búfalo arni (S): *Bubalus arnee*
 Búfalo de Mindoro (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*
 Bufeo (S): *Inia geoffrensis*
 Bufeo africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*
 Bufeo asiático (S): *Sousa chinensis*
 Bufeo negro (S): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
 bufecos (S): *Sotalia* spp.
 Buffalo (E): *Bison bison*
 Buffalo, Wild Asiatic (E): *Bubalus arnee*
 Buffalo, Wild Water (E): *Bubalus arnee*
 Buffalo-Weaver, White-billed (E): *Bubalornis albirostris*
 Buffle d'Asie (F): *Bubalus arnee*
 Buffle de l'Inde (F): *Bubalus arnee*
 Buffle d'eau (F): *Bubalus arnee*
Bufo chevalieri = *Bufo superciliaris*
Bufo laevisimus = *Bufo superciliaris*
 Bufo negro (S): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Bufo asgoodi = *Spinophrynoides asgoodi*
Bufo periglenes: (E) Alajuela Toad, Golden Toad, Monte Verde Toad, Orange Toad, (S) Sapo dorado, Sapo dorado de Monteverde, (F) Crapaud doré I BUFONIDAE Am
Bufo superciliaris: (E) Cameroon Toad, Zaire Toad, (S) Sapo del Camerún, (F) Crapaud du Cameroun I BUFONIDAE Am
Bugeranus carunculatus = *Grus carunculatus*
 Buhito en Pernetas (S): *Otus clarkii*
 Búho (S): *Bubo virginianus*
 Búho abisinio (S): *Asio abyssinicus*
 Búho africano (S): *Bubo africanus*
 Búho africano chico (S): *Bubo africanus*
 Búho americano (S): *Bubo virginianus*
 Búho barrado (S): *Bubo shelleyi*/*Strix varia*
 Búho bengalí (S): *Bubo bengalensis*
 Búho blanquinegro (S): *Strix nigrolineata*
 Búho café (S): *Strix virgata*
 Búho campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Búho chico (S): *Asio otus*
 Búho corniblanco (S): *Lophostrix cristata*
 Búho cornudo (S): *Bubo virginianus*/*Lophostrix cristata*
 Búho de Akún (S): *Bubo leucostictus*
 Búho de anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Búho de Coromandel (S): *Buba coromandis*
 Búho de Crín (S): *Jubula lettii*
 Búho de El Cabo (S): *Bubo capensis*
 Búho de Guinea (S): *Bubo poensis*/*Jubula lettii*
 Búho de Jamaica (S): *Pseudascops grammicus*
 Búho de las Salomón (S): *Nesasio solomonensis*
 Búho de Mindanao (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Búho de Usambara (S): *Buba vosseleri*
 Búho desértico (S): *Bubo ascalaphus*
 Búho filipino (S): *Bubo philippensis*
 Búho fulvo (S): *Strix fulvescens*
 Búho Gavilán (S): *Surnia ulula*
 Búho gritón (S): *Asio clamator*
 Búho jamaicano (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
 Búho lechoso (S): *Bubo lacteus*
 Búho llanero (S): *Speotyto cunicularia*
 Búho malayo (S): *Bubo sumatranus*
 Búho malgache (S): *Asio madagascariensis*
 Búho manchado (S): *Strix occidentalis*
 Búho manchú (S): *Ketupa blakistoni*
 Búho moro (S): *Asio capensis*
 Búho negruzco (S): *Asio stygius*
 Búho nepalí (S): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Búho nival (S): *Nyctea scandiaca*
 Búho orejicorto (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
 Búho pescador (S): *Ketupa flavipes*
 Búho pescador de Ceilán (S): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
 Búho pescador leonado (S): *Ketupa flavipes*
 Búho pescador malayo (S): *Ketupa ketupu*
 Búho pescador rizado (S): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Búho real (S): *Bubo bubo*
 Búho-cornudo cariblanco (S): *Asio clamator*
 Búho-cornudo caricafe (S): *Asio otus*
 Búho-cornudo oscuro (S): *Asio stygius*
 Buitre cabeciblanco (S): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
 Buitre cabecirrojo (S): *Sarcogyps calvus*
 Buitre común (S): *Gyps fulvus*
 Buitre del Himalaya (S): *Gyps himalayensis*
 Buitre dorsiblanco africano (S): *Gyps africanus*
 Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí (S): *Gyps bengalensis*
 Buitre el cabo (S): *Gyps coprotheres*
 Buitre leonado (S): *Gyps fulvus*
 Buitre leonado bengalés (S): *Gyps bengalensis*
 Buitre leonado común (S): *Gyps fulvus*
 Buitre moteado (S): *Gyps rueppellii*
 Buitre negro (S): *Aegyptius monachus*
 Buitre orejudo (S): *Torgos tracheliotus*
 Buitre palmero (S): *Gypohierax angolensis*
 Buitre picofino (S): *Gyps indicus*
 Buitre piquirrojo (S): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
 Bulbul a tête jaune (F): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul bigotudo (S): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul, Straw-crowned (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul, Straw-headed (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bullfrog, Indian (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*/*Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Bunch (E): *Megapiera novaecangliae*
 Bungarra (E): *Varamus gouldii*
Bunopithecus hoolock = *Hylobates hoolock*
Burhinus bistrriatus: (E) Double-striped Thick-knee, (S) Alcaraván americano, Alcaraván venozolano, Dara, (F) Oedionème américain, Oedionème bistrrié III BURHINIDAE Av
 Busard bariolé (F): *Circus cinereus*
 Busard cendré (F): *Circus pygargus*
 Busard de Buffon (F): *Circus buffoni*
 Busard de Gould (F): *Circus approximons*
 Busard de Maillard (F): *Circus maillardi*
 Busard de montagne (F): *Circus pygargus*
 Busard de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
 Busard des roseaux (F): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Busard d'Orient (F): *Circus spilonotus*
 Busard grenouillard (F): *Circus ranivorus*
 Busard maure (F): *Circus maurus*
 Busard pâle (F): *Circus macrorurus*
 Busard Saint-Martin (F): *Circus cyaneus*
 Busard tacheté (F): *Circus assimilis*
 Busard tchoug (F): *Circus melanoleucus*
 Busardo aliancho (S): *Buteo platyurus*
 Busardo alirrufo (S): *Butastur liventer*
 Busardo augur meridional (S): *Buteo rufofuscus*
 Busardo augur oriental (S): *Buteo augur*
 Busardo augur somalí (S): *Buteo archeri*
 Busardo aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Busardo azoreño (S): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Busardo blanco (S): *Leucopternis albicollis*
 Busardo blanquinegro (S): *Leucopternis polionota*
 Busardo calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*
 Busardo caminero (S): *Buteo maguirostris*
 Busardo carigris (S): *Butastur indicus*
 Busardo carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanaps*
 Busardo cejiblanco (S): *Leucopternis kuhli*
 Busardo chapulinero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Busardo coliblanco (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Busardo colicorto (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Busardo colirrojo (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Busardo colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Busardo cuelliblanco (S): *Leucopternis lacermulata*
 Busardo cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*
 Busardo culiblanco (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Busardo de Galápagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Busardo de la Española (S): *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Busardo de Wilson (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
 Busardo dorsi (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Busardo dorsigris (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Busardo dorirrojo (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Busardo gavilán (S): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
 Busardo gorgiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Busardo gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
 Busardo hawaiano (S): *Buteo solitarius*
 Busardo herrumbroso (S): *Buteo regalis*
 Busardo hombrorrojo (S): *Buteo lineatus*
 Busardo langostero (S): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Busardo malgache (S): *Buteo brachypterus*
 Busardo mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Busardo mongol (S): *Buteo hemilasius*
 Busardo montañés (S): *Buteo oreophilus*
 Busardo Moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*
 Busardo patagón (S): *Buteo ventralis*
 Busardo pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistacea*
 Busardo plumizo (S): *Leucopternis plumbea*
 Busardo puneño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Busardo Ratonero (S): *Buteo buteo*
 Busardo sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Busardo semiplumizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbea*
 Busardo tisa (S): *Butastur teesa*
 Busardo-negro del atlántico (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Busardo-negro del pacífico (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Busardo-negro norteño (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Busardo-negro urubitinga (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
Busarellus nigricollis: (E) Black-collared Hawk, Collared Fishing Hawk, (S) Águila colorada, Busardo colorado, Gavilán colorado, (F) Buse à tête blanche II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Busautour à joues grises (F): *Butastur indicus*
 Busautour aux yeux blancs (F): *Butastur teesa*
 Busautour des sauterelles (F): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Busautour pâle (F): *Butastur liventer*
 Buse à dos gris (F): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Buse à épaulettes (F): *Buteo lineatus*
 Buse à face noire (F): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Buse à gorge blanche (F): *Buteo albigula*
 Buse à gros bec (F): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Buse à queue barrée (F): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Buse à queue blanche (F): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Buse à queue courte (F): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Buse à queue rousse (F): *Buteo auguralis/Buteo jamaicensis*
 Buse à sourcils blancs (F): *Leucopternis kuhli*
 Buse à tête blanche (F): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Buse aguiá (F): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
 Buse ardoisée (F): *Leucopternis schistacea*
 Buse augure (F): *Buteo augur*
 Buse barrée (F): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Buse blanche (F): *Leucopternis albicollis*
 Buse buson (F): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Buse cendrée (F): *Asturina nitida*
 Buse couronnée (F): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
 Buse cul-blanc (F): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Buse d'Afrique (F): *Buteo auguralis*
 Buse d'Archer (F): *Buteo archeri*
 Buse de Chine (F): *Buteo hemilasius*
 Buse de Harris (F): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Buse de Madagascar (F): *Buteo brachypterus*
 Buse de Patagonie (F): *Buteo ventralis*
 Buse de Ridgway (F): *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Buse de Swainson (F): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Buse des Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Buse des îles Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Buse des mangroves (F): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Buse d'Hawaï (F): *Buteo solitarius*
 Buse du puna (F): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Buse échasse (F): *Geranoospiza caerulescens*
 Buse féroce (F): *Buteo rufinus*
 Buse grise (F): *Asturina plagiata*
 Buse lacernulée (F): *Leucopternis lacernulata*
 Buse mantelée (F): *Leucopternis polionota*
 Buse montagnarde (F): *Buteo oreophilus*
 Buse noire (F): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Buse pattue (F): *Buteo lagopus*
 Buse plombée (F): *Leucopternis plumbea*
 Buse rouilleuse (F): *Buteo regalis*
 Buse rounoir (F): *Buteo rufifuscus*
 Buse roussâtre (F): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Buse semiplombée (F): *Leucopternis semiplumbea*
 Buse solitaire (F): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
 Buse tricolore (F): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Buse urubu (F): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Buse variable (F): *Buteo buteo*
 Bushbaby, Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*
 Bushbaby, Dwarf (E): *Galagoides demidoff*
 Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Bushbaby, Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Bushbaby, Lesser (E): *Galago moholi/Galago senegalensis*
 Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*
 Bushbaby, Thick-tailed (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
 Bushbaby, Zanzibar (E): *Galagoides zanzibaricus*
 Bustard, Arabian (E): *Ardeotis arabis*
 Bustard, Australian (E): *Ardeotis australis*
 Bustard, Bengal (E): *Eupodotis bengalensis*
 Bustard, Black (E): *Eupodotis afra*
 Bustard, Black-bellied (E): *Eupodotis melanogaster*
 Bustard, Blue (E): *Eupodotis coerulescens*
 Bustard, Buff-crested (E): *Eupodotis gindiana*
 Bustard, Denham's (E): *Neotis denhami*
 Bustard, Great (E): *Otis tarda*
 Bustard, Great Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Bustard, Hartlaub's (E): *Eupodotis hartlaubii*
 Bustard, Heuglin's (E): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Bustard, Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Bustard, Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Bustard, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Bustard, Kori (E): *Ardeotis kori*
 Bustard, Little (E): *Tetrax tetrax*
 Bustard, Little Brown (E): *Eupodotis humilis*
 Bustard, Ludwig's (E): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Bustard, Nubian (E): *Neotis nuba*
 Bustard, Red-crested (E): *Eupodotis ruficrista*
 Bustard, Rüppell's (E): *Eupodotis rupeellii*
 Bustard, Savile's (E): *Eupodotis nivei*
 Bustard, Senegal (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Bustard, Stanley (E): *Neotis denhami*
 Bustard, Vigors's (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Bustard, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Bustard, White-quilled (E): *Eupodotis fraoides*
 bustards (E): OTIDIDAE spp.
Butastur indicus: (E) Grey-faced Buzzard, Grey-faced Buzzard Eagle, (S) Busardo carigris, (F) Busautour à joues grises II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Butastur liventer: (E) Rufous-winged Buzzard, Rufous-winged Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Busardo alirrufo, (F) Busautour pâle II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Butastur rufipennis: (E) Grasshopper Buzzard, Grasshopper Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Aguililla langostera, Busardo langostero, (F) Busautour des sauterelles II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Butastur teesa: (E) White-eyed Buzzard, (S) Busardo tisa, (F) Busautour aux yeux blancs II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Buteo albicaudatus: (E) White-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguililla coliblanca, Aguilucho cabecinegro, Busardo coliblanco, Gavilán tejé, (F) Buse à queue blanche II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Buteo albigula: (E) White-throated Hawk, (S) Aguilucho chico, Busardo gorgiblanco, Gavilán gargantiblanco, (F) Buse à gorge blanche II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Buteo albonotatus: (E) Zone-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguililla aura, Busardo aura, Gavilán albonotatus, Gavilán colifajado, (F) Buse à queue barrée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Buteo archeri: (E) Archer's Buzzard, (S) Busardo augur somali, (F) Buse d'Archer II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Buteo augur: (E) Augur Buzzard, (S) Busardo augur oriental, (F) Buse augure II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Buteo augur archeri = *Buteo archeri*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Buteo uuguralis***: (E) African Red-tailed Buzzard, Red-necked Buzzard, Red-tailed Buzzard, (S) Busardo cuellirrojo, Ratonero cuellirrojo, (F) Buse à queue rousse, Buse d'Afrique II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo bannermani*** = *Buteo buteo*
- Buteo brachypterus***: (E) Madagascar Buzzard, (S) Busardo malgache, (F) Buse de Madagascar II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo brachyurus***: (E) Short-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguililla colicorta, Aguilucho cola corta, Busardo colicorto, Gavián cola corta, (F) Buse à queue courte II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo brachyurus albigula*** = *Buteo albigula*
- Buteo buteo***: (E) Buzzard, Common Buzzard, Eurasian Buzzard, (S) Busardo ratonero, Ratonero común, (F) Buse variable II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo galapagoensis***: (E) Galapagos Hawk, (S) Busardo de Galapagos, Gavián de Galapagos, (F) Buse des Galapagos, Buse des îles Galapagos II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo hemilasius***: (E) Upland Buzzard, (S) Busardo mongol, (F) Buse de Chine II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo jakal archeri*** = *Buteo archeri*
- Buteo jamaicensis***: (E) Red-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguililla colirroja, Busardo colirrojo, Guaraguao, (F) Buse à queue rousse II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo lagopus***: (E) Rough-legged Buzzard, Rough-legged Hawk, (S) Aguililla ártica, Busardo calzado, Ratonero calzado, (F) Buse pattue II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo leucorrhous***: (E) Rufous-thighed Hawk, White-rumped Hawk, (S) Busardo culiblanco, Gavián negro, Gavián rabadilla blanca, (F) Buse cul-blanc II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo lineatus***: (E) Red-shouldered Hawk, (S) Aguililla pechirroja, Busardo hombrorrojo, (F) Buse à épaulettes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo magnirostris***: (E) Roadside Hawk, (S) Aguililla caminera, Busardo caminero, Gavián alirrojo, Gavián común, Gavián habado, (F) Buse à gros bec II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo melanoleucus*** = *Spizastur melanoleucus*
- Buteo melanosternon*** = *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Buteo nitidus*** = *Asturina nitida*
- Buteo nitidus vigiatus*** = *Asturlina plagiata*
- Buteo oreophilus***: (E) Forest Buzzard, Mountain Buzzard, (S) Busardo montañés, (F) Buse montagnarde II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo platypterus***: (E) Broad-winged Hawk, (S) Aguililla aluda, Busardo aliancho, Gavián bebehumo, (F) Petite buse II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo poecliochrous***: (E) Gurney's Hawk, Puna Hawk, Variable Hawk, (S) Aguilucho puna, Busardo puneño, Gavián puneño, (F) Buse du punta II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo polionotus*** = *Leucopternis polionota*
- Buteo polyosoma***: (E) Red-backed Hawk, (S) Aguilucho común, Aguilucho variado, Busardo dorsirrojo, (F) Buse tricolore II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo regalis***: (E) Ferruginous Hawk, (S) Aguililla real, Busardo herrumbroso, (F) Buse rouilleuse II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo ridgwayi***: (E) Hispaniolan Hawk, Ridgway's Hawk, (S) Busardo de la Española, (F) Buse de Ridgway II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo rufinus***: (E) Long-legged Buzzard, (S) Busardo Moro, Ratonero moro, (F) Buse féroce II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo rufifuscus***: (E) Jackal Buzzard, (S) Busardo augur meridional, (F) Buse rou noir II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo rufifuscus archeri*** = *Buteo archeri*
- Buteo rufifuscus augur*** = *Buteo augur*
- Buteo solitarius***: (E) Hawaiian Hawk, (S) Busardo hawaiano, (F) Buse d'Hawaï II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo swainsoni***: (E) Swainson's Hawk, (S) Aguililla de Swainson, Aguilucho langostero, Busardo chapulinero, Gavián langostero, (F) Buse de Swainson II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo tachardus*** = *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buteo ventralis***: (E) Red-tailed Hawk, Rufous-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguilucho cola colorada, Busardo patagón, (F) Buse de Patagonie II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteogallus aequinoctialis***: (E) Rufous Crab-Hawk, (S) Busardo negro del atlántico, Gavián de Manglares, (F) Buse buson II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteogallus aequinoctialis subtilis*** = *Buteogallus subtilis*
- Buteogallus anthracinus***: (E) Common Black-Hawk, Cuban Black Hawk, Lesser Black-Hawk, (S) Aguililla negra menor, Busardo negro norteño, Gavián cangrejero, (F) Buse noire II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteogallus meridionalis***: (E) Savanna Hawk, (S) Aguilucho colorada, Aguilucho sabanero, Busardo sabanero, Gavián pita venado, Gavián sabanero, (F) Buse roussâtre II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteogallus subtilis***: (E) Mangrove Black-Hawk, Pacific Black Hawk, (S) Busardo negro del pacífico, Gavián negro común, (F) Buse des mangroves II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteogallus urubitinga***: (E) Great Black-Hawk, (S) Águila negra, Aguililla negra mayor, Busardo negro urubitinga, Gavián negro grande, (F) Buse urubu II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- butterflies, birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera* spp./*Trogonoptera* spp./*Troides* spp.
- Butterfly, Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*
- Buzzard (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard, African Red-tailed (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Archer's (E): *Buteo archeri*
- Buzzard, Augur (E): *Buteo augur*
- Buzzard, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Buzzard, Common (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard, Eurasian (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard, Forest (E): *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buzzard, Grasshopper (E): *Butastur rufipennis*
- Buzzard, Grey-faced (E): *Butastur indicus*
- Buzzard, Honey (E): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
- Buzzard, Jackal (E): *Buteo rufifuscus*
- Buzzard, Lizard (E): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
- Buzzard, Long-legged (E): *Buteo rufinus*
- Buzzard, Madagascar (E): *Buteo brachypterus*
- Buzzard, Mountain (E): *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buzzard, Red-necked (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Rough-legged (E): *Buteo lagopus*
- Buzzard, Rufous-winged (E): *Butastur liventer*
- Buzzard, Upland (E): *Buteo hemilasius*
- Buzzard, White-eyed (E): *Butastur teeso*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grasshopper (E): *Butastur rufipennis*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grey (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grey-faced (E): *Butastur indicus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Rufous-winged (E): *Butastur liventer*
- Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Caballito de mar del Pacífico (S): *Hippocampus ingens*
- Caballito erecto (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
- Caballito oliváceo (S): *Hippocampus zosterae*
- Caballito punteado (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
- Caballitos de mar (S): *Hippocampus* spp.
- Caballo de Przewalski (S): *Equus przewalskii*
- Caballo marino (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Caballo salvaje (S): *Equus przewalskii*
- Cabalo de mar (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Cabassous centralis***: (E) Northern Naked-tailed Armadillo, (S) Armado de zapilots, Tatú de América central, (F) Tatou, Tatou d'Amérique centrale III DASYPODIDAE Ma
- Cabassous gymmurus*** = *Cabassous tatouay*
- Cabassous tatouay***: (E) Greater Naked-tailed Armadillo, (S) Cabasu de orejas largas, Tatú cabasú, Tatú de rabo mol, Tatú de rabo molle, (F) Tatou à queue nue, Tatou gumnure III DASYPODIDAE Ma
- Cabasu de orejas largas (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Cabeza de viejo (S): *Eira barbara*
- Cabezón (S): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*
- Cabézon toucan (F): *Semornis ramphastinus*
- Caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*/Micrastur ruficollis
- Caburé patagónico (S): *Glaucidium namum*
- Cacajao (S): *Cacajao calvus*
- Cacajao* spp.**: (E) Uakaris, (S) Cacajú, (F) Ouakaris, I CEBIDAE Ma
- Cacajao calvus***: (E) Bald-headed Uacari, Red-and-white Uacari, (S) Cacajao, Cacayao, Huapo colorado, Huapo rojo, Uacari blanco, (F) Ouakari chauve I CEBIDAE Ma

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Cacajao melanocephalus: (E) Black Uacari, Black-headed Uacari,
(F) Ouakari à tête noire I CEBIDAE Ma

Cacajú (S): *Cacajao* spp.

Cacapo (S): *Strigops habroptilus*

Cacatoès à bec gracile (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris*

Cacatoès à huppe blanche (F): *Cacatua alba*

Cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita*

Cacatoès à huppe rouge (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*

Cacatoès à lores rouges (F): *Cacatua pastinator*

Cacatoès à oeil bleu (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica*

Cacatoès à oreilles blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*

Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*

Cacatoès à rectrices blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*

Cacatoès à tête brune (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*

Cacatoès à tête rouge (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*

Cacatoès à ventre rouge (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia*

Cacatoès aux yeux bleus (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica*

Cacatoès aux yeux nus (F): *Cacatua pastinator*

Cacatoès banksien (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*

Cacatoès blanc (F): *Cacatua alba*

Cacatoès casqué (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*

Cacatoès corella (F): *Cacatua sanguinea*

Cacatoès de Banks (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*

Cacatoès de Baudin (F): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*

Cacatoès de Ducorps (F): *Cacatua ducorpsii*

Cacatoès de Goffin (F): *Cacatua goffini*

Cacatoès de Latham (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*

Cacatoès de Leadbeater (F): *Cacatua leadbeateri*

Cacatoès des Moluques (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*

Cacatoès des Philippines (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia*

Cacatoès funèbre (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*

Cacatoès laboureur (F): *Cacatua pastinator*

Cacatoès nasique (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris*

Cacatoès noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*

Cacatoès rosablin (F): *Eolophus roseicapillus*

Cacatoès soufré (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*

Cacatúa alba (S): *Cacatua alba*

Cacatua alba: (E) Umbrella Cockatoo, White Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa alba, Cacatúa blanca, (F) Cacatoès à huppe blanche, Cacatoès blanc II CACATUIDAE Av

Cacatúa blanca (S): *Cacatua alba*

Cacatúa de alas doradas (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*

Cacatúa de cabeza roja (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*

Cacatúa de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*

Cacatúa de cola sangrante (S): *Cacatua haematuropygia*

Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande (S): *Cacatua galerita*

Cacatúa de Ducorps (S): *Cacatua ducorpsii*

Cacatúa de Forbes (S): *Cyanorhynchus forbesi*

Cacatúa de Goffin (S): *Cacatua goffini*

Cacatúa de las Molucas (S): *Cacatua moluccensis*

Cacatúa de Leadbeater (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*

Cacatúa de pico afilado (S): *Cacatua pastinator*

Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada (S): *Cacatua tenuirostris*

Cacatúa de vientre naranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*

Cacatúa del collar de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo*

Cacatúa del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*

Cacatúa dorada (S): *Guarouba guarouba*

Cacatua ducorpsii: (E) Ducorps's Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de Ducorps, (F) Cacatoès de Ducorps II CACATUIDAE Av

Cacatúa enlutada (S): *Probosciger aterrimus*

Cacatua galerita: (E) Greater Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande, (F) Cacatoès à huppe jaune, Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune II CACATUIDAE Av

Cacatua goffini: (E) Goffin's Cockatoo, Tanimbar Cockatoo, Tanimbar Corella, (S) Cacatúa de Goffin, (F) Cacatoès de Goffin I CACATUIDAE Av

Cacatua haematuropygia: (E) Philippine Cockatoo, Red-vented Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cola sangrante, (F) Cacatoès à ventre rouge, Cacatoès des Philippines I CACATUIDAE Av

Cacatúa inca (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*

Cacatua leadbeateri: (E) Leadbeater's Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's Cockatoo, Pink Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de Leadbeater, Cacatúa inca, (F) Cacatoès de Leadbeater II CACATUIDAE Av

Cacatua moluccensis: (E) Moluccan Cockatoo, Salmon-crested Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de las Molucas, (F) Cacatoès à huppe rouge, Cacatoès des Moluques I CACATUIDAE Av

Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (S): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*

Cacatúa negra de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*

Cacatúa negra de Latham (S): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*

Cacatúa nocturna (S): *Geopsittacus occidentalis*

Cacatúa oftálmica (S): *Cacatua ophthalmica*

Cacatua ophthalmica: (E) Blue-eyed Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa oftálmica, (F) Cacatoès à oeil bleu, Cacatoès aux yeux bleus II CACATUIDAE Av

Cacatua pastinator: (E) Western Corella, (S) Cacatúa de pico afilado, (F) Cacatoès à lores rouges, Cacatoès aux yeux nus, Cacatoès laboureur II CACATUIDAE Av

Cacatúa rosada (S): *Eolophus roseicapillus*

Cacatua roseicapilla = *Eolophus roseicapillus*

Cacatua sanguinea: (E) Bare-eyed Cockatoo, Little Cockatoo, Little Corella, (F) Cacatoès corella II CACATUIDAE Av

Cacatua sulphurea: (E) Lesser Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, Yellow-crested Cockatoo, (F) Cacatoès soufré, Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune I CACATUIDAE Av

Cacatua tenuirostris: (E) Long-billed Corella, (S) Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada, (F) Cacatoès à bec gracile, Cacatoès nasique II CACATUIDAE Av

Cacatua tenuirostris pastinator = *Cacatua pastinator*

Cacatúa terrera (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*

Cacayao (S): *Cacajao calvus*

Cachalot (E): *Physefer catodon*

Cachalot nain (F): *Kogia simus*

Cachalot pygmée (F): *Kogia breviceps*

Cachalote (S): *Physefer catodon*

Cachalote cabeza chica (S): *Kogia breviceps*

Cachalote enano (S): *Kogia simus*

Cachalote pigmeo (S): *Kogia breviceps*

Cachelot (E): *Physefer catodon*

Cachorro de mato vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*

Cachorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*

Cacomistle (E): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*

Cacomistle, Central American (E): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*

Caebézon toucan (F): *Semnorhina ramphastinus*

Caecobarbus geertsii: (E) African Blind Barb Fish, Congo Blind Barb, (F) Barbu aveugle, Poisson caevemicole d'Afrique II CYPRINIDAE Ac

Caimán (S): *Caiman crocodilus*

Caimán à lunettes (F): *Caiman crocodilus*

Caimán à museau large (F): *Caiman latirostris*

Caimán à paupières osseuses (F): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*

Caimán americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus*

Caimán crocodilus: (E) Brown Caiman, Common Caiman, Spectacled Caiman, (S) Caimán, (F) Caimán à lunettes I/II ALLIGATORIDAE Re

Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis: (E) Apaporis River Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) Caiman, (S) Caimán del Rio Apaporis, (F) Caimán du Rio Apaporis I ALLIGATORIDAE Re

Caiman crocodilus chiapasius = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*

Caiman crocodilus matogrossiensis = *Caiman yacare*

Caiman crocodilus paraguayensis = *Caiman yacare*

Caiman crocodilus yacare = *Caiman yacare*

Caimán de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer*

Caimán de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*

Caimán de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*

Caimán del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius*

Caimán del Rio Apaporis (S): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*

Caimán du Rio Apaporis (F): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*

Caimán enano (S): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*

Caiman fissipes = *Caiman latirostris*

Caimán frentiplano (S): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*

Caiman fuscus = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*

Caimán hérissé (F): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*

Caimán hociquiancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*

Caiman latirostris: (E) Broad-nosed Caiman, Broad-snouted Caiman, (S) Caimán de hocico ancho, Caimán hociquiancho, Yacaré de hocico ancho, Yacaré overo, (F) Caimán à museau large I/II ALLIGATORIDAE Re

Caimán negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger*

- Caiman niger* = *Melanosuchus niger*
 Caïman noir (F): *Melanosuchus niger*
Caiman palpebrosus = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
Caiman sclerops = *Caiman crocodilus*
Caiman sclerops apaporiensis = *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
Caiman trigonatus = *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
 Caïman yacare (F): *Caiman yacare*
Caiman yacare: (E) Yacare Caiman, (S) Yacaré, (F) Caïman yacare
- II ALLIGATORIDAE** Re
 Caiman, Apaporis River (E): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
 Caiman, Black (E): *Melanosuchus niger*
 Caiman, Broad-nosed (E): *Caiman latirostris*
 Caiman, Broad-snouted (E): *Caiman latirostris*
 Caiman, Brown (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
 Caiman, Common (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
 Caiman, Cuvier's Smooth-fronted (E): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
 Caiman, Dwarf (E): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
 Caiman, Four-foot (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
 Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) (E): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
 Caiman, Schneider's Smooth-fronted (E): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
 Caiman, Spectacled (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
 Caiman, Yacare (E): *Caiman yacare*
 Caïque à ailes noires (F): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
 Caïque à capuchon (F): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
 Caïque à face rouge (F): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
 Caïque à joues roses (F): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Caïque à queue courte (F): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
 Caïque à tête noire (F): *Pionopsitta caica*
 Caïque à ventre blanc (F): *Pionites leucogaster*
 Caïque de Barraband (F): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
 Caïque de Bonaparte (F): *Pionopsitta pyrilia*
 Caïque de Fuertes (F): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
 Caïque de Salvin (F): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
 Caïque maïpourri (F): *Pionites melanocephala*
 Caïque mitré (F): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Caïque vautourin (F): *Pionopsitta vulturina*
 Caïque, Black-headed (E): *Pionites melanocephala*
 Caïque, White-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
Cairina hartlaubii = *Pteronetta hartlaubii*
Cairina moschata: (E) Muscovy Duck, (S) Pato criollo, Pato real, (F) Canard de Barbarie, Canard musqué **III ANATIDAE** Av
Cairina scutulata: (E) White-winged Duck, White-winged Wood Duck, (S) Pato aliblanco, Pato almizclero aliblanco, Pato de jungla, (F) Canard à ailes blanches, Canard musqué à ailes blanches **I ANATIDAE** Av
 Calabare de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
 Calabaria de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
Calabaria fusca = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
Calabaria reinhardtii: (E) African Burrowing Python, Calabar Ground Python, (S) Pitón de Calabar, (F) Calabare de Reinhardt, Calabaria de Reinhardt **II BOIDAE** Re
Calamita tinctorius = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
 Calao à casque (F): *Buceros vigil*
 Calao à casque plat (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Calao à casque rond (F): *Buceros vigil*
 Calao à casque rouge (F): *Aceros corrugatus*
 Calao à cimier (F): *Aceros cassidix*
 Calao à cou roux (F): *Aceros nipalensis*
 Calao à gorge claire (F): *Aceros subbruficollis*
 Calao à poche unie (F): *Aceros subbruficollis*
 Calao arrugado (S): *Aceros corrugatus*
 Calao bicorne (F): *Buceros bicornis*
 Calao bicorne (S): *Buceros bicornis*
 Calao brun (F): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
 Calao cariblanco (S): *Anthracoceus albirostris*
 Calao charbonnier (F): *Anthracoceus malayanus*
 Calao chico de Célèbes (S): *Penelopides exarhatus*
 Calao chico de Luzón (S): *Penelopides manillae*
 Calao chico de Mindanao (S): *Penelopides affinis*
 Calao chico de Mindoro (S): *Penelopides mindorensis*
 Calao chico de Panay (S): *Penelopides panini*
 Calao coiffé (F): *Aceros comatus*
 Calao crestado (S): *Anorrhinus galeritis*
 Calao crestiblanco (S): *Aceros comatus*
- Cáleo de casco (S): *Buceros vigil*
 Cáleo de la Narcondam (S): *Aceros narcondami*
 Cáleo de la Sumba (S): *Aceros everetti*
 Cáleo de las Sulu (S): *Anthracoceus montani*
 Calao de Malabar (F): *Anthracoceus coronatus*
 Calao de Manille (F): *Penelopides manillae*
 Calao de Mindanao (F): *Penelopides affinis*
 Calao de Mindoro (F): *Penelopides mindorensis*
 Calao de montagne (F): *Aceros nipalensis*
 Calao de Narcondam (F): *Aceros narcondami*
 Calao de Palawan (F): *Anthracoceus marchei*
 Cáleo de Palawan (S): *Anthracoceus marchei*
 Calao de Samar (F): *Penelopides samarensis*
 Calao de Sumba (F): *Aceros everetti*
 Calao de Vieillot (F): *Aceros leucocephalus*
 Calao de Walden (F): *Aceros waldeni*
 Cáleo de yelmo (S): *Buceros vigil*
 Cáleo del Nepal (S): *Aceros nipalensis*
 Calao des Célèbes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus*
 Calao des Philippines (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Calao des Sulu (F): *Anthracoceus montani*
 Calao festonné (F): *Aceros undulatus*
 Calao filipino grande (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Cáleo gorgiclaro (S): *Aceros subbruficollis*
 Cáleo gorginegro (S): *Aceros undulatus*
 Cáleo grande (S): *Buceros bicornis*
 Cáleo grande de Célèbes (S): *Aceros cassidix*
 Cáleo grande de Mindanao (S): *Aceros leucocephalus*
 Cáleo grande de Panay (S): *Aceros waldeni*
 Calao largup (F): *Anorrhinus galeritis*
 Cáleo malayo (S): *Anthracoceus malayanus*
 Calao papou (F): *Aceros plicatus*
 Cáleo pardo de Tickell (S): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
 Calao pics (F): *Anthracoceus* spp.
 Calao pie (F): *Anthracoceus albirostris*
 Calao rhinocéros (F): *Buceros rhinoceros*
 Cáleo rinoceronte (S): *Buceros rhinoceros*
 Cáleo rojipardo (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Calao tarictic (F): *Penelopides panini*
 calaos (F): *Aceros* spp./ *Anorrhinus* spp./ *Anthracoceus* spp./ *Buceros* spp./ *Penelopides* spp.
 calaos (S): *Aceros* spp./ *Anorrhinus* spp./ *Anthracoceus* spp./ *Buceros* spp./ *Penelopides* spp.
 Calaos à canelure des Célèbes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus*
 Calaos à huppe touffue (F): *Anorrhinus* spp.
Calathiscus tantillus: **I⁸ PORITIDAE** An
 Caldron negro (S): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*/*Globicephala melas*
Callagur borneoensis: (E) Painted Batagur, Painted Terrapin, Saw-jawed Turtle, Three-striped Batagur, (S) Galápago pintado, (F) Émyde peinte de Bornéo **II EMYDIDAE** Re
Callagur picta = *Callagur borneoensis*
Callicebus baptista = *Callicebus hoffmannsi*
Callicebus bernhardi: (E) Prince Bernhard's Titi **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Callicebus brunneus: (E) Brown Titi **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Callicebus caligatus: (E) Booted Titi **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Callicebus cinerascens: (E) Ashy-black Titi **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Callicebus coimbrai: (E) Coimbra-filhos Titi **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Callicebus cupreus: (E) Coppery Titi **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Callicebus discolor = *Callicebus cupreus*
Callicebus donacophilus: (E) White-eared Titi **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Callicebus dubius: (E) Dubious Titi **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Callicebus hoffmannsi: (E) Hoffmann's Titi **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Callicebus hugens = *Callicebus torquatus*
Callicebus modestus: (E) Rio Beni Titi **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Callicebus moloch: (E) Dusky Titi, (F) Titi molock **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Callicebus moloch brunneus = *Callicebus brunneus*
Callicebus moloch caligatus = *Callicebus caligatus*
Callicebus moloch cinerascens = *Callicebus cinerascens*
Callicebus moloch cupreus = *Callicebus cupreus*
Callicebus moloch donacophilus = *Callicebus donacophilus*
Callicebus moloch dubius = *Callicebus dubius*
Callicebus moloch hoffmannsi = *Callicebus hoffmannsi*
Callicebus moloch modestus = *Callicebus modestus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Callicebus maloch oenanthe* = *Callicebus oenanthe*
Callicebus maloch olallae = *Callicebus olallae*
Callicebus oenanthe: (E) Andean Titi, Rio Mayo Titi **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Callicebus olallae: (E) Beni Titi, Olalla Brothers' Titi **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Callicebus pallescens = *Callicebus donacophilus*
Callicebus personatus: (E) Masked Titi, (F) Titi à masque **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Callicebus purinus = *Callicebus torquatus*
Callicebus regulus = *Callicebus torquatus*
Callicebus stephennashi: (E) Stephen Nash's Titi **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Callicebus torquatus: (E) Collared Titi, Widow Titi, (F) Titi à collier **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Callimico goeldii: (E) Goeldi's Marmoset, Goeldi's Monkey, Goeldi's Tamarin, (S) Pichico negro, Tamarin de Goeldi, Titi de Goeldi, (F) Tamarin de Goeldi, Tamarin sauteur **I** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Calliphlox amethystina: (E) Amethyst Woodstar, (S) Colibri amatista, Estrellita amatista, Picaflor amatista, Tucucito amatista, (F) Colibri améthyste **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Calliphlox bryantae: (E) Magentathroated Woodstar, (S) Colibri magenta, (F) Colibri magenta **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Calliphlox evelynae: (E) Bahama Woodstar, (S) Colibri de las Bahamas, (F) Colibri des Bahamas **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Calliphlox mitchelli: (E) Purple-throated Woodstar, (S) Colibri de Mitchell, Estrellita gorjipurpura, (F) Colibri de Mitchell **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Calliptilus stephensi = *Vini stephensi*
 Calliste superbe (F): *Tangara fastuosa*
Callithrix acariensis: (E) Rio Acari Marmoset **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Callithrix argentata: (E) Black-tailed Marmoset, Silvery Marmoset, (F) Ousititi argenté **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Callithrix aurita: (E) Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset, White-eared Marmoset, (S) Callitrix de orejas blancas, (F) Marmoset à oreilles blanches, Ousititi à oreilles blanches, Ousititi oreillard **I** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Callithrix chrysoleuca = *Callithrix humeralifer*
Callithrix emiliae = *Callithrix argentata*
Callithrix flaviceps: (E) Buffy-headed Marmoset, (S) Callitrix de cabeza amarilla, (F) Ousititi à tête jaune **I** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Callithrix geoffroyi: (E) Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset, White-fronted Marmoset, (S) Titi de caba blanca **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Callithrix humeralifer: (E) Black-and-white Tassel-ear Marmoset, Tassel-eared Marmoset, (F) Marmoset Santarem **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Callithrix humilis: **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Callithrix intermedia = *Callithrix argentata*
Callithrix jacchus aurita = *Callithrix aurita*
Callithrix jacchus flaviceps = *Callithrix flaviceps*
Callithrix jacchus geoffroyi = *Callithrix geoffroyi*
Callithrix jacchus kuhlii = *Callithrix kuhlii*
Callithrix jacchus penicillata = *Callithrix penicillata*
Callithrix jacchus: (E) Common Marmoset, White-tufted-ear Marmoset, (F) Ousititi **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Callithrix kuhlii: (E) Wied's Black-tufted-ear Marmoset, Wied's Marmoset **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Callithrix manicoensis: (E) Rio Manicoré Marmoset **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Callithrix marcai: (E) Marca's Marmoset **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Callithrix mauesi: (E) Maués Marmoset **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Callithrix melamra = *Callithrix argentata*
Callithrix nigriceps: (E) Black-headed Marmoset **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Callithrix penicillata: (E) Black-pencilled Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear Marmoset **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Callithrix pygmaea: (E) Pygmy Marmoset, (F) Ousititi mignon **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Callithrix saterrei: (E) Sateré Marmoset **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
 Callitrix de cabeza amarilla (S): *Callithrix flaviceps*
 Callitrix de orejas blancas (S): *Callithrix aurita*
Callocephalon fimbriatum: (E) Gang-gang Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cabeza roja, Gan-Gan, (F) Cacatoès à tête rouge, Cacatoès casqué **II** CACATUIDAE Av
Callogyra formosa = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
Caloenas nicobarica: (E) Nicobar Dove, Nicobar Pigeon, (S) Paloma calva, Paloma de Nicobar, (F) Nicobar à camail, Pigeon à camail, Pigeon à colerette, Pigeon de Nicobar **I** COLUMBIDAE Av
Calopentix ocula: (E) Ferruginous Partridge, Ferruginous Wood-Partridge, (S) Perdicilla herrumbrosa, Perdiz de bosque ferruginosa, (F) Rouloul ocellé **III** PHASIANIDAE Av
Calophasis humiae = *Syrmaticus humiae*
Calophasis mikado = *Syrmaticus mikado*
Caloprymnus campestris: (E) Buff-nosed Rat-kangaroo, Desert Rat-kangaroo, Plains Rat-kangaroo, (S) Canguro del desierto, Canguro-rata desértico, (F) Kangourou-rat du désert **I** POTOROIDAE Ma
 Calopsitte élégante (F): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
Calothorax eliza = *Doricha eliza*
Calothorax enicura = *Doricha enicura*
Calothorax lucifer: (E) Lucifer Hummingbird, (S) Colibri lucifer, Tijereta nortena, (F) Colibri lucifer **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Calothorax micrurus = *Myrmia micrura*
Calothorax pulcher: (E) Beautiful Hummingbird, (S) Colibri bonito, Tijereta oxaquena, (F) Colibri charmant **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Calumna spp.: (E) chameleons, (S) camaleónes, (F) caméléons, **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumna andringitraensis: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumna boettgeri: (E) Boettger's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Boettger, (F) Caméléon de Boettger **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumna brevicornis: (E) Short-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à cornes courtes **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumna brevicornis hilleni = *Calumna hilleni*
Calumna capuronii: (E) Madagascar Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Madagascar **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumna cucullata: (E) Hooded Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à capuchon **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumna fallax: (E) Deceptive Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Mocquard **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumna furcifer: (E) Forked Chameleon, Fork-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à nez fourchu **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumna gallus: (E) Blade Chameleon, (F) Caméléon épée **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumna gastrotaenia: (E) Perinet Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Périnet **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumna gastrotaenia andringitraensis = *Calumna andringitraensis*
Calumna gastrotaenia guillaumeti = *Calumna guillaumeti*
Calumna gastrotaenia marojezensis = *Calumna marojezensis*
Calumna glawi: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumna globifer: (E) Flat-casqued Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à casque plat **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumna guibei: (E) Guibe's Chameleon, North-western Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Guibé **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumna guillaumeti: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumna hilleni: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumna linota: (E) Maroantsetra Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Maroantsetra **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumna malthe: (E) Yellow-green Chameleon, (F) Caméléon vert-et-jaune **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calummu marojezensis: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumna nasuta: (E) Big-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nasique **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumna oshaughnessyi: (E) O'Shaughnessy's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumna parsonii: (E) Parson's Giant Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Parson, (F) Caméléon de Parson **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumna peyrierasi: (E) Brygoo's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Peyrieras **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumna tigris: (E) Tiger Chameleon, (F) Caméléon tigre **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumna tsaratananensis: (E) Tsaratanan Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Tsaratanan **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Calumma vatsooa*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumma vencesi: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calypte anna: (E) Anna's Hummingbird, (S) Colibri de Anna, (F) Colibri d'Anna II TROCHILIDAE Av
Calypte costae: (E) Costa's Hummingbird, (S) Colibri de Costa, (F) Colibri de Costa II TROCHILIDAE Av
Calypte helenae = *Mellisuga helenae*
Calyptopora complanata = *Stylaster complanatus*
Calyptopora pachypoma = *Pseudocryphelia pachypoma*
Calyptopora reticulata: II[†] STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Calyptopora simuasa: II[†] STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Calyptopymnus verecundus = *Cardylus niger*
Calyptorhynchus banksii: (E) Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo, (S) Cacatua de cola roja, Cacatua negra de cola roja, (F) Cacoatòs banksien, Cacoatòs de Banks II CACATUIDAE Av
Calyptorhynchus baudinii: (E) Long-billed Black-Cockatoo, White-tailed Black-Cockatoo, (F) Cacoatòs de Baudin II CACATUIDAE Av
Calyptorhynchus funereus: (E) Yellow-tailed Black-Cockatoo, (S) Cacatua negra de cola amarilla, (F) Cacoatòs à oreilles blanches, Cacoatòs à oreilles jaunes, Cacoatòs funèbre II CACATUIDAE Av
Calyptorhynchus funereus baudinii = *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
Calyptorhynchus lathamii: (E) Glossy Black-Cockatoo, (S) Cacatua negra de Latham, (F) Cacoatòs à tête brune, Cacoatòs de Latham II CACATUIDAE Av
Calyptorhynchus latirostris: (E) Short-billed Black-Cockatoo, Slender-billed Black-Cockatoo, (F) Cacoatòs à rectrices blanches II CACATUIDAE Av
Calyptorhynchus magnificus = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
 Calzadito admirable (S): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
 Calzadito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens*
 Calzadito cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreiventris*
 Calzadito colilargo norteño (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*
 Calzadito de Mosquera (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
 Calzadito frentiazul (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
 Calzadito patinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
 Calzadito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*
 Calzadito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
 Calzadito reluciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestitus*
 Calzadito turquesa (S): *Eriocnemis gadini*
 Calzadito verdoso norteño (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
 Calzonario colibroneado (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
Chamaeleo nasutus = *Calumma nasuta*
 Camaleón africano (S): *Chamaeleo africanus*
 Camaleón común (S): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Camaleón crestado (S): *Chamaeleo cristatus*
 Camaleón cuadrícorno (S): *Chamaeleo quadricornis*
 Camaleón de Boettger (S): *Calumma boettgeri*
 Camaleón de casco (S): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
 Camaleón de dos bandas (S): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*
 Camaleón de Elliot (S): *Chamaeleo ellioti*
 Camaleón de Fuelleborn (S): *Chamaeleo fueelleborni*
 Camaleón de Jackson (S): *Chamaeleo jacksoni*
 Camaleón de Johnston (S): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*
 Camaleón de Meller (S): *Chamaeleo melleri*
 Camaleón de montaña (S): *Chamaeleo montium*
 Camaleón de Oustalet (S): *Furcifer oustaleti*
 Camaleón de Owen (S): *Chamaeleo oweni*
 Camaleón de Parson (S): *Calumma parsonii*
 Camaleón de Petter (S): *Furcifer petteri*
 Camaleón de Pfeffer (S): *Chamaeleo pfefferi*
 Camaleón de Schouteden (S): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
 Camaleón de Schubotz (S): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
 Camaleón de Sri Lanka (S): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
 Camaleón de Werner (S): *Chamaeleo werneri*
 Camaleón de Wiedersheim (S): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*
 Camaleón del Senegal (S): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
 Camaleón grácil (S): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Camaleón lobulado (S): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Camaleón rinoceronte (S): *Furcifer rhinaceratus*
 Camaleón verrugoso (S): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 camaleónes (S): *Calumma* spp./ *Chamaeleo* spp./ *Furcifer* spp.
 Camaleón à bandes latérales (F): *Furcifer lateralis*
 Camaleón à capuchon (F): *Calumma cucullata*
 Camaleón à casque élevé (F): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
 Camaleón à casque plat (F): *Calumma glabifer*
 Camaleón à corne molle des monts Usambara (F): *Bradypodion temu*
 Camaleón à cornes courtes (F): *Calumma brevicornis*
 Camaleón à deux bandes (F): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*
 Camaleón à deux cornes (F): *Furcifer bifidus*
 Camaleón à écailles doubles (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
 Camaleón à lignes blanches (F): *Furcifer antimena*
 Camaleón à nez fourchu (F): *Calumma furcifer*/*Furcifer bifidus*
 Camaleón à quatre cornes (F): *Chamaeleo quadricornis*
 Camaleón à une corne (F): *Furcifer monoceras*
 Camaleón à voile du Cameroun (F): *Chamaeleo montium*
 Camaleón africain (F): *Chamaeleo africanus*
 Camaleón américain (F): *Chamaeleo affinis*
 Camaleón bilobé (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Camaleón casqué (F): *Chamaeleo calyptrotus*
 Camaleón commun (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Camaleón crété (F): *Chamaeleo cristatus*
 Camaleón d'Andrenalamivola (F): *Furcifer tuzetae*
 Camaleón d'Angel (F): *Furcifer angeli*
 Camaleón d'Angola (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
 Camaleón d'Arabie (F): *Chamaeleo arabicus*
 Camaleón de Belalanda (F): *Furcifer belalandaensis*
 Camaleón de Bocage (F): *Chamaeleo quillensis*
 Camaleón de Boettger (F): *Calumma boettgeri*
 Camaleón de Ceylan (F): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
 Camaleón de Chapin (F): *Chamaeleo chapini*
 Camaleón de Fea (F): *Chamaeleo feae*
 Camaleón de Goetze (F): *Chamaeleo goetzei*
 Camaleón de Guibé (F): *Calumma guibei*
 Camaleón de Günther (F): *Furcifer minor*
 Camaleón de Jackson (F): *Chamaeleo jacksonii*
 Camaleón de Johnston (F): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*
 Camaleón de la canopée (F): *Furcifer willsii*
 Camaleón de Laborde (F): *Furcifer labordei*
 Camaleón de Leach (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Camaleón de Madagascar (F): *Calumma capuroni*
 Camaleón de Maroantsetra (F): *Calumma linota*
 Camaleón de Mayotte (F): *Furcifer pollenii*
 Camaleón de Meller (F): *Chamaeleo melleri*
 Camaleón de Mocquard (F): *Calumma fallax*
 Camaleón de Parson (F): *Calumma parsonii*
 Camaleón de Périnet (F): *Calumma gastrataenia*
 Camaleón de Petter (F): *Furcifer petteri*
 Camaleón de Peyrieras (F): *Calumma peyrierasi*
 Camaleón de Pfeffer (F): *Chamaeleo pfefferi*
 Camaleón de Rüppell (F): *Bradypodion xenarhinum*
 Camaleón de Schouteden (F): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
 Camaleón de Schubotz (F): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
 Camaleón de Tilbury (F): *Chamaeleo marsabitensis*
 Camaleón de Tsaratana (F): *Calumma tsaratanaensis*
 Camaleón de Werner (F): *Chamaeleo werneri*
 Camaleón de Wills (F): *Furcifer willsii*
 Camaleón d'Eisentraut (F): *Chamaeleo eisentrauti*
 Camaleón d'Elliot (F): *Chamaeleo ellioti*
 Camaleón des Comores (F): *Furcifer cephalolepis*
 Camaleón des montagnes de Tanzanie (F): *Chamaeleo tempeli*
 Camaleón des monts Uzungwe (F): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*
 Camaleón d'Iloilo (F): *Chamaeleo goetzei*
 Camaleón d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Calumma ashaughnessyi*
 Camaleón d'Oustalet (F): *Furcifer oustaleti*
 Camaleón d'Owen (F): *Chamaeleo oweni*
 Camaleón du Cameroun (F): *Chamaeleo camerunensis*
 Camaleón du mont Lefo (F): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*
 Camaleón du mont Poroto (F): *Chamaeleo incornutus*
 Camaleón du Namaqua (F): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
 Camaleón du Sénégal (F): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
 Camaleón du volcan Ngosi (F): *Chamaeleo fueelleborni*
 Camaleón du Yémen (F): *Chamaeleo calcaricarenis*
 Camaleón épée (F): *Calumma gallus*
 Camaleón forestier (F): *Furcifer baiteatus*
 Camaleón forestier de Madagascar (F): *Furcifer campani*
 Camaleón gracile (F): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Camaleón gris (F): *Chamaeleo chapini*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Caméléon nain à nez rouge (F): *Bradypodion nemorale*
 Caméléon nain de Carpenter (F): *Bradypodion carpenteri*
 Caméléon nain de Fischer (F): *Bradypodion fischeri*
 Caméléon nain de Matschie (F): *Bradypodion tavetanim*
 Caméléon nain de Setaro (F): *Bradypodion pumilum*
 Caméléon nain de Smith (F): *Bradypodion spinosum*
 Caméléon nain d'Ituri (F): *Bradypodion adolfifriederici*
 Caméléon nain du Cap (F): *Bradypodion oxyrhinum*
 Caméléon nain du Drakensberg (F): *Bradypodion dracomontanum*
 Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua (F): *Bradypodion uthmoelleri*
 Caméléon nain du Transvaal (F): *Bradypodion thamnobates*
 Caméléon nain du Zululand (F): *Bradypodion milanjense*
 Caméléon nain épineux (F): *Bradypodion setaroi*
 Caméléon nasique (F): *Columma nasuta*
 Caméléon ondulé (F): *Chamaeleo deremensis*
 Caméléon panthère (F): *Furcifer pardalis*
 Caméléon rhinocéros (F): *Furcifer rhinoceros*
 Caméléon rude (F): *Chamaeleo rudis*
 Caméléon tigre (F): *Columma tigris*
 Caméléon verruqueux (F): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 Caméléon vert-et-jaune (F): *Columma malthe*
 Caméléon vulgaire (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Caméléon-joyau (F): *Furcifer lateralis*
 Caméléon-moine (F): *Chamaeleo monachus*
 caméléons (F): *Columma* spp./*Chamaeleo* spp./*Furcifer* spp.
 caméléons nain (F): *Bradypodion* spp.
 caméléons vrais (F): *Chamaeleo* spp.
Campephilus imperialis: (E) Imperial Woodpecker, (S) Carpintero gigante, Pito imperial, Pitorreal cocotero, (F) Pic impérial I
PICIDAE Av
 Campyloptère à queue blanche (F): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
 Campyloptère à ventre gris (F): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Campyloptère de Wetmore (F): *Campylopterus excellens*
 Campyloptère des Santa Marta (F): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
 Campyloptère du Napo (F): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
 Campyloptère lazulite (F): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Campyloptère montagnard (F): *Campylopterus duidae*
 Campyloptère pampa (F): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Campyloptère rougeâtre (F): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Campyloptère roux (F): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Campyloptère violet (F): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
Campylopterus cirrochloris: (E) Sombre Hummingbird, (S) Colibri apagado, (F) Colibri vert et gris II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus curvipennis: (E) Wedge-tailed Sabrewing, (S) Colibri ruisenior, Fandango colicuna, (F) Campyloptère pampa II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus cuvierii: (E) Sealy-breasted Hummingbird, (S) Colibri de Cuvier, Fandango pechiescamosa, (F) Colibri de Cuvier II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus duidae: (E) Buff-breasted Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable antéado, Colibri del Duida, (F) Campyloptère montagnard II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus ensipennis: (E) Whitetailed Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable verte, Colibri coliblanco, (F) Campyloptère à queue blanche II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus excellens = *Campylopterus curvipennis*
Campylopterus falcatus: (E) Lazuline Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable pechivioleta, Alasable azulino, Colibri lazulita, (F) Campyloptère lazulite II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus hemileucurus: (E) Violet Sabrewing, (S) Colibri morado, Fandango morado, (F) Campyloptère violet II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus hyperythrus: (E) Rufous-breasted Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable rufo, Colibri rojizo venezolano, (F) Campyloptère rougeâtre II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus largipennis: (E) Grey-breasted Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable gris, Alasable del Napo, Colibri pechigris, (F) Campyloptère à ventre gris II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus macrourus: (E) Swallow-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri golondrina, (F) Colibri hironnelle II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus phainopeplus: (E) Santa Marta Sabrewing, (S) Colibri de Santa Marta, (F) Campyloptère des Santa Marta II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus rufus: (E) Rufous Sabrewing, (S) Colibri rojizo mexicano, Fandango rufo, (F) Campyloptère roux II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus villaviscensio: (E) Napo Sabrewing, (S) Colibri del Napo, (F) Campyloptère du Napo II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Canal (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Canard à ailes blanches (F): *Cairina scutulata*
 Canard à bosse (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Canard à bosse bronzé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Canard à tête rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Canard aberrant (F): *Anas oustaleti*
 Canard armé (F): *Plectropterus gabensis*
 Canard coronulé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Canard de Barbarie (F): *Cairina moschata*
 Canard de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
 Canard de Hartlaub (F): *Pteronetta hartlaubii*
 Canard de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*
 Canard des Mariannes (F): *Anas oustaleti*
 Canard d'Oustalet (F): *Anas oustaleti*
 Canard du Cap (F): *Anas capensis*
 Canard musqué (F): *Cairina moschata*
 Canard musqué à ailes blanches (F): *Cairina scutulata*
 Canard pilet (F): *Anas acuta*
 Canard siffleur (F): *Anas penelope*
 Canard souchet (F): *Anas chrypeata*
 Canario de Mozambique (S): *Serinus mozambicus*
 Canary, Grey (E): *Serinus leucopygius*
 Canary, Yellow-fronted (E): *Serinus mozambicus*
Candoia aspera: (E) New Guinea Viper Boa, Papuan Ground Boa, (S) Boa de Nueva Guinea, (F) Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée II BOIDAE Re
Candoia bibroni: (E) Pacific Boa, (S) Boa de Fiji, (F) Boa nain de Bibron, Boa nain des îles du Pacifique II BOIDAE Re
Candoia carinata: (E) Solomon Ground Boa, Tree Boa, (S) Boa del Pacífico, (F) Boa nain à carènes, Boa nain des Salomon II BOIDAE Re
 Cangurito narigudo coliblanco (S): *Macrotis leucura*
 Cangurito narigudo grandé (S): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Cangurito piedecerdo (S): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
 Canguro arboreo gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*
 Canguro arboreo negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Canguro arboricola gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*
 Canguro arboricola negro (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*
 Canguro del desierto (S): *Caloprymnus campestris*
 Canguro rabelado occidental (S): *Orychogalea lunata*
 Canguro rabelado oriental (S): *Orychogalea fraenata*
 Canguro-liebre peludo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
 Canguro-liebre rayado (S): *Logostrophus fasciatus*
 Canguro-rata colipeludo (S): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Canguro-rata de Lesueur (S): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Canguro-rata de Tasmania (S): *Bettongia goimardi*
 Canguro-rata désertico (S): *Caloprymnus campestris*
 Canguro-ratas (S): *Bettongia* spp.
Canis aureus: (E) Common Jackal, Golden Jackal, (S) Chacal, (F) Chacal commun, Chacal doré III CANIDAE Ma
Canis lupus: (E) Common Wolf, Grey Wolf, Timber Wolf, Wolf, (S) Lobo, Lobo común, (F) Loup, Loup gris, Loup vulgaire I/II CANIDAE Ma
Canis lycaon = *Canis lupus*
Cantharellus doederleini: I^f FUNGIIDAE An
Cantharellus jebbi: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Cantharellus noumeae: I^f FUNGIIDAE An
 Cantil coral (S): *Micrurus diastema*
Caouana elongata = *Caretta caretta*
 Caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta*
Caperea marginata: (E) Pygmy Right Whale, (S) Ballena franca pigmea, (F) Baleine pygmée I NEOBALAENIDAE Ma
Capra aegagrus chialtanensis = *Capra falconeri chialtanensis*
Capra falconeri: (E) Markhor, (S) Markhor, (F) Markhor I BOVIDAE Ma
 Capricorne de Sumatra (F): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
Capricornis sumatraensis = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
Capricornis sumatraensis maritimus = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
Capricornis sumatraensis milneedwardsii = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
Capricornis sumatraensis rubidus = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Capricornis sumatraensis sumatraensis* = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
Capricornis sumatraensis thar = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
Capricornis thar = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
Caprolagus hispidus: (E) Assam Rabbit, Hispid Hare, Hispid Rabbit, (S) Conejo de Assam, (F) Lapin de l'Assam I
 LEPORIDAE Ma
 Capuchin, Black-capped (E): *Cebus apella*
 Capuchin, Brown Pale-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*
 Capuchin, Tufted (E): *Cebus apella*
 Capuchin, Weeper (E): *Cebus olivaceus*
 Capuchin, White-faced (E): *Cebus capucinus*
 Capuchin, White-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*
 Capuchin, White-throated (E): *Cebus capucinus*
 Capucin bec-d'argent (F): *Lonchura cantans*
 Capucin bicolore (F): *Lonchura bicolor*
 Capucin nonnette (F): *Lonchura cucullata*
 Capucin pie (F): *Lonchura fringilloides*
 Cárabo (S): *Strix aluco*
 Cárabo africano (S): *Strix woodfordii*
 Cárabo árabe (S): *Strix butleri*
 Cárabo bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes*
 Cárabo blanquinegro (S): *Strix nigrolineata*
 Cárabo brasileño (S): *Strix hylophila*
 Cárabo café (S): *Strix virgata*
 Cárabo californiano (S): *Strix occidentalis*
 Cárabo común (S): *Strix aluco*
 Cárabo de Hume (S): *Strix butleri*
 Cárabo de las pagodas (S): *Strix seloputa*
 Cárabo de Sichuán (S): *Strix davidi*
 Cárabo de sudamérica (S): *Strix nigrolineata*
 Cárabo gavián (S): *Surnia ulula*
 Cárabo guatemalteco (S): *Strix fulvescens*
 Cárabo japon (S): *Strix nebulosa*
 Cárabo negro (S): *Strix huhula*
 Cárabo norteamericano (S): *Strix varia*
 Cárabo ocelado (S): *Strix ocellata*
 Cárabo oriental (S): *Strix leptogrammica*
 Cárabo patiblanco (S): *Strix albitarsus*
 Cárabo pescador común (S): *Scotopelia peli*
 Cárabo pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Cárabo pescador vermiculado (S): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
 Cárabo uralense (S): *Strix uralensis*
 Caraboa (S): *Bubalus arnee*
 Caracal (E): *Caracal caracal*
Caracal caracal: (E) African Caracal, Asian Caracal, Caracal, Desert Lynx, (S) Caracal, Lince africano, Lince caracal, (F) Caracal, Lynx du désert I/II FELIDAE Ma
 Caracal, African (E): *Caracal caracal*
 Caracal, Asian (E): *Caracal caracal*
 Caracara à gorge blanche (F): *Phalcoeboenus albogularis*
 Caracara à gorge rouge (F): *Daptrius americanus*
 Caracara à tête jaune (F): *Milvago chimachima*
 Caracara à ventre rouge (F): *Daptrius americanus*
 Caracara andino (S): *Phalcoeboenus megalopterus*
 Caracara araucano (S): *Phalcoeboenus albogularis*
 Caracara austral (F): *Phalcoeboenus australis*
 Caracara carancho (S): *Polyborus plancus*
 Caracara caronculé (F): *Phalcoeboenus carunculatus*
 Caracara carunculado (S): *Phalcoeboenus carunculatus*
 Caracara cheriway = *Polyborus plancus*
 Caracara chimachima (F): *Milvago chimachima*
 Caracara chimango (F): *Milvago chimanga*
 Caracara comececao (S): *Daptrius americanus*
 Caracara comun (F): *Polyborus plancus*
 Caracara común (S): *Polyborus plancus*
 Caracara de Guadalupe (F): *Polyborus lutosus*
 Caracara funebre (F): *Phalcoeboenus australis*
 Caracara gorgirrojo (S): *Daptrius americanus*
 Caracara huppé (F): *Polyborus plancus*
 Caracara lutosus = *Polyborus lutosus*
 Caracara montagnard (F): *Phalcoeboenus megalopterus*
 Caracara negro (S): *Daptrius ater*
 Caracara noir (F): *Daptrius ater*
 Caracara plancus = *Polyborus plancus*
 Caracara, Black (E): *Daptrius ater*
 Caracara, Carunculated (E): *Phalcoeboenus carunculatus*
 Caracara, Chimango (E): *Milvago chimango*
 Caracara, Common (E): *Polyborus plancus*
 Caracara, Crested (E): *Polyborus plancus*
 Caracara, Forster's (E): *Phalcoeboenus australis*
 Caracara, Guadalupe (E): *Polyborus lutosus*
 Caracara, Mountain (E): *Phalcoeboenus megalopterus*
 Caracara, Red-throated (E): *Daptrius americanus*
 Caracara, Southern (E): *Polyborus plancus*
 Caracara, Striated (E): *Phalcoeboenus australis*
 Caracara, White-throated (E): *Phalcoeboenus albogularis*
 Caracara, Yellow-headed (E): *Milvago chimachima*
 Caracara, Yellow-throated (E): *Daptrius ater*
 Carachupa Manan (S): *Priodontes maximus*
 Caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
 Caracolero plumizo (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
 Carancho (S): *Polyborus plancus*
 Carancho andino (S): *Phalcoeboenus megalopterus*
 Carancho de Guadalupe (S): *Polyborus lutosus*
 Carancho negro (S): *Daptrius ater*
 Carancho ventri-blanco (S): *Daptrius americanus*
 Carapaico (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Carburé acanelado (S): *Aegolius harrisi*
Carcharias atwoodi = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Carcharias lamia = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Carcharias maso = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Carcharias rondeletti = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Carcharias verus = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Carcharias vulgaris = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Carcharodon albimars = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Carcharodon capensis = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Carcharodon carcharias: (E) Great White Shark, Man-eater Shark, Mango-taniwha, Mango-ururoa, White Pointer, White Shark, White-death, (S) Devorador de hombres, Jaquetón, Jaquetón blanco, Jaquetón de ley, Marrajo, Tiburón antropófago, Tiburón blanco, (F) Grand requin blanc, Lamie, Mangeur d'hommes, Requin blanc II LAMNIDAE E1
Carcharodon smithi = *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Carcorampe roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
 Cardenal amarillo (S): *Gubernatrix cristata*
 Cardenal cabecirrojo (S): *Paraoria capitata*
 Cardenal copetón (S): *Paraoria coronata*
 Cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Cardinal gris (F): *Paraoria coronata*
 Cardinal vert (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*
 Cardinal, Red-crested (E): *Paraoria coronata*
 Cardinal, Yellow (E): *Gubernatrix cristata*
 Cardinal, Yellow-billed (E): *Paraoria capitata*
Carduelis cucullata: (E) Red Siskin, (S) Cardenalito, Jilguero rojo, Lúgano cardenalito, Lúgano encapuchado, (F) Chardonneret rouge, Tarin rouge du Venezuela, Tatin rouge du Venezuela I FRINGILLIDAE Av
Carduelis yarellii: (E) Yellow-faced Siskin, (S) Jilguero cara amarilla, Jilguero de Yarell, Lúgano de Yarell, (F) Chardonneret de Yarell, Tarin de Yarell, Tatin de Yarell II FRINGILLIDAE Av
 Caret (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Caretta atra = *Caretta caretta*
Caretta bissa = *Eretmochelys imbricata bissa*
Caretta caretta: (E) Loggerhead, (S) Cayuma, Tortuga boba, (F) Caouanne, Cayunne, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Tortue caouanne, Tortue caret I CHELONIIDAE Re
Caretta caretta olivacea = *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Caretta cepedii = *Chelonia mydas*
Caretta esculenta = *Chelonia mydas*
Caretta gigas = *Caretta caretta*
Caretta nasuta = *Caretta caretta*
Caretta remivaga = *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Caretta rostrata = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Caretta squamosa = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Caretta thunbergii = *Chelonia mydas*
Carettochelys insculpta: (E) Fly River Turtle, New Guinea Plateless Turtle, Pig-nosed Turtle, Pitted-shell Turtle II CARETTOCHELYIDAE Re

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Carib, Green-throated (E): *Eulampis holosericeus*
 Carib, Purple-throated (E): *Eulampis jugularis*
 Caricare encrestado (S): *Polyborus plancius*
 Caricare sabanero (S): *Milvaga chimachima*
 Camero del Canadá (S): *Ovis canadensis*
 Camero salvaje (S): *Ovis canadensis*
 Carnifex à ailes tachetées (F): *Spizcapteryx circumcinctus*
 Carnifex à collier (F): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Carnifex à cou roux (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Carnifex à gorge cendrée (F): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
 Carnifex ardoisé (F): *Micrastur mirandollei*
 Carnifex barré (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Carnifex de Buckley (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Carnifex de Traylor (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Carnifex plombé (F): *Micrastur plumbeus*
 Carocolero común (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
 Carouge safran (F): *Agelaius flavus*
 Carp, Giant River (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Carp, Jullien's Golden (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Carpilla ikan temoleh (S): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Carpintero gigante (S): *Campephilus imperialis*
Carpophaga mindorensis = *Ducula mindorensis*
 Carphophage de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*
Carunculina cylindrellus = *Toxolasma cylindrellus*
 Caryophille bicolore (F): *Phacelacyathus flos*
Caryophyllia abrupta: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia abyssorum: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia alaskensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia alberti: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia alcocki = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
Caryophyllia ambrasia: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia antarctico: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia antillarum: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia arborea = *Dendrophyllia ramea*
Caryophyllia arbuscula = *Cladocora arbuscula*
Caryophyllia arnoldi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia astreata = *Galaxea astreata*
Caryophyllia atlantica: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia aurantiaca = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Caryophyllia australis = *Scolymia australis*
Caryophyllia balaenacea: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia barbadensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia berteriana: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia borealis = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Caryophyllia burchae = *Trochocyathus burchae*
Caryophyllia calveri: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia capensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia carduus = *Cynarina lacrymalis/Mussa angulosa*
Caryophyllia carpenteri = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
Caryophyllia cinctulatus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia clavus = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Caryophyllia clavus transversalis = *Caryophyllia transversalis*
Caryophyllia communis = *Caryophyllia ambrosia*
Caryophyllia compressa = *Caryophyllia zanzibarensis/Premocyathus dentiformis*
Caryophyllia cornigera = *Dendrophyllia cornigera*
Caryophyllia carmiformis = *Premocyathus carmiformis*
Caryophyllia cornilum: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia corrugata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia carymbasa = *Lobophyllia carymbosa*
Caryophyllia crosnieri: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia crypta: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia cubensis = *Scolymia cubensis*
Caryophyllia cultrifera = *Caryophyllia scabinosa*
Caryophyllia cyathus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia decamera: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia decapali = *Caryophyllia quadragenaria*
Caryophyllia dentata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia dentiformis = *Premocyathus dentiformis*
Caryophyllia deshayesiana = *Acanthophyllia deshayesiana*
Caryophyllia dianthus = *Desmaphyllum dianthus*
Caryophyllia diomedea: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia elongata = *Caryophyllia crosnieri*
Caryophyllia eltaninae: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia ephyala: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia epithecata = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Caryophyllia fastigiata = *Eusmilia fastigiata*
Caryophyllia foresti: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia formosa = *Caryophyllia berteriana*
Caryophyllia glabrescens = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Caryophyllia grondis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia grayi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia hawaiiensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia horologium: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia inornata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia inskipi = *Caryophyllia abyssorum*
Caryophyllia japonica: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia jogashimoensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia karubarica: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia lacera = *Scolymia lacera*
Caryophyllia lacrymalis = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
Caryophyllia loevicostata = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
Caryophyllia lamellifera: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia mabahithi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia maculata = *Rhizosmilia maculata*
Caryophyllia marmorea: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia octanaria: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia octopali: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia octopali incerta = *Caryophyllia octopali*
Caryophyllia pacifica = *Caryophyllia atlantica/Dasmosmilia lymani*
Caryophyllia ponda = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
Caryophyllia paradoxus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia paraoctopali = *Caryophyllia rugosa*
Caryophyllia parvula = *Coenocyathus maculatus*
Caryophyllia paucipalata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia paucisepata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia perculata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia planilamellata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia polygona: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia pourtolesi = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Caryophyllia profunda: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia pygmaea = *Monomyces pygmaea*
Caryophyllia quadragenaria: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia quangdongensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia ralphae: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia ramea = *Dendrophyllia ramea*
Caryophyllia rugosa: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia sarsiae: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia scillaemarpa: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia scobinosa: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia secta: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia seguenzae: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia simplex = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
Caryophyllia smithii: (E) Devonshire Cup Coral II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia solida: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia solitaria = *Astrangia solitaria*
Caryophyllia spinicarens: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia spinigera: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia squiresi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia stehlii: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia transversalis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia turbinata = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Caryophyllia unicristata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia valdiviae: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia variabilis = *Caryophyllia abyssorum*
Caryophyllia zanzibarensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia zopyros: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Casarea dussumieri: (E) Round Island KeeI-scaled Boa, (S) Boa de Round Island, (F) Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier I BOLYERIIDAE Bo
 Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*
 Cascavelle (F): *Crotalus durissus*
Casmerodius albus: (E) Great Egret, Great White Egret, (S) Garceta grande, Garcilla grande, Garza blanca real, Garzetta grande, (F) Grande aigrette III ARDEIDAE Av
 Cat, African Golden (E): *Profelis aurata*
 Cat, Andean (E): *Oreailurus jacobita*
 Cat, Asian Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
 Cat, Bay (E): *Catopuma badia*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Cat, Bengal Leopard (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
 Cat, Black-footed (E): *Felis nigripes*
 Cat, Bornean Marbled (E): *Catopuma badia*
 Cat, Chilean (E): *Oncifelis guigna*
 Cat, Chilean Pampa (E): *Oncifelis colocolo*
 Cat, Chinese Desert (E): *Felis bieti*
 Cat, Duckbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
 Cat, Eyra (E): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
 Cat, Fishing (E): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
 Cat, Flat-headed (E): *Prionailurus planiceps*
 Cat, Geoffroy's (E): *Oncifelis geoffroyi*
 Cat, Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii/Profelis aurata*
 Cat, Jungle (E): *Felis chaus*
 Cat, Leopard (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Cat, Little Spotted (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Cat, Marbled (E): *Pardofelis marmorata*
 Cat, Mountain (E): *Oreailurus jacobita*
 Cat, Pallas's (E): *Otocolobus manul*
 Cat, Pampas (E): *Oncifelis colocolo*
 Cat, Reed (E): *Felis chaus*
 Cat, Rusty-spotted (E): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Cat, Sand (E): *Felis margarita*
 Cat, Sand Dune (E): *Felis margarita*
 Cat, Sea (E): *Lontra felina*
 Cat, Small-spotted (E): *Felis nigripes*
 Cat, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
 Cat, Swamp (E): *Felis chaus*
 Cat, Temminck's (E): *Cotopuma temminckii*
 Cat, Tiger (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Cat, Wild (E): *Felis silvestris*
Catagonus wagneri: (E) Chacoan Peccary, Tagna, (S) Chaco argentino, Quimilero, (F) Pécarí du Chaco I TAYASSUIDAE Ma
Catalaphyllia jardinei: (E) Elegant Coral II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAEE An
 Cataquil (F): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
 Cat-bear, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Catfish, Giant (E): *Pangasianodon gigas*
 Catfish, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
Cathartes aura: (E) Turkey Vulture, (S) Aura gallipavo, (F) Urubu à tête rouge NC CATHARTIDAE Av
Cathartes burrovianus: (E) Lesser Yellow-headed Vulture, (S) Aura sabanera, (F) Urubu à tête jaune NC CATHARTIDAE Av
Cathartes melanotus: (E) Greater Yellow-headed Vulture, (S) Aura selvática, (F) Grand Urubu NC CATHARTIDAE Av
Cathartes monachus = *Necrosyrtes monachus*
 Catita aimará (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Catita aliamarilla (S): *Brotogeris versicolorus*
 Catita aliazul (S): *Brotogeris cyanopectera*
 Catita alidorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysopterus*
 Catita andina (S): *Bolbarhynchus orbygniesius*
 Catita barrada (S): *Bolbarhynchus lineola*
 Catita chiriri (S): *Brotogeris chiriri*
 Catita churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Catita común (S): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Catita enana (S): *Forpus crassirostris*
 Catita frentidorada (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Catita frentigualda (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
 Catita frentirufa (S): *Bolbarhynchus ferrugineifrons*
 Catita macareña (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*
 Catita serrana común (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Catita serrana verde (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Catita tirica (S): *Brotogeris tirica*
 Catita versicolor (S): *Brotogeris versicolorus*
Catopuma badia: (E) Bay Cat, Bornean Marbled Cat, (F) Chat bai II FELIDAE Ma
Catopuma temminckii: (E) Asian Golden Cat, Golden Cat, Temminck's Cat, (S) Gato dorado asiático, (F) Chat de Temminck, Chat doré d'Asie I FELIDAE Ma
Catreus wallchii: (E) Cheer Pheasant, Chir Pheasant, Wallich's Pheasant, (S) Faisán chir, Faisán de Wallich, (F) Faisan de l'Himalaya, Faisan de Wallich I PHASIANIDAE Av
 cats (E): FELIDAE spp.
 Catspaw, White (E): *Epiplatys sulcata perobliqua*
 Caucel (S): *Leopardus tigrinus/Leopardus wiedii*
Caudisona durissa = *Crotalus durissus*
Caudisona gronovii = *Crotalus durissus*
Caudisona orientalis = *Crotalus durissus*
Caudisona terrifica = *Crotalus durissus*
Caulastraea spp.: (E) torch corals, trumpet corals II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Caulastraea aiharai = *Caulastraea echinulata*
Caulastraea conmata = *Astracostomia conmata*
Caulastraea curvata: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Caulastraea distorta = *Caulastraea furcata*
Caulastraea echinulata: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Caulastraea furcata: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Caulastraea plana = *Caulastraea tumida*
Caulastraea tumida: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Cayuma (S): *Caretta caretta*
 Cayenne (F): *Caretta caretta/Natator depressus*
 Cebrá de Grévy (S): *Equus grevyi*
 Cebrá de Hartmann (S): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Cebrá de montaña del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*
 Cebrá montana del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*
Cebuella pygmaea = *Callithrix pygmaea*
Cebus albifrons: (E) Brown Pale-fronted Capuchin, White-fronted Capuchin, (F) Sajou à front blanc II CEBIDAE Ma
Cebus apella: (E) Black-capped Capuchin, Tufted Capuchin, (F) Sajou apelle II CEBIDAE Ma
Cebus capucinus: (E) White-faced Capuchin, White-throated Capuchin, (S) Mono capuchino, (F) Sajou à gorge blanche II CEBIDAE Ma
Cebus griseus = *Cebus olivaceus*
Cebus libidinosus = *Cebus apella*
Cebus nigritus = *Cebus apella*
Cebus nigrivittatus = *Cebus olivaceus*
Cebus olivaceus: (E) Weeper Capuchin II CEBIDAE Ma
 Cefalofo azul (S): *Cephalophus monticola*
 Cefalofo silvicultor (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
 Celecanto (S): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Cenchrus regia = *Python regius*
Centrotrachelus asmussi = *Uromastix asmussi*
Centrotrachelus loricated = *Uromastix loricated*
 Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
 Céphalophe à dos jaune (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
 Céphalophe bai (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
 Céphalophe bleu (F): *Cephalophus monticola*
 Céphalophe de Jentink (F): *Cephalophus jentinki*
 Céphalophe d'Ogilby (F): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
 Céphalophe géant (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
 Céphalophe rayé (F): *Cephalophus zebra*
 Céphalophe zébré (F): *Cephalophus zebra*
Cephalophus brookei = *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
Cephalophus dorsalis: (E) Bay Duiker, (S) Duiquero bayo, (F) Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire, Céphalophe bai II BOVIDAE Ma
Cephalophus jentinki: (E) Jentink's Duiker, (S) Duiquero de Jentink, (F) Céphalophe de Jentink I BOVIDAE Ma
Cephalophus monticola: (E) Blue Duiker, (S) Cefalofo azul, Duiquero azul, (F) Céphalophe bleu II BOVIDAE Ma
Cephalophus ogilbyi: (E) Ogilby's Duiker, (S) Duiquero de Ogilby, (F) Céphalophe d'Ogilby II BOVIDAE Ma
Cephalophus silvicultor: (E) Yellow-backed Duiker, (S) Cefalofo silvicultor, Duiquero de lomo amarillo, (F) Céphalophe à dos jaune, Céphalophe géant II BOVIDAE Ma
Cephalophus sylvicultor = *Cephalophus silvicultor*
Cephalophus zebra: (E) Banded Duiker, Zebra Antelope, Zebra Duiker, (S) Duiquero cebrado, (F) Céphalophe rayé, Céphalophe zébré II BOVIDAE Ma
Cephalopterus ornatus: (E) Amazonian Umbrellabird, Ornate Umbrellabird, (S) Pájaro-paragus amazónico, Pájaros paraguas, (F) Coracine ornée III COTINGIDAE Av
Cephalopterus penduliger: (E) Long-wattled Umbrellabird, (S) Pájaro paraguas bigotudo, Pájaro-paraguas longuipendolo, (F) Coracine casquée III COTINGIDAE Av
Cephalorhynchus commersonii: (E) Commerson's Dolphin, Piebald Dolphin, (S) Jacobita, Tunina overa, (F) Dauphin de Commerson II DELPHINIDAE Ma

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Cephalorhynchus eutropia:** (E) Black Dolphin, Chilean Dolphin, White-bellied Dolphin. (S) Delfín negro, Tunina de vientre blanco, (F) Dauphin noir du Chili II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Cephalorhynchus heavisidii:** (E) Benguela Dolphin, Heaviside's Dolphin, (S) Tunina de Heaviside, (F) Dauphin de Heaviside II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Cephalorhynchus hectori:** (E) Hector's Dolphin, New Zealand Dolphin, White-headed Dolphin, (S) Delfín de Héctor, Tunina de Héctor. (F) Dauphin d'Hector II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Ceratocyathus prolifer* = *Anomocora prolifera*
- Cératode** (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Ceratodus** (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Ceratodus forsteri* = *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Ceratodus miolepis* = *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Ceratotherium simum** : (E) Grass Rhinoceros, Square-lipped Rhinoceros, White Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte blanco, (F) Rhinocéros blanc I/II RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma
- Ceratotherium simum simum** : (E) Southern Square-lipped Rhinoceros, Southern White Rhinoceros, (F) Rhinocéros blanc du sud I/II² RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma
- Ceratotrochus brunneus* = *Conotrochus brunneus*
- Ceratotrochus delicatus* = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*
- Ceratotrochus diadema* = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
- Ceratotrochus discoides* = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
- Ceratotrochus franciscana*: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Ceratotrochus funiculumna* = *Conotrochus funiculumna*
- Ceratotrochus hispidus* = *Pourtaucyathus hispidus*
- Ceratotrochus hiugaensis* = *Conotrochus funiculumna*
- Ceratotrochus hospes* = *Conotrochus brunneus*
- Ceratotrochus japonicus* = *Trochocyathus japonicus*
- Ceratotrochus jogashimaensis* = *Trochocyathus japonicus*
- Ceratotrochus johnsoni* = *Anomocora marchadi*
- Ceratotrochus limatulus* = *Labyrinthocyathus limatulus*
- Ceratotrochus magnaghi*: I¹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Ceratotrochus nobilis* = *Stephanocyathus nobilis*
- Ceratotrochus parahispidus* = *Conotrochus funiculumna*
- Ceratotrochus platypus* = *Stephanocyathus platypus*
- Ceratotrochus recidivus* = *Aulocyathus recidivus*
- Ceratotrochus venustus* = *Pleotrochus venustus*
- Cerberus rhynchops:** (E) Bockadam, Dog-faced Water Snake, (F) Serpent d'eau à museau de chien, Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc III COLUBRIDAE Re
- Cerceta alicorta de Auckland (S): *Anas aucklandica*
- Cerceta aliverde (S): *Anas crecca*
- Cerceta Carretona (S): *Anas querquedula*
- Cerceta cejiblanca (S): *Anas querquedula*
- Cerceta común (S): *Anas crecca*
- Cerceta de Madagascar (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta del Baikal (S): *Anas formosa*
- Cerceta del Cabo (S): *Anas capensis*
- Cerceta malgache (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta malgache de Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta maori (S): *Anas aucklandica*
- Cerchneis araea* = *Falco araea*
- Cercocebe à crête (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*
- Cercocebe agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis*
- Cercocebus agilis:** (E) Agile Mangabey, (F) Cercocebe agile, Mangabey agile II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercocebus albigena* = *Lophocebus albigena*
- Cercocebus galeritus:** (E) Crested Mangabey, (S) Mangabey crestado, (F) Cercocebe à crête, Mangabe I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercocebus galeritus agilis* = *Cercocebus agilis*
- Cercocebus galeritus galeritus:** (E) Tana River Mangabey, (S) Mangabey crestado ventriblanco, (F) Mangabey à crête, Mangabey de la Tana I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercocebus torquatus:** (E) Collared Mangabey, Red-capped Mangabey, Sooty Mangabey, White-collared Mangabey, (S) Mangabey de collar blanco, (F) Mangabey couronné, Mangabey enfumé II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopiteco de Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana*
- Cercopithecus aethiops* = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
- Cercopithecus albogularis* = *Cercopithecus mitis*
- Cercopithecus ascanius:** (E) Black-cheeked White-nosed Monkey, Redtail Monkey, Red-tailed Monkey, Schmidt's Guenon, (F) Ascagne II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus campbelli:** (E) Campbell's Guenon, Campbell's Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque de Campbell II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus cephus:** (E) Moustached Monkey, (F) Moustac bleu II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus denti* = *Cercopithecus wolfi*
- Cercopithecus diana:** (E) Diana Guenon, Diana Monkey, (S) Cercopiteco de Diana, Diana, (F) Cercopithèque diane I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus dryas:** (E) Dryas Guenon, Dryas Monkey, (S) Mono dryas II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus erythrogaster:** (E) Red-bellied Guenon, Red-bellied Monkey, White-throated Guenon, White-throated Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque à ventre roux II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus erythrotis:** (E) Red-eared Guenon, Red-eared Monkey, Russet-eared Guenon, (S) Mono de orejas rojas, (F) Moustac à oreilles rouges II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus erythrotis sclateri* = *Cercopithecus sclateri*
- Cercopithecus hamlyni:** (E) Owl-faced Guenon, Owl-faced Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus lhoesti:** (E) L'Hoest's Monkey, Mountain Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque de l'Hoest II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus lhoesti preussi* = *Cercopithecus preussi*
- Cercopithecus lowei* = *Cercopithecus campbelli*
- Cercopithecus mitis:** (E) Blue Monkey, Diadem Monkey, Gentle Monkey, Sykes's Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque à diadème II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus mona:** (E) Mona Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque mone II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus neglectus:** (E) De Brazza's Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque de Brazza II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus nictitans:** (E) Greater White-nosed Monkey, Putty-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Guenon, White-nosed Guenon, (F) Hocheur II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus nigroviridis* = *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
- Cercopithecus patas* = *Erythrocebus patas*
- Cercopithecus petaurista:** (E) Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Monkey, (F) Hocheur du Ghana II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus pogonias:** (E) Crowned Guenon, Crowned Monkey, Golden-bellied Guenon, Golden-bellied Monkey, (S) Mono coronado, (F) Guenon couronnée, Mone II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus pogonias wolfi* = *Cercopithecus wolfi*
- Cercopithecus preussi:** (E) Preuss's Guenon, Preuss's Monkey, (S) Mono de Preuss II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus pygerythrus* = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
- Cercopithecus sabaesus* = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
- Cercopithecus salongo* = *Cercopithecus dryas*
- Cercopithecus sclateri:** (E) Sclater's Guenon, White-throated Guenon, (S) Mono de Sclater II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus solatus:** (E) Sun-tailed Guenon, Sun-tailed Monkey, (S) Mono del Gabón, (F) Cercopithèque à queue de soleil II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus talapoin* = *Miopithecus talapoin*
- Cercopithecus tantalus* = *Chlorocebus aethiops*

² **Ceratotherium simum simum** For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations and hunting trophies. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly. / Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de animales vivos a destinatarios apropiados y aceptables y de trofeos de caza. Los demás especímenes se considerarán como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia. / A seule fin de permettre le commerce international d'animaux vivants vers des destinataires appropriés et acceptables, et de trophées de chasse. Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Cercopithecus thomasi* = *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
Cercopithecus wolffi: (E) Wolf's Monkey, (S) Mono de Wolf, (F) Mone de Wolf **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
 Cercopithèque à diadème (F): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Cercopithèque à queue de soleil (F): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Cercopithèque à ventre roux (F): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Cercopithèque d'Allen (F): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
 Cercopithèque de Brazza (F): *Cercopithecus neglectus*
 Cercopithèque de Campbell (F): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
 Cercopithèque de l'Hoest (F): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
 Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn (F): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
 Cercopithèque diane (F): *Cercopithecus diana*
 Cercopithèque mone (F): *Cercopithecus mona*
 Cerdo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
 Cerdo tailandés (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
Cerdocyon thous: (E) Common Zorro, Crab-eating Zorro, Forest Fox, (S) Zorro cangrejero, Zorro de monte, (F) Renard crabier **II** CANIDAE Ma
 Cerf de Bactriane (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Cerf de Barbarie (F): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
 Cerf de Duvaucel (F): *Cervus duvaucelii*
 Cerf d'Eld (F): *Cervus eldii*
 Cerf des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Cerf des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Cerf des marais (F): *Blastocercus dichotomus*
 Cerf des pampas (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 Cerf du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Cerf élaphe (F): *Cervus elaphus*
 Cerf élaphe du Cachemire (F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
 Cerf élaphe du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Cerf portemusc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
 Cerf rouge du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Cerf-cochon calamien (F): *Axis calamianensis*
 Cerf-cochon de Bawean (F): *Axis kuhlii*
 Cerf-cochon de Kuhl (F): *Axis kuhlii*
 Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Cerf-cochon d'Indochine (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 cerfs des Andes (F): *Hippocamelus* spp.
Cerionis blythii = *Tragopan blythii*
Cerionis caboti = *Tragopan caboti*
 Cernícalo (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
 Cernícalo americano (S): *Falco sparverius*
 Cernícalo australiano (S): *Falco cenchroides*
 Cernícalo común (S): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Cernícalo de Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni*
 Cernícalo de Dickinson (S): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Cernícalo de la isla Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni*
 Cernícalo de la Mauricio (S): *Falco punctatus*
 Cernícalo de las Molucas (S): *Falco moluccensis*
 Cernícalo de las Seychelles (S): *Falco araea*
 Cernícalo de Madagascar (S): *Falco newtoni*
 Cernícalo de Mauricio (S): *Falco punctatus*
 Cernícalo del Amur (S): *Falco amurensis*
 Cernícalo dorsinegro (S): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Cernícalo gris (S): *Falco ardosiaceus*
 Cernícalo malgache (S): *Falco zoniventris*
 Cernícalo moluqueño (S): *Falco moluccensis*
 Cernícalo ojiblanco (S): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Cernícalo ojiblanco de África (S): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Cernícalo patirrojo (S): *Falco vespertinus*
 Cernícalo pizarroso (S): *Falco ardosiaceus*
 Cernícalo primilla (S): *Falco naumanni*
 Cernícalo primito (S): *Falco sparverius*
 Cernícalo vulgar (S): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Cernícalo zorruno (S): *Falco alopec*
 Cervatillo almizclero acuático (S): *Hymoschus aquaticus*
 Cerveau de neptune (F): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 Cervicabra (S): *Antilope cervicapra*
 Cervicapre (F): *Antilope cervicapra*
Cervus canadensis = *Cervus elaphus*
Cervus damamesopotamicus = *Dama mesopotamica*
Cervus duvaucelii: (E) Barasingha, Swamp Deer, (S) Barasinga, Ciervo de Duvaucel, (F) Barasinga, Barasingha, Cerf de Duvaucel **I** CERVIDAE Ma
Cervus elaphus: (E) Elk, Red Deer, Wapiti, (S) Ciervo rojo, (F) Cerf élaphe **I/II/III/NC** CERVIDAE Ma
Cervus elaphus bactrianus: (E) Bactrian Deer, Bactrian Red Deer, Bactrian Wapiti, Bokharan Deer, Bukhara deer, (S) Ciervo bactriano, Ciervo del Turkestan, (F) Cerf de Bactriane, Cerf du Turkestan, Cerf élaphe du Turkestan, Cerf rouge du Turkestan **II** CERVIDAE Ma
Cervus elaphus barbarus: (E) Atlas Deer, Barbary Deer, Barbary Red Deer, Barbary Stag, (S) Ciervo de la Berberia, (F) Cerf de Barbarie **III** CERVIDAE Ma
Cervus elaphus hanglu: (E) Hangul, Kashmir Deer, Kashmir Red Deer, Kashmir Stag, (S) Ciervo de Cachemira, (F) Cerf élaphe du Cachemire, Hangul **I** CERVIDAE Ma
Cervus eldii: (E) Brow-antlered Deer, Eld's Deer, Thamin, (S) Ciervo de Eld, (F) Cerf d'Eld **I** CERVIDAE Ma
Cervus hanglu = *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
Cervus porcinus = *Axis porcinus*
Cervus porcinus annamiticus = *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
Cervus porcinus calamianensis = *Axis calamianensis*
Cervus porcinus kuhlii = *Axis kuhlii*
CETACEA spp.: (E) cetaceans, dolphins, porpoises, whales, (S) ballenas, cetáceos, (F) baleines, **I/II** Ma
 cetaceans (E): CETACEA spp.
 cetáceos (E): CETACEA spp.
Cetorhinus blainvillei = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Cetorhinus maccoyi = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Cetorhinus maximus: (E) Basking Shark, Bone Shark, Elephant Shark, Hoe-mother, Sun-fish, (S) Colayo, Marrajo ballenato, Marrajo gigante, Peje vaca, Peregrino, Pez elefante, Tiburón canasta, Tiburón peregrino, (F) Pèlerin, Poisson à voiles, Requin pèlerin, Squalé géant, Squalé-pèlerin **II** CETORHINIDAE EI
 Chacal (S): *Canis aureus*
 Chacal commun (F): *Canis aureus*
 Chacal doré (F): *Canis aureus*
 Chacaraco (S): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Chachalaca (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca comuda (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Chachalaca de la Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Chachalaca de los Llenos (S): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca de remiges blancas (S): *Penelope albipennis*
 Chachalaca manchada (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Chachalaca negra (S): *Penelopina nigra*
 Chachalaca norteña (S): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
 Chachalaca, Common (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca, Mexican (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca, Plain (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chaco argentino (S): *Catagopus wagneri*
Chaeropus ecaudatus: (E) Pig-footed Bandicoot, (S) Bandicot de pies porcinos, Cangurito piedecerdo, (F) Bandicot à pieds de porc, Bandicot pieds de cochon **I** PERAMELIDAE Ma
Chaetocercus astreans: (E) Santa Marta Woodstar, (S) Colibrí astral, (F) Colibrí des Santa Marta **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chaetocercus berlepschi: (E) Esmeraldas Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de Esmeraldas, Estrellita esmeraldeña, (F) Colibrí de Berlepsch **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chaetocercus bombus: (E) Little Woodstar, (S) Colibrí abejorro, Estrellita chica, (F) Colibrí bourdon **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chaetocercus burmeisteri = *Micrastibon burmeisteri*
Chaetocercus heliodor: (E) Gorged Woodstar, (S) Colibrí heliodoro, Estrella cuellirrojo, Estrellita de gorguera, (F) Colibrí héliodore **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chaetocercus jordanii: (E) Rufous-shafted Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de Jourdan, Tucúsitto garganta rosa, (F) Colibrí de Jourdan **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Chaetocercus mulsant: (E) White-bellied Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de Mulsant, Estrellita ventriblanca, (F) Colibrí de Mulsant **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

³ **Cetacea** spp. A zero annual export quota has been established for live specimens from the Black Sea population of *Tursiops truncatus* removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes. / Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para especímenes vivos de la población de *Tursiops truncatus* del mar Negro capturados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales. / Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour les spécimens vivants de la population de *Tursiops truncatus* de la mer Noire prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Chaetophractus nationi: (E) Andean Hairy Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy Armadillo, Hairy Armadillo, (S) Armadillo peludo andino, Quirquincho andino, (F) Tatou à neuf bandes II⁴
DASYPODIDAE Ma
Chagrín (F): *Rhinocodon typus*
Chalcapelia abyssinica = *Turtur abyssinicus*
Chalcopelia brehmeri = *Turtur brehmeri*
Chalcopsitta atra: (E) Black Lory, (S) Lori negro, (F) Lori noir II
LORIIDAE Av
Chalcopsitta cardinalis: (E) Cardinal Lory, (S) Lori cardenal, (F) Lori cardinal II LORIIDAE Av
Chalcopsitta duivenbodei: (E) Brown Lory, Duyvenbode's Lory, (S) Lori pardo, (F) Lori de Duyvenbode II LORIIDAE Av
Chalcopsitta rubiginosa = *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
Chalcopsitta sintillata: (E) Greater Streaked Lory, Yellow-streaked Lory, (S) Lori chispado, (F) Lori flammèche II LORIIDAE Av
Chalcopsittacus duivenbodei = *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
Chalcostigma herrani: (E) Rainbow-bearded Thornbill, (S) Colibri de Herrán, Picoespina arcoiris, (F) Métallure arc-en-ciel II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chalcostigma lateropogor: (E) Bronze-tailed Thornbill, (S) Colibri picoespina, Pico espina bronceado, (F) Métallure à queue bronzée II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chalcostigma olivaceum: (E) Olivaceous Thornbill, (S) Colibri oliváceo, (F) Métallure olivâtre II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chalcostigma ruficeps: (E) Rufous-capped Thornbill, (S) Colibri capirrufo, Picoespina gorrirrufa, (F) Métallure à tête rousse II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chalcostigma stanleyi: (E) Blue-mantled Thornbill, (S) Colibri de Stanley, Picoespina dorsiazul, (F) Métallure de Stanley II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chalcurus inapinatus = *Polyplectron inopinatum*
Chalybura buffonii: (E) White-vented Plumeteer, (S) Calzonario colibroneado, Colibri de Buffon, Colibri grande colinegro, (F) Colibri de Buffon II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chalybura urachrysis: (E) Bronze-tailed Plumeteer, (S) Colibri patirrojo, (F) Colibri à queue bronzée II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chamaeleo spp.: (E) chameleons, (S) camaleón, camaleónes, (F) caméléons, caméléons vrais, II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo abbatti = *Bradypodion tavetanum*
Chamaeleo adolfifridericci = *Bradypodion adolfifridericci*
Chamaeleo aegyptius = *Chamaeleo africanus*
Chamaeleo affinis: (E) Ethiopian Highland Chameleon, Rüppell's Desert Chameleon, (F) Caméléon américain II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo africanus: (E) African Chameleon, Sahel Chameleon, (S) Camaleón africano, (F) Caméléon africain II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo anchietae: (E) Anchieta's Chameleon, Angola Chameleon, Double-scaled Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à écailles doubles, Caméléon d'Angola II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo angeli = *Furcifer angeli*
Chamaeleo angusticoronatus = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Chamaeleo antimena = *Furcifer antimena*
Chamaeleo arabicus: (E) Arabian Chameleon, (F) Caméléon d'Arabie II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo ater = *Furcifer pardalis*
Chamaeleo balebicornutus: (E) Bale Mountains Two-horned Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo balteatus = *Furcifer balteatus*
Chamaeleo barbouri = *Furcifer labordi*
Chamaeleo basiliscus = *Chamaeleo africanus*
Chamaeleo belandaensis = *Furcifer belandaensis*
Chamaeleo bequaerti = *Chamaeleo ellioti*
Chamaeleo bifidus = *Furcifer bifidus*
Chamaeleo bifidus balteatus = *Furcifer balteatus*
Chamaeleo bilobus = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus: (E) Montane Chameleon, Side-striped Chameleon, Two-lined Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de dos bandas, (F) Caméléon à deux bandes II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus ellioti = *Chamaeleo ellioti*

Chamaeleo bitaeniatus kinetensis = *Chamaeleo kinetensis*
Chamaelea bitaeniatus schoutedeni = *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
Chamaeleo baettgeri = *Calumma baettgeri*
Chamaeleo brevicornis = *Calumma brevicornis*
Chamaeleo brevicornis hilleniusi = *Calumma hilleniusi*
Chamaelea brookesiana = *Brookesia superciliaris*
Chamaeleo burchelli = *Chamaeleo gracilis*
Chamaeleo calcaratus = *Chamaeleo calcaratus*
Chamaeleo calcaratus = *Chamaeleo calyptratus*
Chamaeleo calcaricarenis: (E) Awash Chameleon, (F) Caméléon du Yémen II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo calyptratus: (E) Veiled Chameleon, (F) Caméléon casqué II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo camerunensis: (F) Caméléon du Cameroun II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo campani = *Furcifer campani*
Chamaeleo candidus = *Chamaeleo africanus*
Chamaelea capellii = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Chamaeleo capensis = *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
Chamaeleo capurani = *Calumma capurani*
Chamaeleo carpenteri = *Bradypodion carpenteri*
Chamaeleo cephalolepis = *Furcifer cephalolepis*
Chamaeleo chamaeleon: (E) Common Chameleon, European Chameleon, Mediterranean Chameleon, (S) Camaleón común, (F) Caméléon commun, Caméléon vulgaire II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo chamaeleon arabicus = *Chamaelea arabicus*
Chamaelea chamaeleon calcarifer = *Chamaeleo calyptratus*
Chamaeleo chamaeleon zeylanicus = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
Chamaeleo chapini: (E) Grey Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Chapin, Caméléon gris II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo cinereus = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Chamaeleo conirostratus: (E) Crested Chameleon, (S) Camaleón crestado, (F) Caméléon crêté II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo cucullatus = *Calumma cucullata*
Chamaeleo derenensis: (E) Usambara Three-horned Chameleon, Wavy Chameleon, (F) Caméléon ondulé II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo dilepis: (E) Flap-necked Chameleon, (S) Camaleón lobulado, (F) Caméléon bilobé, Caméléon de Leach II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo dilepis quilensis = *Chamaeleo quilensis*
Chamaeleo ebenau = *Brookesia ebenau*
Chamaeleo eisentrauti: (F) Caméléon d'Eisentraut II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo ellioti: (E) Montane Side-striped Chameleon, Mountain Dwarf Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Elliot, (F) Caméléon d'Elliot II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo fallax = *Calumma fallax*
Chamaeleo feae: (F) Caméléon de Fea II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo fischeri = *Bradypodion fischeri*
Chamaeleo fischeri tavetanum = *Bradypodion tavetanum*
Chamaeleo fischeri thumhoelleri = *Bradypodion thumhoelleri*
Chamaeleo fueleborni: (E) Ngosi Volcano Chameleon, Poroto Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Fueleborn, (F) Caméléon du volcan Ngosi II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo furcifer = *Calumma furcifer*
Chamaeleo gallus = *Calumma gallus*
Chamaeleo gastrotaenia = *Calumma gastrotaenia*
Chamaeleo gastrotaenia andringitraensis = *Calumma andringitraensis*
Chamaeleo globifer = *Calumma globifer*
Chamaeleo goetzei: (E) Goetze's Chameleon, Iloilo Chameleon, Tanganyika Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Goetze, Caméléon d'Iloilo II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo gracilis: (E) Graceful Chameleon, Gracile Chameleon, Slender Chameleon, Spur-heeled Chameleon, (S) Camaleón grácil, (F) Caméléon gracile II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo granulatus = *Chamaeleo gracilis*
Chamaeleo guentheri = *Furcifer pardalis*
Chamaeleo guibei = *Calumma guibei*

⁴ *Chaetophractus nationii* A zero annual export quota has been established. All specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly. / Se ha establecido un tipo de exportación anual nulo. Se considerará que todos los especímenes pertenecen a especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia. / Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi. Tous les spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces de l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Chamaeleo harenae*: (E) Bale Mountains Heather Chameleon, Harena Chameleon **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo hilleniusi* = *Calumma hilleniusi*
- Chamaeleo hoehnelii*: (E) Helmeted Chameleon, High-casqued Chameleon, Von Höhnel's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de casco, (F) Caméléon à casque élevé **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo incornutus*: (E) Poroto Mountain Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless Chameleon, (F) Caméléon du mont Poroto **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo ituriensis*: (E) Ituri Forest Chameleon **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo jacksonii*: (E) Jackson's Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Jackson, (F) Caméléon de Jackson **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo johnstoni*: (E) Johnston's Chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Johnston, (F) Caméléon de Johnston **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo johnstoni ituriensis* = *Chamaeleo ituriensis*
- Chamaeleo kinetensis*: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo o labordi* = *Furcifer labordi*
- Chamaeleo laevigatus*: (E) Smooth Chameleon **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo lambertoni* = *Furcifer lateralis*
- Chamaeleo lateralis* = *Furcifer lateralis*
- Chamaeleo laterispinis*: (E) Spine-sided Chameleon, Spity-flanked Chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain Chameleon, (F) Caméléon des monts Uzungwe **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo linotus* = *Calumma linota*
- Chamaeleo macrarhimus* = *Calumma boettgeri*
- Chamaeleo madecasseus* = *Calumma parsonii*
- Chamaeleo malthe* = *Calumma malthe*
- Chamaeleo marsabitensis*: (E) Mount Marsabit Chameleon, Tilbury's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Tilbury **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo melleri*: (E) Giant One-horned Chameleon, Meller's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Meller, (F) Caméléon de Meller **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo mexicanus* = *Chamaeleo africanus*
- Chamaeleo michelli* = *Chamaeleo oweni*
- Chamaeleo minor* = *Furcifer minor*
- Chamaeleo mlanjense* = *Bradypodion mlanjense*
- Chamaeleo monachus*: (E) Monarch Chameleon, Socotra Chameleon, (F) Caméléon-moine **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo monoceras* = *Furcifer monoceras*
- Chamaeleo montium*: (E) Cameroonian Sailfin Chameleon, Mountain Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de montaña, (F) Caméléon à voile du Cameroun **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo montium camerunensis* = *Chamaeleo camerunensis*
- Chamaeleo montium feae* = *Chamaeleo feae*
- Chamaeleo namaquensis*: (E) Desert Chameleon, Namaqua Chameleon, (F) Caméléon du Namaqua **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo nasutus* = *Calumma nasuta*
- Chamaeleo octotaeniatus* = *Furcifer campani*
- Chamaeleo oshaughnessyi* = *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
- Chamaeleo oustaleti* = *Furcifer oustaleti*
- Chamaeleo oweni*: (E) Owen's Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Owen, (F) Caméléon d'Owen **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo oxyrhinus* = *Bradypodion oxyrhinum*
- Chamaeleo pardalis* = *Furcifer pardalis*
- Chamaeleo parisiensium* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chamaeleo parsonii* = *Calumma parsonii*
- Chamaeleo parvilobus* = *Chamaeleo quilensis*
- Chamaeleo petteri* = *Furcifer petteri*
- Chamaeleo peyrierasi* = *Calumma peyrierasi*
- Chamaeleo pfefferi*: (E) Pfeffer's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Pfeffer, (F) Caméléon de Pfeffer **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo planiceps* = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
- Chamaeleo polleni* = *Furcifer polleni*
- Chamaeleo pumilus* = *Bradypodion pumilum*
- Chamaeleo pumilus setaroi* = *Bradypodion setaroi*
- Chamaeleo pumilus thamnobates* = *Bradypodion thamnobates*
- Chamaeleo quadricornis*: (E) Four-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón cuadrícorno, (F) Caméléon à quatre cornes **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo quilensis*: (E) Bocage's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Bocage **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo radamanus* = *Calumma nasuta*
- Chamaeleo rhinocerotus* = *Furcifer rhinocerotus*
- Chamaeleo rhinocerotus labordi* = *Furcifer labordi*
- Chamaeleo rudis*: (E) Coarse Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped Chameleon, (F) Caméléon rude **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo rudis schoutedeni* = *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
- Chamaeleo rudis schubotzi* = *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
- Chamaeleo saharicus* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chamaeleo schoutedeni*: (E) Schouteden's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Schouteden, (F) Caméléon de Schouteden **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo schubotzi*: (E) Mount Kenya Side-striped Chameleon, Schubotz's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Schubotz, (F) Caméléon de Schubotz **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo senegalensis*: (E) Senegal Chameleon, (S) Camaleón del Senegal, (F) Caméléon du Sénégal **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo senegalensis anchietae* = *Chamaeleo anchietae*
- Chamaeleo senegalensis laevigatus* = *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
- Chamaeleo senegalensis tibatiensis* = *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
- Chamaeleo seychellensis* = *Calumma tigris*
- Chamaeleo simani* = *Chamaeleo gracilis*
- Chamaeleo spinosus* = *Bradypodion spinosum*
- Chamaeleo superciliaris* = *Brookesia superciliaris*
- Chamaeleo tavetanus* = *Bradypodion tavetanum*
- Chamaeleo tempeli*: (E) Tanzania Mountain Chameleon, Tubercle-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo tenuis* = *Bradypodion tenue*
- Chamaeleo tenuis excubitor* = *Bradypodion fischeri*
- Chamaeleo thermophilus* = *Bradypodion pumilum*
- Chamaeleo tigris* = *Calumma tigris*
- Chamaeleo tremperi*: (E) Eldama Ravine Chameleon **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo tricarnis* = *Chamaeleo oweni*
- Chamaeleo tsaratananensis* = *Calumma tsaratananensis*
- Chamaeleo tuberculiferus* = *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
- Chamaeleo tuzetae* = *Furcifer tuzetae*
- Chamaeleo uthmoelleri* = *Bradypodion uthmoelleri*
- Chamaeleo verrucosus* = *Furcifer verrucosus*
- Chamaeleo vinckei* = *Chamaeleo anchietae*
- Chamaeleo vulgaris musae* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chamaeleo vulgaris recticrista* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chamaeleo wernerii*: (E) Uzungwe Three-horned Chameleon, Werner's Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Werner, (F) Caméléon de Werner **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*: (E) Mount Lefo Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Wiedersheim, (F) Caméléon du mont Lefo **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo willsii* = *Furcifer willsii*
- Chamaeleo willsii petteri* = *Furcifer petteri*
- Chamaeleo xenorhinus* = *Bradypodion xenorhinum*
- Chamaeleo zeylanicus*: (E) Indian Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Sri Lanka, (F) Caméléon de Ceylan **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleon adolfi-rideric* = *Bradypodion adolfi-rideric*
- Chamaeleon affinis embuensis* = *Bradypodion fischeri*
- Chamaeleon arabicum* = *Chamaeleo arabicus*
- Chamaeleon auratus* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chamaeleon axillaris* = *Furcifer pardalis*
- Chamaeleon bibroni* = *Chamaeleo oweni*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus altaelgonis* = *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus graueri* = *Chamaeleo rudis*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus hoehnelii* = *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus leikiapiensis* = *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus rudis* = *Chamaeleo rudis*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus schubotzi* = *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus tornieri* = *Chamaeleo rudis*
- Chamaeleon boettgeri* = *Calumma boettgeri*
- Chamaeleon brevicornis* = *Calumma brevicornis*
- Chamaeleon burgeoni* = *Chamaeleo rudis*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Chamaeleon camerunensis* = *Chamaelea camerunensis*
Chamaeleon campani = *Furcifer campani*
Chamaeleon cephalolepis = *Furcifer cephalolepis*
Chamaeleon chauvini = *Calumma furcifer*
Chamaeleon coromandelicus = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
Chamaeleon cristatus = *Chamaeleo cristatus*
Chamaeleon cucullatus = *Calumma cucullata*
Chamaeleon deremensis = *Chamaeleo deremensis*
Chamaeleon dilepis = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Chamaeleon ellioti = *Chamaeleo ellioti*
Chamaeleon fallax = *Calumma fallax*
Chamaeleon fasciatus = *Chamaelea chamaeleon*
Chamaeleon feae = *Chamaeleo feae*
Chamaeleon fischeri = *Bradypodion fischeri*
Chamaeleon fuelleborni = *Chamaeleo fuelleborni*
Chamaeleon gallus = *Calumma gallus*
Chamaeleon gastrotaenia = *Calumma gastrotaenia*
Chamaeleon glabifer = *Calumma glabifer*
Chamaeleon goetzei = *Chamaeleo goetzei*
Chamaeleon grandidieri = *Calumma gastrotaenia*
Chamaeleon graueri = *Chamaeleo johnstoni*
Chamaeleon gularis = *Calumma brevicornis*
Chamaeleon hoehnelii = *Chamaelea hoehnelii*
Chamaeleon incornutus = *Chamaeleo incornutus*
Chamaeleon jacksonii = *Chamaeleo jacksonii*
Chamaeleon johnstoni = *Chamaelea johnstoni*
Chamaeleon johnstoni affinis = *Chamaeleo ituriensis*
Chamaeleon krempfi = *Furcifer pardalis*
Chamaeleon laevigularis = *Chamaeleo johnstoni*
Chamaeleon laterispinis = *Chamaeleo laterispinis*
Chamaeleon leikipiensis = *Chamaelea hoehnelii*
Chamaeleon linotus = *Calumma linota*
Chamaeleon longicauda = *Furcifer pardalis*
Chamaeleon malthe = *Calumma malthe*
Chamaeleon margaritaceus = *Bradypodion pumilum*
Chamaeleon minor = *Furcifer minor*
Chamaeleon monachus = *Chamaeleo monachus*
Chamaeleon monoceras = *Furcifer monoceras*
Chamaeleon oustaleti = *Furcifer oustaleti*
Chamaeleon petersii kirkii = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Chamaeleon pfefferi = *Chamaeleo pfefferi*
Chamaeleon rhinoceras lineatus = *Furcifer antimenae*
Chamaeleon rudis = *Chamaelea rudis*
Chamaeleon serratus = *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*
Chamaeleon sphaeropholis = *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
Chamaeleon spinosus = *Bradypodion spinosum*
Chamaeleon subroceus = *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
Chamaeleon tavetanum = *Bradypodion tavetanum*
Chamaeleon tempeli = *Chamaelea tempeli*
Chamaeleon tenuis = *Bradypodion tenue*
Chamaeleon tarnieri = *Bradypodion fischeri*
Chamaeleon uoicornis = *Chamaeleo oweni*
Chamaeleon voeltzkawi = *Furcifer rhinoceras*
Chamaeleon vulgaris marmoratus = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
Chamaeleon werneri = *Chamaeleo werneri*
Chamaeleon wiedersheimi = *Chamaelea wiedersheimi*
Chamaeleon willsii = *Furcifer willsii*
Chamaeleon xenorhinus = *Bradypodion xenorhinum*
Chamaeleon zebra = *Chamaelea zeylanicus*
 Chameleon, African (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*
 Chameleon, Ambiky (E): *Furcifer tuzetae*
 Chameleon, Anchieta's (E): *Chamaelea anchietae*
 Chameleon, Angel's (E): *Furcifer angeli*
 Chameleon, Angola (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
 Chameleon, Antsingy Leaf (E): *Brookesia perarmata*
 Chameleon, Arabian (E): *Chamaeleo arabicus*
 Chameleon, Armoured Leaf (E): *Brookesia perarmata*
 Chameleon, Awash (E): *Chamaelea calcaricrens*
 Chameleon, Bale Mountains Heather (E): *Chamaeleo harennae*
 Chameleon, Bale Mountains Two-horned (E): *Chamaelea balebicornutus*
 Chameleon, Belalanda (E): *Furcifer belalandaensis*
 Chameleon, Big-nosed (E): *Calumma nasuta*
 Chameleon, Blade (E): *Calumma gallus*
 Chameleon, Blanc's Leaf (E): *Brookesia betschii*
 Chameleon, Bocage's (E): *Chamaeleo quilensis*
 Chameleon, Boettger's (E): *Calumma boettgeri*
 Chameleon, Brown Leaf (E): *Brookesia superciliosus*
 Chameleon, Brygoo's (E): *Calumma peyeri*
 Chameleon, Cameroon Saifin (E): *Chamaeleo montium*
 Chameleon, Canopy (E): *Furcifer willsii*
 Chameleon, Cape Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion pumilum*
 Chameleon, Carpenter's (E): *Bradypodion carpenteri*
 Chameleon, Carpet (E): *Furcifer lateralis*
 Chameleon, Coarse (E): *Chamaeleo rudis*
 Chameleon, Common (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Chameleon, Comoro Islands (E): *Furcifer cephalolepis*
 Chameleon, Crested (E): *Chamaeleo cristatus*
 Chameleon, Deceptive (E): *Calumma fallax*
 Chameleon, Desert (E): *Chamaeleo nanaquiensis*
 Chameleon, Domergue's Leaf (E): *Brookesia thieli*
 Chameleon, Double-scaled (E): *Chamaelea anchietae*
 Chameleon, Drakensberg Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion dracomontanum*
 Chameleon, Eldama Ravine (E): *Chamaeleo tremperi*
 Chameleon, Elongate Leaf (E): *Brookesia nasus*
 Chameleon, Ethiopian Highland (E): *Chamaeleo affinis*
 Chameleon, European (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Chameleon, Fischer's (E): *Bradypodion fischeri*
 Chameleon, Fito Leaf (E): *Brookesia lambertani*
 Chameleon, Flap-necked (E): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Chameleon, Flat-casqued (E): *Calumma globifer*
 Chameleon, Forked (E): *Calumma furcifer*
 Chameleon, Fork-nosed (E): *Calumma furcifer*
 Chameleon, Four-horned (E): *Chamaeleo quadricornis*
 Chameleon, Giant One-horned (E): *Chamaelea melleri*
 Chameleon, Goetze's (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei*
 Chameleon, Graceful (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Chameleon, Gracile (E): *Chamaelea gracilis*
 Chameleon, Grey (E): *Chamaeleo chapini*
 Chameleon, Guibe's (E): *Calumma guibe*
 Chameleon, Hanang Hornless (E): *Bradypodion uthmoelleri*
 Chameleon, Harenna (E): *Chamaeleo harennae*
 Chameleon, Helmeted (E): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
 Chameleon, High-casqued (E): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
 Chameleon, Hooded (E): *Calumma cucullata*
 Chameleon, Iaraka River Leaf (E): *Brookesia vadoni*
 Chameleon, Iloilo (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei*
 Chameleon, Indian (E): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
 Chameleon, Ituri (E): *Bradypodion adolfifridericici/Bradypodion adolfifridericici*
 Chameleon, Ituri Forest (E): *Chamaeleo ituriensis*
 Chameleon, Jackson's Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo jacksonii*
 Chameleon, Jewelled (E): *Furcifer lateralis*
 Chameleon, Johnston's (E): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*
 Chameleon, Madagascar (E): *Calumma capuroni*
 Chameleon, Madagascar Forest (E): *Furcifer campani*
 Chameleon, Madagascar Giant (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 Chameleon, Madagascar Giant Spiny (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 Chameleon, Malagasy Giant (E): *Furcifer oustaleti*
 Chameleon, Maroantsetra (E): *Calumma linota*
 Chameleon, Marojeiy Leaf (E): *Brookesia griveaudi*
 Chameleon, Matschie's Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion tenue*
 Chameleon, Mayotte (E): *Furcifer polleni*
 Chameleon, Mediterranean (E): *Chamaelea chamaeleon*
 Chameleon, Meller's (E): *Chamaelea melleri*
 Chameleon, Minute Leaf (E): *Brookesia minima*
 Chameleon, Mlanje Mountain (E): *Bradypodion mlanjense*
 Chameleon, Monarch (E): *Chamaeleo manachus*
 Chameleon, Montane (E): *Chamaeleo bitaenatus*
 Chameleon, Montane Side-striped (E): *Chamaeleo ellioti*
 Chameleon, Mossy Leaf (E): *Brookesia vadoni*
 Chameleon, Mount Kenya Side-striped (E): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
 Chameleon, Mount Kilimanjaro Two-horned (E): *Bradypodion tavetanum*
 Chameleon, Mount Lefo (E): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*
 Chameleon, Mount Marsabit (E): *Chamaelea marsabitensis*
 Chameleon, Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo montium*
 Chameleon, Mountain Dwarf (E): *Chamaeleo ellioti*
 Chameleon, Müller's Leaf (E): *Bradypodion uthmoelleri*
 Chameleon, Namaqua (E): *Chamaeleo namaquiensis*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Chameleon, Natal Midlands Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion thamnabates*
 Chameleon, Naturelle Leaf (E): *Braakesia karchei*
 Chameleon, Ngosi Volcano (E): *Chamaeleo fuelleborni*
 Chameleon, Northern Leaf (E): *Braakesia ebenau*
 Chameleon, North-western (E): *Calumma gubei*
 Chameleon, One-horned (E): *Furcifer manoceras*
 Chameleon, O'Shaughnessy's (E): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
 Chameleon, Oustalet's Giant (E): *Furcifer austaleti*
 Chameleon, Owen's Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo oweni*
 Chameleon, Panther (E): *Furcifer pardalis*
 Chameleon, Parson's Giant (E): *Calumma parsonii*
 Chameleon, Perinet (E): *Calumma gastrotænia*
 Chameleon, Perinet Leaf (E): *Braakesia therezieni*
 Chameleon, Petter's (E): *Furcifer petteri*
 Chameleon, Pfeffer's (E): *Chamaeleo pfefferi*
 Chameleon, Plated Leaf (E): *Braakesia stumpffi*
 Chameleon, Poroto Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo incarnutus*
 Chameleon, Poroto Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo fuelleborni*
 Chameleon, Prickly (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*
 Chameleon, Rainforest (E): *Furcifer balteatus*
 Chameleon, Raxworthy's Leaf (E): *Braakesia valeriacae*
 Chameleon, Red-nosed Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion axyrhinum*
 Chameleon, Rhinoceros (E): *Furcifer rhinoceros*
 Chameleon, Rosette-nosed (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*
 Chameleon, Rüppell's Desert (E): *Chamaeleo affinis*
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain (E): *Bradypodion carpenteri*
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped (E): *Chamaeleo rudis*
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned (E): *Chamaelea jahntoni*
 Chameleon, Sahel (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*
 Chameleon, Schouteden's (E): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
 Chameleon, Schubotz's (E): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
 Chameleon, Senegal (E): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
 Chameleon, Setaro's Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion setaroi*
 Chameleon, Short-horned (E): *Calumma brevicornis*
 Chameleon, Side-striped (E): *Chamaelea bitaeniatus*
 Chameleon, Single Soft-nosed (E): *Bradypodion tenue*
 Chameleon, Single Welded-horn (E): *Bradypodion xenarhinum*
 Chameleon, Slender (E): *Bradypodion tenue/Chamaelea gracilis*
 Chameleon, Smooth (E): *Chamaelea laevigatus*
 Chameleon, Socotra (E): *Chamaelea manachus*
 Chameleon, South-central (E): *Furcifer minor*
 Chameleon, Spine-sided (E): *Chamaelea laterispinis*
 Chameleon, Spiny (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*
 Chameleon, Spiny Leaf (E): *Braakesia decaryi*
 Chameleon, Spiny-flanked (E): *Chamaelea laterispinis*
 Chameleon, Spur-heeled (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Chameleon, Strange-horned (E): *Bradypodion xenarhinum*
 Chameleon, Strange-nosed (E): *Bradypodion xenarhinum*
 Chameleon, Tanganyika (E): *Chamaelea gaetzi*
 Chameleon, Tanzania Mountain (E): *Chamaelea tempeli*
 Chameleon, Tiger (E): *Calumma tigris*
 Chameleon, Tilbury's (E): *Chamaelea marsabitensis*
 Chameleon, Toothed Leaf (E): *Braakesia dentata*
 Chameleon, Tsaratanan (E): *Calumma tsaratananensis*
 Chameleon, Tubercle-nosed (E): *Chamaelea tempeli*
 Chameleon, Two-banded (E): *Furcifer balteatus*
 Chameleon, Two-horned (E): *Furcifer bifidus*
 Chameleon, Two-lined (E): *Chamaelea bitaeniatus*
 Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless (E): *Chamaelea incarnutus*
 Chameleon, Uluguru One-horned (E): *Bradypodion oxyrhinum*
 Chameleon, Uluguru Two-horned (E): *Bradypodion fischeri*
 Chameleon, Usambara Soft-horned (E): *Bradypodion tenue*
 Chameleon, Usambara Three-horned (E): *Chamaelea deremensis*
 Chameleon, Usambara Two-horned (E): *Bradypodion fischeri*
 Chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain (E): *Chamaelea laterispinis*
 Chameleon, Uzungwe Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo werneri*
 Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion pumilum*
 Chameleon, Veiled (E): *Chamaelea calyptrotus*
 Chameleon, Von Höhnel's (E): *Chamaelea haehnelii*
 Chameleon, Warty (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 Chameleon, Wavy (E): *Chamaelea deremensis*
 Chameleon, Werner's (E): *Chamaeleo werneri*
 Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned (E): *Chamaelea werneri*
 Chameleon, White-lined (E): *Furcifer antimenae*
 Chameleon, Yellow-green (E): *Calumma malthae*
 Chameleon, Zululand Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion nemorale*
 chameleons (E): *Bradypodion* spp./*Calumma* spp./*Chamaelea* spp./*Furcifer* spp.
 chameleons, dwarf (E): *Bradypodion* spp.
 chameleons, leaf (E): *Braakesia* spp.
 Chamois des Abruzzes (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Chamois, Abruzzo (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Chamois, Apennine (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Chamois, Pyrenean (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
 Chamois, Southern (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
Champsia gibbiceps = *Paleosuchus palpebratus*
Champsia vallifrons = *Caiman yacare*
 Chanteur d'Afrique (F): *Serinus leucopygius*
 Chanting-Goshawk, Dark (E): *Melierax metabates*
 Chanting-Goshawk, Eastern (E): *Melierax poliopterus*
 Chanting-Goshawk, Pale (E): *Melierax canorus*
Charadrius bistratus = *Burhinus bistratus*
 Chardonneret de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Chardonneret rouge (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
Charina bottae: (E) Rubber Boa, (S) Boa de Gomme, (F) Boa caoutchouc, Serpent gomme II BOIDAE Re
Charina brachyops = *Charina bottae*
Charina plumbea = *Charina bottae*
Charina reinhardtii = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
Charina trivirgata = *Lichamurra trivirgata*
Charmosyna amabilis: (E) Red-throated Lorikeet, (S) Lori gorgirtojo, (F) Lori à gorge rouge II LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna aureicincta = *Charmosyna amabilis*
Charmosyna diademata: (E) New Caledonian Lorikeet, (S) Lori diadema, (F) Lori à diadème, Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie II LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna josefineae: (E) Josephine's Lorikeet, Josephine's Lory, (S) Lori de Josefina, (F) Lori de Joséphine II LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna margaritae: (E) Duchess Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Margarita, (F) Lori de Margaret, Lori de Marguerite II LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna meeki: (E) Meek's Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Meek, (F) Lori de Meek II LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna multistriata: (E) Streaked Lorikeet, Striated Lorikeet, (S) Lori estriado, (F) Lori strié II LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna palmarum: (E) Palm Lorikeet, (S) Lori palmero, (F) Lori des palmiers II LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna papou: (E) Papuan Lorikeet, (S) Lori rabilargo, (F) Lori de Papouasie, Lori papou II LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna placensis: (E) Red-flanked Lorikeet, (S) Lori flanquirrojo, (F) Lori coquet, Lori splendide II LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna pulchella: (E) Fairy Lorikeet, Little Red Lorikeet, (S) Lori lindo, (F) Lori féérique II LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna rubrigularis: (E) Red-chinned Lorikeet, (S) Lori barbirrojo, (F) Lori à menton rouge II LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna rubronotata: (E) Red-fronted Lorikeet, Red-spotted Lorikeet, (S) Lori frentirrojo, (F) Lori à front rouge II LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna toxopei: (E) Blue-fronted Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Buru, (F) Lori de Buru, Lori de l'île Buru II LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna wilhelmina: (E) Pygmy Lorikeet, Wilhelmina's Lorikeet, (S) Lori pigmeo, (F) Lori de Wilhelmina II LORIIDAE Av
Charmosynopsis multistriata = *Charmosyna multistriata*
Chasmistes cujus: (E) Cui-ii, (S) Cui, Cui ui, (F) Cuiui I CATOSTOMIDAE Ac
 Chat à pieds noirs (F): *Felis nigripes*
 Chat à tête plate (F): *Prionailurus planiceps*
 Chat bai (F): *Catopuma badia*
 Chat de Biet (F): *Felis bieti*
 Chat de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Chat de Geoffroy (F): *Oncifelis geoffroyi*
 Chat de jungle (F): *Felis chaus*
 Chat de Temminck (F): *Catopuma temminckii*
 Chat des Andes (F): *Oreailurus jacobita*
 Chat des marais (F): *Felis chaus*
 Chat des pampas (F): *Oncifelis colocola*
 Chat des sables (F): *Felis margarita*
 Chat doré (F): *Profelis aurata*
 Chat doré d'Asie (F): *Catopuma temminckii*

- Chat manul (F): *Otocolobus manul*
 Chat marbré (F): *Pardofelis marmorata*
 Chat orné (F): *Felis silvestris*
 Chat pêcheur (F): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
 Chat rougeâtre (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Chat rubigineux (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Chat sauvage (F): *Felis silvestris/Lynx rufus*
 Chat-léopard de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Chat-léopard de l'Inde (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Chat-léopard du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Chat-tacheté (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Chat-tigre (F): *Leopardus tigrinus/Leptailurus serval*
 Chat-tigre du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
 Cheetah (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*
Cheilinus undulatus: (E) Giant Humphead Wrasse, Giant Maori Wrasse, Humphead, Humphead Maori Wrasse, Humphead wrasse, Maori Wrasse, Napoleon Wrasse, Napoleonfish, (S) Napoléon, (F) Kakatoï vareur, Napoléon II LABRIDAE Ac
Cheiloporioides pulvinatum: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Cheirogale moyen (F): *Cheirogaleus medius*
CHEIROGALEIDAE spp.: (E) dwarf lemurs, (S) makis, (F) chirogales, I Ma
Cheirogaleus major: (E) Greater Dwarf Lemur, (S) Gran Lémur ardilla, Lémur enano mayor, Maki coligordo, (F) Grand cheirogale I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
Cheirogaleus medius: (E) Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur, (S) Lémur ardilla coligrueso, Lémur enano coligrueso, Maki coligordo, (F) Cheirogale moyen, Petit cheirogale I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
Cheirogaleus minusculus: (E) Lesser Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
Cheirogaleus ravus: (E) Large Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
Cheirogaleus trichotis = *Allacebus trichotis*
Chelictinia riocourii: (E) African Swallow-tailed Kite, Scissor-tailed Kite, (S) Elanio golondrina, (F) Élanion naucier II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Chelodina mccordii: (E) Roti Snake-necked Turtle II CHELIDAE Re
Chelone imbricata = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Chelonée à dos plat (F): *Nator depressus*
Chelonia bicarinata = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia depressa = *Nator depressus*
Chelonia dussumieri = *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Chelonia formosa = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia lachrymata = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia lata = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia maculosa = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia marmorata = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia mydas: (E) Green Turtle, (S) Tortuga blanca, Tortuga verde, (F) Tortue comestible, Tortue franche, Tortue verte I CHELONIIDAE Re
Chelonia olivacea = *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Chelonia pelagorum = *Caretta caretta*
Chelonia pseudocaretta = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Chelonia pseudomydas = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Chelonia radiata = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Chelonia tenuis = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia virgata = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia lutaria = *Dermochelys coriacea*
CHELONIIDAE spp.: (E) marine turtles, (S) tortugas marinas, (F) tortues de mer, I Re
Chelonoides carbonaria = *Geochelone carbonaria*
Chelonoides chilensis = *Geochelone chilensis*
Chelonoides denticulata = *Geochelone denticulata*
Chelonoides elegans = *Geochelone elegans*
Chelonoides gigantea = *Geochelone gigantea*
Chelonoides nigra = *Geochelone nigra*
Chelys lata = *Peltecephalus dumeriliana*
Chersina angulata: (E) Angulated Tortoise, Bowsprit Tortoise, South African Bowsprit Tortoise, (S) Tortuga ariete, Tortuga de pechera, (F) Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Chersine tetradactyla = *Hamapus areolatus*
Chersinella fiski = *Psammobates tentorius*
Chersinella schonlandi = *Psammobates tentorius*
Chersinella tentoria = *Psammobates tentorius*
Chersinella verroxi = *Psammobates tentorius*
 Cheval de mer (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
 Cheval de Przewalski (F): *Equus przewalskii*
 Cheval marin (F): *Hippocampus guttulatus/Hippocampus kuda*
 Chevalier à gouttelette (F): *Tringa guttifer*
 Chevalier tacheté (F): *Tringa guttifer*
 Chevaux de mer (F): *Hippocampus* spp.
 Chevêche brame (F): *Athene brama*
 Chevêche d'Athéna (F): *Athene noctua*
 Chevêche des terriers (F): *Speotyto cunicularia*
 Chevêche forestière (F): *Athene blewitii*
 Chevêchette à collier (F): *Glaucidium brodiei*
 Chevêchette à dos marron (F): *Glaucidium castananotum*
 Chevêchette à pieds jaunes (F): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
 Chevêchette à queue barrée (F): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
 Chevêchette australe (F): *Glaucidium nanium*
 Chevêchette brune (F): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
 Chevêchette cabouré (F): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
 Chevêchette châtaine (F): *Glaucidium castaneum*
 Chevêchette cuculoïde (F): *Glaucidium cuculooides*
 Chevêchette d'Amazonie (F): *Glaucidium hardyi*
 Chevêchette de Cuba (F): *Glaucidium siju*
 Chevêchette de jungle (F): *Glaucidium radiatum*
 Chevêchette de Ngami (F): *Glaucidium ngamiense*
 Chevêchette de Parker (F): *Glaucidium parkeri*
 Chevêchette de Scheffler (F): *Glaucidium scheffleri*
 Chevêchette des Andes (F): *Glaucidium jardini*
 Chevêchette des Rocheuses (F): *Glaucidium californicum*
 Chevêchette des saguaros (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*
 Chevêchette des yungas (F): *Glaucidium bolivianum*
 Chevêchette d'Europe (F): *Glaucidium passerinum*
 Chevêchette du Cap (F): *Glaucidium capense*
 Chevêchette du Graben (F): *Glaucidium albertinum*
 Chevêchette du Pérou (F): *Glaucidium peruvianum*
 Chevêchette naine (F): *Glaucidium gnoma*
 Chevêchette nimbée (F): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
 Chevêchette perlée (F): *Glaucidium perlatum*
 Chevêchette spadicee (F): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
 Chevêchette-elfe (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*
 Chevrotain aquatique (F): *Hyemoschus aquaticus*
 Chevrotain, Water (E): *Hyemoschus aquaticus*
 Chevrotains porte-musc (F): *Moschus* spp.
 Chevrotain s porte-musc (F): *Moschus* spp.
 Chichimen (S): *Lontra felina*
 Chien de prairie du Mexique (F): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Chien des buissons (F): *Speothos venaticus*
 Chien sauvage d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*
Chilabothrus gracilis = *Epicrates gracilis*
Chilabothrus inornatus = *Epicrates inornatus*
Chilabothrus maculatus = *Epicrates fordii*
 Chilla (S): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Chillón de Sundevall (S): *Petronia dentata*
 Chimachima (S): *Milvago chimachima*
 Chimango (S): *Milvago chimango*
 Chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimera*
 Chimpancé (S): *Pan troglodytes*
 Chimpancé pigmeo (S): *Pan paniscus*
 chimpancés (S): *Pan* spp.
 Chimpanzé (F): *Pan troglodytes*
 Chimpanzé nain (F): *Pan paniscus*
 Chimpanzé pygmée (F): *Pan paniscus*
 Chimpanzee (E): *Pan troglodytes*
 Chimpanzee, Dwarf (E): *Pan paniscus*
 Chimpanzee, Pygmy (E): *Pan paniscus*
 chimpanzées (E): *Pan* spp.
 chimpanzès (F): *Pan* spp.
 Chimpire (S): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
 Chinalinda (S): *Phalcobaenus albogularis*
 Chinchay (S): *Oreailurus jacobita*
 Chinchilla à longue queue (F): *Chinchilla lanigera*
 Chinchilla à queue courte (F): *Chinchilla brevicaudata*
Chinchilla spp.: (E) chinchillas, (S) chinchillas, (F) chinchillas I CHINCHILLIDAE Ma

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 25.

- Chinchilla brevicaudata***: (E) Short-tailed Chinchilla, (S) Chinchilla de cola corta, (F) Chinchilla à queue courte **I** CHINCHILLIDAE Ma
- Chinchilla costina (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*
Chinchilla de cola corta (S): *Chinchilla brevicaudata*
Chinchilla de cola larga (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*
- Chinchilla lanigera***: (E) Long-tailed Chinchilla, (S) Chinchilla costina, Chinchilla de cola larga, (F) Chinchilla à longue queue **I** CHINCHILLIDAE Ma
- Chinchilla, Long-tailed (E): *Chinchilla lanigera*
Chinchilla, Short-tailed (E): *Chinchilla brevicaudata*
chinchillas (E/S/F): *Chinchilla* spp.
Chinchimen (S): *Lontra felina*
Chinemys kwangtungensis = *Chinemys nigricans*
- Chinemys megalocephala***: (E) Big-headed Pond Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re
- Chinemys nigricans***: (E) Red-necked Pond Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re
- Chinemys reevesii***: (E) Reeves's Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re
- Chingue de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Chingungo (E): *Lontra felina*
Chirica (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
Chiripepe común (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
Chiripepe salteño (S): *Pyrrhura Molinae*
Chiriría caribeña (S): *Dendrocycyna arborea*
Chirogale aux oreilles poilues (F): *Allocebus trichotis*
chirogales (F): CHEIROGALÉIDAE spp.
- Chiropotes albinus***: (E) Red-nosed Saki, White-nosed Bearded Saki, White-nosed Saki, (S) Saki de nariz blanca, Saki nariblanco, (F) Saki à nez blanc **I** CEBIDAE Ma
- Chiropotes satanas***: (E) Bearded Saki, Black Saki, (F) Saki noir **II** CEBIDAE Ma
- Chiru (E): *Panholops hodgsonii*
Chita (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*
- Chitra* spp.:** (E) Narrow-headed softshell turtles, **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
- Chitra chitra***: (E) Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle, Striped Giant Soft-shelled Turtle, Striped Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
- Chitra indica***: (E) Indian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
- Chitra vandijkii***: **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
- Chivito de los páramos (S): *Oxyopogon guerinii*
Chlamydotis mocqueenii = *Chlamydotis undulata*
- Chlamydotis undulata***: (E) Houbara, Houbara Bustard, (S) Avutarda hubara, Hubara, (F) Houbara ondulé, Outarde houbara **I** OTIDIDAE Av
- Chlorestes euchloris* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Chlorestes notatus = *Chlorostilbon notatus*
- Chlorocebus aethiops***: (E) Green Monkey, Grivet Monkey, Savanna Monkey, Tantalus Monkey, Vervet Monkey, (S) Mono verde, (F) Singe vert **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Chlorocebus pygerythrus* = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
Chlorocebus sabaesus = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
Chlorocebus tantalus = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
- Chlorostilbon alicae***: (E) Green-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda coliverde, (F) Émeraude alicae **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Chlorostilbon assimilis* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon auratus = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
- Chlorostilbon aureoventris***: (E) Glittering-bellied Emerald, (S) Esmeralda ventridorada, Picafor común, (F) Émeraude splendide **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Chlorostilbon auriceps* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon canivetii = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon canivetii assimilis = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon euchloris = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Chlorostilbon forficatus = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon gibsoni = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon inexpectatus = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
- Chlorostilbon maugaeus***: (E) Puerto Rican Emerald, (S) Esmeralda portorriqueña, (F) Émeraude de Porto Rico **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Chlorostilbon melanorhynchus* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
- Chlorostilbon mellisugus***: (E) Blue-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda coliazul, (F) Émeraude orvert **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Chlorostilbon notatus***: (E) Blue-chinned Sapphire, (S) Colibri verdecito, Esmeralda gorgiazul, Zafiro barbiazul, (F) Colibri à menton bleu **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Chlorostilbon olivaresi***: (E) Chiribiquete Emerald, (S) Esmeralda del Chiribiquete, (F) Émeraude d'Olivares **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Chlorostilbon poortmani***: (E) Short-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda colicorta, (F) Émeraude à queue courte **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Chlorostilbon prosimus* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon ricardii: (E) Cuban Emerald, (S) Esmeralda zunzún, (F) Émeraude de Ricard **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Chlorostilbon russatus***: (E) Coppery Emerald, (S) Esmeralda bronceada, (F) Émeraude cuivrée **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Chlorostilbon salvini* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
- Chlorostilbon stenurus***: (E) Narrow-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda cola de alambre, Esmeralda colifina, (F) Émeraude à queue étroite **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Chlorostilbon swainsonii***: (E) Hispaniolan Emerald, (S) Esmeralda de la Española, Zumbador, (F) Émeraude d'Hispaniola **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Chlorostilbon vitticeps* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chloropsis liberiensis = *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Choloepus hoffmanni***: (E) Hoffmann's Two-toed Sloth, (S) Perezoso, Unau, Unau o Perezoso de Hoffman, (F) Paresseux d'Hoffmann, Unau, Unau d'Hoffmann **III** MEGALONYCHIDAE Ma
- Chondrohierax uncinatus***: (E) Hook-billed Kite, (S) Gavilán pico ganchudo, Milano picogarfio, (F) Milan bec-en-croc **I/II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii***: (E) Cuban Hook-billed Kite, (S) Busardo de Wilson, (F) Busard de Wilson, Milan de Cuba, Milan de Wilson **I** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Chondrohierax wilsonii* = *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
Chondropython azureus = *Morelia viridis*
Chondropython pulcher = *Morelia viridis*
Chondropython viridis = *Morelia viridis*
Choriotis orabs = *Ardeotis arabs*
Choriotis australis = *Ardeotis australis*
Choriotis kori = *Ardeotis kori*
Choriotis nigriceps = *Ardeotis nigriceps*
Chorlito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*
Chorlo polar (S): *Numenius borealis*
Chosna (S): *Potos flavus*
Chosna pericote (S): *Bassaricyon gabii*
Chouette à collier (F): *Pulsatrix melanota*
Chouette à joues blanches (F): *Sceloglaux olbifacies*
Chouette à lignes noires (F): *Strix nigrolineata*
Chouette à lunettes (F): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
Chouette à sourcils jaunes (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
Chouette africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii*
Chouette baie (F): *Phodilus badius*
Chouette boobok (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
Chouette boobok de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
Chouette chevêche (F): *Athene noctua*
Chouette chevêchette (F): *Glauclium passerinum*
Chouette coucou (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
Chouette de Butler (F): *Strix butleri*
Chouette de Cuba (F): *Otus laurencii*
Chouette de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisi*
Chouette de Koeniswald (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
Chouette de l'Oural (F): *Strix uralensis*
Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
Chouette de Sitouhan (F): *Strix davidi*
Chouette de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*
Chouette de terrier (F): *Speotyto cunicularia*
Chouette des forêts (F): *Athene blewitti*
Chouette des îles Salomons (F): *Nesasio solomonensis*
Chouette des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila*
Chouette des pagodes (F): *Strix seloputo*
Chouette dryade (F): *Strix hylophila*
Chouette du Sitouhan (F): *Strix davidi*
Chouette d'Ussher (F): *Scotopelia ussheri*
Chouette effraie (F): *Tyto alba*
Chouette épervière (F): *Ninox squamipila/Surnia ulula*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas (F): *Ninox squamipila natalis*
 Chouette fasciée (F): *Strix albitarsus*
 Chouette fauve (F): *Strix fulvescens*
 Chouette harfang (F): *Nyctea scandiaca*
 Chouette huhul (F): *Strix huhula*
 Chouette hulotte (F): *Strix aluco*
 Chouette hulotte de Hume (F): *Strix butleri*
 Chouette lapone (F): *Strix nebulosa*
 Chouette leptogramme (F): *Strix leptogrammica*
 Chouette masquée (F): *Strix rufipes*
 Chouette mouchetée (F): *Strix virgata*
 Chouette noire et blanche (F): *Strix nigrolineata*
 Chouette ocellée (F): *Strix ocellata*
 Chouette pêcheuse (F): *Scotopelia peli*
 Chouette rayée (F): *Strix varia*
 Chouette tachetée (F): *Strix occidentalis*
 Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier (F): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
 Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel (F): *Scotopelia peli*
 Chouette-pêcheuse rousse (F): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Chousingha (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
Chrysenis batesii = *Corallus caninus*
Chrysocyon brachyurus: (E) Maned Wolf, (S) Aguara guazu, Lobo de crin, (F) Loup à crinière II CANIDAE Ma
Chrysolampis mosquitos: (E) Ruby-topaz Hummingbird, (S) Colibri rubí, Tucusito rubí, (F) Colibri rubis-topaze II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chrysopathes formosa: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
Chrysopathes speciosa: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
Chrysolis finschi = *Amazona finschi*
Chrysotis rhodocorytha = *Amazona rhodocorytha*
Chrysotis tucumana = *Amazona tucumana*
Chrysotis viridigenalis = *Amazona viridigenalis*
Chrysotis xantholora = *Amazona xantholora*
Chrysuronia oenone: (E) Golden-tailed Sapphire, (S) Colibri cola de oro, Zafiro colidorado, (F) Saphir onome II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Chuckwalla de San Esteban (F): *Sauromalus varius*
 Chuckwalla, Piebald (E): *Sauromalus varius*
 Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island (E): *Sauromalus varius*
 Chungungo (E): *Lontra felina*
 Chupacacao negro (S): *Daptrius ater*
 Chupacacao ventriblanco (S): *Daptrius americanus*
 Churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Churiquita (S): *Touit dilectissima*
 Cibeta africana (S): *Civettictis civetta*
 Cibeta atigrada (S): *Prionodon linsang*
 Cibeta de Madagascar (S): *Fossa fossana*
 Cibeta moteada (S): *Prionodon pardicolor*
 Cibeta nutria (S): *Cynogale bennettii*
 Cibeta palmirayada (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
Ciccaba albitarsus = *Strix albitarsus*
Ciccaba huhula = *Strix huhula*
Ciccaba minima = *Otus ingens*
Ciccaba nigrolineata = *Strix nigrolineata*
Ciccaba virgata = *Strix virgata*
Ciccaba woodfordii = *Strix woodfordii*
Cicinnurus magnificus: (E) Magnificent Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier magnifique II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Cicinnurus regius: (E) King Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier royal II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Cicinnurus respublica: (E) Wilson's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier républicain II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Ciconia boyciana: (E) Japanese White Stork, Oriental Stork, Oriental White Stork, (S) Cigüeña blanca coreana, Cigüeña del Japón, Cigüeña oriental, (F) Cigogne à bec noir, Cigogne blanche de Corée, Cigogne blanche du Japon, Cigogne blanche orientale, Cigogne orientale I CICONIIDAE Av
Ciconia ciconia boyciana = *Ciconia boyciana*
Ciconia crumenifera = *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*
Ciconia mycteria = *Jabiru mycteria*
Ciconia nigra: (E) Black Stork, (S) Cigüeña negra, (F) Cigogne noire II CICONIIDAE Av
 Ciupa (S): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Ciervo almizclero (S): *Moschus moschiferus*
 Ciervo andino meridional (S): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Ciervo andino septentrional (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Ciervo bactriano (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Ciervo de Cachemira (S): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
 Ciervo de Duvaucel (S): *Cervus duvaucelii*
 Ciervo de Eld (S): *Cervus eldii*
 Ciervo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
 Ciervo de la Berberia (S): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
 Ciervo de las Pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 Ciervo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis*
 Ciervo de los pantanos (S): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
 Ciervo de Marjal (S): *Axis kuhlii*
 Ciervo del Turquestán (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Ciervo enano (S): *Pudu pudu*
 Ciervo marismeño (S): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
 Ciervo pampero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina (S): *Axis porcinus amamiticus*
 Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
 Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis*
 Ciervo rojo (S): *Cervus elaphus*
 Ciervos almizcleros (S): *Moschus* spp.
 Ciervos andinos (S): *Hippocamelus* spp.
 Cigogne à bec noir (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne blanche de Corée (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne blanche du Japon (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne blanche orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne noire (F): *Ciconia nigra*
 Cigogne orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigüeña blanca coreana (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigüeña del Japón (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigüeña ensillada (S): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
 Cigüeña negra (S): *Ciconia nigra*
 Cigüeña oriental (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
Cinixys belliana = *Kinixys belliana*
Cinixys dorri = *Kinixys belliana*
Cinixys erosa = *Kinixys erosa*
Cinixys homeana = *Kinixys homeana*
Cinixys lobatsiana = *Kinixys belliana*
 Circaète à poitrine noire (F): *Circaetus pectoralis*
 Circaète barré (F): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
 Circaète brun (F): *Circaetus cinereus*
 Circaète cendré (F): *Circaetus cinerascens*
 Circaète Jean-le-Blanc (F): *Circaetus gallicus*
Circaetus beaudouini = *Circaetus gallicus*
Circaetus cinerascens: (E) Banded Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded Snake-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera coliblanca, Culebrera coliblanca, (F) Circaète cendré II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Circaetus cinereus: (E) Brown Harrier-Eagle, Brown Snake-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera de Brown, Culebrera sombría, (F) Circaète brun II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Circaetus fasciolatus: (E) Fasciated Snake-Eagle, Southern Banded Snake-Eagle, (S) Culebrera barreada, (F) Circaète barré II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Circaetus gallicus: (E) Beaudouin's Snake-Eagle, Short-toed Eagle, Short-toed Snake-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera, Culebrera barreada, Culebrera europea, (F) Circaète Jean-le-Blanc II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Circaetus gallicusheptneri = *Circaetus gallicus*
Circaetus gallicuspectoralis = *Circaetus pectoralis*
Circaetus pectoralis: (E) Black-breasted Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted Snake-Eagle, Black-chested Snake-Eagle, (S) Culebrera pechnegra, (F) Circaète à poitrine noire II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Circaetus solitarius = *Harpophalioetus solitarius*
Circus aeruginosus: (E) Eurasian Marsh-Harrier, Marsh Harrier, Western Marsh-Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero, Aguilucho Lagunero Occidental, (F) Busard des roseaux II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Circus aeruginosusapproximans = *Circus approximans*
Circus aeruginosusmaillardi = *Circus mailardi*
Circus aeruginosus spilonotus = *Circus spilonotus*
Circus approximans: (E) Australasian Harrier, Pacific Marsh-Harrier, Swamp Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero del pacifico, (F) Busard de Gould II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Circus assimilis: (E) Spotted Harrier, (S) Aguilucho moteado, (F) Busard tacheté II ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Circus buffoni*: (E) Long-winged Harrier, (S) Aguilucho de azara, Aguilucho de ciénaga, Gavilán grande, (F) Busard de Buffon II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus cinereus*: (E) Cinereous Harrier, (S) Aguilucho vari, Gavilán ceniciento, (F) Busard bariolé II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus cyaneus*: (E) Hen Harrier, Marsh Hawk, Northern Harrier, (S) Aguilucho Pálido, Gavilán rastrero, (F) Busard Saint-Martin II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus macrorosces* = *Circus maillardi*
- Circus macrourus*: (E) Pale Harrier, Pallid Harrier, (S) Aguilucho papialbo, (F) Busard pâle II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus maillardi*: (E) Madagascar Harrier, Madagascar Marsh-Harrier, Malagasy Marsh-Harrier, Réunion Harrier, Réunion Marsh-Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero malgache, (F) Busard de Maillard II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus maurus*: (E) Black Harrier, (S) Aguilucho negro, (F) Busard maure II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus melanoleucos*: (E) Pied Harrier, (S) Aguilucho pío, (F) Busard tchoug II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus pygargus*: (E) Montagu's Harrier, (S) Aguilucho cenizo, (F) Busard cendré, Busard de montagne II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus ranivorus*: (E) African Marsh-Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero etiópico, (F) Busard grenouillard II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus spilnotus*: (E) Eastern Marsh-Harrier, Papuan Harrier, Spotted Marsh-Harrier, Spotted-backed Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero oriental, (F) Busard d'Orient II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus teesa* = *Butastur teesa*
- Cirripathes aggregata* = *Stichopathes aggregata*
- Cirripathes anguina*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes contorta*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes densiflora*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes desbonni* = *Allopathes desbonni*
- Cirripathes diversa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes filiformis* = *Stichopathes filiformis*
- Cirripathes flagellum*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes gardineri*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes hainanensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes indica*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes lutkeni* = *Stichopathes lutkeni*
- Cirripathes muscosa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes nana*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes paucispina* = *Stichopathes paucispina*
- Cirripathes propinqua*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes ramosa* = *Hillopathes ramosa*
- Cirripathes rumphii*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes saccula* = *Stichopathes saccula*
- Cirripathes secchini*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes semiglabra* = *Stichopathes semiglabra*
- Cirripathes setacea* = *Stichopathes setacea*
- Cirripathes setacea occidentalis* = *Stichopathes occidentalis*
- Cirripathes sieboldii*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes sinensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes solorensis* = *Stichopathes solorensis*
- Cirripathes spiralis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes translucens*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes variabilis* = *Stichopathes variabilis*
- Cisne coscoroba (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Cisne cuellinegro (S): *Cygnus melanocorypha*
- Cistoclemmys flavomarginata* = *Cuora flavomarginata*
- Cistoclemmys galbinifrons* = *Cuora galbinifrons*
- Cistoclemmys hainanensis* = *Cuora galbinifrons*
- Cistuda bealei* = *Sacalia bealei*
- Cistudo carolina* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Cistudo major* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Cistudo mexicana* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Cistudo ornata* = *Terrapene ornata*
- Cistudo triunguis* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Cistudo virginea* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Cistudo yucatanana* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Citharocyathus conicus* = *Notocyathus conicus*
- Citharocyathus venustus* = *Notocyathus venustus*
- Civet, African (E): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civet, Asian Palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civet, Banded Palm (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civet, Common Palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civet, Hardwick's (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civet, Jerdon's Palm (E): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
- Civet, Large Indian (E): *Viverra zibetha*
- Civet, Malabar (E): *Viverra civettina*
- Civet, Malabar Large-spotted (E): *Viverra civettina*
- Civet, Malagasy (E): *Fossa fossana*
- Civet, Masked Palm (E): *Paguma larvata*
- Civet, Small Indian (E): *Viverricula indica*
- Civet, Striped (E): *Fossa fossana*
- Civet, Tiger (E): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Civeta (S): *Civettictis civetta*/*Fossa fossana*
- Civeta de Derby (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civeta de palmera común (S): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civeta de palmera de Jerdon (S): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
- Civeta de palmera emascarada (S): *Paguma larvata*
- Civeta de Sumatra (S): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Civeta franjeada (S): *Prionodon linsang*
- Civette (F): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civette à bandes (F): *Prionodon linsang*
- Civette à grandes taches (F): *Viverra civettina*
- Civette africaine (F): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civette d'Afrique (F): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civette fossane (F): *Fossa fossana*
- Civette malgache (F): *Fossa fossana*
- Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civette palmiste à masque (F): *Paguma larvata*
- Civette palmiste de Jerdon (F): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
- Civette palmiste hermaphrodite (F): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civette palmiste rayée (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civette-loutre de Sumatra (F): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Civettictis civetta*: (E) African Civet, (S) Cibeta africana, Civeta, (F) Civette, Civette africaine, Civette d'Afrique III VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Cladangia exusta*: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
- Cladangia gemmans*: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
- Cladocora arbuscula*: (E) Ivory Tube Coral, (F) Corail arbuscule II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladocora caespitosa*: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladocora conferta* = *Colangia moseleyi*
- Cladocora debilis*: (E) Thin Tube Coral, (F) Corail arbuscule mince II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladocora moseleyi* = *Colangia moseleyi*
- Cladocora pacifica*: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladocora patriarca* = *Cladocora debilis*
- Cladopathes heterosticha* = *Hexapathes heterosticha*
- Cladopathes plumosa*: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
- Cladopsammia echinata*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladopsammia eguchii*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladopsammia gracilis*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladopsammia manuelensis*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladopsammia rolandi*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladopsammia willeyi*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Clam, Bear Paw (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
- Clam, Boring (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, China (E): *Hippopus porcellanus*
- Clam, Crocea (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, Crocus (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, Derasa (E): *Tridacna derasa*
- Clam, Fluted (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
- Clam, Fluted Giant (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
- Clam, Giant (E): *Tridacna gigas*
- Clam, Gigas (E): *Tridacna gigas*
- Clam, Horse's Hoof (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
- Clam, Maxima (E): *Tridacna maxima*
- Clam, Saffron-coloured (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, Sealy (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
- Clam, Small Giant (E): *Tridacna maxima*
- Clam, Southern Giant (E): *Tridacna derasa*
- Clam, Strawberry (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
- Clam, Tevoro (E): *Tridacna tevoroa*
- clams, giant (E): TRIDACNIDAE spp.
- Clavarina scabricula* = *Merulina scabricula*

⁸ See p. 13 / Vaise p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Clelia clelia : (E) Mussurana, (S) Masurana, Mussurana, (F) Mussurana, Mussurana d'Amérique du sud **II** COLUBRIDAE
Re

Clelia occipitolutea = *Clelia clelia*

Clemmyde de Muhlenberg (F): *Clemmys muhlenbergii*

Clemmyde sculptée (F): *Clemmys insculpta*

Clemmys bealei = *Sacalia bealei*

Clemmys bealei quadriocellata = *Sacalia quadriocellata*

Clemmys gibbera = *Orlitia borneensis*

Clemmys insculpta : (E) Wood Turtle, (F) Clemmyde sculptée **II** EMYDIDAE Re

Clemmys muhlenbergii: (E) Bog Turtle, Muhlenberg's Turtle, (S)

Galápago de Muhlenberg, (F) Clemmyde de Muhlenberg,

Tortue de Muhlenberg, Tortue des marécages **I** EMYDIDAE Re

Clemmys mutica = *Mauremys mutica*

Clemmys nigricans = *Chinemys nigricans*

Clemmys nuchalis = *Clemmys muhlenbergii*

Clemmys schmackeri = *Chinemys nigricans*

Clifitia fusca = *Epicrates cenchrus*

Clothonia anguiformis = *Eryx johnii*

Clothonia johnii = *Eryx johnii*

Clubshell (E): *Pleurobema clava*

Clytolaema rubricanda: (E) Brazilian Ruby, (S) Colibri colorrojo, (F) Colibri rubis-émeraude **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Cnemophilus loriae: (E) Loria's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de

Loria, Paradisier loria **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av

Cnemophilus macgregorii: (E) Crested Bird-of-paradise, (F)

Paradisier huppé **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av

Coati (F): *Nasua narica*

Coati à museau blanc (F): *Nasua narica*

Coati brun (F): *Nasua narica*

Coati roux (F): *Nasua nasua solitaria*

Coati, Northern (E): *Nasua narica*

Coati, South American (E): *Nasua nasua*

Coati, South Brazilian (E): *Nasua nasua solitaria*

Coati, Southern (E): *Nasua nasua*

Coati, Whitenosed (E): *Nasua narica*

Cobe lechwe (F): *Kobus leche*

Cobo de Lechwe (S): *Kobus leche*

Cobra à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*

Cobra de anteojos (S): *Naja naja*

Cobra des Indes (F): *Naja naja*

Cobra indien (F): *Naja naja*

Cobra real (S): *Ophiophagus hannah*

Cobra royal (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*

Cobra, Andaman (E): *Naja sagittifera*

Cobra, Brazilian Water (E): *Cyclagras gigas*

Cobra, Central Asian (E): *Naja oxiana*

Cobra, Chinese (E): *Naja atra*

Cobra, Chinese Spitting (E): *Naja atra*

Cobra, Equatorial Spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*

Cobra, False (E): *Cyclagras gigas*

Cobra, False Water (E): *Cyclagras gigas*

Cobra, Golden Spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*

Cobra, Indian (E): *Naja naja*

Cobra, Indian Spectacled (E): *Naja naja*

Cobra, Indochinese Spitting (E): *Naja siamensis*

Cobra, Indonesian (E): *Naja sputatrix*

Cobra, King (E): *Ophiophagus hannah*

Cobra, Monocellate (E): *Naja kaouthia*

Cobra, Monocled (E): *Naja kaouthia*

Cobra, North Philippine Spitting (E): *Naja philippinensis*

Cobra, Oxus (E): *Naja oxiana*

Cobra, Peters's (E): *Naja samarensis*

Cobra, Philippine (E): *Naja philippinensis*

Cobra, South Indonesian Spitting (E): *Naja sputatrix*

Cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting (E): *Naja samarensis*

Cochito (E): *Phocoena sinus*

Cockatiel (E): *Nymphicus hollandicus*

Cockatiel (S): *Nymphicus hollandicus*

Cockatoo, Bare-eyed (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*

Cockatoo, Blue-eyed (E): *Cacatua ophthalmica*

Cockatoo, Ducorps's (E): *Cacatua dicorpsii*

Cockatoo, Gang-gang (E): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*

Cockatoo, Goffin's (E): *Cacatua goffini*

Cockatoo, Greater Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua galerita*

Cockatoo, Leadbeater's (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*

Cockatoo, Lesser Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua sulphurea*

Cockatoo, Little (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*

Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*

Cockatoo, Moluccan (E): *Cacatua moluccensis*

Cockatoo, Palm (E): *Probosciger aterrimus*

Cockatoo, Philippine (E): *Cacatua haematurropygia*

Cockatoo, Pink (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*

Cockatoo, Red-vented (E): *Cacatua haematurropygia*

Cockatoo, Roseate (E): *Eolophus roseicapillus*

Cockatoo, Salmon-crested (E): *Cacatua moluccensis*

Cockatoo, Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua galerita*

Cockatoo, Tanimbar (E): *Cacatua goffini*

Cockatoo, Umbrella (E): *Cacatua alba*

Cockatoo, White (E): *Cacatua alba*

Cockatoo, Yellow-crested (E): *Cacatua sulphurea*

Cock-of-the-rock, Andean (E): *Rupicola peru viana*

Cock-of-the-Rock, Common (E): *Rupicola rupicola*

Cock-of-the-rock, Guianan (E): *Rupicola rupicola*

Cock-of-the-rock, Orange (E): *Rupicola rupicola*

Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian (E): *Rupicola peruviana*

Cock-of-the-rock, Red (E): *Rupicola peruviana*

Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet (E): *Rupicola peruviana*

Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller (E): *Rupicola rupicola*

cocks-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola* spp.

Cocodrilo americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus*

Cocodrilo australiano (S): *Crocodylus johnsoni*

Cocodrilo chico africano (S): *Osteoleaemus tetraspis*

Cocodrilo de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer*

Cocodrilo de hocico corto (S): *Osteoleaemus tetraspis*

Cocodrilo de Mindoro (S): *Crocodylus mindorensis*

Cocodrilo de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*

Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (S): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*

Cocodrilo de Siam (S): *Crocodylus siamensis*

Cocodrilo del Marjal (S): *Crocodylus palustris*

Cocodrilo del Nilo (S): *Crocodylus niloticus*

Cocodrilo del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius*

Cocodrilo hociquifino africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*

Cocodrilo marismefío (S): *Crocodylus palustris*

Cocodrilo poroso (S): *Crocodylus porosus*

cocodrilos (S): **CROCODYLIA** spp.

Codorniz (S): *Colinus virginianus*

Coelacanth (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*

Coelacanth, Menado (E): *Latimeria menadoensis*

Coelacanth (F): *Latimeria chalumnae*

coelacanth (F): *Latimeria* spp.

Coeligena bonapartei: (E) Golden-bellied Starfrontlet, (S) Colibri inca dorado, Inca ventridorado, (F) Inca de Bonaparte **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Coeligena coeligena : (E) Bronzy Inca, (S) Colibri inca bronceado, Inca bronceado, (F) Inca céleste **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Coeligena eos: (E) Golden Starfrontlet **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Coeligena helianthea: (E) Blue-throated Starfrontlet, (S) Colibri inca ventrivoleta, Inca ventrivoleta, (F) Inca porphyre **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Coeligena inca: (E) Gould's Inca, (S) Inca de Gould, (F) Inca de Gould **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Coeligena iris: (E) Rainbow Starfrontlet, (S) Freniestrella arcoiris, Inca arcoiris, (F) Inca iris **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Coeligena lutetiae: (E) Buff-winged Starfrontlet, (S) Freniestrella alihabano, Inca alihabano, (F) Inca à gemme bleue **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Coeligena orina = *Coeligena bonapartei*

Coeligena phalerata : (E) White-tailed Starfrontlet, (S) Inca coliblanco, (F) Inca à queue blanche **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Coeligena prunellei: (E) Black Inca, (S) Inca negro, (F) Inca noir **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Coeligena torquata : (E) Collared Inca, (S) Colibri inca acollarado, Inca acollarado, (F) Inca à collier **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Coeligena violifer: (E) Violet-throated Starfrontlet, (S) Inca gorgimorado, (F) Inca violifère **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Coeligena wilsoni: (E) Brown Inca, (S) Inca café, Inca pardo, (F) Inca brun **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Coelocyathus typicus = *Monomyces pygmaea*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Coelogyra laevis* = *Oulophyllia crispa*
Coeloria ara bica = *Platygyra lamellina*
Coeloria astreiformis = *Platygyra daedalea*
Coeloria battae = *Platygyra lamellina*
Coeloria cooperi = *Oulophyllia crispa*
Coeloria crosslandi = *Platygyra crosslandi*
Coeloria daedalea = *Platygyra daedalea*
Coeloria edwardsi = *Platygyra daedalea*
Coeloria esperi = *Platygyra daedalea*
Coeloria forskalana = *Platygyra lamellina*
Coeloria laticollis = *Platygyra lamellina*
Coeloria leptoticha = *Platygyra lamellina*
Coeloria rustica = *Platygyra daedalea*
Coeloria sinensis = *Platygyra sinensis*
Coeloria subdentata = *Platygyra lamellina*
Coeloseris mayeri: II⁶ AGARICIIDAE An
Coelasmilia fecunda = *Anomocora fecunda*
Caenangia conferta = *Astrangia conferta*
Coendou épineux (F): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
Coendou mexicanus = *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
Coendou paraguayensis = *Sphiggurus spinosus*
Coendou spinosus = *Sphiggurus spinosus*
Coendou espinoso (S): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
Caenocyathus anthophyllites: II⁶ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caenocyathus apertus = *Phyllangia americana mouchezii*
Caenocyathus bartschi = *Rhizosmilia maculata*
Caenocyathus bowersi: II⁶ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caenocyathus braaki: II⁶ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caenocyathus caribbeana: II⁶ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caenocyathus corsicus = *Paurtalosmilia anthophyllites*
Caenocyathus cylindricus: II⁶ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caenocyathus dahmi = *Caryophyllia inornata*
Caenocyathus giesbrechti = *Caryophyllia inornata*
Caenocyathus goreaui: II⁶ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caenocyathus humanni: II⁶ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caenocyathus lobatus = *Caenocyathus cylindricus*
Caenocyathus mouchezii = *Phyllangia americana mouchezii*
Caenocyathus parvulus: II⁶ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caenocyathus sagamiensis = *Rhizosmilia sagamiensis*
Caenocyathus vermiformis = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
Coenopsammia aequiseridlis = *Tubastraea micranthus*
Coenopsammia affinis = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Coenopsammia aurea = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Coenopsammia coccinea = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Coenopsammia ehrenbergiana = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Coenopsammia manni = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Coenopsammia radiata = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Coenopsammia ramiculosa = *Tubastraea micranthus*
Coenopsammia tenuilamellosa = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Coenopsammia urvillii = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Coenopsammia viridis = *Tubastraea micranthus*
Coenopsammia willeyi = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Caenosmilia arbuscula: II⁶ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caenosmilia inordinata: II⁶ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caenosmilia repens = *Paurtalosmilia anthophyllites*
 Coffre (F): *Caretta caretta*/Nator *depressus*
 Cola de pescado (S): *Huso huso*
 Colacérda cretuda (S): *Discosura popelairii*
 Colacérda ventrinegra (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
 Colacérda verde (S): *Discosura conversii*
 Colacinta colinegra (S): *Lesbia victoriae*
 Colacinta coliverde (S): *Lesbia nana*
 Colaespátula zamarrito (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
Colangia immersa: (E) Lesser Speckled Cup Coral, (F) Corail calice
 moucheté II⁶ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Colangia jamaicensis: II⁶ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Colangia moseleyi: II⁶ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Colangia multipalifera: II⁶ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Colangia simplex = *Gardineria simplex*
 Colapinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
 Colasisi (E): *Loriculus philippensis*
 Colayo (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Coliazul bengali (S): *Uraeginthus bengatus*
 Colibri à ailes saphir (F): *Pterophanes cyanapteris*
 Colibri à bec incurvé (F): *Glaucois dornii*
 Colibri à bec noir (F): *Trochilus scitulus*
 Colibri à calotte violette (F): *Goldmania violiceps*
 Colibri à coiffe blanche (F): *Microchera albocoronata*
 Colibri à dos noir (F): *Ramphomicon dorsale*
 Colibri à épaulettes (F): *Eupherusa eximia*
 Colibri à flancs blancs (F): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
 Colibri à gorge améthyste (F): *Lampornis amethystinus*
 Colibri à gorge blanche (F): *Leucochloris albicollis*
 Colibri à gorge bleue (F): *Lampornis clemenciae*
 Colibri à gorge grenat (F): *Lamprolaima rhami*
 Colibri à gorge lilas (F): *Lampornis hemileucus*
 Colibri à gorge noire (F): *Archilochus alexandri*
 Colibri à gorge rubis (F): *Archilochus colubris*
 Colibri à menton bleu (F): *Chlorastilbon notatus*
 Colibri à petit bec (F): *Ramphomicon microrhynchum*
 Colibri à plastron noir (F): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
 Colibri à poitrine violette (F): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
 Colibri à queue bronzée (F): *Chalybura urochrysis*
 Colibri à queue courte (F): *Myrmia micrura*
 Colibri à queue en ciseaux (F): *Hylonomphala macracera*
 Colibri à queue large (F): *Selasphorus platycercus*
 Colibri à queue mi-blanche (F): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
 Colibri à queue singulière (F): *Hylonomphala macracera*
 Colibri à queue verte (F): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
 Colibri à sous-caudales rousses (F): *Urosticte ruficrisa*
 Colibri à tête bleue (F): *Cyanophaea bicolor*
 Colibri à tête cuivrée (F): *Elvira cupreiceps*
 Colibri à tête noire (F): *Trochilus polytmus*
 Colibri à tête rose (F): *Anthocephala floriceps*
 Colibri à tête violette (F): *Klais guimeti*
 Colibri à ventre blanc (F): *Colibri serrirostris*
 Colibri à ventre châtain (F): *Lampornis castaneiventris*
 Colibri à ventre noir (F): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
 Colibri abejorro (S): *Chaetocercus bambus*
 Colibri adèle (F): *Oreotrochilus adela*
 Colibri admirable (S): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
 Colibri aliazul (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
 Colibri alicastaño (S): *Lamprolaima rhami*
 Colibri amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
 Colibri amatistino (S): *Lampornis amethystinus*
 Colibri améthyste (F): *Calliphlox amethystina*
 Colibri anais (F): *Colibri coruscans*
 Colibri ante (S): *Leucippus fallax*
 Colibri antéado (S): *Leucippus fallax*
 Colibri apagado (S): *Campylopterus cirrochloris*
 Colibri ardent (F): *Selasphorus ardens*
 Colibri ardente (S): *Selasphorus ardens*
 Colibri astral (S): *Chaetocercus astrans*
 Colibri atercioplado (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
 Colibri austral (S): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
 Colibri aux huppés d'or (F): *Helictin bilopha*
 Colibri avocette (F): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*
 Colibri avocettin (F): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
 Colibri barbiermeralda (S): *Abeillia abeillei*
 Colibri barbinegro (S): *Archilochus alexandri*
 Colibri bicolor (S): *Cyanophaea bicolor*
 Colibri blancioliva (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
 Colibri blanquiverde (S): *Leucippus viridicauda*
 Colibri bonito (S): *Calothorax pulcher*
 Colibri bourdon (F): *Chaetocercus bambus*
 Colibri cabeciazul (S): *Klais guimeti*
 Colibri cabecidorado (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
 Colibri cabecivioleta (S): *Klais guimeti*
 Colibri caliope (S): *Stellula calliope*
 Colibri calliope (F): *Stellula calliope*
 Colibri canelo (S): *Amazilia rutila*
 Colibri capirrufo (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
 Colibri caribeño gorgimorado (S): *Eulampis jugularis*
 Colibri caribeño gorgiverde (S): *Eulampis halasericeus*
 Colibri casqué (F): *Oxyopogon guerini*
 Colibri centelleante (S): *Selasphorus scintilla*
 Colibri charmant (F): *Calothorax pulcher*
 Colibri chivito (S): *Oxyopogon guerini*
 Colibri circé (F): *Cyananthus latirostris*
 Colibri cobrizo (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Colibri cola de hoja (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
 Colibri cola de oro (S): *Chrysura oenone*
 Colibri colaceleste (S): *Augastes scutatus*
 Colibri coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*
 Colibri coliazul (S): *Saucerottia cyanura*
 Colibri coliblanco (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
 Colibri colibronce (S): *Polyornymus caroli*
 Colibri colicorto (S): *Myrmia micrura*
 Colibri colihabano (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
 Colibri colilargo mayor (S): *Lesbia victoriae*
 Colibri colilargo menor (S): *Lesbia nuna*
 Colibri colipinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
 Colibri colipinto peruano (S): *Phlogophilus harterti*
 Colibri colirrufo (S): *Doricha enicura*
 Colibri colirrayado (S): *Eupherusa eximia*
 Colibri colirrojo (S): *Clytolaema rubricauda*
 Colibri colirrufo (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
 Colibri colpinto (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Colibri coludo azul (S): *Aglaeocercus kingi*
 Colibri coludo verde (S): *Lesbia nuna*
 Colibri cometa (S): *Sappho sparganura*
 Colibri comète (F): *Taphrolesia griseiventris*
 Colibri condecorado (S): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
 Colibri copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
 Colibri cora (F): *Thaumastura cora*
 Colibri cora (S): *Thaumastura cora*
 Colibri cordillerano (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
 Colibri corinne (F): *Helioaster longirostris*
 Colibri cornudito (S): *Heliactin bilopha*
 Colibri corona-verde (S): *Agyrtia viridifrons*
 Colibri corona-violeta (S): *Agyrtia violiceps*
 Colibri coroniazul (S): *Agyrtia cyanocephala*
 Colibri coroniblanco (S): *Microchera albocoronata*
Colibri coruscans: (E) Sparkling Violet-ear, (S) Colibri orejivioleta grande, Colibri rut ilante, Picaflor ventriazul, (F) Colibri anaís II
TROCHILIDAE Av
 Colibri crestado (S): *Orthorhynchus cristatus*
 Colibri cuellistaño (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Colibri d'Abeillé (F): *Abeillia abeillei*
 Colibri d'Alice (F): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
 Colibri d'Allen (F): *Selasphorus sasin*
 Colibri d'Angèle (F): *Helioaster furcifer*
 Colibri d'Anna (F): *Calypte anna*
 Colibri d'Arica (F): *Myrtis yarellii*
 Colibri de Alicia (S): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
 Colibri de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*
 Colibri de Anna (S): *Calypte anna*
 Colibri de Arica (S): *Myrtis yarellii*
 Colibri de Barbijo (S): *Helioaster furcifer*
 Colibri de Benjamin (F): *Urosticte benjamini*
 Colibri de Berilo (S): *Saucerottia beryllina*
 Colibri de Berlepsch (F): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Colibri de Bouguer (F): *Urochroa bougueri*
 Colibri de Bouguer (S): *Urochroa bougueri*
 Colibri de Bourcier (F): *Polyornymus caroli*
 Colibri de Buffon (F): *Chalybura buffonii*
 Colibri de Buffon (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
 Colibri de Burmeister (F): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
 Colibri de Burmeister (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
 Colibri de Castelnau (F): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
 Colibri de Cochabamba (S): *Oreotrochilus adela*
 Colibri de Constant (F): *Helioaster constantii*
 Colibri de Costa (F): *Calypte costae*
 Colibri de Costa (S): *Calypte costae*
 Colibri de Cuvier (F): *Campylopterus cuvierii*
 Colibri de Cuvier (S): *Campylopterus cuvierii*
 Colibri de Delalande (F): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
 Colibri de Delphine (F): *Colibri delphinae*
 Colibri de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Colibri de Dupont (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Colibri de Elisa (S): *Doricha eliza*
 Colibri de Elliot (S): *Atthis ellioti*
 Colibri de Eloisa (S): *Atthis heloisa*
 Colibri de Esmeraldas (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Colibri de Geoffroy (F): *Augastes geoffroyi*
 Colibri de Goldman (S): *Goldmania violiceps*
 Colibri de Goudot (F): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
 Colibri de Goudot (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
 Colibri de Guerrero (S): *Eupherusa polioerca*
 Colibri de Hartert (F): *Phlogophilus harterti*
 Colibri de Herrán (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*
 Colibri de Jardine (F): *Boissonneaua jardini*
 Colibri de Jourdan (F): *Chaetocercus jourdanii*
 Colibri de Jourdan (S): *Chaetocercus jourdanii*
 Colibri de Juan Fernández (S): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
 Colibri de Julia (S): *Damophila julie*
 Colibri de Lafresnaye (F): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
 Colibri de las Bahamas (S): *Calliphlox evelynae*
 Colibri de Lillian (F): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
 Colibri de Marte (S): *Helianthus mavors*
 Colibri de Matthews (F): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
 Colibri de Mitchell (F): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Colibri de Mitchell (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Colibri de Mulsant (F): *Chaetocercus mulsant*
 Colibri de Mulsant (S): *Chaetocercus mulsant*
 Colibri de Perijá (S): *Metallura iracunda*
 Colibri de pico recurvado (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Colibri de raquetas (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
 Colibri de Rivoli (F): *Eugenes fulgens*
 Colibri de Santa Marta (S): *Campylopterus phainopephus*
 Colibri de Sibila (S): *Lampornis sybilloe*
 Colibri de Stanley (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
 Colibri de Sybil (F): *Lampornis sybilloe*
 Colibri de Taczanowski (F): *Leucippus taczanowskii*
 Colibri de Taczanowski (S): *Leucippus taczanowskii*
 Colibri de tepui (S): *Polytmus milleri*
 Colibri de Teresa (S): *Polytmus theresiae*
 Colibri de Tumbes (F): *Leucippus baeri*
 Colibri de Tumbes (S): *Leucippus baeri*
 Colibri de Xantus (S): *Basilinna xantusii*
 Colibri del Atacama (S): *Rhodapis vesper*
 Colibri del Chimborazo (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
 Colibri del Duida (S): *Campylopterus duidae*
 Colibri del Napo (S): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
 Colibri del Pirre (S): *Goethalsia bella*
 Colibri d'Elliot (F): *Atthis ellioti*
Colibri delphinæ: (E) Brown Violet-ear, (S) Colibri pardo, Orejivioleta café, Orejivioleta marrón, (F) Colibri de Delphine
II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Colibri demi-deuil (F): *Florisuga fusca*
 Colibri d'Equateur (F): *Androdon aequatorialis*
 Colibri des Bahamas (F): *Calliphlox evelynae*
 Colibri des Santa Marta (F): *Chaetocercus astreans*
 Colibri des tépuis (F): *Polytmus milleri*
 Colibri d'Helen (F): *Mellisuga helenae*
 Colibri d'Oaxaca (F): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
 Colibri du Chili (F): *Sephanoides sephaniodes*
 Colibri du Chimborazo (F): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
 Colibri du Guerrero (F): *Eupherusa polioerca*
 Colibri du Pirré (F): *Goethalsia bella*
 Colibri élise (F): *Doricha eliza*
 Colibri elvire (F): *Elvira chionora*
 Colibri escamoso (S): *Helioaster squamosus*
 Colibri estelle (F): *Oreotrochilus estella*
 Colibri estrella picolargo (S): *Helioaster longirostris*
 Colibri étincelant (F): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
 Colibri falle-vert (F): *Eulampis holosericeus*
 Colibri fanny (F): *Myrtis fanny*
 Colibri faux-saphir (F): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
 Colibri féérique (F): *Heliothryx barroti*
 Colibri flammule (F): *Selasphorus flammula*
 Colibri flavescens (F): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
 Colibri florido (S): *Anthocephala floriceps*
 Colibri frentiverde (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonyx*
 Colibri gargantidorado (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
 Colibri gargantilla (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*
 Colibri géant (F): *Patagona gigas*
 Colibri gigante (S): *Patagona gigas*
 Colibri golondrina (S): *Campylopterus macrotus*
 Colibri gorgiamatista (S): *Helianthus amethysticollis*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Colibrí gorgiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*
 Colibrí gorgiescamoso (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*
 Colibrí gorgirrubí (S): *Archilochus alexandri*
 Colibrí gorgivioleta (S): *Lampornis hemileucus*
 Colibrí gorgizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
 Colibrí gorjirrubí (S): *Archilochus colibris*
 Colibrí grande colinegro (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
 Colibrí grivelé (F): *Leucippus hypostictus*
 Colibrí guainumbí (F): *Polytmus guainumbi*
 Colibrí guainumbí (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
 Colibrí guerrerense (S): *Eupherusa polioerca*
 Colibrí hada occidental (S): *Heliothryx barroti*
 Colibrí hada orejazul (S): *Heliothryx aurita*
 Colibrí hada oriental (S): *Heliothryx aurita*
 Colibrí héliodore (F): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Colibrí heliodoro (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Colibrí hélioise (F): *Atthis heloisa*
 Colibrí hirondelle (F): *Campylopterus macrourus*
 Colibrí huppé (F): *Orthorhynchus cristatus*
 Colibrí inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata*
 Colibrí inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Colibrí inca dorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*
 Colibrí inca ventrivioleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea*
 Colibrí insigne (F): *Panterpe insignis*
 Colibrí insigne (S): *Panterpe insignis*
 Colibrí jacobin (F): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Colibrí jaspeado (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
 Colibrí julie (F): *Damophila julie*
 Colibrí lacero (S): *Heliongelus micraster*
 Colibrí lazulita (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Colibrí lucifer (F): *Calothorax lucifer*
 Colibrí lucifer (S): *Calothorax lucifer*
 Colibrí lumachelle (F): *Augastes lumachella*
 Colibrí lumaqueta (S): *Augastes lumachella*
 Colibrí madère (F): *Eulampis jugularis*
 Colibrí magenta (F): *Calliphlox bryantae*
 Colibrí magenta (S): *Calliphlox bryantae*
 Colibrí magnífico (S): *Eugenes fulgens*
 Colibrí médiastin (F): *Heliomaster squamosus*
 Colibrí morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
 Colibrí moteado (S): *Leucippus hypostictus*
 Colibrí moucheté (F): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
 Colibrí multipunteado (S): *Leucippus hypostictus*
 Colibrí myrtis (S): *Myrtis fanny*
 Colibrí nain (F): *Mellisuga mimima*
 Colibrí negrito (S): *Aglaeactis pamela*
 Colibrí negro (S): *Florisuga fusca*
 Colibrí noble (F): *Oreonympha nobilis*
 Colibrí noble (S): *Oreonympha nobilis*
 Colibrí noquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Colibrí oaxaqueño (S): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
 Colibrí oliváceo (S): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
 Colibrí olivipunteado (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
 Colibrí oreillard (F): *Heliothryx aurita*
 Colibrí orejiblanco (S): *Basilinna leucotis*
 Colibrí orejmorado (S): *Colibri serrirostris*
 Colibrí orejivioleta grande (S): *Colibri coruscans*
 Colibrí orejivioleta verde (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
 Colibrí paméla (F): *Aglaeactis pamela*
 Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreiventris*
 Colibrí pantalón verde (S): *Eriocnemis vestitus*
 Colibrí pardo (S): *Colibri delphinae*
 Colibrí patirrojo (S): *Chalybura urochrysia*
 Colibrí pechiazul (S): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
 Colibrí pechigrís (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Colibrí pechinegro (S): *Oreotochilus melanogaster*
 Colibrí pechirrojo (S): *Boissonneaua mathewsii*
 Colibrí pecho canela (S): *Glaucis hirsuta*
 Colibrí pectoral (S): *Heliongelus strophiamus*
 Colibrí pico de cuña (S): *Augastes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí pico espina (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
 Colibrí pico lezna (S): *Anthracothonax recurvirostris*
 Colibrí picocuña (S): *Augastes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí picoespada (S): *Ensifera ensifera*
 Colibrí picoespina (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
 Colibrí picolanza mayor (S): *Doryfera ludovicæ*
 Colibrí picolanza menor (S): *Doryfera johannæ*
 Colibrí picolezna (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
 Colibrí picosierra chico (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Colibrí piquiancho (S): *Cyananthus latirostris*
 Colibrí piquiavoceta (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
 Colibrí piquicorto común (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
 Colibrí piquicorto dorsinegro (S): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
 Colibrí piquicunna (S): *Augastes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí piquidentado (S): *Androdon aequatorialis*
 Colibrí piquilargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
 Colibrí pochotero (S): *Heliomaster constantii*
 Colibrí portacintas (S): *Trochilus polytmus*
 Colibrí portacintas piquinegro (S): *Trochilus scitulus*
 Colibrí porte-épée (F): *Ensifera ensifera*
 Colibrí prieto (S): *Cyananthus sordidus*
 Colibrí puneño (S): *Oreotochilus estella*
 Colibrí puntablanca occidental (S): *Urostricte benjamini*
 Colibrí puntablanca oriental (S): *Urostricte ruficrissa*
 Colibrí real (S): *Heliongelus regalis*
 Colibrí robinson (F): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
 Colibrí rojizo mexicano (S): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Colibrí rojizo venezolano (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Colibrí roux (F): *Selasphorus rufus*
 Colibrí rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*
 Colibrí rubis-émeraude (F): *Chrysolampis rubricauda*
 Colibrí rubis-topaze (F): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*
 Colibrí rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*
 Colibrí ruiséñor (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Colibrí rutilante (S): *Colibri coruscans*
 Colibrí sapho (F): *Sappho sparganura*
 Colibrí scintillant (F): *Selasphorus scintilla*
 Colibrí serrano gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
Colibrí serrirostris: (E) White-vented Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí orejmorado, Picalflor ventriverde, (F) Colibrí à ventre blanc II
TROCHILIDAE Av
 Colibrí sietecolores (S): *Boissonneaua jardini*
 Colibrí sombre (F): *Cyananthus sordidus*
 Colibrí superbe (F): *Augastes scitatus*
 Colibrí tacheté (F): *Ramphodon naevius*
 Colibrí tercio pelo (S): *Lofesnaya lafresnayi*
 Colibrí thalassin (F): *Colibri thalassinus*
Colibrí thalassinus: (E) Green Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí orejivioleta verde, Colibrí verdemar, Picalflor orejazul, (F) Colibrí thalassin II
TROCHILIDAE Av
 Colibrí tijejeta (S): *Hylonympha macrocerca*
 Colibrí topaco (S): *Topaza pella*
 Colibrí topaze (F): *Topaza pella*
 Colibrí tout-vert (F): *Polytmus theresiae*
 Colibrí trompeur (F): *Leucippus fallax*
 Colibrí turmalina (S): *Heliongelus exortis*
 Colibrí variable (S): *Lampornis castaneoventris*
 Colibrí ventigrís (S): *Taphrolessia griseiventris*
 Colibrí ventrinegro (S): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
 Colibrí ventrinívico (S): *Leucippus chionogaster*
 Colibrí ventrivioleta (S): *Damophila julie*
 Colibrí ventrizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
 Colibrí verde colirrojo (S): *Metallura tyrianthina*
 Colibrí verdecito (S): *Chlorostilban notatus*
 Colibrí verdemar (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
 Colibrí vert et gris (F): *Campylopterus cirrochloris*
 Colibrí vert-d'eau (F): *Lampornis viridipallens*
 Colibrí vesper (F): *Rhodopis vesper*
 Colibrí vientre-canelo (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
 Colibrí violeta (S): *Heliongelus viola*
 Colibrí volcanero (S): *Selasphorus flammula*
 Colibrí zémès (F): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Colibrí zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga mimima*
 Colibrí zunzuncito (S): *Mellisuga helenae*
 Colibríes (S): TROCHILIDAE spp.
 Colibrís (F): TROCHILIDAE spp.
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatíste (S): *Lampornis amethystinus*
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*
 Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (S): *Lampornis sybillae*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Colin de Ridgway (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
 Colin de Virginia (S): *Colinus virginianus*
 Colin de Virginie (F): *Colinus virginianus*
 Colin de Virginie masqué (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
 Colin virginiano de Ridgway (S): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
Colinus virginianus: (E) Bobwhite Quail, Northern Bobwhite, (S) Codorniz, Colin de Virginia, (F) Colin de Virginie I/NC PHASIANIDAE Av
Colinus virginianus ridgwayi: (E) Masked Bobwhite, (S) Colin virginiano de Ridgway, (F) Colin de Ridgway, Colin de Virginie masqué I PHASIANIDAE Av
Coliuspasser ardens = *Euplectes ardens*
Coliuspasser macrourus = *Euplectes macrourus*
 Collared-Dove, African (E): *Streptopelia roseogrisea*
 Collared-Dove, Mourning (E): *Streptopelia decipiens*
 Colobe (F): *Colobus angolensis*
 Colobe à camail (F): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobe à épaules blanches (F): *Colobus guereza*
 Colobe à longs poils (F): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobe bai (F): *Procolobus badius/Procolobus pennantii*
 Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Procolobus badius*
 Colobe bai de la Tana (F): *Procolobus rufomitratu*
 Colobe bai de Zanzibar (F): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*
 Colobe bai du Cameroun (F): *Procolobus preussi*
 Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobe de l'Abyssinie (F): *Colobus guereza*
 Colobe de Van Beneden (F): *Procolobus verus*
 Colobe ferrugineux (F): *Procolobus badius*
 Colobe guéréza (F): *Colobus guereza*
 Colobe huppé (F): *Procolobus verus*
 Colobe magistrat (F): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobe roux de la Tana (F): *Procolobus rufomitratu*
 Colobe vert (F): *Procolobus verus*
 Colobe vrai (F): *Procolobus verus*
 Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental (S): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobo de Tana (S): *Procolobus rufomitratu*
 Colobo hurrumbroso occidental (S): *Procolobus badius*
 Colobo negro (S): *Colobus satanas*
 Colobo rojo (S): *Procolobus pennantii*
 Colobo rojo de Camerún (S): *Procolobus preussi*
 Colobo rojo de Zanzibar (S): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*
 Colobo rojo guereza (S): *Colobus guereza*
 Colobo rojo mitrado (S): *Procolobus rufomitratu*
 Colobo verde (S): *Procolobus verus*
Colobus abyssinicus = *Colobus guereza*
Colobus angolensis: (E) Angola Pied Colobus, Angolan Black-and-white Colobus, Angolan Colobus, (F) Colobe II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Colobus badius = *Procolobus badius*
Colobus badius kirkii = *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*
Colobus badius preussi = *Procolobus preussi*
Colobus guereza: (E) Eastern Black-and-white Colobus, Guereza, Magistrate Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo guereza, (F) Colobe à épaules blanches, Colobe de l'Abyssinie, Colobe guéréza II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Colobus pennantii = *Procolobus pennantii*
Colobus polykomos: (E) King Colobus, Western Black-and-white Colobus, Western Pied Colobus, (S) Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental, (F) Colobe à camail, Colobe à longs poils, Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe magistrat II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Colobus preussi = *Procolobus preussi*
Colobus rufomitratu = *Procolobus rufomitratu*
Colobus satanas: (E) Black Colobus, (S) Colobo negro II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Colobus vellerosus = *Colobus polykomos*
Colobus verus = *Procolobus verus*
 Colobus, Angola Pied (E): *Colobus angolensis*
 Colobus, Angolan (E): *Colobus angolensis*
 Colobus, Angolan Black-and-white (E): *Colobus angolensis*
 Colobus, Black (E): *Colobus satanas*
 Colobus, Eastern Black-and-white (E): *Colobus guereza*
 Colobus, Eastern Red (E): *Procolobus pennantii*
 Colobus, King (E): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobus, Kirk's (E): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*
 Colobus, Kirk's Red (E): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*
 Colobus, Magistrate (E): *Colobus guereza*
 Colobus, Olive (E): *Procolobus verus*
 Colobus, Preuss's (E): *Procolobus preussi*
 Colobus, Preuss's Red (E): *Procolobus preussi*
 Colobus, Red (E): *Procolobus badius*
 Colobus, Tana River (E): *Procolobus rufomitratu*
 Colobus, Van Beneden's (E): *Procolobus verus*
 Colobus, Western Black-and-white (E): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobus, Western Pied (E): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobus, Western Red (E): *Procolobus badius*
 Colobus, Zanzibar Red (E): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*
 Colombar à front nu (F): *Treron calva*
 Colombar waalia (F): *Treron waalia*
 Colombe poignardée (F): *Galliolymba luzonica*
 Colophon spp.: (E) Cape stag beetles III LUCANIDAE In
Colophon barnardi: III LUCANIDAE In
Colophon berrisfordi: III LUCANIDAE In
Colophon cameroni: III LUCANIDAE In
Colophon cassoni: III LUCANIDAE In
Colophon eastmani: III LUCANIDAE In
Colophon haughtoni: III LUCANIDAE In
Colophon izardi: III LUCANIDAE In
Colophon kawai: III LUCANIDAE In
Colophon montisatris: III LUCANIDAE In
Colophon neli: III LUCANIDAE In
Colophon oweni: III LUCANIDAE In
Colophon primosi: III LUCANIDAE In
Colophon stokoei: III LUCANIDAE In
Colophon thunbergi: III LUCANIDAE In
Colophon westwoodi: III LUCANIDAE In
Colophon whitei: III LUCANIDAE In
Colostethus anthonyi = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Colostethus bolivianus = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
Colostethus boulengeri = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
Colostethus festae = *Epipedobates parvulus*
Colostethus paradoxus = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Colpophyllia amaranthus: II^F FAVIIDAE An
Colpophyllia breviserialis: II^B FAVIIDAE An
Colpophyllia natans: (E) Boulder Brain Coral, (F) Corail cerveau natan II^B FAVIIDAE An
Coluber argus = *Morelia spilota*
Coluber bitis = *Corallus hortulanus*
Coluber boaeformis = *Python molurus*
Coluber daboie = *Daboia russelii*
Coluber javanicus = *Python reticulatus*
Coluber molurus = *Python molurus*
Coluber mucosus = *Ptyas mucosus*
Coluber russelii = *Daboia russelii*
Coluber sebae = *Python sebae*
Coluber speciosus = *Python sebae*
Coluber spilota = *Morelia spilota*
Coluber tamachia = *Epicrates cenchría*
Coluber trinocularis = *Daboia russelii*
Coluber triseriatus = *Daboia russelii*
Columba afra = *Turtur afer*
Columba calva = *Treron calva*
Columba capensis = *Oena capensis*
Columba cristata = *Goura cristata*
Columba domestica livia = *Columba livia*
Columba guinea: (E) Speckled Pigeon, Speckled Rock Pigeon, Triangular-spotted Pigeon, (S) Paloma de Guinea, (F) Pigeon de Guinée, Pigeon roussard III COLUMBIDAE Av
Columba iriditorques: (E) Western Bronze-naped Pigeon, (S) Paloma nuquironceada, (F) Pigeon à nuque bronzée III COLUMBIDAE Av
Columba livia: (E) Common Pigeon, Feral Pigeon, Rock Dove, Rock Pigeon, (S) Paloma Bravía, Paloma doméstica, (F) Pigeon biset, Pigeon domestique III COLUMBIDAE Av
Columba luzonica = *Galliolymba luzonica*
Columba mayeri: (E) Pink Pigeon, (S) Paloma de Mauricio, (F) Pigeon rose III COLUMBIDAE Av
Columba nicobarica = *Caloenas nicobarica*
Columba roseogrisea = *Streptopelia roseogrisea*
Columba semitorquata = *Streptopelia semitorquata*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Columba senegalensis* = *Streptopelia senegalensis*
Columba turtur = *Streptopelia turtur*
Columba tympanistris = *Turtur tympanistris*
Columba unicincta: (E) Afep Pigeon, African Wood-Pigeon, Grey Wood-Pigeon, (S) Paloma afep, Paloma del Congo, (F) Pigeon gris, Pigeon gris écailléux **III COLUMBIDAE** Av
- Columba vinacea* = *Streptopelia vinacea*
Columba waalia = *Treron waalia*
 Comadreja de montaña (S): *Mustela altaica*
 Comadreja de Siberia (S): *Mustela sibirica*
 Comadreja de vientre amarillo (S): *Mustela kathiah*
 Combassou de Baka (F): *Vidua larvaticola*
 Combassou de Jambandu (F): *Vidua raricola*
 Combassou de Wilson (F): *Vidua wilsoni*
 Combassou du Sénégal (F): *Vidua chalybeata*
 Combassou noir (F): *Vidua wilsoni*
 Combassou, Senegal (E): *Vidua chalybeata*
 Comet, Bronze-tailed (E): *Polyonyxus caroli*
 Comet, Grey-bellied (E): *Taphrospolia griseiventris*
 Comet, Red-tailed (E): *Sappho sparganura*
 Commandeur huppé (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*
Concentrotheca laevigata: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Concentrotheca vaughani: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
 Conch, Pink (E): *Strombus gigas*
 Conch, Queen (E): *Strombus gigas*
 Concha reina del Caribe (S): *Strombus gigas*
Conchodromus dromas = *Dromus dromas*
 Cóndor (S): *Vultur gryphus*
 Cóndor andino (S): *Vultur gryphus*
 Cóndor californiano (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*
 Cóndor de California (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*
 Condor de Californie (F): *Gymnogyps californianus*
 Cóndor de los Andes (S): *Vultur gryphus*
 Condor des Andes (F): *Vultur gryphus*
 Condor, Andean (E): *Vultur gryphus*
 Condor, California (E): *Gymnogyps californianus*
 Conejo de Assam (S): *Coprolagus hispidus*
 Conejo de Díaz (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
 Conejo de los volcanes (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
Conepatus castaneus = *Conepatus humboldtii*
Conepatus humboldtii: (E) Humboldt's Hog-nosed Skunk, Patagonian Hog-nosed Skunk, (S) Anas, Chingue de la Patagonia, Mofeta de Patagonia, Zorrillo, Zorrino de la Patagonia, (F) Moufette à nez de cochon, Moufette de Patagonie **II MUSTELIDAE** Ma
- Confluphyllia juncta*: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Conocyathus compressus = *Platyrochus compressus*
Conocyathus formosus: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE** An
Conocyathus gracilis: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE** An
Conocyathus zelandiae: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE** An
 conolophes (F): *Conolophus* spp.
conolophus spp.: (E) land iguanas, (S) iguanas terrestres, (F) Conolophes, iguanes terrestres, iguanes terrestres des Galapagos, **II IGUANIDAE** Re
- Conolophus pallidus*: (E) Barrington Land Iguana, Santa Fe Land Iguana, (S) Iguana terrestre de Barrington, (F) Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe **II IGUANIDAE** Re
- Conolophus suberistatus*: (E) Galapagos Land Iguana, (S) Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos, (F) Iguane terrestre des Galapagos **II IGUANIDAE** Re
- Conopora adeta*: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conopora anthohelia: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conopora candelabrum: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conopora dura: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conopora gigantea: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conopora laevis: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conopora major = *Conopora verrucosa*
Conopora obliqua = *Conopora laevis*
Conopora pauciseptata = *Conopora verrucosa*
Conopora tenuis = *Conopora laevis*
Conopora tetrastichopora: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conopora unifacialis: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conopora verrucosa: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conotrochus asymmetricus: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Conotrochus brunneus: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
- Conotrochus funiculolunna*: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Conotrochus magnaghi = *Ceratotrochus magnaghi*
Conradilla caelata: (E) Birdwing Pearly Mussel, Rimose Naïad **I UNIONIDAE** Bi
- Constrictor amethystina* = *Morelia amethystina*
Constrictor auspex = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor constrictor = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor constrictoramarali = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor constrictorimperator = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor constrictornebulosus = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor constrictoroccidentalis = *Boa constrictoroccidentalis*
Constrictor constrictorsigma = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor diviniloquus = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor formosissimus = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor oraphias = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor rexseperpentum = *Boa constrictor*
 Constrictor, Argentine Boa (E): *Boa constrictor occidentalis*
 Constrictor, Boa (E): *Boa constrictor*
 Conure à cape noire (F): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Conure à col blanc (F): *Pyrrhura albipictus*
 Conure à front brun (F): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
 Conure à front rouge (F): *Aratinga canicularis*
 Conure à gorge bleue (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Conure à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Conure à joues d'or (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Conure à long bec (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Conure à oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Conure à oreillons (F): *Pyrrhura haematotis*
 Conure à pinceaux d'or (F): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Conure à poitrine brune (F): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Conure à rouge gorge (F): *Aratinga rubritorquis*
 Conure à tête bleue (F): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Conure à tête d'or (F): *Aratinga finschii*
 Conure à tête rouge (F): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
 Conure à ventre rouge (F): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Conure aile-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Conure aztèque (F): *Aratinga nana*
 Conure couronnée (F): *Aratinga aurea*
 Conure cuivrée (F): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Conure de Cuba (F): *Aratinga euops*
 Conure de Deville (F): *Pyrrhura devillei*
 Conure de Finsch (F): *Pyrrhura finschii*
 Conure de Hoffmann (F): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
 Conure de la Reine de Bavière (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Conure de Molina (F): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Conure de Patagonie (F): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Conure de Socorro (F): *Aratinga brevipes*
 Conure de Suancé (F): *Pyrrhura melamora*
 Conure de Vieillot (F): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Conure de Wagler (F): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Conure de Weddell (F): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Conure des cactus (F): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Conure des rochers (F): *Myiopsitta luchsii*
 Conure des Santa Marta (F): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Conure d'Orcès (F): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Conure dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Conure emma (F): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Conure jandaya (F): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Conure magellanique (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Conure maîtresse (F): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Conure mitrée (F): *Aratinga mitrata*
 Conure nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*
 Conure pavouane (F): *Aratinga leucophthalmus*
 Conure perle (F): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Conure soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Conure tête-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*
 Conure tirtiba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Conure versicolore (F): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Conure verte (F): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Conure veuve (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Conure, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Conure, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Conure, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Conure, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*
 Conure, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Conure, Brown-throated (E): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Conure, Cactus (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Conure, Crimson-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Conure, Crimson-fronted (E): *Aratinga finschi*
 Conure, Cuban (E): *Aratinga euaps*
 Conure, Dusky-headed (E): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Conure, El Oro (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Conure, Fiery-shouldered (E): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Conure, Finsch's (E): *Aratinga finschi*
 Conure, Flame-winged (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Conure, Golden (E): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Conure, Golden-capped (E): *Aratinga auricapilla*
 Conure, Golden-crowned (E): *Aratinga aurea*
 Conure, Golden-plumed (E): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Conure, Green (E): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Conure, Green-cheeked (E): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Conure, Hispaniolan (E): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Conure, Hoffmann's (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
 Conure, Jandaya (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Conure, Maroon-tailed (E): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Conure, Mitted (E): *Aratinga mitrata*
 Conure, Nanday (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Conure, Olive-throated (E): *Aratinga nana*
 Conure, Orange-fronted (E): *Aratinga canicularis*
 Conure, Painted (E): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Conure, Patagonian (E): *Cyanoliseus pataganus*
 Conure, Peach-fronted (E): *Aratinga aurea*
 Conure, Pearly (E): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Conure, Queen of Bavaria's (E): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Conure, Red-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Conure, Red-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Conure, Red-eared (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Conure, Red-fronted (E): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Conure, Red-masked (E): *Aratinga erythrogastris*
 Conure, Rose-crowned (E): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*
 Conure, Rose-headed (E): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*
 Conure, Santa Marta (E): *Pyrrhura viridicapa*
 Conure, Slender-billed (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Conure, Sun (E): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Conure, White-eared (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Conure, White-eyed (E): *Aratinga leucophthalmus*
 Conure, White-necked (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Conure, Yellow-eared (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
Conurus astec = *Aratinga nana astec*
Conurus callipterus = *Pyrrhura calliptera*
Conurus devillei = *Pyrrhura devillei*
Conurus egregius = *Pyrrhura egregia*
Conurus finschi = *Aratinga finschi*
Conurus hoffmanni = *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
Conurus holochlorus = *Aratinga holochlora*
Conurus holochlorus brevipes = *Aratinga brevipes*
Conurus halachlorus strenuus = *Aratinga holochlora*
Conurus icterotis = *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
Conurus mitratus = *Aratinga mitrata*
Conurus molinae = *Pyrrhura molinae*
Conurus rhodocephalus = *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*
Conurus rhodogaster = *Pyrrhura lepida*
Conurus rubritorquus = *Aratinga rubritorquus*
Conurus rupicola = *Pyrrhura rupicola*
Conurus wagleri = *Aratinga wagleri*
Conurus weddellii = *Aratinga weddellii*
 Coq de Bois (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
 Coq de Sonnerat (F): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Coq-de-roche de Guyane (F): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Coq-de-roche orange (F): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Coq-de-roche péruvien (F): *Rupicola peruviana*
 coqs-de-roche (F): *Rupicola* spp.
 Coqueta abanico canela (S): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coqueta abanico pavo real (S): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coqueta abanico puntiblanco (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coqueta adorable (S): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coqueta adornada (S): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coqueta cola de Lira (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
 Coqueta cola raqueta (S): *Discosura longicauda*
 Coqueta coronada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coqueta cresticorta (S): *Lophornis brachylaphus*
 Coqueta crestinegra (S): *Lophornis helena*
 Coqueta crestirrufa (S): *Lophornis delattrei*
 Coqueta de Guerrero (S): *Lophornis brachylaphus*
 Coqueta festiva (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coqueta lentejuelada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coqueta magnifica (S): *Lophornis magnificus*
 Coqueta motcada (S): *Lophornis gouldii*
 Coqueta pavonina (S): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coqueta verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coquette à queue fine (F): *Discosura conversii*
 Coquette à raquettes (F): *Discosura longicauda*
 Coquette adorable (F): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coquette chalybée (F): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coquette de Delattre (F): *Lophornis delattrei*
 Coquette de Gould (F): *Lophornis gouldii*
 Coquette de Langsdorff (F): *Discosura langsdorffi*
 Coquette de Léitia (F): *Discosura leitia*
 Coquette de Popelaire (F): *Discosura papelairii*
 Coquette d'Hélène (F): *Lophornis helena*
 Coquette du Guerrero (F): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coquette huppe-col (F): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coquette magnifique (F): *Lophornis magnificus*
 Coquette pailletée (F): *Aratinga stictolophus*
 Coquette paon (F): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coquette, Adorable (E): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coquette, Black-crested (E): *Lophornis helena*
 Coquette, Dot-eared (E): *Lophornis gouldii*
 Coquette, Festive (E): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coquette, Frilled (E): *Lophornis magnificus*
 Coquette, Peacock (E): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coquette, Racket-tailed (E): *Discosura longicauda*
 Coquette, Rufous-crested (E): *Lophornis delattrei*
 Coquette, Short-crested (E): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coquette, Spangled (E): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coquette, Tufted (E): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coquette, White-crested (E): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coracine casquée (F): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
 Coracine ornée (F): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
Coracopsis barklyi = *Coracopsis nigra*
Coracopsis nigra: (E) Black Parrot, (S) Loro negro, (F) Perroquet noir, Perroquet petit vasa II PSITTACIDAE Av
Coracopsis personata = *Prosopeta personata*
Coracopsis vasa: (E) Vasa Parrot, (S) Loro vasa, (F) Perroquet vaza, Petit perroquet noir, Vasa géant II PSITTACIDAE Av
Coragyps atratus: (E) Black Vulture, (S) Zopilote negro, (F) Urubu noir NC CATHARTIDAE Av
 Corail arbuscule (F): *Cladocora arbuscula*
 Corail arbuscule mince (F): *Cladocora debilis*
 Corail balle de golf (F): *Favia fragum*
 Corail cactus à bosses (F): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*
 Corail cactus à bulbes (F): *Mycetophyllia reesi*
 Corail cactus à crêtes basses (F): *Mycetophyllia daniana*
 Corail cactus ridé (F): *Mycetophyllia lamarkiana*
 Corail cactus rugueux (F): *Mycetophyllia ferax*
 Corail cactus sinueux (F): *Isophyllia sinuosa*
 Corail calice mouchetée (F): *Colangia immersa*
 Corail cerveau bosselé (F): *Diplaria clivata*
 Corail cerveau natan (F): *Colpophyllia natans*
 Corail cerveau symétrique (F): *Diplaria strigosa*
 Corail champignon de l'atlantique (F): *Scolymia lacera*
 Corail cierge (F): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
 Corail coeur d'artichaut (F): *Scolymia cubensis*
 Corail cornes de cerf (F): *Acrapora cervicornis*
 Corail cornes d'élan (F): *Acrapora palmata*
 Corail de feu alvéolé (F): *Millepora squarrosa*
 Corail de feu feuillu (F): *Millepora camplanata*
 Corail étoilé bosselé (F): *Salenastrea hyades*
 Corail étoilé elliptique (F): *Dichocoenia stakesii*
 Corail étoilé lisse (F): *Salenastrea baumannii*
 Corail étoilé massif (F): *Montastraea annularis*
 Corail étoilé rougissant (F): *Stephanacoenia intersepta*
 Corail étoilé rugueux (F): *Isophyllastrea rigida*
 Corail fil de fer (F): *Stichopathes lukteni*
 Corail fleur des grottes (F): *Thalamophyllia riisei*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Corail fleur doux (F): *Eusmilia fastigiata*
 Corail fleur épineux (F): *Mussa angulosa*
 Corail laitue (F): *Helioseris cucullata*
 Corail limace (F): *Herpolitha limax*
 Corail méandreux (F): *Meandrina maeandrites*
 Corail noir à résille (F): *Antipathes lenta*
 Corail noir de barbade (F): *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*
 Corail noir éventail (F): *Antipathes gracilis*
 Corail noir éventail gris (F): *Antipathes atlantica*
 Corail noir goupillon (F): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*
 Corail noir hérissé (F): *Tanacetipathes hirta*
 Corail noir plumeux (F): *Plumapathes pennacea*
 corail orgue (F): TUBIPORIDA E spp.
 Corail solitaire de wells (F): *Scalymia wellsi*
 Corail starlette massif (F): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Corail-dentelle rose (F): *Stylaster raseus*
 Corail anillado (S): *Micrurus diastema*
 Coral, Anchor (E): *Euphyllia ancora*
 Coral, Antler (E): *Pocillopora eydouxi*
 Coral, Antler Lettuce (E): *Pectinia aldicarnis*
 Coral, Artichoke (E): *Scalymia cubensis*
 Coral, Atlantic Mushroom (E): *Scalymia lacera*
 Coral, Baroque Cave (E): *Thalamophyllia riisei*
 Coral, Basket (E): *Sandalolitha robusta*
 Coral, Black Turret (E): *Tubastraea micranthus*
 Coral, Black Wire (E): *Stichopathes luteni*
 Coral, Bladder (E): *Pterogyra sinuosa*
 Coral, Bladed Fire (E): *Millepora complanata*
 Coral, Blue (E): *Heliopora caerulea*
 Coral, Blue Crust (E): *Porites branneri*
 Coral, Bluetip (E): *Acropora laripes*
 Coral, Blushing Star (E): *Stephanocaenia intersepta*
 Coral, Boulder Brain (E): *Colpaphyllia natans*
 Coral, Boulder Star (E): *Montastraea franki*
 Coral, Bowl (E): *Halamitra pileus/Turbinaria peltata*
 Coral, Branched Finger (E): *Parites furcata*
 Coral, Branching (E): *Parites cylindrica*
 Coral, Branching Anchor (E): *Euphyllia paraancora*
 Coral, Branching Fire (E): *Millepora aldicornis*
 Coral, Button (E): *Heterapsammia cochlea/Scalymia australis*
 coral, cabbage (E): *Merulina* spp.
 Coral, Cactus (E): *Pavona decussata*
 Coral, Carnation (E): *Pectinia lactuca*
 Coral, Castle (E): *Pachyseris rugosa*
 Coral, Cat's-eye (E): *Cynarina lacrymalis*
 Coral, Cauliflower (E): *Pocillopora damicornis*
 Coral, Cavernous Star (E): *Montastraea cavernosa*
 Coral, Christmas (E): *Acropora elseyi*
 Coral, Club Finger (E): *Porites parites*
 Coral, Clubtip Finger (E): *Parites parites*
 Coral, Cluster (E): *Stylaphara pistillata*
 Coral, Common Brain (E): *Diplaria labyrinthiformis*
 Coral, Compact Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina arbuscula*
 Coral, Crater (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Coral, Crispy Crust (E): *Merulina ampliata*
 Coral, Deepsea Star (E): *Deihacyathus calcar*
 Coral, Delicate Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina tenella*
 Coral, Devonshire Cup (E): *Caryophyllia smithii*
 Coral, Diffuse Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina diffusa*
 Coral, Disk (E): *Heliafungia actiniformis*
 Coral, Dome (E): *Halamitra pileus*
 Coral, Doughnut (E): *Scalymia vitiensis*
 Coral, Dwarf Cup (E): *Astrangia saltatoria*
 Coral, Eight-ray Finger (E): *Madracis formosa*
 Coral, Elegant (E): *Catalaphyllia jardinei*
 Coral, Elkhorn (E): *Acropora palmata*
 Coral, Elliptical Star (E): *Dichacaenia stellaris/Dichacaenia stokesii*
 Coral, Feather (E): *Palyphyllia talpina*
 Coral, Finger (E): *Millepora aldicornis/Parites cylindrica*
 Coral, Folded (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Coral, Fragile Saucer (E): *Agaricia fragilis*
 Coral, Frilly Lettuce (E): *Pectinia lactuca*
 Coral, Frogspawn (E): *Euphyllia divisa*
 Coral, Fused Staghorn (E): *Acropora pralifera*
 Coral, Ginger (E): *Millepora aldicornis*
 Coral, Golfball (E): *Favia fragum*
 Coral, Graham's Sheet (E): *Agaricia grahamae*
 Coral, Great Star (E): *Montastraea cavernosa*
 Coral, Green Cactus (E): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral, Grooved Brain (E): *Diplaria labyrinthiformis*
 Coral, Hammer (E): *Euphyllia ancora*
 Coral, Helmet (E): *Halamitra pileus*
 Coral, Hidden Cup (E): *Phyllangia americana*
 Coral, Honeycomb (E): *Favites abdita*
 Coral, Honeycomb Plate (E): *Porites calanensis*
 Coral, Horn (E): *Hydnaphara* spp.
 Coral, Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina valenciennesi*
 Coral, Ivory Tube (E): *Cladocora arbuscula*
 Coral, Jasmine (E): *Scalymia turcica*
 Coral, Joker's Boomerang (E): *Palyphyllia talpina*
 Coral, Kings Black (E): *Antipathes caribbeana*
 Coral, Knobby Brain (E): *Diplaria clivasa*
 Coral, Knobby Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*
 Coral, Knobby Star (E): *Salenastrea hyades*
 Coral, Lacy Lettuce (E): *Leptaseris caileti*
 Coral, Lamarck's Sheet (E): *Agaricia lamarcki*
 Coral, Large Flower (E): *Mussa angulosa*
 Coral, Large Ivory (E): *Oculina varicosa*
 Coral, Leaf (E): *Agaricia agaricites/Montipora foliata/Pavona cactus*
 Coral, Lesser Horn (E): *Premacyathus corniformis*
 Coral, Lesser Speckled Cup (E): *Calangia immersa*
 Coral, Lesser Starlet (E): *Siderastrea radians*
 Coral, Lettuce (E): *Agaricia agaricites*
 Coral, Lobed Star (E): *Montastraea annularis/Salenastrea hyades*
 Coral, Lowrelief Lettuce (E): *Agaricia humilis*
 Coral, Lowridge Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia daniana*
 Coral, Massive Starlet (E): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Coral, Maze (E): *Meandrina maeandrites*
 Coral, Mountainous Star (E): *Montastraea faveolata*
 Coral, Mushroom (E): *Fungia fungites/Heliafungia actiniformis*
 Coral, Mustard Hill (E): *Porites astreoides*
 Coral, Needle (E): *Seriapora hystrix*
 Coral, Neptune's Cap (E): *Halamitra pileus*
 Coral, Northern Star (E): *Astrangia paculata*
 Coral, Orange Cup (E): *Tubastraea coccinea*
 Coral, Orange Tube (E): *Tubastraea coccinea*
 Coral, Orange Turret (E): *Tubastraea faulkneri*
 Coral, Organ-pipe (E): *Tubipora musica*
 Coral, Pacific Rose (E): *Cynarina lacrymalis*
 Coral, Pagoda (E): *Turbinaria mesenterina*
 Coral, Palm Lettuce (E): *Pectinia paeonia*
 Coral, Pancake Star (E): *Dichacaenia stellaris*
 Coral, Papillose Cup (E): *Paracyathus pulchellus*
 Coral, Pearl Bubble (E): *Physogyra lichtensteini*
 Coral, Phonograph (E): *Pachyseris speciosa*
 Coral, Pillar (E): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
 Coral, Pineapple (E): *Dichacaenia stokesii*
 Coral, Porous Cup (E): *Balanophyllia floridana*
 Coral, Puffed (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Coral, Ribbon (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Coral, Ridged Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*
 Coral, Ridgeless Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia reesi*
 Coral, Robust Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina robusta*
 Coral, Rose (E): *Manicina areolata*
 Coral, Rose Lace (E): *Stylaster rosens*
 Coral, Rough Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia ferax*
 Coral, Rough Star (E): *Isophyllastrea rigida*
 Coral, Rough Starlet (E): *Siderastrea radians*
 Coral, Ruffled (E): *Merulina ampliata*
 Coral, Scalpel (E): *Archelia harrescens*
 Coral, Scarlet Crisp (E): *Flabellum macandrewi*
 Coral, Scarlet-and-gold Star (E): *Balanophyllia regia*
 Coral, Scroll (E): *Agaricia undata*
 Coral, Sea Mole (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*
 Coral, Sinuous Cactus (E): *Isophyllia sinuosa*
 Coral, Slipper (E): *Herpolitha limax/Palyphyllia talpina*
 Coral, Small Bubble (E): *Physogyra lichtensteini*
 Coral, Small Star (E): *Favia fragum*
 Coral, Smooth Black (E): *Leptopathes glaberrima*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Coral, Smooth Flower (E): *Eusmilia fastigiata*
 Coral, Smooth Star (E): *Salenastrea bournonii*
 Coral, Smooth Starlet (E): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Coral, Smooth-ribbed Wedge (E): *Sphenotrochus andrewianus andrewianus*
 Coral, Solitary Disk (E): *Scolymia cubensis*
 Coral, Speckled Cup (E): *Rhizasmilia maculata*
 Coral, Spine (E): *Hydnophora* spp.
 Coral, Spiny Flower (E): *Mussa angulata*
 Coral, Spiny Flower (E): *Scolymia lacera*
 Coral, Splitting Cup (E): *Dasmosmilia lymani*
 Coral, Splitting Fan (E): *Flabellum macandrewi*
 Coral, Staghorn (E): *Acropora cervicornis*
 Coral, Star (E): *Madracis pharensis*
 Coral, Star Column (E): *Pavona clavus*
 Coral, Striate Finger (E): *Madracis myriaster*
 Coral, Sunflower (E): *Heliofungia actiniformis*
 Coral, Sunray Lettuce (E): *Helioseria cucullata*
 Coral, Symmetrical Brain (E): *Diploria strigosa*
 Coral, Table (E): *Acropora cytherea*
 Coral, Ten-ray Finger (E): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral, Ten-ray Star (E): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral, Thin Finger (E): *Porites divaricata*
 Coral, Thin Tube (E): *Cladocara debilis*
 Coral, Thin-leaf Lettuce (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Coral, Tongue (E): *Herpolitha limax*
 Coral, Tooth (E): *Lobophyllia* spp.
 Coral, Tree (E): *Tubastraea micranthus*
 Coral, Tuft (E): *Lophelia pertusa*
 Coral, Twelve-root Cup (E): *Polymyces fragilis*
 Coral, Weymouth Carpet (E): *Hoplalingia duratrix*
 Coral, Whisker (E): *Duncanopsammia axifuga*
 Coral, White Grape (E): *Euphyllia cristata*
 Coral, Worm (E): *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
 Coral, Yellow Pencil (E): *Madracis myriaster*
 Coral, Yellow Scroll (E): *Turbinaria reniformis*
 Coral, Zebra (E): *Oulastrea crispata*
 corales negros (S): ANTIPTATHARIA spp.
Corallus annulatus: (E) Annulated Tree Boa, (S) Boa arboricola anillada, (F) Boa annelé, Boa arboricole annelé **II BOIDAE Re**
Corallus blambergi = Corallus annulatus
Corallus caninus: (E) Emerald Tree Boa, (S) Boa esmerelda, (F) Boa canin, Boa émeraude, Faux jacquot **II BOIDAE Re**
Corallus cookii: **II BOIDAE Re**
Corallus cropanii: (E) Cropan's Boa, (S) Boa costera de Brasil, (F) Boa de Cropan **II BOIDAE Re**
Corallus enydri = Corallus hortulanus
Corallus enydri cookii = Corallus cookii
Corallus grenadensis: **II BOIDAE Re**
Corallus hortulanus: (E) Amazon Tree Boa, Cook's Tree Boa, Garden Tree Boa, (S) Boa arboricola de jardin, (F) Boa arboricole d'Amazonie, Boa de Cook, Boa des jardins **II BOIDAE Re**
Corallus hortulanus cookii = Corallus cookii
Corallus hortulanusmelanea = Corallus cookii
Corallus maculatus = Corallus hortulanus
Corallus madagascariensis = Sanzinia madagascariensis
Corallus abtusirostris = Corallus hortulanus
Corallus ruschenbergii: **II BOIDAE Re**
 corals, birdsnest (E): *Seriatopora* spp.
 corals, black (E): ANTIPTATHARIA spp.
 corals, boulder (E): *Porites* spp.
 corals, bouquet (E): *Euphyllia* spp.
 corals, brain (E): *Platygyra* spp.
 corals, brush (E): *Seriatopora* spp.
 corals, bubble (E): *Physagya* spp./*Plerogyra* spp.
 corals, bush (E): *Sylaphora* spp.
 corals, carnation (E): *Pectinia* spp.
 corals, club finger (E): *Sylaphora* spp.
 corals, crystal (E): *Galaxea* spp.
 corals, daisy (E): *Goniopora* spp./*Tubastraea* spp.
 corals, flowerpot (E): *Goniopora* spp.
 corals, frogspawn (E): *Euphyllia* spp.
 corals, galaxy (E): *Galaxea* spp.
 corals, grape (E): *Euphyllia* spp.

corals, hard (E): SCLERACTINIA spp.
 corals, hibiscus (E): *Pectinia* spp.
 corals, knob (E): *Cyphastrea* spp./*Favia* spp.
 corals, lace (E): STYLASTERIDAE spp.
 corals, larger star (E): *Favites* spp.
 corals, leaf (E): *Pavona* spp.
 corals, lesser knob (E): *Cyphastrea* spp.
 corals, lettuce (E): *Pectinia* spp.
 corals, maze (E): *Plerogyra* spp.
 corals, mole (E): *Herpolitha* spp./*Palyphyllia* spp.
 corals, moon (E): *Astreopora* spp./*Favia* spp.
 corals, mushroom (E): *Fungia* spp.
 corals, pineapple (E): *Favites* spp.
 corals, pore (E): *Montipora* spp./*Porites* spp.
 corals, porous star (E): *Astreopora* spp.
 corals, potato-chip (E): *Pavona* spp.
 corals, red cave (E): *Tubastraea* spp.
 corals, starburst (E): *Galaxea* spp.
 corals, sun (E): *Tubastraea* spp.
 corals, sunflower (E): *Goniopora* spp.
 corals, tooth (E): *Galaxea* spp.
 corals, torch (E): *Caulastraea* spp.
 corals, trumpet (E): *Caulastraea* spp.
 corals, turret (E): *Tubastraea* spp.
 corals, vase (E): *Euphyllia* spp.
 corals, velvet (E): *Montipora* spp.
 corals, velvet branch (E): *Montipora* spp.
 corals, zigzag (E): *Euphyllia* spp.
 Coraux à pores (F): *Porites branneri*
 coraux champignon (F): *Fungia* spp.
 coraux de feu (F): MILLEPORIDAE spp.
 coraux noirs (F): ANTIPTATHARIA spp.
 cordillidos (S): *Cordylus* spp.
 Cordon bleu à joues rouges (F): *Uraeginthus bengalus*
 Cordonbleu (E): *Uraeginthus bengalus*
 Cordonbleu à joues rouges (F): *Uraeginthus bengalus*
 Cordonbleu, Red-checked (E): *Uraeginthus bengalus*
 Cordyle à larges écailles (F): *Cardylus macropholis*
 Cordyle à pustules (F): *Cardylus pustulatus*
 Cordyle à taches bleues (F): *Cardylus coeruleopunctatus*
 Cordyle africain (F): *Cardylus polyzonus*
 Cordyle commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Cordyle d'Armado (F): *Cardylus cataphractus*
 Cordyle de Campbell (F): *Cardylus campbelli*
 Cordyle de Cope (F): *Cardylus tropidosternum*
 Cordyle de Hewitt (F): *Cardylus peersi*
 Cordyle de Jordan (F): *Cardylus jordani*
 Cordyle de Lawrence (F): *Cardylus lawrenci*
 Cordyle de McLachlan (F): *Cardylus mclachlani*
 Cordyle de Reichenow (F): *Cardylus vittifer*
 Cordyle de Rhodésie (F): *Cardylus rhodesianus*
 Cordyle de Tasman (F): *Cardylus tasmani*
 Cordyle de Warren (F): *Cardylus warreni*
 Cordyle d'Oelofsen (F): *Cardylus aelofseni*
 Cordyle du Namaqua (F): *Cardylus namaquensis*
 Cordyle d'Ukinga (F): *Cardylus ukingensis*
 Cordyle géant (F): *Cardylus giganteus*
 Cordyle noir (F): *Cardylus niger*
 Cordyles (F): *Cardylus* spp.
Cardylus spp.: (E) crag lizards, girdled lizards, spiny-tailed lizards, (S) falsos lagartos armadillos, lagartos armadillos, lézards à fausse ceinture, (F) cordyles, lépineux d'Afrique australe, lézards à queue épineuse d'Afrique Australe, pseudocordyles, **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
Cardylus algoensis = Cardylus fasciatus
Cardylus angolensis: (E) Angolan Girdled Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed Lizard **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
Cardylus aridus: (E) Dwarf Karoo Girdled Lizard **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
Cardylus barbertonensis: (E) Barberton Girdled Lizard **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
Cardylus beraducii: (E) Maasai Girdled Lizard **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
Cardylus breyeri: (E) Waterberg Girdled Lizard **II CORDYLIDAE Re**

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Cordylus campbelli*: (E) Campbell's Girdled Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Campbell, Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus capensis*: (E) False Girdled Lizard, Graceful Crag Lizard, (S) Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo, (F) Lézard à fausse ceinture du Cap, Pseudocordyle du Cap **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus cataphractus*: (E) Armadillo Girdled Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle d'Armadillo, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus cloetei*: (E) Cloete's Girdled Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*: (E) Blue-spotted Girdled Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle à taches bleues, Lézard à queue épineuse à taches bleues **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus cordylus*: (E) Cape Girdled Lizard, Common Girdled Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle commun, Lézard à queue épineuse commun **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus cordylus lawrenci* = *Cordylus lawrenci*
Cordylus cordylus minor = *Cordylus minor*
Cordylus cordylus niger = *Cordylus niger*
Cordylus cordylus pustulatus = *Cordylus pustulatus*
Cordylus cordylus rhodesianus = *Cordylus rhodesianus*
Cordylus cordylus tasmani = *Cordylus tasmani*
Cordylus cordylus tropidosternum = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
- Cordylus depressus*: (E) Zoutpansberg Girdled Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus dorsalis* = *Cordylus cordylus*
- Cordylus fasciatus*: (E) Eastern Cape Crag Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus giganteus*: (E) Giant Girdled Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed Lizard, Giant Zonure, Sungazer, (F) Cordyle géant, Lézard à queue épineuse géant **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus griseus* = *Cordylus cordylus*
- Cordylus imkai*: (E) Rooiberg Girdled Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus jonesii*: (E) Limpopo Girdled Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus jordani*: (E) Jordan's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Jordan, Lézard à queue épineuse de Jordan **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus langi*: (E) Lang's Crag Lizard, Lang's Girdled Lizard, (S) Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang, (F) Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang, Pseudocordyle de Lang **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus lawrenci*: (E) Lawrence's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Lawrence, Lézard à queue épineuse de Lawrence **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus machadoi*: (E) Machado's Girdled Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus macropholis*: (E) Coastal Spiny-tailed Lizard, Large-scaled Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle à larges écailles, Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus mclachlani*: (E) McLachlan's Girdled Lizard, McLachlan's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de McLachlan, Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus melanotus*: (E) Highveld Crag Lizard, (F) Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg, Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus microlepidotus*: (E) Western Cape Crag Lizard, (F) Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers, Lézard des rochers, Pseudocordyle des rochers **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus minor*: (E) Dwarf Girdled Lizard, (F) Petit cordyle, Petit lézard à queue épineuse **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus montanus* = *Cordylus microlepidotus*
- Cordylus mossambicus*: **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus namaquensis*: (E) Namaqua Girdled Lizard, Namaqua Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle du Namaqua, Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus nebulosus* = *Cordylus cataphractus*
- Cordylus nebulosus*: (E) Dwarf Crag Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus niger*: (E) Black Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle noir, Lézard à queue épineuse noir **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus nyikae*: **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus oelofseni*: (E) Oelofsen's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle d'Oelofsen, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus peersi*: (E) Hewitt's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Peers's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Hewitt, Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus polyzonus*: (E) African Spiny-tailed Lizard, Karoo Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle africain, Lézard à queue épineuse africain **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus polyzonus jordani* = *Cordylus jordani*
- Cordylus pustulatus*: (E) Herero Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle à pustules, Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus regius*: (E) Regal Girdled Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus rhodesianus*: (E) Rhodesian Girdled Lizard, Zimbabwe Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Rhodésie, Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus rivae*: **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus spinosus*: (E) Prickly Girdled Lizard, Spiny Crag Lizard, (S) Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso, (F) Lézard à ceinture épineuse, Pseudocordyle épineux **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus subviridis*: (E) Drakensberg Crag Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus tasmani*: (E) Tasman's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Tasman, Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus transvaalensis*: (E) Northern Crag Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus tropidosternum*: (E) East African Spiny-tailed Lizard, Tropical Girdled Lizard, Tropical Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Cope, Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus ukingensis*: (E) Ukinga Girdled Lizard, Ukinga Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle d'Ukinga, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus vandami*: (E) Van Dam's Girdled Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus verus* = *Cordylus cordylus*
- Cordylus vittifer*: (E) Reichenow's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Transvaal Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Reichenow, Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus vittifer machadoi* = *Cordylus machadoi*
- Cordylus warreni*: (E) Warren's Girdled Lizard, Warren's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Warren, Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus warrenibreyeri* = *Cordylus breyeri*
- Cordylus warrenimossambicus* = *Cordylus mossambicus*
- Cordylus warreniregus* = *Cordylus regius*
- Cordylus warrenivandami* = *Cordylus vandami*
- Corella, Little (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*
- Corella, Long-billed (E): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
- Corella, Tanimbar (E): *Cacatua goffini*
- Corella, Western (E): *Cacatua pastinator*
- Coriphilus rubronotatus* = *Charmosyna rubronotata*
- Corneille de paradis (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
- Corocoro colorado (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Corocoro rojo (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Coronet, Buff-tailed (E): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
- Coronet, Chestnut-breasted (E): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
- Coronet, Velvet-purple (E): *Boissonneaua jardini*
- Coronita aterciopelada (S): *Boissonneaua jardini*
- Coronita colihabana (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
- Coronita pehicaستاña (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
- Corredor chillón (S): *Atrichornis clamosus*
- Corsac (E): *Vulpes cana*
- Coruciu zebraui*: (E) Prehensile-tailed Skink, Solomon Islands Giant Skink, (S) Eslizón de las Islas Salomón, (F) Scinque à queue préhensile des Iles Salomons, Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomon, Scinque géant des Iles Salomon **II** SCINCIDAE Re
- Coryllis à front orange (F): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
- Coryllis à gorge jaune (F): *Loriculus pusillus*
- Coryllis à tête bleue (F): *Loriculus golgulus*
- Coryllis de Ceylan (F): *Loriculus beryllimus*
- Coryllis de Wallace (F): *Loriculus flosculus*
- Coryllis del Sula (F): *Loriculus sclateri*
- Coryllis des Bismarck (F): *Loriculus tener*
- Coryllis des Célèbes (F): *Loriculus stigmatus*
- Coryllis des Moluques (F): *Loriculus amabilis*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Coryllis des Philippines (F): *Loriculus philippensis*
 Coryllis des Sangi (F): *Loriculus catamene*
 Coryllis vernal (F): *Loriculus vernalis*
 Coryllis vert (F): *Loriculus exilis*
Corythaecola cristata : (E) Blue Plantain-eater, Great Blue Turaco,
 (S) Turaco gigante, (F) Touraco géant **III MUSOPHAGIDAE**
 Av
Carythaix fischeri = *Tauraco fischeri*
Carythaix hartlaubi = *Tauraco hartlaubi*
Carythaix leucolophus = *Tauraco leucolophus*
Carythaix leucotis = *Tauraco leucotis*
Carythaix macrarhynchus = *Tauraco macrarhynchus*
Carythaix porphyreolopha = *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
Carythaix schalowi = *Tauraco schalowi*
Carythaix schuettii = *Tauraco schuettii*
Coscinaerea donnani = *Coscinaestrea monile*
Coscinaerea foliata = *Leptoseris yabei*
Coscinaerea macandrina = *Montipora danae*
Coscinaerea ostreaefarmis = *Coscinaestrea monile*
Coscinaestrea columna: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An
Coscinaestrea crassa: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An
Coscinaestrea exesa: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An
Coscinaestrea fossata: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An
Coscinaestrea hahazimaensis: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An
Coscinaestrea kusimotoensis = *Coscinaestrea columna*
Coscinaestrea marshae: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An
Coscinaestrea mcneilli: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An
Coscinaestrea monile: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An
Coscinaestrea wellsii: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An
 Coscoroba blanc (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
Coscoroba coscoroba: (E) Coscoroba Swan, (S) Ciste coscoroba,
 Ganso blanco, (F) Coscoroba blanc, Cygne coscoroba **II**
ANATIDAE Av
Cosmoporites laevigata = *Parites astreoides*
 Cotinga à ailes blanches (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
 Cotinga à bandeau (F): *Cotinga maculata*
 Cotinga aliblanca (S): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
 Cotinga cordonbleu (F): *Cotinga maculata*
 Cotinga de corbata (S): *Cotinga maculata*
Cotinga maculata: (E) Banded Cotinga, Spotted Cotinga, (S)
 Cotinga de corbata, Cotinga manchado, (F) Cotinga à bandeau,
 Cotinga cordonbleu, Cotinga maculé **I COTINGIDAE** Av
 Cotinga maculé (F): *Cotinga maculata*
 Cotinga manchado (S): *Cotinga maculata*
 Cotinga porphyrión (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
 Cotinga, Banded (E): *Cotinga maculata*
 Cotinga, Spotted (E): *Cotinga maculata*
 Cotinga, White-winged (E): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
 Cotorra (S): *Amazona ventralis*/*Lepidochelys kempii*
 Cotorra alejandrina (S): *Psittacula eupatria*
 Cotorra amarilla (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Cotorra argentina (S): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Cotorra austral (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Cotorra boliviana (S): *Myiopsitta luchi*
 Cotorra cabeciamarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Cotorra cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus*
 Cotorra cabeciblanca (S): *Pionus tumultuosus*
 Cotorra cabecinegra (S): *Nandayus nenday*
 Cotorra cachaña (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Cotorra capirotada (S): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Cotorra cariparda (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Cotorra carirroja (S): *Aratinga mirata*
 Cotorra caritosa (S): *Psittacula roseata*
 Cotorra catana (S): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
 Cotorra chiripepé (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Cotorra choroy (S): *Enicognathus leptarhynchus*
 Cotorra ciruela (S): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
 Cotorra colilarga (S): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Cotorra colinegra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Cotorra colirroja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Cotorra coronirroja (S): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala*
 Cotorra cucha (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Cotorra cueñiblanca (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Cotorra de ceilán (S): *Psittacula calthropae*
 Cotorra de Derby (S): *Psittacula derbiana*
 Cotorra de Deville (S): *Pyrrhura devillei*
 Cotorra de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Cotorra de Finsch (S): *Psittacula finschii*
 Cotorra de Kramer (S): *Psittacula krameri*
 Cotorra de los Palos (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Cotorra de Malabar (S): *Psittacula columboides*
 Cotorra de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo*
 Cotorra de Molina (S): *Pyrrhura malinae*
 Cotorra de Nicobar (S): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Cotorra de Santa Marta (S): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Cotorra del Himalaya (S): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Cotorra egregia (S): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Cotorra frente roja (S): *Amazona finschii*
 Cotorra frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea*
 Cotorra intermedia (S): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Cotorra morada (S): *Pionus fuscus*
 Cotorra negra (S): *Pionus chalcapterus*
 Cotorra pechiparda (S): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Cotorra pechirroja (S): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Cotorra perlada (S): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Cotorra pintada (S): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Cotorra tiriba (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Cotorra ventrirroja (S): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Cotorra verde (S): *Aratinga leucophthalmus*
 Cotorra-serrana occidental (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Cotorra-serrana oriental (S): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
 Cotorrita aliazul (S): *Forpus crassirostris*
 Cotorrita alipinta (S): *Touit stictoptera*
 Cotorrita alirroja (S): *Touit huetii*
 Cotorrita amazónica (S): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
 Cotorrita cariazul (S): *Touit dilectissima*
 Cotorrita cariguada (S): *Forpus xanthaps*
 Cotorrita costarricense (S): *Touit castaricensis*
 Cotorrita culiverde (S): *Forpus passerinus*
 Cotorrita de anteojos (S): *Forpus conspiciellus*
 Cotorrita de Piura (S): *Forpus caelestis*
 Cotorrita de Sclater (S): *Forpus sclateri*
 Cotorrita dorsinegra (S): *Touit melanonota*
 Cotorrita mexicana (S): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Cotorrita purpurada (S): *Touit purpurata*
 Cotorrita sietecolores (S): *Touit batavica*
 Cotorrita sorda (S): *Touit sarda*
 Cotorrita tepuí (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Cotunto (S): *Otus lawrencii*
 Cou-coupé (F): *Amadina fasciata*
 Cougar (E): *Puma concolor*
 Cougar de Floride (F): *Puma concolor caryi*
 Cougar, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*
 Cougar, Florida (E): *Puma concolor caryi*
 Cougour (F): *Puma concolor cougar*
 Couleuvre à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Couleuvre aquatique (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Couleuvre de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Couleuvre d'eau asiatique (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Couleuvre lisse du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Couleuvre pêcheuse (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Courlis à bec grêle (F): *Numenius tenuirostris*
 Courlis esquimau (F): *Numenius borealis*
 Couscous de la Sonde (F): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Couscous gris (F): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Couscous tacheté (F): *Spilacuscus maculatus*
 Cow, Sea (E): *Dugang dugan*
 Crab-Hawk, Rufous (E): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Crane (E): *Grus grus*
 Crane, Black-necked (E): *Grus nigricollis*
 Crane, Blue (E): *Grus paradisea*
 Crane, Common (E): *Grus grus*
 Crane, Cuban Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis nesiotates*
 Crane, Demoiselle (E): *Grus virgo*
 Crane, Hooded (E): *Grus monacha*
 Crane, Japanese (E): *Grus japonensis*
 Crane, Manchurian (E): *Grus japonensis*
 Crane, Mississippi Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis pulla*
 Crane, Red-crowned (E): *Grus japonensis*
 Crane, Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Crane, Sarus (E): *Grus antigone*
 Crane, Siberian (E): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Crane, Siberian White (E): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Crane, Snow (E): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Crane, South African Crowned (E): *Balearica regulorum*
 Crane, Stanley (E): *Grus paradisea*
 Crane, Tibetan (E): *Grus nigricollis*
 Crane, Wattled (E): *Grus carunculatus*
 Crane, West African Crowned (E): *Balearica pavonina*
 Crane, White-naped (E): *Grus vipio*
 Crane, White-necked (E): *Grus vipio*
 Crane, Whooping (E): *Grus americana*
 cranes (E): GRUIDAE spp.
Cranorhynchus waldeni = *Aceros waldeni*
 Crapaud doré (F): *Bufo periglenes*
 Crapaud du Cameroun (F): *Bufo superciliaris*
 Crapaud orange (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Crapaud rouge de Madagascar (F): *Dyscophus antongili*
 crapauds vivipares (F): *Altiphrynoides* spp./ *Nectophrynoides* spp./
Nimbaphrynoides spp./ *Spinophrynoides* spp.
 crapauds vivipares du Mont Nimba (F): *Nimbaphrynoides* spp.
Craterastrea levis = *Leptoseria foliosa*
Crax alberti: (E) Albert's Curassow, Blue-billed Curassow, Blue-knobbed Curassow, Prince Albert's Curassow, (S) Hocco piguiazul, Pauji de pico azul, Pavón piquiazul, (F) Hocco à bec bleu, Hocco d'Albert III CRACIDAE Av
Crax blumenbachii: (E) Blumenbach's Curassow, Mutum, Red-billed Curassow, (S) Hocco piguirrojo, Mutitú mamaco, Pauji piquirrojo, Pavón piquirrojo, (F) Hocco à bec rouge, Hocco de Blumenbach I CRACIDAE Av
Crax daubentoni: (E) Daubenton's Curassow, Yellow-knobbed Curassow, (S) Hocco de Daubenton, Pauji de copete, Pavón poría, Pavón porú, (F) Hocco de Daubenton III CRACIDAE Av
Crax globulosa: (E) Wattled Curassow, Yarell's Curassow, (S) Hocco barbado, Pavón carunculado, (F) Hocco globuleux, Hocco caroncule III CRACIDAE Av
Crax mitu mitu = *Mitu mitu*
Crax pauxi = *Pauxi pauxi*
Crax pipile = *Pipile pipile*
Crax rubra: (E) Globose Curassow, Great Curassow, Mexican Curassow, (S) Hocco faisán, Hocco grande, Pavón grande, Pavón norteño, (F) Grand hocco III CRACIDAE Av
 Créa (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Créac (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Créach (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Crécerelle américaine (F): *Falco sparverius*
 Crécerelle australienne (F): *Falco cenchroides*
 Crécerelle aux yeux blancs (F): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Crécerelle d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*
 Crécerelle d'Amérique (F): *Falco sparverius*
 Crécerelle d'Australie (F): *Falco cenchroides*
 Crécerelle de Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*
 Crécerelle des Moluques (F): *Falco moluccensis*
 Crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araea*
 Crécerelle katitie (F): *Falco araea*
 Crécerelle malgache (F): *Falco newtoni*
 Crécerelle renard (F): *Falco olopex*
 Crick à ventre bleu (F): *Trichlaria malachitacea*
Crinifer africanus = *Crinifer piscator*
Crinifer piscator: (E) Grey Plantain-eater, Western Grey Plantain-eater, (S) Turaco gris occidental, (F) Touraco gris III MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
Crispatotrochus cornu: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus curvatus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus diomedea = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*
Crispatotrochus foxi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus galapagensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus gregarius: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus inornatus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus irregularis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus niinoi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus rubescens: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus rugosus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus squiresi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus tydemani = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*
Crispatotrochus woodsi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
 Crocodile à front large (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile à museau court (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile à museau étroit (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile à nuque cuirassée (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile américain (F): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Crocodile d'Amérique (F): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Crocodile de Cuba (F): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
 Crocodile de Johnstone (F): *Crocodylus johnsoni*
 Crocodile de l'Orénoque (F): *Crocodylus intermedius*
 Crocodile de Mindoro (F): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodile de Morelet (F): *Crocodylus moreletii*
 Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*
 Crocodile des marais (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile des Philippines (F): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodile d'estuaire (F): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile du Nil (F): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Crocodile du Siam (F): *Crocodylus siamensis*
 Crocodile lézardet (F): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
 Crocodile marin (F): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile nain africain (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile paludéen (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile palustre (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile, African (E): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Crocodile, African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile, African Sharp-nosed (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile, African Slender-snouted (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile, American (E): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Crocodile, Australian Fresh-water (E): *Crocodylus johnsoni*
 Crocodile, Belize (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*
 Crocodile, Broad-snouted (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile, Cuban (E): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
 Crocodile, Estuarine (E): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile, Fish-eating (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Crocodile, Johnstone's (E): *Crocodylus johnsoni*
 Crocodile, Long-nosed (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Crocodile, Long snouted (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile, Marsh (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile, Mindoro (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodile, Morelet's (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*
 Crocodile, Muggier (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile, New Guinea (E): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*
 Crocodile, Nile (E): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Crocodile, Orinoco (E): *Crocodylus intermedius*
 Crocodile, Philippine (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodile, Salt-water (E): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile, Siamese (E): *Crocodylus siamensis*
 Crocodile, Tree (E): *Varamus solvadorii*
 Crocodile, West African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 crocodiles (E): CROCODYLIA spp.
 crocodiliens (E): CROCODYLIA spp.
Crocodylus amazonicus: (E) Crocodile Tegu, Dragon Lizard, Dragon Lizardet, (F) Crocodile lézardet, Téju-Crocodile II TEIIDAE Re
Crocodylus lacertinus = *Crocodylus amazonicus*
Crocodylus americanus moreletii = *Crocodylus moreletii*
Crocodylus aretirostris = *Gavialis gangeticus*
Crocodylus binuensis = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus biporcatus = *Crocodylus porosus*
Crocodylus biporcatus raninus = *Crocodylus porosus*
Crocodylus biscutatus = *Crocodylus acutus*
Crocodylus bombifrons = *Crocodylus palustris*
Crocodylus caiman = *Caiman crocodylus*
Crocodylus chamses = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus complanatus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus cuvieri = *Alligator mississippiensis*
Crocodylus floridanus = *Crocodylus acutus*
Crocodylus frontatus = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Crocodylus galeatus = *Crocodylus siamensis*
Crocodylus gavial = *Gavialis gangeticus*
Crocodylus journei = *Crocodylus intermedium*
Crocodylus lacunosus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus latirostris = *Caiman latirostris*
Crocodylus leptorhynchus = *Crocodylus cataphractus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Crocodylus lewyanus = *Crocodylus acutus*
Crocodylus longirostris = *Gavialis gangeticus*
Crocodylus lucius = *Alligator mississippiensis*
Crocodylus madagascariensis = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus marginatus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus mexicanus = *Crocodylus acutus*
Crocodylus mississippiensis = *Alligator mississippiensis*
Crocodylus multiscutatus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus octophractus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus oopholis = *Crocodylus porosus*
Crocodylus pacificus = *Crocodylus acutus*
Crocodylus palpebrosus = *Poleosuchus palpebrosus*
Crocodylus robustus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus schlegelii = *Tomistoma schlegelii*
Crocodylus sclerops = *Caiman crocodilus*
Crocodylus suchus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus tenuirostris = *Gavialis gangeticus*
Crocodylus trigonatus = *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
Crocodylus vulgaris = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus vulgaris indicus = *Crocodylus palustris*
Crocodylus yacare = *Caiman yacare*
CROCODYLIA spp.: (E) Alligators, Crocodiles, Crocodilians, (S) Alligators, Cocodrilos, (F) Alligators, Crocodiles, I/II Re
Crocodylus acutus: (E) American Crocodile, (S) Caimán americano, Cocodrilo americano, (F) Crocodile américain, Crocodile d'Amérique I/II CROCODYLIDAE Re
Crocodylus cataphractus: (E) African Sharp-nosed Crocodile, African Slender-snouted Crocodile, Long-snouted Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo hocicujifino africano, Falso gavial africano, (F) Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique, Crocodile à museau étroit, Faux-gavial d'Afrique I CROCODYLIDAE Re
Crocodylus intermedius: (E) Orinoco Crocodile, (S) Caimán del Orinoco, Cocodrilo del Orinoco, (F) Crocodile de l'Orénoque I CROCODYLIDAE Re
Crocodylus johnsoni: (E) Australian Fresh-water Crocodile, Johnstone's Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo australiano, (F) Crocodile de Johnstone II CROCODYLIDAE Re
Crocodylus johnsoni = *Crocodylus johnsoni*
Crocodylus mindorensis: (E) Mindoro Crocodile, Philippine Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo de Mindoro, (F) Crocodile de Mindoro, Crocodile des Philippines I CROCODYLIDAE Re
Crocodylus moreletii: (E) Belize Crocodile, Morelet's Crocodile, (S) Caimán de Morelet, Cocodrilo de Morelet, (F) Crocodile de Morelet I CROCODYLIDAE Re
Crocodylus niloticus: (E) African Crocodile, Nile Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo del Nilo, (F) Crocodile du Nil I/II⁵ CROCODYLIDAE Re
Crocodylus novaeguineae: (E) New Guinea Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea, (F) Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée II CROCODYLIDAE Re
Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis = *Crocodylus mindorensis*
Crocodylus palustris: (E) Broad-snouted Crocodile, Marsh Crocodile, Mugger, Mugger Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo del Marjal, Cocodrilo marismeno, (F) Crocodile des marais, Crocodile paludéen, Crocodile palustre I CROCODYLIDAE Re
Crocodylus porosus: (E) Estuarine Crocodile, Salt-water Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo poroso, (F) Crocodile d'estuaire, Crocodile marin I/II CROCODYLIDAE Re
Crocodylus raninus = *Crocodylus porosus*
Crocodylus rhombifer: (E) Cuban Crocodile, (S) Caimán de Cuba, Cocodrilo de Cuba, (F) Crocodile de Cuba I CROCODYLIDAE Re
Crocodylus siamensis: (E) Siamese Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo de Siam, (F) Crocodile du Siam I CROCODYLIDAE Re
Crocodylus trigonops = *Crocodylus palustris*
Croco-Teju (E): *Dracaena guianensis*

Crossoptilon crossoptilon: (E) White Eared-Pheasant, (S) Faisán orejudo blanco, Faisán orejudo tibetano, Hoki blanco, (F) Faisan oreillard blanc, Hokki blanc I PHASIANIDAE Av
Crossoptilon crossoptilon harmani = *Crossoptilon harmani*
Crossoptilon harmani: (E) Tibetan Eared-Pheasant, (F) Hokki de Harman, Hokki du Tibet I PHASIANIDAE Av
Crossoptilon manchuricum: (E) Brown Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian Eared-Pheasant, (S) Faisán orejudo de Manchuria, Faisán orejudo pardo, Hoki pardo, (F) Faisan oreillard brun, Hokki brun I PHASIANIDAE Av
Crotale des tropiques (F): *Crotalus durissus*
Crotale durisse (F): *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus basiliscus totonacus = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus cascavella = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus cumanensis = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus dryinas = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus durissus: (E) Cascabel, Cascabel Rattlesnake, Neotropical Rattlesnake, (S) Cascavelle, (F) Cascabel, Cascavelle, Crotale des tropiques, Crotale durisse, Durisse, Serpent à sonnette tropical III VIPERIDAE Re
Crotalus exalbidus = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus gronovii = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus immaculatus = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus loeflingii = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus maricelae = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus orientalis = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus pifanorum = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus pulvis = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus simus = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus strepitans = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus terrificus = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus totonacus = *Crotalus durissus*
Crowned-Crane, Black (E): *Balearica pavonina*
Crowned-Crane, Grey (E): *Balearica regulorum*
Crowned-Pigeon, Blue (E): *Goura cristata*
Crowned-Pigeon, Maroon-breasted (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
Crowned-Pigeon, Scheepmaker's (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
Crowned-Pigeon, Southern (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria (E): *Goura cristata*
Crowned-Pigeon, Western (E): *Goura cristata*
Crowned-pigeons (E): *Goura* spp.
Cryptabacia leptophylla = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Cryptabacia talpina = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Crypthelia affinis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Crypthelia balia: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Crypthelia clausa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Crypthelia cryptotrema: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Crypthelia curvata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Crypthelia cymas: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Crypthelia dactylopoma: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Crypthelia eueides: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Crypthelia floridana: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Crypthelia formosa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Crypthelia fragilis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Crypthelia gigantea: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Crypthelia glebulenta: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Crypthelia glossopoma: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Crypthelia insolita: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Crypthelia japonica: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Crypthelia lacunosa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Crypthelia medioatlantica: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Crypthelia micropoma: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Crypthelia papillosa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Crypthelia peircei: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Crypthelia platypoma: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Crypthelia polypoma: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Crypthelia pudica: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

⁵ **Crocodylus niloticus** Except the populations of Botswana, Ethiopia, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, South Africa, Uganda, the United Republic of Tanzania (subject to an annual export quota of no more than 1,600 wild specimens including hunting trophies, in addition to ranches specimens), Zambia and Zimbabwe, which are included in Appendix II. / Excepto las poblaciones de Botswana, Etiopia, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, República Unida de Tanzania, Sudáfrica, Uganda, (sujetas a un cupo de exportación anual de no más de 1.600 especímenes silvestres, incluidos los trofeos de caza, además de los especímenes criados en granjas), Zambia y Zimbabwe: que están incluidas en el Apéndice II. / Sauf les populations des pays suivants: Afrique du Sud, Botswana, Ethiopie, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibie, Ouganda et République-Unie de Tanzanie (soumise à un quota d'exportation annuel de pas plus de 1600 spécimens sauvages, y compris les trophées de chasse, en plus des spécimens de ranches), Zambie et Zimbabwe, qui sont inscrites à l'Annexe II.

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Cryphelia ramosa*: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryphelia robusta: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryphelia stenopoma: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryphelia studei: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryphelia tenuiseptata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryphelia trophostega: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryphelia vascomarquesi: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptobranchus davidianus = *Andrias davidianus*
Cryptobranchus japonicus = *Andrias japonicus*
Cryptobranchus maximus = *Andrias japonicus*
Cryptoglaux ridgwayi = *Aegolius ridgwayi*
Crypthelia gigantea = *Cryphelia gigantea*
Crypthelia moseleyi = *Cryphelia affinis*
Crypthelia pachypoma = *Pseudocryphelia pachypoma*
Crypthelia pudica = *Cryphelia pudica*
Crypthelia trophostega = *Cryphelia trophostega*
Crypthelia virginis = *Stylaster complanatus*
Cryptanix niger = *Melanoperdix nigra*
Cryptophyllobates azureiventris = *Epipedobates azureiventris*
Cryptoprocta ferox: (E) Fosa, Fossa, (S) Gato fosa de Madagascar, (F) Cryptoprocte féroce, Fossa, Fousa II VIVERRIDAE Ma
 Cryptoprocte féroce (F): *Cryptoprocta ferax*
Cryptotrochus brevipalpis: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Cryptotrochus carolinensis: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Cryptotrochus javanus: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Cryptotrochus venustus = *Pleotrochus venustus*
Cryptura solitaria = *Tinamus solitarius*
Ctenactis albitentaculata: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Ctenactis crassa: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Ctenactis echinata: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Ctenella chagius: II⁸ MEANDRINIIDAE An
Ctenella laxa = *Gyrosmlia interrupta*
Ctenophyllia brasiliensis = *Meandrina brasiliensis*
Ctenophyllia maeandrites = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Ctenophyllia pectinata = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Ctenophyllia profunda = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Ctenophyllia quadrata = *Meandrina maeandrites*
 Cuataquii (S): *Bassaricyon gabbi*
 Cuchara común (S): *Anas clypeata*
 Cuchumbi (S): *Bassaricyon gabbi*/*Potos flavus*
 Cuckoo-Falcon, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
 Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
 Cuckoo-Hawk, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
 Cuckoo-Hawk, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
 Cuco (S): *Otus lawrencii*
 Cucú (S): *Speotyto cunicularia*
Cuculus persa = *Tauraco persa*
 Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Cuervo calvo de cuello gris (S): *Picathartes areas*
 Cui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
 Cui ui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
 Cúiu cúiu (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Cui-ui (E): *Chasmistes cujus*
 Cuiui (F): *Chasmistes cujus*
 Culebra boba (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Culebra comedora de huevos (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Culebra ratera oriental (S): *Pyas mucosus*
 Culebra tragahuevos india (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Culebrera azor (S): *Entriorchis astur*
 Culebrera barreada (S): *Circaetus fasciolatus*/*Circaetus gallicus*
 Culebrera chiila (S): *Spilornis cheela*
 Culebrera coliblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens*
 Culebrera congoleña (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Culebrera de Andamán (S): *Spilornis elgini*
 Culebrera de Célebes (S): *Spilornis rufpectus*
 Culebrera de Nicobar (S): *Spilornis minimus*
 Culebrera del Kinabalu (S): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
 Culebrera europea (S): *Circaetus gallicus*
 Culebrera filipina (S): *Spilornis holospilus*
 Culebrera pechinegra (S): *Circaetus pectoralis*
 Culebrera sombría (S): *Circaetus cineretus*
Culicia australiensis: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia cuticulata: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia excavata: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia fragilis: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia hoffmeisteri: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia japonica = *Culicia stellata*
Culicia quinaria: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia rubeola: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia smithii: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia stellata: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia subaustraliensis: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia tenella: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia tenuisepes: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia truncata = *Culicia stellata*
Culicia verreauxii: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
 Culpeo (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus*
Cultrungius flavipes = *Ketupa flavipes*
Cuniculus paca = *Agouti paca*
Cuon alpinus: (E) Asiatic Wild Dog, Dhole, Indian Wild Dog, Red Dog, (S) Cuon asiático, Perro salvaje asiático, (F) Chien sauvage d'Asie, Cuon d'Asie, Dhole II CANIDAE Ma
 Cuon asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus*
 Cuon d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*
Cuora spp.: (E) Asian box turtles, Box turtles, (F) Tortue-boîtes II EMYDIDAE Re
Cuora ambuiensis: (E) Malaysian Box Turtle, South Asian Box Turtle, (S) Tortuga de caja malaya, (F) Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale II EMYDIDAE Re
Cuora aurocapitata: (E) Golden-headed Box Turtle, Yellow-headed Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à tête jaune II EMYDIDAE Re
Cuora chriskearannarum = *Cuora pani*
Cuora flavomarginata: (E) Chinese Box Turtle, Yellow-margined Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à bords jaune II EMYDIDAE Re
Cuora galbinifrons: (E) Indochinese Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à front jaune II EMYDIDAE Re
Cuora hainanensis = *Cuora galbinifrons*
Cuora mccordii: (E) McCord's Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte de McCord II EMYDIDAE Re
Cuora pallidicephala = *Cuora zhoui*
Cuora pani: (E) Pan's Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte de Pan II EMYDIDAE Re
Cuora serrata = *Cuora galbinifrons*
Cuora trifasciata: (E) Chinese Three-striped Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à trois bandes II EMYDIDAE Re
Cuora yunnanensis: (E) Yunnan Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte du Yunnan II EMYDIDAE Re
Cuora zhoui: (E) Zhou's Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte du Guangxi II EMYDIDAE Re
 Cupiso (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
Cupressopathes abies: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Cupressopathes gracilis: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Cupressopathes paniculata: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Cupressopathes punila: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
 Curassow, Alagoas (E): *Mitu mitu*
 Curassow, Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*
 Curassow, Black-fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Curassow, Blue-billed (E): *Crax alberti*
 Curassow, Blue-knobbed (E): *Crax alberti*
 Curassow, Blumenbach's (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
 Curassow, Daubenton's (E): *Crax daubentoni*
 Curassow, Globose (E): *Crax rubra*
 Curassow, Great (E): *Crax rubra*
 Curassow, Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Curassow, Mexican (E): *Crax rubra*
 Curassow, Northern Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Curassow, Prince Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*
 Curassow, Razor-billed (E): *Mitu mitu*
 Curassow, Red-billed (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
 Curassow, Trinidad White-headed (E): *Pipile pipile*
 Curassow, Wattled (E): *Crax globulosa*
 Curassow, Yarell's (E): *Crax globulosa*
 Curassow, Yellow-knobbed (E): *Crax daubentoni*
 Curlew, Eskimo (E): *Numenius borealis*
 Curlew, Slender-billed (E): *Numenius temirostris*
 Curruca bigotuda piquilarga (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Curruca bigotuda rojiza (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
 Curucucú barriga amarilla (S): *Aegolius harrisii*
 Curucucú común (S): *Otus choliba*
 Curucucú gargantiblanco (S): *Otus albugularis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Curucucú orejudo (S): *Otus watsoni*
 Curucucú pálido (S): *Otus ingens*
 Curucucú vermiculado (S): *Otus atricapillus*
 Cuscús gris (S): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscús manchado (S): *Spiloguscus maculatus*
 Cuscús moteado (S): *Spiloguscus maculatus*
 Cuscús oriental (S): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscús, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscús, Common Spotted (E): *Spiloguscus maculatus*
 Cuscús, Grey (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscús, Northern Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscús, Short-tailed Spotted (E): *Spiloguscus maculatus*
Cusoria elegans = *Eryx elegans*
 Cuspon (S): *Priodontes maximus*
 Cusumbi (S): *Potos flavus*
 Cut-throat (E): *Amadina fasciata*
Cyanolesbia berlepschi = *Aglaiocercus berlepschi*
Cyanolesbia emmae = *Aglaiocercus kingi*
Cyanoliseus patagonus: (E) Burrowing Parakeet, Patagonian Conure, (S) Loro barranquero, (F) Conure de Patagonie **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyanoliseus patagonus byroni = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
Cyanomyia microrhyncha = *Agyrtia cyanocephala*
Cyanomyia sordida = *Cyananthus sordidus*
Cyanomyia violiceps = *Agyrtia violiceps*
Cyanophaia bicolor: (E) Blue-headed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri bicolor, (F) Colibri à tête bleue **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Cyanopsitta spixii: (E) Little Blue Macaw, Spix's Macaw, (S) Guacamayo azul, Guacamayo de Spix, (F) Ara à face grise, Ara de Spix **IPSITTACIDAE** Av
Cyanoramphus auriceps: (E) Yellow-crowned Parakeet, Yellow-fronted Kakariki, Yellow-fronted Parakeet, (S) Perico maori cabecigualdo, (F) Perruche à front jaune, Perruche à tête d'or **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi = *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
Cyanoramphus cookii = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
Cyanoramphus forbesi: (E) Chatham Island Yellow-fronted Parakeet, Forbes's Kakariki, Forbes's Parakeet, (S) Cacatúa de Forbes, Perico de las Chatham, Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes, (F) Perruche à front jaune de Forbes, Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes, Perruche des îles Chatham **IPSITTACIDAE** Av
Cyanoramphus malherbi: (E) Malherbe's Parakeet, Orange-fronted Parakeet, (S) Perico maori montano, (F) Perruche de Malherbe **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae: (E) New Zealand Parakeet, Red-crowned Parakeet, Red-fronted Kakariki, Red-fronted Parakeet, (S) Perico maori cabecirrojo, Periquito cabecirrojo, (F) Perruche à bandeau rouge, Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande, Perruche de Sparman **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyanoramphus saisseti = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
Cyanoramphus unicolor: (E) Antipodes Green Parakeet, Antipodes Parakeet, (S) Perico de las Antipodas, (F) Perruche des Antipodes, Perruche unicolore **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyathelia axillaris: **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Cyathina clavus = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Cyathina cyathus = *Caryophyllia cyathus*
Cyathina pulchello = *Paracyathus pulchellus*
Cyathina smithii = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Cyathoceras avis = *Pseudocyathoceras avis*
Cyathoceras cornu = *Crispatotrochus cornu*
Cyathoceras cornu = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*
Cyathoceras diomedae = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*
Cyathoceras foxi = *Crispatotrochus foxi*
Cyathoceras inornatus = *Crispatotrochus inornatus*
Cyathoceras irregularis = *Crispatotrochus irregularis*
Cyathoceras niinoi = *Crispatotrochus niinoi*
Cyathoceras portoricensis = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*
Cyathoceras quaylei = *Labyrinthocyathus quaylei*
Cyathoceras riisei = *Thalamophyllia riisei*
Cyathoceras rubescens = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*
Cyathoceras squirei = *Crispatotrochus squirei*
Cyathoceras tydemani = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*
Cyathoceras woodsi = *Crispatotrochus woodsi*
Cyathohelia formosa = *Madrepora oculata*
Cyathotrochus herdmant: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Cyathotrochus nascornatus*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Cyathotrochus pileus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Cyclagras gigas: (E) Brazilian Smooth Snake, Brazilian Water Cobra, False Cobra, False Water Cobra, Surucucu, (S) Falsa cobra, Falsa cobra acuatica, Nakamina, (F) Couleuvre lisse du Brésil, Faux cobra, Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil **II** COLUBRIDAE Re
Cyclenmys annamensis = *Annamemys annamensis*
Cyclenmys amandalii = *Hieremys amandalii*
Cyclenmys flavomarginata = *Cuora flavomarginata*
Cyclenmys flavomarginata hainanensis = *Cuora galbinifrons*
Cyclenmys giebelii = *Notochelys platynota*
Cyclenmys hainanensis = *Cuora galbinifrons*
Cyclenmys mouhotii = *Pyxidea mouhotii*
Cyclenmys platynota = *Notochelys platynota*
Cyclenmys trifasciata = *Cuora trifasciata*
Cyclenmys yunnanensis = *Cuora yunnanensis*
Cyclocheilichthys jullieni = *Probarbus jullieni*
Cyclohelia lamellata: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cyclopsitta diophthalma: (E) Double-eyed Fig-Parrot, Dwarf Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito dobleojo, (F) Perroquet masqué, Psittacule double-oeil **I/II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni: (E) Coxen's Blue-browed Fig Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig Parrot, (S) Lorito de Coxen, Lorito emmascarado de Coxen, (F) Perroquet masqué de Coxen, Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyclopsitta guielmitertii: (E) Orange-breasted Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito pechinaranja, (F) Psittacule à poitrine orange **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyclopsittacus edwardsii = *Psittaculostris edwardsii*
Cyclopsittacus salvadorii = *Psittaculostris salvadorii*
Cycloseris colini: **II**⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Cycloseris cooperi = *Fungia tenuis*
Cycloseris costulata = *Fungia costulata*
Cycloseris curvata = *Fungia curvata*
Cycloseris cyclolites = *Fungia cyclolites*
Cycloseris distorta = *Fungia distorta*
Cycloseris doederleini = *Cantharellus doederleini*
Cycloseris elegans = *Fungia curvata*
Cycloseris erosa = *Fungia erosa*
Cycloseris hexagonalis = *Fungia hexagonalis*
Cycloseris marginata = *Fungia costulata*
Cycloseris mexicana = *Fungia distorta*
Cycloseris mycoides = *Fungia sinensis*
Cycloseris noumeae = *Cantharellus noumeae*
Cycloseris patelliformis = *Fungia patelliformis*
Cycloseris similis = *Fungia fralinae*
Cycloseris sinensis = *Fungia sinensis*
Cycloseris sinuosa = *Fungia concinna*
Cycloseris somervillei = *Fungia somervillei*
Cycloseris tenuis = *Fungia tenuis*
Cycloseris vaughani = *Fungia vaughani*
Cyclura spp.: (E) ground iguanas, (S) iguanas cornuda, iguanas terrestres, (F) cyclures, iguanes cornus, iguanes rhinocéros, **I** IGUANIDAE Re
Cyclura baelopha = *Cyclura cychlura*
Cyclura carinata: (E) Bahamas Rock Iguana, Bartsch's Iguana, Turks and Caicos Ground Iguana, Turks and Caicos Iguana, (F) Cyclure des îles Turques-et-Caïques, Iguane terrestre des îles Turks et Caïques **I** IGUANIDAE Re
Cyclura collei: (E) Jamaica Ground Iguana, Jamaican Iguana, (F) Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque, Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque **I** IGUANIDAE Re
Cyclura cornuta: (E) Rhinoceros Iguana, (F) Cyclure cornu, Iguane terrestre cornu **I** IGUANIDAE Re
Cyclura cychlura: (E) Bahamas Iguana, Bahamas Rock Iguana **I** IGUANIDAE Re
Cyclura lophoma = *Cyclura collei*
Cyclura macleayi = *Cyclura nubila*
Cyclura nubila: (E) Cayman Islands Ground Iguana, Cuban Ground Iguana, Cuban Iguana, (F) Cyclure des îles Caïmanes, Iguane terrestre des îles Caïmanes **I** IGUANIDAE Re

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Cyclura pinguis*: (E) Anegada Ground Iguana, Anegada Island Iguana, Anegada Rock Iguana, (F) Cyclure de l'île Anegada, Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura ricordi*: (E) Hispaniolan Ground Iguana, Ricord's Ground Iguana, Ricord's Iguana, (F) Cyclure de Ricord, Cyclure d'Hispaniola, Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura rileyi*: (E) San Salvador Ground Iguana, San Salvador Iguana, Watling Island Iguana, White Cay Ground Iguana, (F) Cyclure des Bahamas, Iguane terrestre des Bahamas I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclure cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
- Cyclure de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis*
- Cyclure de Ricord (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Cyclure des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*
- Cyclure des Îles Caïmanes (F): *Cyclura nubila*
- Cyclure des Îles Turques-et-Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata*
- Cyclure d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei*
- cyclures (F): *Cyclura* spp.
- Cygne à cou noir (F): *Cygnus melanocorypha*
- Cygne chanteur (F): *Cygnus melanocorypha*
- Cygne coscoroba (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Cygnus melanocorypha*: (E) Black-necked Swan, (S) Cisne cuellinegro, (F) Cygne à cou noir, Cygne chanteur II ANATIDAE Av
- Cylicia tenella natalensis* = *Cylicia tenella natalensis*
- Cylindrophylia minimus* = *Peponocyathus minimus*
- Cyloseris incrustans* = *Leptoseris incrustans*
- Cymindis wilsonii* = *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
- Cynanthus coelestis* = *Agelaiocercus coelestis*
- Cynanthus doubledayi* = *Cynanthus latirostris*
- Cynanthus griseiventris* = *Taphrolesia griseiventris*
- Cynanthus latirostris*: (E) Broad-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri piquiancho, (F) Colibri circé II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Cynanthus lawrencei* = *Cynanthus latirostris*
- Cynanthus lucifer* = *Calothorax lucifer*
- Cynanthus sordidus*: (E) Dusky Hummingbird, (S) Colibri prieto, (F) Colibri sombre II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Cynarina lacrymalis*: (E) Cat's-eye Coral, Pacific Rose Coral II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
- Cynarina savignyi* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Cynogale bennettii*: (E) Otter-civet, Sunda Otter-civet, (S) Cibeta nutria, Civeta de Sumatra, (F) Civette-loutre de Sumatra II VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Cynogale lowei* = *Cynogale bennettii*
- Cynomys mexicanus*: (E) Mexican Prairie Marmot, Mexican Prairie-dog, (S) Perrito de la pradera mexicana, Perrito de las praderas, Perrito llanero mexicano, (F) Chien de prairie du Mexique I SCIURIDAE Ma
- Cynopithèque nègre (F): *Macaca nigra*
- Cynoscion macdonaldi* = *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Cyornis ruckii*: (E) Rueck's Blue-Flycatcher, Rueck's Niltava, (S) Papamoscas de Rueck, (F) Gobemouche bleu de Rueck, Gobemouche de Rueck II MUSCICAPIDAE Av
- Cyphastrea* spp.: (E) knob corals, lesser knob corals II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea agassizi*: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea aspera* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
- Cyphastrea bottae* = *Leptastrea bottae*
- Cyphastrea brueggemanni* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea capitata* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea chalcidicum*: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea conferta* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea decadia*: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea forskaelana* = *Echinopora gemmacea*
- Cyphastrea gar dineri* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
- Cyphastrea glomerata* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea hemprichiana* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea hexasepta*: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea japonica*: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea laticostata* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea microphthalma*: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea minuta* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
- Cyphastrea muelleriae* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
- Cyphastrea ocellina*: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea savignyi* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
- Cyphastrea serailia*: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea sivadivae* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea tanabensis* = *Cyphastrea japonica*
- Cyprogenia aberti*: (E) Edible Naiad, Edible Pearly Mussel, Western Fanshell, Western Fanshell Mussel II UNIONIDAE Bi
- Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent (F): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
- Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*: (E) Serpent Island Gecko, (S) Geco de la isla Serpiente, (F) Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent, Gecko de l'île Serpent II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Cyrtoneias tampicoensis tecomatensis* = *Unio tampicoensis Tecomatensis*
- Daboia elegans* = *Daboia russelii*
- Daboia pulchella* = *Daboia russelii*
- Daboia russelii*: (E) Russell's Viper, (F) Daboï, Vipère de Russell III VIPERIDAE Re
- Daboï (F): *Daboia russelii*
- Dactylethra bengalensis* = *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
- Dactylotrichus cervicornis*: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
- Daim de Mésopotamie (F): *Dama mesopotamica*
- Dalgyte (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Dama dama mesopotamica* = *Dama mesopotamica*
- Dama mesopotamica*: (E) Mesopotamian Fallow Deer, Persian Fallow Deer, (S) Dama pérsico, Gacela de Irán, Gamo de Mesopotamia, (F) Daim de Mésopotamie I CERVIDAE Ma
- Dama pérsico (S): *Dama mesopotamica*
- Dama virginiana* = *Odocoileus virginianus*
- Damaliscus dorcas* = *Damaliscus pygargus*
- Damaliscus dorcas dorcas* = *Damaliscus pygargus*
- Damaliscus lunatus*: (E) Topi, Tsessebe, Tsessebi, (S) Sasabi, Tiang, (F) Damalisque, Hirola, Korrigum, Sassaby, Topi III BOVIDAE Ma
- Damaliscus pygargus*: (E) Blesbok, Bontebok II/NC BOVIDAE Ma
- Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*: (E) Bontebok, (S) Bontebok, Topi gacela, (F) Bontebok II BOVIDAE Ma
- Damalisque (F): *Damaliscus lunatus*
- Dámero (S): *Rhincodon typus*
- Damonia crassiceps* = *Malayemys subtrijuga*
- Damonia hamiltonii* = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
- Damonia mutica* = *Chinemys nigricans*
- Damonia nigricans* = *Chinemys nigricans*
- Damonia reevesii* = *Chinemys reevesii*
- Damonia subtrijuga* = *Malayemys subtrijuga*
- Damonia unicolor* = *Chinemys reevesii*
- Damophila julie*: (E) Violet-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibri de Julia, Colibri ventrivioleta, (F) Colibri julie II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Danta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Danta cordillerana (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Danta lanuda (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Danta negra (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Dante (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
- Daptrius americanus*: (E) Redthroated Caracara, (S) Caracara comeacao, Caracara gorgirrojo, Carancho ventri-blanco, Chupacacao ventriblanco, (F) Caracara à gorge rouge, Caracara à ventre rouge II FALCONIDAE Av
- Daptrius ater*: (E) Black Caracara, Yellow-throated Caracara, (S) Caracara negro, Carancho negro, Chupacacao negro, (F) Caracara noir II FALCONIDAE Av
- Dara (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Dasmomilia lymanii*: (E) Splitting Cup Coral II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
- Dasmomilia marchadi* = *Anomocora marchadi*
- Dasmomilia pacifica* = *Dasmomilia lymanii*
- Dasmomilia valida*: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
- Dasmomilia variegata*: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
- Dasyorne à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Dasyorne roux (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti*
- Dasyornerousse de l'ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti littoralis*
- Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris* = *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Dasyornis longirostris*: (E) Rufous Bristlebird, (F) Dasyorne roux I/NC MUSCICAPIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis: (E) Lesser Rufous Bristlebird, Rufous-headed Bristlebird, Western Rufous Bristlebird, (S) Curruca bigotuda rojiza, Papamoscas rosa occidental, (F) Dasyorneroise de l'Ouest, Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest I MUSCICAPIDAE Av

Dasyornis longirostris: (E) Long-billed Bristlebird, Western Bristlebird, (S) Curruca bigotuda piquilarga, Papamoscas piquilargo, (F) Dasyome à long bec, Fauvette à long bec, Fauvette brune à long bec, Malure occidentale I MUSCICAPIDAE Av

Dasyphyllia echimulata = *Canlastraea echimulata*

Dasyprocta punctata: (E) Central American Agouti, (S) Agouti rojizo, Aguti de América Central, (F) Agouti ponctué III DASYPROCTIDAE Ma

Dasyprocta variegata = *Dasyprocta punctata*

Daubentonia madagascariensis: (E) Aye-aye, (S) Aye-aye, (F) Aye-aye I DAUBENTONIIDAE Ma

Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique (F): *Sousa teuszii*

Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique (F): *Sousa chinensis*

Dauphin aptère austral (F): *Lissodelphis peronii*

Dauphin aptère boréal (F): *Lissodelphis borealis*

Dauphin blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*

Dauphin bleu et blanc (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*

Dauphin commun (F): *Delphinus delphis*

Dauphin crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*

Dauphin de Clymène (F): *Stenella clymene*

Dauphin de Commerson (F): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*

Dauphin de Fraser (F): *Lagenodelphis hasei*

Dauphin de Heaviside (F): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*

Dauphin de la Plata (F): *Pantoporia blainvillei*

Dauphin de l'Amazone (F): *Inia geoffrensis*

Dauphin de Risso (F): *Grampus griseus*

Dauphin d'Hector (F): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*

Dauphin fluviatile de Chine (F): *Lipotes vexillifer*

Dauphin longirostre (F): *Stenella longirostris*

Dauphin noir du Chili (F): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*

Dauphin rayé (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*

Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique (F): *Stenella frontalis*

Dauphin tacheté pantropical (F): *Stenella attenuata*

dauphins blancs (F): *Sousa* spp.

dauphins de rivière (F): *Sotalia* spp.

day geckos (E): *Phelsuma* spp.

Deer, Alpine Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster*

Deer, Atlas (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*

Deer, Bactrian (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*

Deer, Bactrian Red (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*

Deer, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*

Deer, Barbary Red (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*

Deer, Bawean (E): *Axis kuhlii*

Deer, Black Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*

Deer, Bokharan (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*

Deer, Brow-antlered (E): *Cervus eldi*

Deer, Bukhara (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*

Deer, Calamian (E): *Axis calamianensis*

Deer, Calamian Hog (E): *Axis calamianensis*

Deer, Chinese Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*

Deer, Dusky Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*

Deer, Dwarf Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*

Deer, Eld's (E): *Cervus eldi*

Deer, Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*

Deer, Ganges Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*

Deer, Guatemalan White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis*

Deer, Himalayan Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster*

Deer, Hog (E): *Axis porcinus*

Deer, Indochinese Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*

Deer, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*

Deer, Kashmir Red (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*

Deer, Kuhl's Hog (E): *Axis kuhlii*

Deer, Marsh (E): *Blastocercus dichotomus*

Deer, Mesopotamian Fallow (E): *Dama mesopotamica*

deer, musk (E): *Moschus* spp.

Deer, North Andean (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*

Deer, Pampas (E): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*

Deer, Persian Fallow (E): *Dama mesopotamica*

Deer, Red (E): *Cervus elaphus*

Deer, Siberian Musk (E): *Moschus moschiferus*

Deer, South Andean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*

Deer, Swamp (E): *Cervus duvaucelii*

Deer, Thai Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*

Deer, White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus*

Delattria sybillae = *Lampornis sybillae*

Delfin austral (S): *Lagenorhynchus australis*

Delfin blanco africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*

Delfin blanco de China (S): *Sousa chinensis*

Delfin blanco y azul (S): *Stenella coeruleoalba*

Delfin común (S): *Delphinus delphis*

Delfin cruzado (S): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*

Delfin de Borneo (S): *Lagenodelphis hosei*

Delfin de China (S): *Lipotes vexillifer*

Delfin de flancos blancos (S): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*

Delfin de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*

Delfin de la Plata (S): *Pantoporia blainvillei*

Delfin de pico blanco (S): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*

Delfin de pico largo (S): *Steno bredanensis*

Delfin de Risso (S): *Grampus griseus*

Delfin del Ganges (S): *Platanista gangetica*

Delfin del Indo (S): *Platanista minor*

Delfin del Irrawaddy (S): *Orcaella brevirostris*

Delfin lagenor ringo (S): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*

Delfin liso (S): *Lissodelphis borealis/Lissodelphis peronii*

Delfin listado (S): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*

Delfin manchado (S): *Stenella attenuata*

Delfin manchado del Atlántico (S): *Stenella frontalis*

Delfin mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*

Delfin mular del Océano Indico (S): *Tursiops aduncus*

Delfin negro (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*

Delfin pintado (S): *Stenella attenuata*

Delfin tornillón (S): *Stenella longirostris*

delfines blancos (S): *Sousa* spp.

Delopelma sabulosum = *Brachypelma sabulosum*

Delphinaptère blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*

Delphinapterus leucas: (E) Beluga, White Whale, (S) Ballena blanca, (F) Bélouga, Dauphin blanc, Delphinaptère blanc II

MONODONTIDAE Ma

Delphinus capensis = *Delphinus delphis*

Delphinus delphis: (E) Atlantic Dolphin, Common Dolphin, Pacific

Dolphin, Saddle-backed Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback

Dolphin, (S) Delfin común, (F) Dauphin commun II

DELPHINIDAE Ma

Delphinus tropicalis = *Delphinus delphis*

Deltocyathoides orientalis: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An

Deltocyathoides stimpsonii: II⁶ TURBINOLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus agassizii: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus agassizii calcar = *Deltocyathus calcar*

Deltocyathus andamanicus: II⁶ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus calcar: (E) Deepsea Star Coral II⁸

CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus cameratus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus conicus = *Deltocyathus italicus*

Deltocyathus carrugatus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus crassiseptum: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus eccentricus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus formosus = *Deltocyathus suluensis*

Deltocyathus fragilis = *Deltocyathus rotulus*

Deltocyathus halianthus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus heteroclitus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus hexagonus = *Fringiacyathus marenzelleri*

Deltocyathus italicus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus lens = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*

Deltocyathus magnificus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus magnificus suluensis = *Deltocyathus suluensis*

Deltocyathus moseleyi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus murrayi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus orientalis = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*

Deltocyathus orientalis = *Deltocyathus vaughani*

Deltocyathus ornatus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus parvulus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus philippinensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Deltocyathus pourtalesi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

⁸ See p. 13 / Vêase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Deltocyathus rotulus*: I[†] CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus sarsi: I[†] CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus stella: I[†] CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus stellulatus = *Bourneotrochus stellulatus*
Deltocyathus siluensis: I[†] CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus taiwanicus: I[†] CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus varians: I[†] CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus vaughani: I[†] CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus vincentinus = *Australocyathus vincentinus*
 Demoiselle de Numidie (F): *Grus virgo*
 Dendrobate à cinq bandes (F): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
 Dendrobate à tapirer (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
 Dendrobate à trois bandes (F): *Epipedobates trivittatus*
 Dendrobate arboricole (F): *Dendrobates arboreus*
 Dendrobate au ventre tacheté (F): *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*
 Dendrobate biolat (F): *Dendrobates biolat*
 Dendrobate bleu (F): *Dendrobates azureus*
 Dendrobate de Bassler (F): *Epipedobates bassleri*
 Dendrobate de Lamas (F): *Dendrobates lamasi*
 Dendrobate de Lehman (F): *Dendrobates lehmanni*
 Dendrobate de Silverstone (F): *Epipedobates silverstonei*
 Dendrobate de Vanzolini (F): *Dendrobates vanzolinii*
 Dendrobate doré (F): *Dendrobates auratus*
 Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena (F): *Dendrobates truncatus*
 Dendrobate du Rio Santiago (F): *Dendrobates captivus*
 Dendrobate du Tapajos (F): *Dendrobates galactonotus*
 Dendrobate du Xingu (F): *Dendrobates castaneoticus*
 Dendrobate fantastique (F): *Dendrobates fantasticus*
 Dendrobate granuleux (F): *Dendrobates granuliferus*
 Dendrobate imitateur (F): *Dendrobates imitator*
 Dendrobate jaune et noir (F): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
 Dendrobate labié (F): *Dendrobates labialis*
 Dendrobate mystérieux (F): *Dendrobates mysteriosus*
 Dendrobate occulté (F): *Dendrobates occultator*
 Dendrobate pumilio (F): *Dendrobates pumilio*
 Dendrobate réticulé (F): *Dendrobates reticulatus*
 Dendrobate rougeâtre (F): *Epipedobates rufulus*
 dendrobates (F): *Dendrobates* spp./*Epipedobates* spp./*Minyobates* spp.
Dendrobates spp.: (E) poison frogs, (S) ranas de puntas de flechas, (F) dendrobates, II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates abditus = *Minyobates abditus*
Dendrobates altobueyensis = *Minyobates altobueyensis*
Dendrobates amoenus = *Dendrobates auratus*
Dendrobates andinus = *Epipedobates andinus*
Dendrobates anthonyi = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Dendrobates arboreus: (E) Polkadot Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha arborea, (F) Dendrobate arboricole II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates auratus: (E) Green Poison Frog, Green-and-black Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate doré II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates aurotaenia = *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
Dendrobates azureiventris = *Epipedobates azureiventris*
Dendrobates azureus: (E) Blue Poison Frog, Giant Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha azul, (F) Dendrobate bleu II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates bassleri = *Epipedobates bassleri*
Dendrobates betsileo = *Mantella betsileo*
Dendrobates biolat: (E) Biolat Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate biolat II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates bolivianus = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
Dendrobates bombetes = *Minyobates bombetes*
Dendrobates boulengeri = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
Dendrobates captivus: (E) Rio Santiago Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate du Rio Santiago II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates castaneoticus: (E) Brazil-nut Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate du Xingu II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates claudiae: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates ebenau = *Mantella betsileo*
Dendrobates erythromus = *Epipedobates erythromus*
Dendrobates espinosai = *Epipedobates espinosai*
Dendrobates eucnemis = *Epipedobates pictus*
Dendrobates fantasticus: (E) Red-headed Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha fantástica, (F) Dendrobate fantastique II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates femoralis = *Epipedobates femoralis*
Dendrobates fulguritus = *Minyobates fulguritus*
Dendrobates galactonotus: (E) Splash-backed Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate du Tapajos II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates galindoi = *Dendrobates pumilio*
Dendrobates granuliferus: (E) Granular Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha granulosa, (F) Dendrobate granuleux II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates histrionicus: (E) Harlequin Poison Frog, Red-and-black Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha histriónica II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates ignitus = *Dendrobates pumilio*
Dendrobates imitator: (E) Mimic Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate imitateur II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates ingeri = *Epipedobates ingeri*
Dendrobates labialis: (F) Dendrobate labié II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates lamasi: (E) Pasco Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate de Lamas II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates latimaculatus = *Dendrobates auratus*
Dendrobates lehmanni: (E) Lehmann's Poison Frog, Red-banded Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann, (F) Dendrobate de Lehman II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates leucomelas: (E) Yellow-banded Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas, (F) Dendrobate jaune et noir II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates lugubris = *Phyllobates lugubris*
Dendrobates machadoi = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
Dendrobates maculatus = *Epipedobates maculatus*
Dendrobates madagascariensis = *Mantella madagascariensis*
Dendrobates minutus = *Minyobates minutus*
Dendrobates minutus ventrimaculatus = *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*
Dendrobates myersi = *Epipedobates myersi*
Dendrobates mysteriosus: (E) Maranon Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa, (F) Dendrobate mystérieux II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates nigerrimus = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Dendrobates obscurus = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Dendrobates occultator: (E) La Brea Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate occulté II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates opisthomelas = *Minyobates opisthomelas*
Dendrobates paraensis = *Dendrobates galactonotus*
Dendrobates parvulus = *Epipedobates parvulus*
Dendrobates petersi = *Epipedobates petersi*
Dendrobates pictus = *Epipedobates pictus*
Dendrobates pulchripectus = *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
Dendrobates pumilio: (E) Flaming Poison Frog, Red-and-blue Poison Frog, Strawberry Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha roja, (F) Dendrobate pumilio II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates quinquevittatus: (E) Amazonian Poison-Arrow Frog, Rio Madeira Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada, (F) Dendrobate à cinq bandes II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates reticulatus: (E) Red-backed Poison Frog, Reticulated Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha reticulada, (F) Dendrobate réticulé II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates rufulus = *Epipedobates rufulus*
Dendrobates shrevei = *Minyobates minutus*
Dendrobates silverstonei = *Epipedobates silverstonei*
Dendrobates sirensis = *Dendrobates imitator*
Dendrobates smaragdinus = *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
Dendrobates speciosus: (E) Splendid Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate brillant II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates steyermarki = *Minyobates steyermarki*
Dendrobates tetravittatus = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Dendrobates tinctorius: (E) Dyeing Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate à tapirer II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates tinctorius auratus = *Dendrobates auratus*
Dendrobates tinctorius confluens = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
Dendrobates tinctorius histrionicus = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
Dendrobates tinctorius igneus = *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
Dendrobates tinctorius quinquevittatus = *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
Dendrobates tinctorius vittatus = *Phyllobates vittatus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Vêase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Dendrobates tinctorius wittiei = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
Dendrobates tricolor = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Dendrobates trivittatus = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Dendrobates trivittatus auratus = *Dendrobates auratus*
Dendrobates trivittatus maculatus = *Epipedobates maculatus*
Dendrobates truncatus: (E) Yellow-striped Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha truncada, (F) Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena
II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates tytophaphus = *Dendrobates pumilio*
Dendrobates vanzolinii: (E) Brazilian Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini, (F) Dendrobate de Vanzolini **II DENDROBATIDAE Am**
Dendrobates variabilis = *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*
Dendrobates ventrimaculatus: (E) Amazonian Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate au ventre tacheté **II DENDROBATIDAE Am**
Dendrobates vicentii: **II DENDROBATIDAE Am**
Dendrobates viridis = *Minyobates viridis*
Dendrobates virolensis = *Minyobates virolensis*
Dendrobates zaparo = *Epipedobates zaparo*
Dendrobathypathes grandis: **II SCHIZOPA THIDAE An**
Dendrobathypathes isocrada: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An**
Dendrocygna arborea: (E) Black-billed Wood-Duck, Cuban Tree-Duck, West Indian Tree-Duck, West Indian Whistling-Duck, (S) Chiriría caribeña. Pato silbón de Cuba, Suirirí yaguaza, (F) Dendrocygne à bec noir, Dendrocygne des Antilles **II ANATIDAE Av**
Dendrocygna autumnalis: (E) Black-bellied Whistling-Duck, Red-billed Whistling-Duck, (S) Guirirí, Pato silbón ventrinegro, Pijiji aliblanco, Suirirí piquirrojo, (F) Dendrocygne à bec rouge, Dendrocygne à ventre noir **III ANATIDAE Av**
Dendrocygna bicolor: (E) Fulvous Tree-Duck, Fulvous Whistling-Duck, (S) Pato silbón común, Pijiji canelo, Suirirí bicolor, Suirirí leonado, Yaguaso colorado, (F) Dendrocygne fauve **III ANATIDAE Av**
Dendrocygna fulva = *Dendrocygna bicolor*
Dendrocygna viduata: (E) White-faced Tree-Duck, White-faced Whistling-Duck, (S) Pato silbón cariblanco, Suirirí cariblanco, Yaguaso cariblanco, (F) Dendrocygne veuf **III ANATIDAE Av**
 Dendrocygne à bec noir (F): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Dendrocygne à bec rouge (F): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Dendrocygne à ventre noir (F): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Dendrocygne des Antilles (F): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Dendrocygne fauve (F): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Dendrocygne veuf (F): *Dendrocygna viduata*
Dendrogale melanura: (E) Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de Borneo **II TUPAIIDAE Ma**
Dendrogale murina: (E) Mainland Slender-tailed Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew, (F) Toupaïe murin **II TUPAIIDAE Ma**
Dendrogyra cylindrus: (E) Pillar Coral, (F) Corail cierge **II MEANDRINIIDAE An**
 Dendrolague gris (F): *Dendrolagus inustus*
 Dendrolague noir (F): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
Dendrolagus inustus: (E) Grizzled Tree-kangaroo, (S) Canguro arbóreo gris, Canguro arboricola gris, (F) Dendrolague gris **II MACROPODIDAE Ma**
Dendrolagus ursinus: (E) Black Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop Tree-kangaroo, White-throated Tree-kangaroo, (S) Canguro arbóreo negro, Canguro arboricola negro, (F) Dendrolague noir **II MACROPODIDAE Ma**
Dendrophyllia aculeata: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia affinis = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrophyllia alcocki: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia alternata: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia amphelioides = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Dendrophyllia arbuscula: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia arbuscula compressa = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
Dendrophyllia atrata = *Astrangia atrata*
Dendrophyllia aurantiaca = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrophyllia axifuga = *Duncnopsammia axifuga*
Dendrophyllia boschmai: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia californica: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia cladonia: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia coarctata = *Cladopsammia gracilis*

Dendrophyllia coccinea = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
Dendrophyllia conferta = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
Dendrophyllia cornigera: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia cornucopia = *Eguchipsammia cornucopia*
Dendrophyllia cortezi = *Dendrophyllia oldroydae*
Dendrophyllia cribrosa: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia cyathoides = *Balanophyllia cyathoides*
Dendrophyllia danae = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrophyllia diaphana = *Tubastraea diaphana*
Dendrophyllia dilatata: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia ehrenbergiana = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrophyllia elegans = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
Dendrophyllia erecta = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
Dendrophyllia fistula = *Eguchipsammia fistula*
Dendrophyllia florulenta: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia gaditana = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*
Dendrophyllia gracilis = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
Dendrophyllia horsti = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
Dendrophyllia ijimai: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia incisa: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia indica: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia japonica = *Dendrophyllia boschmai/Eguchipsammia japonica*
Dendrophyllia johnsoni: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia klunzingeri = *Dendrophyllia robusta*
Dendrophyllia laboreli: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia manni = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrophyllia micranthus = *Tubastraea micranthus*
Dendrophyllia minuscula: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia nigrescens = *Tubastraea micranthus*
Dendrophyllia oahensis = *Eguchipsammia fistula*
Dendrophyllia oldroydae: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia oldroydi = *Dendrophyllia oldroydae*
Dendrophyllia palata = *Dendrophyllia alcocki*
Dendrophyllia praecipua = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*
Dendrophyllia profunda = *Enallopsammia profunda*
Dendrophyllia pusilla = *Enallopsammia pusilla*
Dendrophyllia ramea: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia robusta: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia rubeola = *Culicia rubeola*
Dendrophyllia serpentina = *Eguchipsammia serpentina*
Dendrophyllia sibogae = *Tubastraea diaphana*
Dendrophyllia subcornigera = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
Dendrophyllia surcularis = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrophyllia turbinata = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrophyllia velata: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Dendrophyllia wellsii = *Eguchipsammia wellsii*
Dendrophyllia willeyi = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrosimilia nomlandi = *Lophelia pertusa*
 Dent de cochon poreuse (F): *Balanophyllia floridana*
 Dermatemyde de Mawe (F): *Dermatemys mawii*
Dermatemys abnormis = *Dermatemys mawii*
Dermatemys mawii: (E) Central American River Turtle, (S) Plana, Tortuga blanca, (F) Dermatemyde de Mawe, Tortue de Tabasco **II DERMATEMYDIDAE Re**
Dermatemys salvinii = *Dermatemys mawii*
Dermochelys coriacea: (E) Leatherback, Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth, Luth Turtle, Trunkback Turtle, (S) Canal, Tinglada, Tortuga laud, (F) Tortue luth **I DERMOCHELYIDAE Re**
Deropyus accipitrinus: (E) Hawk-headed Parrot, Red-fan Parrot, (S) Loro cacique, (F) Papegai maillé **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Desmophyllum alabastrum = *Javania lamproticum*
Desmophyllum antarcticum = *Javania antarctica*
Desmophyllum cailletii = *Javania cailletii*
Desmophyllum capense = *Caryophyllia capensis*
Desmophyllum costatum = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Desmophyllum cristagalli = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Desmophyllum cumingii = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Desmophyllum delicatum = *Javania cailletii*
Desmophyllum dianthus: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
Desmophyllum eburneum = *Javania cailletii*
Desmophyllum galapagense = *Javania cailletii*
Desmophyllum gastii = *Thalamophyllia gastii*
Desmophyllum incertum = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Desmophyllum ingens* = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Desmophyllum insignis = *Javania insignis*
Desmophyllum lamprotichum = *Javania lamprotichum*
Desmophyllum nobile = *Javania caillieti*
Desmophyllum riisei = *Thalamophyllia riisei*
Desmophyllum serpuliforme = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Desmophyllum simplex = *Thalamophyllia riisei*
Desmophyllum solidum = *Thalamophyllia riisei*
Desmophyllum striatum: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Desmophyllum tenuescens = *Thalamophyllia tenuescens*
Desmophyllum vitreum = *Javania caillieti*
 Devorador de hombres (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Dhaman (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Dhole (E): *Cuon alpinus*
 Diamant à bavette (F): *Poephila cincta*
 Diamant à face rouge (F): *Pytilia hypogrammica*
 Diamant aurore (F): *Pytilia phoenicoptera*
 Diamante colorado (S): *Agyrtia brevirostris*
 Diamante de pecho negro (S): *Poephila cincta cincta*
 Diamante gargantiverde (S): *Polyerata fimbriata*
 Diamante multicolor (S): *Agyrtia versicolor*
 Diamante pechizafiro (S): *Polyerata lactea*
 Diamante ventrblanco (S): *Agyrtia leucogaster*
 Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana*
Diaseris crispata = *Fungiacyathus crispus*
Diaseris distorta = *Fungia distorta*
Diaseris fragilis = *Fungia fragilis*
Diaseris freycineti = *Fungia sinensis*
Diaseris pulchella = *Fungia distorta*
Diaseris pusilla = *Fungiacyathus pusillus*
Dicerorhinus sumatrensis: (E) Hairy Rhinoceros, Sumatran Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte de Sumatra, (F) Rhinocéros de Sumatra I RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma
Diceros bicornis: (E) Black Rhinoceros, Browse Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte negro, (F) Rhinocéros noir I RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma
Dichocoenia stellaris: (E) Elliptical Star Coral, Pancake Star Coral II⁸ MEANDRINIIDAE An
Dichocoenia stokesii: (E) Elliptical Star Coral, Pineapple Coral, (F) Corail étoile elliptique II⁸ MEANDRINIIDAE An
Dichopsammia granulosa: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dicotyles tajacu = *Pecari tajacu*
Dicranosaura bifurca = *Furcifer bifidus*
Dicroglossus tigrinus = *Hoplobatrachus tigrinus*
Didemnum sumatrensis = *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
 Digger, Mussel (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
 Dindon ocellé (F): *Agriocharis ocellata*
Dinectus truncatus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
 Dioch, Red-headed (E): *Quelea erythropus*
Diomedea albatrus: (E) Short-tailed Albatross, Steller's Albatross, (S) Albatros, Albatros colicorto, Albatros rabón, (F) Albatros à queue courte, Albatros de Steller I DIOMEDEIDAE Av
Diomedea demersa = *Spheniscus demersus*
Diopsittaca nobilis: (E) Hahn's Macaw, Noble Macaw, Red-shouldered Macaw, (S) Guacamayo enano, Guacamayo noble, (F) Ara noble, Petit perruche-ara II PSITTACIDAE Av
 Diostédé pico acanelado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
Diphyllodes magnificus = *Cicinnurus magnificus*
Diphyllodes respublica = *Cicinnurus respublica*
Diploastrea glaucopsis = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Diploastrea heliopora: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Diploastrea patula = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Diplohelia eburnea = *Schizoculina fissipora*
Diplohelia profunda = *Enallopsammia profunda*
Diploria cerebriformis = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Diploria clivosa: (E) Knobby Brain Coral, (F) Corail cerveau bosselé II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Diploria geographica = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Diploria labyrinthiformis: (E) Common Brain Coral, Grooved Brain Coral, (F) Cerveau de Neptune II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Diploria mammosa = *Diploria clivosa*
Diploria stokesii = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Diploria strigosa: (E) Symmetrical Brain Coral, (F) Corail cerveau symétrique II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Dipneuste (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Dipnoo (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
Dipsastrea solida = *Goniastrea edwardsi*
Dipsochelys abrupta = *Geochelone gigantea*
Dipsochelys arnoldi = *Geochelone gigantea*
Dipsochelys daudinii = *Geochelone gigantea*
Dipsochelys dussumieri = *Geochelone gigantea*
Dipsochelys elephantina = *Geochelone gigantea*
Dipsochelys grandidieri = *Geochelone gigantea*
Dipsochelys hololissa = *Geochelone gigantea*
Discophus antongilii = *Dyscophus antongilii*
Discosura conversi: (E) Green Thorntail, (S) Colacérda verte, Rabudito verde, (F) Coquette à queue fine II TROCHILIDAE Av
Discosura langsdorffi: (E) Black-bellied Thorntail, (S) Colacérda ventrinegra, Coqueta cola de Lira, Rabudito ventrinegro, (F) Coquette de Langsdorff II TROCHILIDAE Av
Discosura leitariae: (E) Coppery Thorntail, (S) Rabudito cobrizo, (F) Coquette de Létitia II TROCHILIDAE Av
Discosura longicauda: (E) Racket-tailed Coquette, (S) Coqueta cola raqueta, Rabudito de raquetas, (F) Coquette à raquettes II TROCHILIDAE Av
Discosura popelairii: (E) Wire-crested Thorntail, (S) Colacérda crestuda, Rabudito crestado, (F) Coquette de Popelaire II TROCHILIDAE Av
Discotrochus dentatus = *Anthemiphyllia dentata*
Discotrochus minimus = *Peponocyathus minimus*
Distichopathes disticha: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Distichopathes filix: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Distichopora alnutti = *Distichopora nitida*
Distichopora anceps: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora anomala: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora barbadensis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora borealis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora brasseya = *Distichopora nitida*
Distichopora breviserialis = *Distichopora nitida*
Distichopora cervina: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora cinnabrina = *Distichopora violacea*
Distichopora coccinea: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora conferta = *Distichopora gracilis*
Distichopora contorta: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora dispar: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora fisheri = *Distichopora violacea*
Distichopora foliacea: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora fragilis = *Distichopora gracilis*
Distichopora fulvacea = *Distichopora violacea*
Distichopora gracilis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora granulosa = *Distichopora gracilis*
Distichopora irregularis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora laevigranulosa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora livida: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora milesii = *Distichopora gracilis*
Distichopora nitida: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora ochracea = *Distichopora nitida*
Distichopora profunda: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora providentiae: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora rosalingae: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora rosea = *Distichopora violacea*
Distichopora serpens: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora sulcata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora uniserialis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora vervoortii: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora violacea: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora yucatanensis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Dob (F): *Uromastix acanthimra*
Doederleinia irregularis = *Sandalolitha robusta*
Doederleinia sluiteri = *Sandalolitha dentata*
 Dog, Asiatic Wild (E): *Cuon alpinus*
 Dog, Bush (E): *Speothos venaticus*
 Dog, Indian Wild (E): *Cuon alpinus*
 Dog, Red (E): *Cuon alpinus*
 Dog, Savannah (E): *Speothos venaticus*
 Dolphin, Amazon River (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
 Dolphin, Amazonian River (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
 Dolphin, Atlantic (E): *Delphinus delphis*
 Dolphin, Atlantic Humpbacked (E): *Sousa teuszii*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Dolphin, Atlantic Spinner (E): *Stenella clymene*
 Dolphin, Atlantic Spotted (E): *Stenella frontalis*
 Dolphin, Atlantic White-sided (E): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
 Dolphin, Benguela (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
 Dolphin, Black (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
 Dolphin, Blackchin (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
 Dolphin, Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Dolphin, Bottle-nosed (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Dolphin, Bridled (E): *Stenella attenuata*
 Dolphin, Changiang (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 Dolphin, Chilean (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
 Dolphin, Chinese Lake (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 Dolphin, Clymene (E): *Stenella clymene*
 Dolphin, Commerson's (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
 Dolphin, Common (E): *Delphinus delphis*
 Dolphin, Dusky (E): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
 Dolphin, Estuarine (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
 Dolphin, Euphrosyne (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
 Dolphin, Fraser's (E): *Lagenadelphis hosei*
 Dolphin, Ganges River (E): *Platanista gangetica*
 Dolphin, Grey (E): *Grampus griseus/Sotalia fluviatilis*
 Dolphin, Guianian River (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
 Dolphin, Heaviside's (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
 Dolphin, Hector's (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
 Dolphin, Helmet (E): *Stenella clymene*
 Dolphin, Hourglass (E): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
 Dolphin, Indian Ocean Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
 Dolphin, Indo-pacific Humpbacked (E): *Sousa chinensis*
 Dolphin, Indus (E): *Platanista minor*
 Dolphin, Indus River (E): *Platanista minor*
 Dolphin, Irrawaddy (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*
 Dolphin, La Plata River (E): *Pantaparia blainvilliei*
 Dolphin, Long-beaked (E): *Stenella longirostris*
 Dolphin, Long-beaked Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
 Dolphin, Long snouted (E): *Stenella longirostris*
 Dolphin, Narrow-snouted (E): *Stenella attenuata*
 Dolphin, New Zealand (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
 Dolphin, Northern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis borealis*
 Dolphin, Pacific (E): *Delphinus delphis*
 Dolphin, Pacific White-sided (E): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
 Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted (E): *Stenella attenuata*
 Dolphin, Peale's (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
 Dolphin, Piebald (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
 Dolphin, Risso's (E): *Grampus griseus*
 Dolphin, Rough-toothed (E): *Stena bredanensis*
 Dolphin, Saddle-backed (E): *Delphinus delphis*
 Dolphin, Sarawak (E): *Lagenadelphis hosei*
 Dolphin, Short-beaked Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback (E): *Delphinus delphis*
 Dolphin, Snubfin (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*
 Dolphin, Southern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis peronii*
 Dolphin, Spinner (E): *Stenella longirostris*
 Dolphin, Striped (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
 Dolphin, White Flag (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 Dolphin, White-beaked (E): *Lagenorhynchus albigastris*
 Dolphin, White-bellied (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
 Dolphin, Whitefin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 Dolphin, White-headed (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
 Dolphin, Yangtze River (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 dolphins (E): CETACEA spp.
 dolphins, humpback (E): *Sousa* spp.
 dolphins, river (E): *Sotalia* spp.
Domicella albidimucha = *Lorius albidimachus*
Domicello amabilis = *Lorius hypoinachrous*
Domicella chlorocercus = *Lorius chlorocercus*
Domicella domicella = *Lorius domicella*
Domicella garrula = *Lorius garrulus*
Domicella hypoinachraa = *Lorius hypoinachrous*
Domicella lory = *Lorius lory*
Domicella tibialis = *Lorius domicella*
Domoseris porosa = *Leptoseris solida*
Damoseris regularis = *Leptaseris scabra*
Domoseris solida = *Leptaseris solida*
 don't coraux récifaux (F): SCLERACTINIA spp.
Doricha bryontae = *Calliphax bryantae*
Doricha eliza : (E) Mexican Shearwater, (S) Colibri de Elisa, Tijereta yucateca, (F) Colibri élise II TROCHILIDAE Av
Doricha enicura : (E) Slender Shearwater, (S) Colibri colirario, Tijereta centroamericana, (F) Colibri à queue singulière II TROCHILIDAE Av
Doryfera johannae : (E) Blue-fronted Lancebill, (S) Colibri picolanza menor, Pico lanza frentiazul, (F) Porte-lance de Jeanne II TROCHILIDAE Av
Doryfera ludovicue : (E) Green-fronted Lancebill, (S) Colibri picolanza mayor, Pico lanza frentiverde, (F) Porte-lance de Louise II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Dos-vert à joues blanches (F): *Nesocharis capistrata*
 Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 doucs (F): *Pygathrix* spp.
 Douroucouli (E): *Aatus trivirgatus*
 Dove, African Mourning (E): *Streptopelia decipiens*
 Dove, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Dove, Blue-headed (E): *Turtur brehmeri*
 Dove, Laughing (E): *Streptopelia senegalensis*
 Dove, Long-tailed (E): *Oena capensis*
 Dove, Masked (E): *Oena capensis*
 Dove, Namaqua (E): *Oena capensis*
 Dove, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Dove, Palm (E): *Streptopelia senegalensis*
 Dove, Pink-headed (E): *Streptopelia roseogrisea*
 Dove, Red-eyed (E): *Streptopelia semitorquata*
 Dove, Rock (E): *Columba livia*
 Dove, Rose-grey (E): *Streptopelia roseogrisea*
 Dove, Senegal (E): *Streptopelia senegalensis*
 Dove, Tambourine (E): *Turtur tympanistria*
 Dove, Turtle (E): *Streptopelia turtur*
 Dove, Vinaceous (E): *Streptopelia vinacea*
Dracaena spp.: (E) caiman lizards, (S) jacaruxi, lagartos dragóns, (F) dracènes, lézards caïman, II TEIIDAE Re
Dracaena guianensis: (E) Armoured Teïou, Croco-Teju, Four-foot Caiman, Guyanan Caiman Lizard, Jacuruxi, (F) Dracène de Guyane, Lézard-caïman de Guyane II TEIIDAE Re
Dracaena paraguayensis: (E) Paraguayan Caiman Lizard, (F) Dracène du Paraguay, Lézard-caïman du Paraguay II TEIIDAE Re
 Dracène de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis*
 Dracène du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis*
 dracènes (F): *Dracaena* spp.
 Dragón (S): *Agelaius flavus*
 Dragón de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Dragon des Komodos (F): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Dragon, Komodo (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Dragonfish (E): *Scleropages formosus*
Drepanornis albertisi = *Epimachus albertisi*
Drepanornis bruijnii = *Epimachus bruijnii*
 Drépanornis d'Albertis (F): *Epimachus albertisi*
 Drépanornis de Buijn (F): *Epimachus bruijnii*
 Dril (S): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
 Drill (E): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
 Droguera (F): *Papio hamadryas*
Dromus dromus: (E) Dromedary Naiad, Dromedary Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
 Dryade à queue fourchue (F): *Thalurania furcata*
 Dryade couronnée (F): *Thalurania colombica*
 Dryade de Fanny (F): *Thalurania fannyi*
 Dryade de Waterton (F): *Thalurania watertonii*
 Dryade du Mexique (F): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
 Dryade glaucope (F): *Thalurania glaucopis*
Dryocopus juvenis: (E) White-bellied Woodpecker, (F) Pic à ventre blanc I/NC PICIDAE Av
Dryocopus javensis richardsi: (E) Tristram's Woodpecker, (S) Pito de vientre blanco de Corea, Pito ventrblanco de Corea, (F) Pic à ventre blanc de Corée, Pic de Tristram I PICIDAE Av
Dryotriorchis spectabilis: (E) African Serpent-Eagle, Congo Serpent-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera colilara, Culebrera congoleña, (F) Aigle serpenteaire, Serpenteaire du Congo II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Duc à aigrettes (F): *Lophotrix cristata*
 Duc à crinière (F): *Jubula lentii*
 Duck, Comb (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Duck, Ferruginous (E): *Aythya nyroca*
 Duck, Hartlaub's (E): *Pteronetta hartlaubii*
 Duck, Laysan (E): *Anas laysanensis*
 Duck, Marianas Island (E): *Anas oustaleti*
 Duck, Muscovy (E): *Cairina moschata*
 Duck, Oustalet's Grey (E): *Anas oustaleti*
 Duck, Pink-headed (E): *Rhodanessa caryophyllacea*
 Duck, White-headed (E): *Oxyura leucocephala*
 Duck, White-winged (E): *Cairina scutulata*
 Duck, White-winged Wood (E): *Cairina scutulata*
 Dúcula de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis*
Ducula mindorensis: (E) Mindoro Imperial-Pigeon, Mindoro Zone-tailed Pigeon, (S) Dúcula de Mindoro, Paloma de Mindoro, (F) Carphophage de Mindoro, Pigeon de Mindoro I COLUMBIDAE Av
Dugesia *epicureana* = *Brachypelma epicureanum*
 Dugong (S): *Dugong dugon*
 Dugong (E): *Dugong dugon*
Dugong dugon: (E) Dugong, Sea Cow, (S) Dugon, Dugong, Dugongo, (F) Dugong I DUGONGIDAE Ma
 Dugongo (S): *Dugong dugon*
 Duiker, Banded (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
 Duiker, Bay (E): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
 Duiker, Blue (E): *Cephalophus monticola*
 Duiker, Jentink's (E): *Cephalophus jentinki*
 Duiker, Ogilby's (E): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
 Duiker, Yellow-backed (E): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
 Duiker, Zebra (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
 Duiquero azul (S): *Cephalophus monticola*
 Duiquero bayo (S): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
 Duiquero cebrado (S): *Cephalophus zebra*
 Duiquero de Jentink (S): *Cephalophus jentinki*
 Duiquero de lomo amarillo (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
 Duiquero de Ogilby (S): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
Dumerilia madagascariensis = *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
Duncania barbadensis = *Gardineria paradoxa*
Duncania capensis = *Paraconotrochus capense*
Duncanopsammia axifuga: (E) Whisker Coral II⁸
 DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
 Dunnart, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
 Dunnart, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
Dumocathus parasiticus: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Dumocathus wallaceae: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
 Durisse (F): *Crotalus durissus*
Duscicyon culpaenus = *Pseudalopex culpaenus*
Duscicyon griseus = *Pseudalopex griseus*
Duscicyon gymnocercus = *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*
Duscicyon thous = *Cerdocyon thous*
Dyscophus antongilii: (E) Tomato Frog, (F) Crapeaud rouge de Madagascar, Grenouille tomate I MICROHYLIDAE Am
Dyscophus insularis antongilii = *Dyscophus antongilii*
Dyscophus insularis pallidus = *Dyscophus antongilii*
Dyscophus sanguineus = *Dyscophus antongilii*
Dysnomia florentina florentina = *Epioblasma florentina florentina*
Dysnomia florentina walkeri = *Epioblasma walkeri*
Dysnomia lefevrei = *Epioblasma nurgidula*
Dysnomia sampsonii = *Epioblasma sampsonii*
Dysnomia torulosa gubernaculum = *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
Dysnomia torulosa rangiana = *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
Dysnomia torulosa torulosa = *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
Dysnomia turgidula = *Epioblasma turgidula*
 Dziggetai (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
 Eagle, Adalbert's (E): *Aquila adalberti*
 Eagle, African (E): *Hieraetus spilogaster*
 Eagle, African Black (E): *Aquila verreauxii*
 Eagle, African Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Eagle, American Harpy (E): *Harpia harpyja*
 Eagle, Asian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Eagle, Ayres's (E): *Hieraetus ayresii*
 Eagle, Bald (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Eagle, Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
 Eagle, Black (E): *Aquila verreauxii/Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Eagle, Black Solitary (E): *Harpophalioetus solitarius*
 Eagle, Black-and-chestnut (E): *Oraetus isidori*
 Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
 Eagle, Bonelli's (E): *Hieraetus fasciatus*
 Eagle, Booted (E): *Hieraetus pennatus*
 Eagle, Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Eagle, Crowned (E): *Harpophalioetus coronatus/Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Eagle, Crowned Solitary (E): *Harpophalioetus coronatus*
 Eagle, Eastern Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*
 Eagle, Golden (E): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Eagle, Great Philippine (E): *Pitheophaga jefferyi*
 Eagle, Greater Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*
 Eagle, Grey Sea (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Eagle, Grey-headed Fishing (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaeus*
 Eagle, Guianan Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Eagle, Gurney's (E): *Aquila gurneyi*
 Eagle, Harpy (E): *Harpia harpyja*
 Eagle, Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*
 Eagle, Indian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Eagle, Isidor's (E): *Oraetus isidori*
 Eagle, Lesser Fishing (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
 Eagle, Lesser Spotted (E): *Aquila pomarina*
 Eagle, Little (E): *Hieraetus morphnoides*
 Eagle, Long-crested (E): *Lophaeetus occipitalis*
 Eagle, Martial (E): *Polemaetus bellicosus*
 Eagle, Monkey-eating (E): *Pitheophaga jefferyi*
 Eagle, New Guinea (E): *Harpypopsis novaeguineae*
 Eagle, New Guinea Harpy (E): *Harpypopsis novaeguineae*
 Eagle, Philippine (E): *Pitheophaga jefferyi*
 Eagle, Red-backed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*
 Eagle, River (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
 Eagle, Rufous-bellied (E): *Hieraetus kienerii*
 Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circaetus gallicus*
 Eagle, Solitary (E): *Harpophalioetus solitarius*
 Eagle, Spanish Imperial (E): *Aquila adalberti*
 Eagle, Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*
 Eagle, Steppe (E): *Aquila nipalensis*
 Eagle, Tawny (E): *Aquila rapax*
 Eagle, Verreaux's (E): *Aquila verreauxii*
 Eagle, Wahlberg's (E): *Aquila wahlbergi*
 Eagle, Wedge-tailed (E): *Aquila audax*
 Eagle, Whistling (E): *Haliastur spheurnus*
 Eagle, White-headed (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Eagle, White-headed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*
 Eagle, White-shouldered (E): *Aquila adalberti*
 Eagle, Whitetailed (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Eagle-Owl, African (E): *Bubo africanus*
 Eagle-Owl, Akum (E): *Bubo leucostictus*
 Eagle-Owl, Banded (E): *Bubo shelleyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Barred (E): *Bubo sumatranus*
 Eagle-Owl, Cape (E): *Bubo capensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Dusky (E): *Bubo coromandus*
 Eagle-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Bubo bubo*
 Eagle-Owl, Forest (E): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Fraser's (E): *Bubo poensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Giant (E): *Bubo lacteus*
 Eagle-Owl, Lesser (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's (E): *Bubo capensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Milky (E): *Bubo lacteus*
 Eagle-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Mountain (E): *Bubo capensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Pharaoh (E): *Bubo ascalaphus*
 Eagle-Owl, Philippine (E): *Bubo philippensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Rock (E): *Bubo bengalensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Shelley's (E): *Bubo shelleyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Sooty (E): *Bubo leucostictus*
 Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied (E): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Spotted (E): *Bubo africanus*
 Eagle-Owl, Usambara (E): *Bubo vosseleri*
 Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's (E): *Bubo lacteus*
 Eared-Pheasant, Brown (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Eared-Pheasant, Tibetan (E): *Crossoptilon harmani*
 Eared-Pheasant, White (E): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
Echidna russelii = *Daboia russelii*
 Echidna, Long-beaked (E): *Zaglossus bruijni*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Echidna, Long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 Echidna, New Guinea Long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 echidnas, long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus* spp.
 Echidné à bec courbe (F): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 Echidné de Bruijn (F): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 Echidnos narilargos (S): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 Echinomorpha nishihirai = *Echinophyllia nishihirai*
 Echinophyllia aspera: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
 Echinophyllia costata: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
 Echinophyllia echinata: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
 Echinophyllia echinoporoides: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
 Echinophyllia lacera = *Oxyphora lacera*
 Echinophyllia maxima: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
 Echinophyllia nishihirai: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
 Echinophyllia orpheensis: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
 Echinophyllia patula: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
 Echinophyllia pectinata: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
 Echinophyllia taylorae: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
 Echinophyllia tosaensis: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
 Echinopora ashmorensis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Echinopora aspera = *Echinophyllia aspera*
 Echinopora carduus = *Echinopora gemmacea*
 Echinopora concamerata = *Echinopora gemmacea*
 Echinopora concinna = *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Echinopora ehrenbergii = *Echinopora gemmacea*
 Echinopora elegans = *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Echinopora flexuosa = *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Echinopora forskaliana: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Echinopora fruticulosa: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Echinopora gemmacea: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Echinopora glabra = *Echinopora mammiformis*
 Echinopora helli = *Echinopora hirsutissima*
 Echinopora hirsutissima: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Echinopora horrida: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Echinopora irregularis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Echinopora lamellosa: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Echinopora litae = *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Echinopora magna = *Echinophyllia aspera*
 Echinopora mammiformis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Echinopora pacificus: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Echinopora reflexa = *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Echinopora robusta: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Echinopora rosularia = *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Echinopora rousseaui = *Echinopora gemmacea*
 Echinopora solidior = *Echinopora gemmacea* / *Echinopora hirsutissima*
 Echinopora striatula = *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Echinopora tertia = *Echinopora hirsutissima*
 Echinopora tiranensis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Echinopora undulata = *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Echnidé à bec courbe (F): *Zaglossus* spp.
 Eclectus roratus: (E) Eclectus Parrot, (S) Loro eclético, (F) Grand Éclectus II PSITTACIDAE Av
 écureuils géants (F): *Ratufa* spp.
 écureuils volants (F): *Anomalurus* spp.
 Effraie africaine (F): *Tyto alba*
 Effraie de Manus (F): *Tyto manusi*
 Effraie de Minahassa (F): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Effraie de prairie (F): *Tyto longimembris*
 Effraie de Soumagne (F): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Effraie de Taliabu (F): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 Effraie de Tasmanie (F): *Tyto castanops*
 Effraie des Célèbes (F): *Tyto rosenbergii*
 Effraie des clochers (F): *Tyto alba*
 Effraie des Tanimbar (F): *Tyto sororcula*
 Effraie d'Hispaniola (F): *Tyto glaucops*
 Effraie dorée (F): *Tyto aurantia*
 Effraie du Cap (F): *Tyto capensis*
 Effraie masquée (F): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
 Effraie ombrée (F): *Tyto tenebricosa*
 Effraie piquetée (F): *Tyto multipunctata*
 Effraie rousse de Madagascar (F): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Egg-eater, Indian (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Egret, Cattle (E): *Bubulcus ibis*

Egret, Great (E): *Casmerodius albus*
 Egret, Great White (E): *Casmerodius albus*
 Egret, Little (E): *Egretta garzetta*
 Egretta alba = *Casmerodius albus*
Egretta garzetta: (E) Little Egret, (S) Garceta Común, (F) Aigrette garzette III ARDEIDAE Av
 Eguchipsammia cormucopia: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
 Eguchipsammia fistula: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
 Eguchipsammia gaditana: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
 Eguchipsammia japonica: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
 Eguchipsammia serpentina: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
 Eguchipsammia strigosa: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
 Eguchipsammia wellsii: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Eira barbara: (E) Tayra, (S) Cabeza de viejo, Gato cutarra, Gato negro, Hurón mayor, Manco, Tejón, Tolumuco, Ucatí, Ulamá, (F) Tayra III MUSTELIDAE Ma
 Elachistodon (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Elachistodon westermanni: (E) Indian Egg-eater, Indian Egg-eating Snake, Westermann's Snake, (S) Culebra comedora de huevos, Culebra tragahuevos india, (F) Couleuvre de Westermann, Elachistodon, Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique, Mangeur d'oeufs indien, Mangeur d'oeufs indien de Westermann II COLUBRIDAE Re
 Elanio australiano (S): *Elanus axillaris*
 Elanio azul (S): *Elanus caeruleus*
 Elanio bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
 Elanio blanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*
 Elanio chico (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
 Elanio común (S): *Elanus caeruleus*
 Elanio del Mississipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
 Elanio enano (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
 Elanio escrito (S): *Elanus scriptus*
 Elanio golondrina (S): *Chelictinia riocourii*
 Elanio maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*
 Elanio muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon*
 Elanio plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
 Elanio tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
Elanoides forficatus: (E) American Swallow-tailed Kite, Swallow-tailed Kite, (S) Elanio tijereta, Gavilán tijereta, Milano tijereta, (F) Milan à queue fourchue II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Elanoides riocourii = *Chelictinia riocourii*
Elanus axillaris: (E) Australian Black-shouldered Kite, Black-shouldered Kite, (S) Elanio australiano, (F) Élanion d'Australie II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Elanus caeruleus: (E) Black-shouldered Kite, Black-winged Kite, (S) Elanio azul, Elanio común, (F) Élançon blanc, Élanion blanc II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Elanus caeruleus leucurus = *Elanus leucurus*
Elanus leucurus: (E) White-tailed Kite, (S) Elanio blanco, Elanio maromero, Gavilán maromero, Milano coliblanco, (F) Élanion à queue blanche II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Elanus notatus = *Elanus axillaris*
Elanus riocourii = *Chelictinia riocourii*
Elanus scriptus: (E) Letter-winged Kite, (S) Elanio escrito, (F) Élanion lettré II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Elaphe de l'Inde (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Elatopathes abietina: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
 Electra (S): *Peponocephala electra*
 Elefante africano (S): *Loxodonta africana*
 Elefante asiático (S): *Elephas maximus*
 Elefante marino del sur (S): *Mirounga leonina*
 Elefantes marinos (S): *Mirounga leonina*
 Eléphant africain (F): *Loxodonta africana*
 Eléphant d'Afrique (F): *Loxodonta africana*
 Eléphant d'Asie (F): *Elephas maximus*
 Eléphant de mer du sud (F): *Mirounga leonina*
 Eléphant de mer méridional (F): *Mirounga leonina*
 Eléphant d'Inde (F): *Elephas maximus*
 Elephant, African (E): *Loxodonta africana*
 Elephant, African Savannah (E): *Loxodonta africana*
 Elephant, Asian (E): *Elephas maximus*
 Elephant, Indian (E): *Elephas maximus*
Elephas maximus: (E) Asian Elephant, Indian Elephant, (S) Elefante asiático, (F) Eléphant d'Asie, Eléphant d'Inde I ELEPHANTIDAE Ma

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Elk (E): *Cervus elaphus*
Elvira chionura : (E) White-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda elvira, (F) Colibri elvire II TROCHILIDAE Av
Elvira cupreiceps (E) Copper-headed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda capirota, (F) Colibri à tête cuivrée II TROCHILIDAE Av
Emerald, Andean (E): *Agyrtia franciae*
Emerald, Blue-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Emerald, Chiribiquete (E): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
Emerald, Coppery (E): *Chlorostilbon russatus*
Emerald, Coppery-headed (E): *Elvira cupreiceps*
Emerald, Cuban (E): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
Emerald, Fork-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon canivittii*
Emerald, Glittering-bellied (E): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*
Emerald, Glittering-throated (E): *Polyerata fimbriata*
Emerald, Green-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon alicae*
Emerald, Hispaniolan (E): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
Emerald, Honduran (E): *Palviera luciae*
Emerald, Narrow-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
Emerald, Plain-bellied (E): *Agyrtia leucogaster*
Emerald, Puerto Rican (E): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
Emerald, Rondônia (E): *Agyrtia randoniae*
Emerald, Sapphire-spangled (E): *Polyerata lactea*
Emerald, Short-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Emerald, Versicolored (E): *Agyrtia versicolor*
Emerald, White-bellied (E): *Agyrtia candida*
Emerald, White-chested (E): *Agyrtia brevistris*
Emerald, White-tailed (E): *Elvira chionura*
Emeraldine à bec noir (F): *Turtur abyssinicus*
Emeraldine à bec rouge (F): *Turtur afer*
Emouchel des Seychelles (F): *Falco araea*
Emyda ceylanensis = *Lissemys punctata*
Emyda dhra = *Lissemys punctata*
Emyda granosa = *Lissemys punctata*
Emyda viitata = *Lissemys punctata*
Emyde d'Annam (F): *Amamiemys amamiensis*
Emyde géante de Borneo (F): *Orlitia borneensis*
Emydura inspectata = *Pseudemydura umbrina*
Emys adamsii = *Pelusios adamsii*
Emys amazonica = *Podocnemis expansa*
Emys arrau = *Podocnemis expansa*
Emys baska = *Batagur baska*
Emys batagur = *Batagur baska*
Emys bennettii = *Ocadia sinensis*
Emys berardii = *Dermatemys mawii*
Emys bermorei = *Morenia ocellata*
Emys biguttata = *Clemmys muhlenbergii*
Emys borneensis = *Callagur borneensis*
Emys castanea = *Pelusios castaneus*
Emys cayennensis = *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Emys crassicaillis = *Siebenrockiella crassicaillis*
Emys cuora = *Cuora amboinensis*
Emys dermatemys = *Dermatemys mawii*
Emys dhangaka = *Kachuga dhangaka*
Emys dumeriliana = *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*
Emys duvaucelii = *Kachuga dhangaka*
Emys erythrocephala = *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Emys expansa = *Podocnemis expansa*
Emys guttata = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Emys hamiltonii = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Emys japonica = *Chinemys reevesii*
Emys kachuga = *Kachuga kachuga*
Emys kinosternoides = *Terrapene carolina*
Emys lineata = *Kachuga kachuga*
Emys macrocephala = *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*
Emys muticus = *Mauremys mutica*
Emys nigra = *Siebenrockiella crassicaillis*
Emys nigricans = *Chinemys nigricans*
Emys nuchalis = *Malayemys subtrijuga*
Emys ocellata = *Morenia ocellata*
Emys olivacea = *Pelamedusa subrufa*
Emys picquatii = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Emys platynota = *Notochelys platynota*
Emys reevesii = *Chinemys reevesii*
Emys schneideri = *Terrapene carolina*
Emys sinensis = *Ocadia sinensis*
Emys speciosa = *Clemmys insculpta*
Emys spinosa = *Heosemys spinosa*
Emys subtrijuga = *Malayemys subtrijuga*
Emys tecta = *Kachuga tecta*
Emys tecta intermedia = *Kachuga tentoria*
Emys tentoria = *Kachuga tentoria*
Emys tetraonyx = *Batagur baska*
Emys tracaxa = *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*
Emys trigibbasa = *Kachuga tecta*
Emys trivittata = *Kachuga trivittata*
Emys vulgaris picta = *Chinemys reevesii*
Enallopsammia adminicularis = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Enallopsammia amphelioides = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Enallopsammia amphelioides cucullata = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Enallopsammia marenzelleri = *Enallopsammia pusilla*
Enallopsammia micranthus = *Tubastraea micranthus*
Enallopsammia profunda: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Enallopsammia pusilla: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Enallopsammia rostrata: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Endhelia japonica = *Crypthelia japonica*
Endocyathopora laticostata: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Endopachys australiae = *Platytrachus hastatus*
Endopachys bulbosa: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Endopachys grayi: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Endopachys japonicum = *Endopachys grayi*
Endopachys oahense = *Endopachys grayi*
Endopachys vaughani = *Endopachys grayi*
Endopachys weberi = *Endopachys grayi*
Endopsammia philippensis: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Endopsammia pourtalesi: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Endopsammia regularis: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Engoulevent d'Europe (F): *Aegolius funereus*
Enhydra lutris: (E) Sea Otter, (S) Nutria del Kamchatka, Nutria marina, (F) Loutre de mer I/II MUSTELIDAE Ma
Enhydra lutris nereis: (E) California Sea Otter, Southern Sea Otter, (S) Nutria de mar californiana, (F) Loutre de mer de Californie, Loutre de mer méridionale I MUSTELIDAE Ma
Enicognathus ferrugineus: (E) Austral Conure, Austral Parakeet, (S) Cotorra austral, Cotorra cachaña, (F) Conure magellanique, Perruche émeraude II PSITTACIDAE Av
Enicognathus leptorhynchus: (E) Slender-billed Conure, Slender-billed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra choroy, (F) Conure à long bec, Perruche à bec gracile II PSITTACIDAE Av
Enignopora darwilensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Ensifera ensifera: (E) Sword-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri picoespada, (F) Colibri porte-épée II TROCHILIDAE Av
Ensirastris melleri = *Chamaeleo melleri*
Entelle (F): *Semnopithecus entellus*
Entelle de Pagi (F): *Nasalis concolor*
Entelle dorée (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
Entelle pileuse (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
Enygrus asper = *Candoia aspera*
Enygrus australis = *Candoia bibroni*
Enygrus bibroni = *Candoia bibroni*
Enygrus carinatus = *Candoia carinata*
Enygrus gularis = *Trachyboa gularis*
Enygrus regius = *Python regius*
Enygrus superciliosus = *Candoia carinata*
Eolophus roseicapillus: (E) Galah, Roseate Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa rosada, (F) Cacaotès rosablin II CACATUIDAE Av
Eos bornea: (E) Moluccan Lory, Red Lory, (S) Lori rojo, (F) Lori écarlate II LORIIDAE Av
Eos cyanogenia: (E) Biak Red Lory, Black-winged Lory, (S) Lori alinegro, (F) Lori à joues bleues II LORIIDAE Av
Eos fuscata = *Pseudeas fuscata*
Eos goodfellowi = *Eos bornea*
Eos histria: (E) Red-and-blue Lory, (S) Lori de Sangir, (F) Lori arlequin II LORIIDAE Av
Eos reticulata: (E) Blue-streaked Lory, (S) Lori de las Tanimbar, (F) Lori réticulé II LORIIDAE Av
Eos rubra = *Eos bornea*
Eos semilarvata: (E) Blue-eared Lory, (S) Lori de Seram, (F) Lori masqué II LORIIDAE Av
Eos squamatu: (E) Moluccan Red Lory, Violet-necked Lory, (S) Lori escamoso, (F) Lori écaillé II LORIIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Epaulard (F): *Orcinus orca*
 Epaulard pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*
Ephialtes balli = *Otus balli*
Ephialtes brucei = *Otus brucei*
Ephialtes elegans = *Otus elegans*
Ephialtes grammicus = *Pseudoscops grammicus*
Ephialtes sagittatus = *Otus sagittatus*
Ephialtes spilocephalus = *Otus spilocephalus*
Ephialtes watsonii = *Otus watsonii*
Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis: (E) Saddlebill Stork, Saddle-billed Stork, (S) Cigüeña ensillada, Jabirú, Jabirú africano, (F) Jabiru, Jabiru africain, Jabiru d'Afrique, Jabiru du Sénégal **III**
 CICONIIDAE Av
Epicarsius cupreus = *Epicrates cenchría*
Epicrates angulifer: (E) Cuban Boa, Cuban Tree Boa, (S) Boa de Cuba, Maja de Sta. María, (F) Boa de Cuba **II** BOIDAE Re
Epicrates cenchría: (E) Rainbow Boa, (S) Boa irisada, (F) Aboma, Boa arc-en-ciel **II** BOIDAE Re
Epicrates cenchría alvarezii = *Epicrates cenchría*
Epicrates cenchría assisi = *Epicrates cenchría*
Epicrates cenchría barbouri = *Epicrates cenchría*
Epicrates cenchría gaigei = *Epicrates cenchría*
Epicrates cenchría hygrophilus = *Epicrates cenchría*
Epicrates cenchría maurus = *Epicrates maurus*
Epicrates cenchría polylepis = *Epicrates cenchría*
Epicrates cenchría xerophilus = *Epicrates cenchría*
Epicrates chrysogaster: (E) Bahamas Islands Boa, Turks Islands Boa, (F) Boa de l'île Turques **II** BOIDAE Re
Epicrates crassus = *Epicrates cenchría*
Epicrates cupreus = *Epicrates cenchría*
Epicrates exsul: (E) Abaco Island Boa, (F) Boa de l'île Abaco **II** BOIDAE Re
Epicrates fordii: (E) Ford's Boa, (F) Boa de Ford **II** BOIDAE Re
Epicrates gracilis: (E) Haitian Vine Boa, Hispaniolan Boa, (F) Boa arboricole gracie, Boa d'Hispaniola **II** BOIDAE Re
Epicrates gracilis monensis = *Epicrates monensis*
Epicrates inornatus: (E) Puerto Rican Boa, Yellow Tree Boa, (S) Boa de Puerto Rico, (F) Boa de Porto Rico, Boa sobre **I** BOIDAE Re
Epicrates inornatus fordii = *Epicrates fordii*
Epicrates inornatus granti = *Epicrates monensis*
Epicrates maurus: **II** BOIDAE Re
Epicrates monensis: (E) Mona Island Boa, Virgin Islands Tree Boa, (F) Boa de l'île Mona, Boa de Mona **I** BOIDAE Re
Epicrates relicquus = *Epicrates chrysogaster*
Epicrates sabogae = *Boa constrictor*
Epicrates striatus: (E) Fischer's Tree Boa, Haitian Boa, (F) Boa d'Haïti **II** BOIDAE Re
Epicrates striatus chrysogaster = *Epicrates chrysogaster*
Epicrates striatus relicquus = *Epicrates chrysogaster*
Epicrates subflavus: (E) Jamaican Boa, (S) Boa de Jamaica, (F) Boa de la Jamaïque **I** BOIDAE Re
Epicrates versicolor = *Epicrates striatus*
Epimachus albertisii: (E) Black-billed Sicklebill, Buff-tailed Sicklebill, (F) Drépanomis d'Albertis, Paradisier d'Albertis **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
Epimachus bruijnii: (E) Pale-billed Sicklebill, White-billed Sicklebill, (F) Drépanomis de Bruijn, Paradisier à bec blanc **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
Epimachus fastuosus: (E) Black Sicklebill, (F) Epimache fastueux, Paradisier fastueux **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
Epimachus meyeri: (E) Brown Sicklebill, (F) Epimache de Mayer, Paradisier de Meyer **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
 Epimache de Mayer (F): *Epimachus meyeri*
 Epimache fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*
Epioblasma curtisii: (E) Curtis' Pearly Mussel, Curtis' Riffleshell **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
Epioblasma florentina: (E) Yellow Blossom, Yellow Riffleshell, Yellow-blossom Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
Epioblasma florentina walkeri = *Epioblasma walkeri*
Epioblasma lefevrei = *Epioblasma turgidula*
Epioblasma obliquata perobliqua = *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*
Epioblasma rangiana = *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
Epioblasma sampsonii: (E) Sampson's Naiad, Sampson's Pearly Mussel, Sampson's Riffleshell, Wabash Riffleshell **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
Epioblasma sulcata: **I/NC** UNIONIDAE Bi
Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua: (E) White Catpaw **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
Epioblasma torulosa: **I/II** UNIONIDAE Bi
Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum: (E) Green Blossom, Green Riffle Shell, Green-blossom Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
Epioblasma torulosa rangiana: (E) Northern Riffleshell, Tan-blossom Pearly Mussel **II** UNIONIDAE Bi
Epioblasma torulosa torulosa: (E) Tubercled Blossom, Tubercled-blossom Pearly Mussel, Tubercled Riffle Shell **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
Epioblasma turgidula: (E) Turgid Blossom, Turgid Riffle Shell, Turgid-blossom Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
Epioblasma walkeri: (E) Brown-blossom Naiad, Brown-blossom Pearly Mussel, Tan Riffleshell **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
Epipedobate andin (F): *Epipedobates andinus*
Epipedobate au ventre bleu (F): *Epipedobates azureiventris*
Epipedobate bolivien (F): *Epipedobates bolivianus*
Epipedobate brillant (F): *Dendrobates speciosus*
Epipedobate calisterne (F): *Epipedobates pulchripictus*
Epipedobate de Bolivie (F): *Epipedobates bolivianus*
Epipedobate de Boulenger (F): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
Epipedobate de Myers (F): *Epipedobates myersi*
Epipedobate de Peters (F): *Epipedobates petersi*
Epipedobate d'Espinosa (F): *Epipedobates espinosai*
Epipedobate d'Inger (F): *Epipedobates ingeri*
Epipedobate du Rio Palenque (F): *Epipedobates erythromos*
Epipedobate émeraude (F): *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
Epipedobate fémorale (F): *Epipedobates femoralis*
Epipedobate minime (F): *Epipedobates parvulus*
Epipedobate peint (F): *Epipedobates pictus*
Epipedobate simisimi (F): *Epipedobates femoralis*
Epipedobate tacheté (F): *Epipedobates maculatus*
Epipedobate tricolore (F): *Epipedobates tricolor*
Epipedobate zaparo (F): *Epipedobates zaparo*
Epipedobates spp.: (E) poison frogs, (S) ranas de puntas de flechas, (F) dendrobates **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
Epipedobates andinus: (E) La Planada Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha andino, (F) Epipedobate andin **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
Epipedobates anthonyi = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Epipedobates ardens = *Epipedobates cainarachi*
Epipedobates azureiventris: (E) Sky-blue Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de ventre azul, (F) Epipedobate au ventre bleu **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
Epipedobates bassleri: (E) Pleasing Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler, (F) Dendrobate de Bassler, Phobobate de Bassler **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
Epipedobates bilinguis: (E) Ecuador Poison Frog, Ecuadorean Poison Frog **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
Epipedobates bolivianus: (E) Bolivian Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha boliviana, (F) Epipedobate bolivien, Epipedobate de Bolivie **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
Epipedobates boulengeri: (E) Marbled Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger, (F) Epipedobate de Boulenger **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
Epipedobates cainarachi: **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
Epipedobates erythromos: (E) Palenque Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate du Rio Palenque **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
Epipedobates espinosai: (E) Espinosa Poison Frog, Turquoise-bellied Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate d'Espinosa **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
Epipedobates femoralis: (E) Brilliant-thighed Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate fémorale, Epipedobate simisimi, Simisimi **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
Epipedobates hahneli rubriventris = *Epipedobates rubriventris*
Epipedobates ingeri: (E) Niceforo's Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Inger, (F) Epipedobate d'Inger **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
Epipedobates labialis = *Dendrobates labialis*
Epipedobates macero: (E) Manu Poison Frog **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Epipedobates maculatus*: (E) Confusing Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha maculada, (F) Epipedobate tacheté **II**
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates myersi*: (E) Myers's Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Myers, (F) Epipedobate de Myers **II**
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates parvulus*: (E) Ruby Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate minime **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates petersi*: (E) Peruvian Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Peters, (F) Epipedobate de Peters **II**
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates pictus*: (E) Spot-legged Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha picta, (F) Epipedobate peint **II**
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates planipalaeae*: **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates pulchripectus*: (E) Beautiful-breasted Poison Frog, Blue-breasted Poison Frog, Silverstone's Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate calisterne **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates rubriventris*: **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates rufulus*: (E) Chimantá Poison Frog, Gorzula's Poison Frog, Tepui Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate rougeâtre **II**
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates silverstonei*: (E) Silverstone's Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone, (F) Dendrobate de Silverstone, Phobobate de Silverstone **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates simulans*: **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates smaragdinus*: (E) Emerald Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda, (F) Epipedobate émeraude **II**
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates tricolor*: (E) Phantasmal Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha tricolor, (F) Epipedobate tricolore **II**
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates trivittatus*: (E) Three-striped Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate à trois bandes, Phobobate à trois bandes **II**
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates zaparo*: (E) Sanguine Poison Frog, Zaparo's Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate zaparo **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epixerus ebii*: (E) Ebian's Palm Squirrel, Temminck's Giant Squirrel, Western Palm Squirrel, (S) Ardilla de las palmeras, Ardilla de palmera, (F) Écureuil d'Ébi, Écureuil des palmiers, Écureuil palmiste **III** SCIURIDAE Ma
- equidnas (S): *Zaglossus* spp.
- Equidna de Nueva Guinea (S): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
- Equus africanus*: (E) African Ass, African Wild Ass, (S) Asno salvaje de África, (F) Ane sauvage d'Afrique **I** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus caballus przewalskii* = *Equus przewalskii*
- Equus ferus przewalskii* = *Equus przewalskii*
- Equus grevyi*: (E) Grevy's Zebra, (S) Cebrá de Grévy, (F) Zèbre de Grévy **I** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus hemionus*: (E) Asian Wild Ass, Asiatic Wild Ass, Kulan, (S) Hemiono, (F) Ane sauvage d'Asie, Hémione **I/II** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus hemionus hemionus*: (E) Dziggetai, Mongolian Wild Ass, North Mongolian Kulan, (S) Hemiono mongol, (F) Ane sauvage de Mongolie **I** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus hemionus khur* = *Equus onager khur*
- Equus hemionus kiang* = *Equus kiang*
- Equus hemionus onager* = *Equus onager*
- Equus khur* = *Equus onager khur*
- Equus kiang*: (E) Kiang, (S) Kiang, (F) Ane sauvage du Tibet, Kiang **II** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus onager*: (E) Onager, (S) Onagro, (F) Onagre **I/II** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus onager khur*: (E) Ghor-khar, Indian Wild Ass, Khur, (S) Hemiono indostánico, Khur, Onagro de la India, (F) Ane sauvage de l'Inde, Hémione de l'Inde **I** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus przewalskii*: (E) Mongolian Wild Horse, Przewalski's Horse, Przewalski's Wild Horse, Takh, (S) Caballo de Przewalski, Caballo salvaje, (F) Cheval de Przewalski **I** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus zebra*: (E) Mountain Zebra **I/II** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus zebra hartmannae*: (E) Hartmann's Mountain Zebra, (S) Cebrá de Hartmann, (F) Zèbre de Hartmann, Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann **II** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus zebra zebra*: (E) Cape Mountain Zebra, (S) Cebrá de montaña del Cabo, Cebrá montanesa del Cabo, (F) Zèbre de montagne du Cap **I** EQUIDAE Ma
- Erebopphis asper* = *Candio aspera*
- Eretmochelys imbricata*: (E) Hawksbill Turtle, (S) Tortuga carey, Tortuga de carey, (F) Caret, Tortue à bec de faucon, Tortue à écailles, Tortue imbriquée **I** CHELONIIDAE Re
- Eretmochelys squamata* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
- Eriocyathus echinatus*: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Eriocnemis alinae*: (E) Emerald-bellied Puffleg, (S) Calzadito pechiblanco, Zamarrito pechiblanco, (F) Ériónne d'Aline **II**
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis assimilis* = *Haplophaedia assimilis*
- Eriocnemis cupreiventris*: (E) Coppery-bellied Puffleg, (S) Calzadito cobrizo, Colibrí pantalón cobrizo, (F) Ériónne à ventre cuivré **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis derbyi*: (E) Black-thighed Puffleg, (S) Calzadito patinegro, Zamarrito muslinegro, (F) Ériónne de Derby **II**
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis glaucopoides*: (E) Blue-capped Puffleg, (S) Calzadito frentiazul, Picaflor frentivioleta, (F) Ériónne à front bleu **II**
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis godini*: (E) Turquoise-throated Puffleg, (S) Calzadito turquesa, Zamarrito gorjiturquesa, (F) Ériónne turquoise **II**
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis luciani*: (E) Sapphire-vented Puffleg, (S) Calzadito colilargo norteño, Zamarrito colilargo, (F) Ériónne Catherine **II**
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis mirabilis*: (E) Colourful Puffleg, (S) Calzadito admirable, (F) Ériónne multicolore **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis mosquera*: (E) Golden-breasted Puffleg, (S) Calzadito de Mosquera, Zamarrito pechidorado, (F) Ériónne à poitrine d'or **II**
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis nigrivestis*: (E) Black-breasted Puffleg, (S) Calzadito pechinegro, Zamarrito pechinegro, (F) Ériónne à robe noire **II**
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis sapphiropygia*: (E) Coppery-naped Puffleg **II**
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis vestitus*: (E) Glowing Puffleg, (S) Calzadito reluciente, Colibrí pantalón verde, Zamarrito luciente, (F) Ériónne pattue **II**
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriopus lugens* = *Haplophaedia lugens*
- Ermine (E): *Mustela erminea*
- Ermitaño barbigris (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Ermitaño gargantifusco (S): *Phaethornis squalidus*
- Ermitaño pequeño (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
- Ermitaño rufo (S): *Phaethornis ruber*
- Ermitaño barbiblanco (S): *Phaethornis hispidus*
- Ermitaño barbigris (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Ermitaño barbudo (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
- Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
- Ermitaño bigotiblanco (S): *Phaethornis yauquii*
- Ermitaño boliviano (S): *Phaethornis stuarti*
- Ermitaño bronceado (S): *Glaucis aenea*
- Ermitaño carinegro (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
- Ermitaño chico (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
- Ermitaño coliancho (S): *Anopetia gounellei*
- Ermitaño colilargo (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Ermitaño colilargo común (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Ermitaño colilargo norteño (S): *Phaethornis longirostris*
- Ermitaño de Espíritu Santo (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
- Ermitaño de Koepeke (S): *Phaethornis koepekeae*
- Ermitaño de Natterer (S): *Phaethornis nattereri*
- Ermitaño de picorrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcierii*
- Ermitaño de Yaruquii (S): *Phaethornis yaruquii*
- Ermitaño del planalto (S): *Phaethornis pretrei*
- Ermitaño escamoso (S): *Phaethornis eunymone*
- Ermitaño escudillo (S): *Phaethornis squalidus*
- Ermitaño frentinegro (S): *Phaethornis pretrei*
- Ermitaño gorgiestriado (S): *Phaethornis striigularis*
- Ermitaño guayanés (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Ermitaño hirsuto (S): *Glaucis hirsuta*
- Ermitaño limpiacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti*
- Ermitaño manchado (S): *Phaethornis eunymone*
- Ermitaño ocráceo (S): *Phaethornis subochraceus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Vêase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Ermitaño pechicanelo (S): *Glaucis hirsuta*
 Ermitaño picoaguja (S): *Phaethornis philippii*
 Ermitaño picogrande (S): *Phaethornis malaris*
 Ermitaño picosierra (S): *Ramphodon naevius*
 Ermitaño pigmeo (S): *Phaethornis idaliae*
 Ermitaño piquirrecto (S): *Phaethornis boucardi*
 Ermitaño rojizo (S): *Phaethornis ruber*
 Ermitaño ventrihabano (S): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*
 Ermitaño ventripálido (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
 Ermitaño verde (S): *Phaethornis guy*
 Ermite à brins blancs (F): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
 Ermite à gorge grise (F): *Phaethornis grisogularis*
 Ermite à gorge rayée (F): *Phaethornis strigularis*
 Ermite à long bec (F): *Phaethornis malaris*
 Ermite à longue queue (F): *Phaethornis longirostris*
 Ermite à queue blanche (F): *Threnetes niger*
 Ermite à ventre fauve (F): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*
 Ermite anthophile (F): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
 Ermite bronzé (F): *Glaucis aenea*
 Ermite d'Auguste (F): *Phaethornis augusti*
 Ermite de Bourcier (F): *Phaethornis boucardi*
 Ermite de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrni*
 Ermite de Dohrnou à bec incurvé (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Ermite de Filippi (F): *Phaethornis philippii*
 Ermite de Gounelle (F): *Anopetia gounellei*
 Ermite de Koepcke (F): *Phaethornis koepckea*
 Ermite de Natterer (F): *Phaethornis nattereri*
 Ermite de Prêtre (F): *Phaethornis pretrei*
 Ermite de Rucker (F): *Threnetes ruckeri*
 Ermite de Stuart (F): *Phaethornis stuarti*
 Ermite d'Italie (F): *Phaethornis idaliae*
 Ermite d'Oserly (F): *Phaethornis hispidus*
 Ermite eurynome (F): *Phaethornis eurynome*
 Ermite hirsute (F): *Glaucis hirsuta*
 Ermite nain (F): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
 Ermite ocré (F): *Phaethornis subochraceus*
 Ermite roussâtre (F): *Phaethornis ruber*
 Ermite terne (F): *Phaethornis squalidus*
 Ermite vert (F): *Phaethornis guy*
 Ermite yaruqui (F): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
 Éroïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Errina altispina: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina amoena = *Errina dabneyi*
Errina antarctica: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina aspera: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina aspera mascarina = *Errina aspera*
Errina atlantica: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina bicolor: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina boschmai: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina capensis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina carinata = *Lepidopora carinata*
Errina carnea = *Errina laterorifa*
Errina cervicornis = *Lepidotheca cervicornis*
Errina chathamensis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina cheilopora: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina cochleata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina cooki: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina cruenta = *Errina novaezelandiae*
Errina cyclopora: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina dabneyi: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina decipiens = *Lepidopora decipiens*
Errina dendyi: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina diffusa = *Lepidopora diffusa*
Errina echinata = *Stellapora echinata*
Errina fissurata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina glabra = *Lepidopora glabra*
Errina gracilis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina hicksoni = *Lepidopora eburnea*
Errina horrida = *Lepidotheca horrida*
Errina japonica: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina kerguelensis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina labiata = *Inferiolabiata labiata*
Errina laevigata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina laterorifa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina macrogastra: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Errina moseleyi = *Errina antarctica*
Errina novaezelandiae: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina novaezelandiae cooki = *Errina cooki*
Errina novaezelandiae dendyi = *Errina dendyi*
Errina porifera: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina pourtalesii = *Errinopora pourtalesii*
Errina ramosa = *Lepidotheca ramosa*
Errina regularis = *Phalangepora regularis*
Errina reticulata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina rubra = *Errina dendyi*
Errina sarmentosa = *Lepidopora sarmentosa*
Errina simuosa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina spongiosa = *Errina antarctica*
Errina tenuistylus = *Lepidotheca tenuistylus*
Errinopora cestoporina: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errinopora intervacans = *Errinopora stylifera*
Errinopora latifundata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errinopora namnea: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errinopora pourtalesii: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errinopora stylifera: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errinopora zarhyncha: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errinopsis fenestrata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errinopsis reticulum: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Erymnochelys madagascariensis: (E) Madagascar Big-headed Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck Turtle, (F) Podocnévide de Madagascar II PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
Erythrastrea labellata: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Erythrocebus patas: (E) Patas Monkey, (F) Patas II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Erythrospizias trinotatus nanus = *Accipiter nanus*
Erythrotriorchis buergersi: (E) Bürger's Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-mantled Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Hawk, (S) Azor de Bürgers, (F) Autour de Bürger II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Erythrotriorchis radiatus: (E) Red Goshawk, (S) Azor rojo, (F) Autour rouge II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Eryx bengalensis = *Gongylophis conicus*
Eryx cerastes = *Eryx jaculus*
Eryx colubrina = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Eryx conicus = *Gongylophis conicus*
Eryx elegans: (E) Central Asian Sand Boa, Elegant Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables d'Asie centrale, Boa des sables élégant II BOIDAE Re
Eryx familiaris = *Eryx jaculus*
Eryx fodiens = *Eryx jakakari*
Eryx jeculus: (E) Caucasian Sand Boa, Javelin Sand Boa, Spotted Sand Boa, (S) Boa jabalina, (F) Boa des sables occidental, Boajavelot, *Eryx javelot* II BOIDAE Re
Eryx jaculus czarewskii = *Eryx elegans*
Eryx jaculus miliaris = *Eryx miliaris*
Eryx jaculus sennaariensis = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Eryx javelot (F): *Eryx jaculus*
Eryx jakakari: (E) Arabian Sand Boa, Jayakar's Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables d'Arabie II BOIDAE Re
Eryx johnii: (E) Blunt-tailed Sand Boa, Brown Sand Boa, Indian Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de la India, (F) Boa des sables brun II BOIDAE Re
Eryx johnii persicus = *Eryx jaculus*
Eryx loveridgei = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Eryx maculatus = *Eryx johnii*
Eryx miliaire (F): *Eryx miliaris*
Eryx miliaris: (E) Desert Sand Boa, Dwarf Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables miliaire, Boa des sables nain, *Eryx miliaire* II BOIDAE Re
Eryx muelleri = *Gongylophis muelleri*
Eryx multocarinata = *Bolyeria multocarinata*
Eryx persicus = *Eryx jaculus*
Eryx reinhardtii = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
Eryx rickmersi = *Eryx miliaire*
Eryx rufescens = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Eryx scutata = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Eryx somalicus: (E) Somali Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena somali, (F) Boa des sables de Somalie II BOIDAE Re
Eryx speciosus = *Eryx tataricus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Eryx tataricus*: (E) Tartary Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables de Tatarie
II BOIDAE Re
Eryx tataricus bogdanovi = *Eryx miliaris*
Eryx tataricus helluo = *Eryx miliaris*
Eryx thebaicus = *Gongyophis colubrinus*
Eryx turcicus = *Eryx jaculus*
Eryx whitakeri: (E) Whitaker's Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Whitaker,
(F) Boa des sables de Whitaker **II BOIDAE** Re
Eschrichtius gibbosus = *Eschrichtius robustus*
Eschrichtius glaucus = *Eschrichtius robustus*
Eschrichtius robustus: (E) Devil Fish, Gray Back, Grey Whale,
Hard Head, Mussel Digger, Rip Sack, (S) Ballena gris, (F)
Baleine à six bosses, Baleine grise **I ESCHRICHTIIDAE** Ma
Escorpión (S): *Heloderma horridum*
Escorpión de Gambia (S): *Pandinus gambiensis*
Escorpión emperador (S): *Pandinus imperator*
Escorpión gigante (S): *Pandinus imperator*
Escorpión magnífico (S): *Pandinus dictator*
Eslión de las Islas Salomón (S): *Corucia zebrata*
Esmeralda bronceada (S): *Chlorostilbon nussatus*
Esmeralda capirota (S): *Elvira cupreiceps*
Esmeralda cola de alambre (S): *Chlorostilbon stemurus*
Esmeralda coliazul (S): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Esmeralda colicorta (S): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Esmeralda colifina (S): *Chlorostilbon stemurus*
Esmeralda coliverde (S): *Chlorostilbon alicae*
Esmeralda de Canivet (S): *Chlorostilbon canivetti*
Esmeralda de la Española (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
Esmeralda del Chiribiquete (S): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
Esmeralda elvira (S): *Elvira chionura*
Esmeralda gorgiazul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
Esmeralda hondureña (S): *Polyerata luciae*
Esmeralda portorriqueña (S): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
Esmeralda ventridorada (S): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*
Esmeralda vientre blanco (S): *Agyrtia candida*
Esmeralda zunzún (S): *Chlorostilbon ricardii*
Esmerejón (S): *Falco columbarius*
Esok (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
Espadarte (S): *Orcinus orca*
Esparvero bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
Esparvero chico (S): *Accipiter striatus*
Esparvero gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
Esparvero pechigris (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
Espátula (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
Espátula blanca (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
Espátula común (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
Espermófaga hematina (S): *Spermophaga haematina*
Espoloner chino (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Espoloner de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
Espoloner de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
Espoloner de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron emphanum*
Espoloner de Rothschild (S): *Polyplectron inopinatum*
Espoloner malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
Espulgabueyes (S): *Bubulcus ibis*
Esterlete (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*
Estornino de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
Estourion (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Estrella coliblanca (S): *Urochroa bougueri*
Estrella cuellirrojo (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
Estrella ecuatoriana (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
Estrellita amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
Estrellita chica (S): *Chaetocercus bombus*
Estrellita colicorta (S): *Myrmia micrura*
Estrellita de gorguera (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
Estrellita esmeraldeña (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
Estrellita gargantillada (S): *Myrtis fanny*
Estrellita gorjipurpura (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
Estrellita ventriblanca (S): *Chaetocercus mulsant*
Estrilda astrild: (E) Common Waxbill, Saint Helena Waxbill, (S)
Astrilda común, Pico de coral, (F) Astrild ondulé **III**
ESTRILDIDAE Av
Estrilda bengala = *Uraeginthus bengalus*
Estrilda caerulescens: (E) Lavender Firefinch, Lavender Waxbill,
(S) Astrilda ceniza del Senegal, (F) Astrild queue-de-vinaigre,
Queue de vinaigre **III ESTRILDIDAE** Av
Estrilda formosa = *Amandava formosa*
Estrilda melpoda: (E) Orange-cheeked Waxbill, (S) Astrilda
carirroja, (F) Astrild à joues oranges, Joues-oranges **III**
ESTRILDIDAE Av
Estrilda subflava = *Amandava subflava*
Estrilda troglodytes: (E) Black-rumped Waxbill, Pink-cheeked
Waxbill, Red-eared Waxbill, (S) Astrilda culinegra, (F) Astrild
cendré, Bec de corail cendré **III ESTRILDIDAE** Av
Estrilda verde (S): *Amandava formosa*
Esturgeon (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Esturgeon à barbillons français (F): *Acipenser nudiventris*
Esturgeon à museau court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
Esturgeon à nez court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
Esturgeon atlántico (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Esturgeon atlántico d'Europe (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Esturgeon blanc (F): *Acipenser transmontanus*
Esturgeon commun (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Esturgeon de la Baltique (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Esturgeon de l'Adriatique (F): *Acipenser naccarii*
Esturgeon de l'Atlantique (F): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
Esturgeon de Sibérie (F): *Acipenser ruthenus*
Esturgeon du Danube (F): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Esturgeon étoilé (F): *Acipenser stellatus*
Esturgeon européen (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Esturgeon européen occidentale (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Esturgeon jaune (F): *Acipenser fulvescens*
Esturgeon sibérien (F): *Acipenser baerii*
Esturgeon vert (F): *Acipenser medirostris*
esturgeons (F): ACIPENSERIFORMES spp.
Esturión (S): *Acipenser sturio/Huso huso*
Esturión barba de flecos (S): *Acipenser nudiventris*
Esturión beluga (S): *Huso huso*
Esturión blanco (S): *Acipenser transmontanus*
Esturión chato (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
Esturión común (S): *Acipenser sturio*
Esturión de Siberia (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*
Esturión del Adriático (S): *Acipenser naccarii*
Esturión del Atlántico (S): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
Esturión del Danubio (S): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Esturión estrellado (S): *Acipenser stellatus*
Esturión hocicuico (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
Esturión lacustre (S): *Acipenser fulvescens*
Esturión verde (S): *Acipenser medirostris*
esturions (S): ACIPENSERIFORMES spp.
Ethiopian toads (E): *Altiphrynoides* spp./*Spinophrynoides* spp.
Euathlus albopilosus = *Brachypelma albopilosum*
Euathlus angustus = *Brachypelma angustum*
Euathlus aureiceps = *Brachypelma aureiceps*
Euathlus embrithes = *Brachypelma embrithes*
Euathlus emilia = *Brachypelma emilia*
Euathlus epicureanus = *Brachypelma epicureanum*
Euathlus fossorius = *Brachypelma fossorium*
Euathlus pallidus = *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Euathlus sabulosus = *Brachypelma sabulosum*
Euathlus smithi = *Brachypelma smithi*
Euathlus vagans = *Brachypelma vagans*
***Eubalaena* spp.**: (E) Right whales, (F) Baleines franches, Baleines
noires **I BALAENIDAE** Ma
Eubalaena australis: (E) Southern Right Whale, (S) Ballena franca,
(F) Baleine australe **I BALAENIDAE** Ma
Eubalaena glacialis: (E) Black Right Whale, Northern Right Whale,
Right Whale, (S) Ballena, Ballena franca del Norte, Ballenga,
(F) Baleine de Biscaye, Baleine des Basques, Baleine franche **I**
BALAENIDAE Ma
Encinipathes contorta = *Cirripathes contorta*
Eudocimus ruber: (E) Scarlet Ibis, (S) Corocoro colorado, Corocoro
rojo, Ibis escarlata, (F) Ibis rouge **II THRESKIORNITHIDAE**
Av
Eugenes fulgens: (E) Magnificent Hummingbird, Rivoli's
Hummingbird, (S) Colibri magnífico, (F) Colibri de Rivoli **II**
TROCHILIDAE Av
Eugenia imperatrix = *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
Eutamias holosericeus: (E) Green-throated Carib, (S) Colibri
caribeño gorgiverde, (F) Colibri fâlle-vert **II TROCHILIDAE**
Av

Eulampis jugularis: (E) Purple-throated Carib, (S) Colibrí caribeño gorgimorado, (F) Colibri madère **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Eulemur albigularis = *Eulemur fulvus*
Eulemur albocollaris = *Eulemur fulvus*
Eulemur cinereiceps = *Eulemur fulvus*
Eulemur collaris = *Eulemur fulvus*
Eulemur coronatus: (E) Crowned Lemur, (S) Lémur coronado, (F) Lémur à couronne **I** LEMURIDAE Ma
Eulemur fulvus: (E) Brown Lemur, (S) Lémur leonado, (F) Lémur brun, Maki brun **I** LEMURIDAE Ma
Eulemur macaco: (E) Black Lemur, (S) Lémur negro, (F) Lémur macaco, Lémur noir, Maki noir **I** LEMURIDAE Ma
Eulemur mongoz: (E) Mongoose Lemur, (S) Lémur mangosta, (F) Lémur mongoz, Maki mongoz **I** LEMURIDAE Ma
Eulemur mongoz coronatus = *Eulemur coronatus*
Eulemur rubriventer: (E) Red-bellied Lemur, (S) Lemur de ventre rojo, (F) Lémur à ventre rouge **I** LEMURIDAE Ma
Eulemur rufus = *Eulemur fulvus*
Eulemur sanfordi = *Eulemur fulvus*
Eulidia yarrellii = *Myrtis yarrellii*
Eunectes barbouri = *Eunectes murinus*
Eunectes beniensis: **II** BOIDAE Re
Eunectes deschauensei: (E) Dark-spotted Anaconda, Meyer de Schauensee's Anaconda, (F) Anaconda à taches sombres, Anaconda de Meyer de Schauensee **II** BOIDAE Re
Eunectes murinus: (E) Anaconda, Green Anaconda, Water Boa, (S) Anaconda, Sucury, (F) Anaconda, Anaconda commun, Anaconda vert **II** BOIDAE Re
Eunectes notaeus: (E) Yellow Anaconda, (S) Anaconda amarilla, (F) Anaconda du Paraguay, Anaconda jaune **II** BOIDAE Re
Eunectes scytale = *Eunectes murinus*
Eunectes wieningeri = *Eunectes notaeus*
Eumymphicus cornutus: (E) Horned Parakeet, (S) Perico cornudo, (F) Perruche corne, Perruche huppée **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Eumymphicus waagensis = *Eumymphicus cornutus*
Euodice cantans = *Lonchura cantans*
Euoticus elegantulus: (E) Elegant Galago, Western Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed Galago, (S) Abolí, Gálago elegante, (F) Galago élégant **II** GALAGONIDAE Ma
Euoticus inustus = *Galago matschiei*
Euoticus pallidus: (E) Northern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed Galago **II** GALAGONIDAE Ma
Eupetomena macroura = *Campylopterus macrourus*
Euphema bourkii = *Neopsephotes bourkii*
Euphema petrophila = *Neopsephotes petrophila*
Euphema splendida = *Neopsephotes splendida*
Eupherusa cupreiceps = *Elvira cupreiceps*
Eupherusa cyanophrys: (E) Blue-capped Hummingbird, Oaxaca Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí oaxaqueño, (F) Colibrí d'Oaxaca **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Eupherusa eximia: (E) Stripe-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí colirrayado, (F) Colibrí à épaulettes **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Eupherusa nigriventris: (E) Black-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí ventrinegro, (F) Colibrí à ventre noir **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Eupherusa polioerca: (E) Whitetailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Guerrero, Colibrí guerrerense, (F) Colibrí du Guerrero **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Euphyllactis hexadactylus: (E) Green Pond Frog, Indian Bullfrog, Indian Five-fingered Frog, Indian Green Frog, Indian Pond Frog, Six-fingered Frog, Six-toed Frog, (F) Grenouille du Bengale, Grenouille hexadactyle **II** RANIDAE Am
Euphractus nati = *Chaetophractus nati*
Euphyllia ancora: (E) Anchor Coral, Hammer Coral **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Euphyllia aspera = *Eusmilia fastigiata*
Euphyllia cristata: (E) White Grape Coral **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Euphyllia divisa: (E) Frogspawn Coral **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Euphyllia fimbriata: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Euphyllia glabrescens: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Euphyllia laxa = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Euphyllia meandrina = *Euphyllia fimbriata*
Euphyllia paraancora: (E) Branching Anchor Coral **II**⁸

CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Euphyllia paradivisa: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Euphyllia paraglabrescens: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Euphyllia pavonina = *Flabellum pavoninum*
Euphyllia rubra = *Monomyces rubrum*
Euphyllia rugosa = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Euphyllia sinuosa = *Pterogro sinuosa*
Euphyllia spheniscus = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Euphyllia turgida = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Euphyllia yaeyamaensis: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Euplecte à dos d'or (F): *Euplectes macrourus*
Euplecte franciscain (F): *Euplectes franciscanus*
Euplecte monseigneur (F): *Euplectes hordeaceus*
Euplecte veuve-noire (F): *Euplectes ardens*
Euplecte vorabé (F): *Euplectes afer*
Euplectes afer: (E) Golden Bishop, Napoleon Weaver, Yellow-crowned Bishop, (S) Euplectes amarillo, (F) Euplecte vorabé, Vorabé **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Euplectes alinegro (S): *Euplectes hordeaceus*
Euplectes amarillo (S): *Euplectes afer*
Euplectes ardens: (E) Red-collared Whydah, Red-collared Wido wbird, (S) Falsa viuda pechirroja, (F) Euplecte veuve-noire, Veuve-noire **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Euplectes franciscanus: (E) Orange Bishop, (S) Euplectes rojo, (F) Euplecte franciscain, Ignicolor, **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Euplectes hordeaceus: (E) Black-winged Bishop, Fire-crowned Bishop, (S) Euplectes alinegro, (F) Euplecte monseigneur, Monseigneur **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Euplectes macrourus: (E) Yellow-backed Whydah, Yellow-mantled Whydah, Yellow-mantled Widowbird, Yellow-shouldered Widowbird, (S) Falsa viuda dorsigualda, (F) Euplecte à dos d'or, Veuve à dos d'or **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Euplectes orix franciscanus = *Euplectes franciscanus*
Euplectes rojo (S): *Euplectes franciscanus*
Euplère de Goudot (F): *Eupleres goudotii*
Eupleres goudotii: (E) Falanouc, Malagasy Mongoose, Slender Falanouc, Small-toothed Mongoose, (S) Fanaloca, Mangosta dentipequeno, (F) Euplère de Goudot **II** VIVERRIDAE Ma
Eupleres major = *Eupleres goudotii*
Euplocomus swinhooi = *Lophura swinhooi*
Eupodotis afra: (E) Black Bustard, Black Korhaan, (S) Sisón negro, Sisón negro alioscuro, (F) Outarde korhaan, Outarde noire **II** OTIDIDAE Av
Eupodotis afra afraoides = *Eupodotis afraoides*
Eupodotis afraoides: (E) White-quilled Bustard, (S) Sisón negro aliclaro, (F) Outarde à miroir blanc **II** OTIDIDAE Av
Eupodotis bengalensis: (E) Bengal Bustard, Bengal Florican, (S) Avutarda bengali, Avutarda de Bengala, Sisón bengali, (F) Outarde du Bengale **I** OTIDIDAE Av
Eupodotis burchellii = *Neotis denhami*
Eupodotis caeruleascens: (E) Blue Bustard, Blue Korhaan, (S) Sisón azul, Sisón azulado, (F) Outarde plombée **II** OTIDIDAE Av
Eupodotis gindiana: (E) Buff-crested Bustard, (S) Sisón moñudo etiope, (F) Outarde d'Oustalet **II** OTIDIDAE Av
Eupodotis hartlaubii: (E) Hartlaub's Bustard, (S) Sisón de Hartlaub, Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub, (F) Outarde de Hartlaub **II** OTIDIDAE Av
Eupodotis humilis: (E) Little Brown Bustard, (S) Sisón somali, (F) Outarde somalienne **II** OTIDIDAE Av
Eupodotis indica: (E) Lesser Florican, Likh, (S) Sisón de penacho, Sisón indio, (F) Outarde naine de l'Inde, Outarde passage **II** OTIDIDAE Av
Eupodotis melanogaster: (E) Black-bellied Bustard, Black-bellied Korhaan, (S) Sisón ventrinegro, Sisón ventrinegro común, (F) Outarde à ventre noir **II** OTIDIDAE Av
Eupodotis rueppellii: (E) Damara Korhaan, Rüppell's Bustard, (S) Sisón de Damaraland, Sisón de Rüppell, (F) Outarde de Rüppell **II** OTIDIDAE Av
Eupodotis ruficristu: (E) Crested Korhaan, Red-crested Bustard, (S) Sisón moñirrojo, Sisón moñudo austral, (F) Outarde houppette, Outarde naine **II** OTIDIDAE Av
Eupodotis ruficrista gindiana = *Eupodotis gindiana*
Eupodotis savilei: (E) Savile's Bustard, (S) Avutarda de Savile, Sisón moñudo de saheliño, (F) Outarde de Savile **II** OTIDIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Eupodotis senegalensis*: (E) Senegal Bustard, White-bellied Bustard, White-bellied Korhaan, (S) Sisón senegalés, (F) Outarde du Sénégal II OTIDIDAE Av
- Eupodotis vigorsii*: (E) Karoo Bustard, Karoo Korhaan, Vigors's Bustard, (S) Sisón de Vigors, Sisón del karroo, (F) Outarde de Vigors II OTIDIDAE Av
- Eupsammia regalis* = *Balanophyllia regalis*
Eupsammia stimpsoniani = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Eupsammia stimpsonii = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Eupsittula aurea = *Aratinga aurea*
Eupsittula cactorum = *Aratinga cactorum*
Eupsittula canicularis = *Aratinga canicularis*
Eupsittula nana = *Aratinga nana*
Eupsittula pertinax = *Aratinga pertinax*
Eupsittula weddellii = *Aratinga weddellii*
Eurychelidon sirintarae = *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
Eurypelma aureiceps = *Brachypelma aureiceps*
Eurypelma dupontii = *Brachypelma vagans*
Eurypelma embrithes = *Brachypelma embrithes*
Eurypelma emilia = *Brachypelma emilia*
Eurypelma epicureana = *Brachypelma epicureanum*
Eurypelma pallidum = *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Eurypelma sabulosum = *Brachypelma sabulosum*
Eurypelma smithi = *Brachypelma smithi*
Eurypelma vagans = *Brachypelma vagans*
Eusmilía aspera = *Eusmilía fastigiata*
Eusmilía fastigiata: (E) Smooth Flower Coral, (F) Corail fleur doux II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Eusmilía knorrii* = *Eusmilía fastigiata*
- Eutoxeres aquila*: (E) White-tipped Sicklebill, (S) Pico-de-hoz puntiblanco, Picohoz coliverde, (F) Bec-en-faucille aigle II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eutoxeres condamini*: (E) Buff-tailed Sicklebill, (S) Pico-de-hoz colihabano, Picohoz colicanela, (F) Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eutriorchis astur*: (E) Madagascar Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera azor, (F) Aigle serpentina, Serpentinaire de Madagascar II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Exiliboa placata*: (E) Bogert's Boa, Oaxacan Boa, Oaxacan Dwarf Boa, (S) Boa enana mexicana, (F) Boa nain d'Oaxaca II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Explanaria annularis* = *Montastraea annularis*
Explanaria argus = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Explanaria cinerascens = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Explanaria galaxea = *Astreopora listeri*
Explanaria gemmacea = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Explanaria hemprichii = *Lophophyllia hemprichii*
Explanaria infundibulum = *Turbinaria crater*
Explanaria mesenterina = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Explanaria radiata = *Montastraea cavernosa*
 Eye, Higgins's (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*
 Fabo calderón (S): *Grampus griseus*
 Fairy, Black-eared (E): *Heliothryx aurita*
 Fairy, Purple-crowned (E): *Heliothryx barroti*
 Faisan à queue barrée (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
 Faisan à queue rousse (F): *Lophura erythrophthalma*
 Faisán argos (S): *Argusianus argus*
 Faisán chir (S): *Catreus wallichii*
 Faisán colicanelo (S): *Lophura erythrophthalma*
 Faisan de Birmanie (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
 Faisán de carúncula azul (S): *Lophura erythrophthalma*
 Faisán de carúncula azul crestado (S): *Lophura ignita*
 Faisán de cola oclada de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
 Faisán de cola oclada gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
 Faisán de cola oclada indómto (S): *Polyplectron inopinatum*
 Faisán de cola oclada malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
 Faisan de cuerno rojo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Faisán de Edwards (S): *Lophura edwardsi*
 Faisán de Elliot (S): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
 Faisán de espolones de Bomco (S): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
 Faisán de espolones de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
 Faisán de espolones de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron emphanum*
 Faisán de espolones gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
 Faisán de espolones malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
 Faisán de Formosa (S): *Lophura swinhoii*
- Faisan de Formose (F): *Lophura swinhoii*
 Faisan de Hume (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
 Faisán de Hume (S): *Syrmaticus humiae*
 Faisan de l'Himalaya (F): *Catreus wallichii*
 Faisán de Rheinard (S): *Rheinardia ocellata*
 Faisan de Swinhoe (F): *Lophura swinhoii*
 Faisán de Swinhoe (S): *Lophura swinhoii*
 Faisan de Wallich (F): *Catreus wallichii*
 Faisán de Wallich (S): *Catreus wallichii*
 Faisan d'Edwards (F): *Lophura edwardsi*
 Faisan d'Elliot (F): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
 Faisán ensangrentado (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Faisan impérial (F): *Lophura imperialis*
 Faisán imperial (S): *Lophura imperialis*
 Faisan mikado (F): *Syrmaticus mikado*
 Faisán mikado (S): *Syrmaticus mikado*
 Faisán monal chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Faisán monal de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Faisán monal del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
 Faisan noble (F): *Lophura ignita*
 Faisán noble (S): *Lophura ignita*
 Faisan oreillard blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
 Faisan oreillard brun (F): *Crossoptilon manchuricum*
 Faisán orejudo blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
 Faisán orejudo de Manchuria (S): *Crossoptilon manchuricum*
 Faisán orejudo pardo (S): *Crossoptilon manchuricum*
 Faisán orejudo tibetano (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
 Faisán real de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
 Faisán real de Palaguán (S): *Polyplectron emphanum*
 Faisán real gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
 Faisán real malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
 Faisán sangrante (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Faisan sanguin (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Faisán sanguineo (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Falanouc (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
Falcatoflabellum raoulensis: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Falco aequinoctialis = *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
Falco aeruginosus = *Circus aeruginosus*
Falco albicilla = *Haliaeetus albicilla*
Falco albicollis = *Leucopternis albicollis*
Falco alexanderi = *Falco tinnunculus*
Falco alexopex: (E) Fox Kestrel, (S) Cernicalo zorruno, (F) Crécerelle renard, Faucon-renard II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco altaicus = *Falco cherrug*
Falco americanus = *Daptrius americanus*
Falco amurensis: (E) Amur Falcon, Eastern Red-footed Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed Falcon, (S) Cernicalo del Amur, (F) Faucon de l'Amour II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco angolensis = *Gypohierax angolensis*
Falco anthracinus = *Buteogallus anthracinus*
Falco apivorus = *Pernis apivorus*
Falco araea: (E) Seychelles Kestrel, (S) Cernicalo de las Seychelles, (F) Crécerelle des Seychelles, Crécerelle katitie, Emouchel des Seychelles, Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles I FALCONIDAE Av
Falco ardosiaceus: (E) Grey Kestrel, (S) Cernicalo gris, Cernicalo pizarroso, (F) Faucon ardoisé II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco augur = *Buteo augur*
Falco australis = *Phalacrocorax australis*
Falco badius = *Accipiter badius*
Falco bellicosus = *Polemaetus bellicosus*
Falco berigora: (E) Brown Falcon, (S) Halcón berigora, (F) Faucon bérigora II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco biarmicus: (E) Lanner, Lanner Falcon, (S) Halcón borni, (F) Faucon lanier II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco bidentatus = *Harpagus bidentatus*
Falco buffoni = *Circus buffoni*
Falco buteo = *Buteo buteo*
Falco cachinnans = *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
Falco caerulescens = *Microhierax caerulescens*
Falco caeruleus = *Elanus caeruleus*
Falco canorus = *Melierax canorus*
Falco cayanensis = *Leptodan cayanensis*
Falco cenchroides: (E) Australian Kestrel, Nankeen Kestrel, (S) Cernicalo australiano, (F) Crécerelle australienne, Crécerelle

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- d'Australie II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco cheela = *Spilornis cheela*
Falco cheriway = *Polyborus plancus*
Falco cherrug: (E) Saker, Saker Falcon, (S) Halcón sacre, (F) Faucon sacre II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco chicquera: (E) Red-headed Falcon, Red-headed Merlin, Red-necked Falcon, (S) Alcotán cuellirrojo, Alcotán turumti, Halcón de cabeza roja, (F) Faucon à cou roux, Faucon chicquera II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco chrysaetos = *Aquila chrysaetos*
Falco cirrhatu = *Spizaetus cirrhatu*
Falco columbarius: (E) Merlin, Pigeon Hawk, (S) Esmerejón, Halcón migratorio, Halcón palomero, (F) Faucon émerillon II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco coloratus: (E) Sooty Falcon, (S) Halcón pardo, Halcón pizarroso, (F) Faucon concolore II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco connivens = *Ninox connivens*
Falco cooperii = *Accipiter cooperii*
Falco coronatus = *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
Falco cuvierii: (E) African Hobby, (S) Alcotán africano, Halcón de Cuvier, (F) Faucon de Cuvier, Hobereau africain II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco cyaneus = *Circus cyaneus*
Falco deiroleucus: (E) Orange-breasted Falcon, (S) Halcón pechianaranjado, Halcón pechirrojo, Halcón pechirrufo, Halcón plumizo, (F) Faucon orangé II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco dickinsoni: (E) Dickinso n's Kestrel, White-rumped Kestrel, (S) Cernicalo de Dickinso, Cernicalo dorsinegro, (F) Faucon de Dickinso II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco diodon = *Harpagus diodon*
Falco ecaudatus = *Terathopius ecaudatus*
Falco eleonorae: (E) Eleonora's Falcon, (S) Halcón de Eleonor, Halcón de Eleonora, (F) Faucon d'Eléonore II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco fasciinucha: (E) Taita Falcon, Teita Falcon, (S) Halcón taita, (F) Faucon taita II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco femoralis: (E) Aplomado Falcon, (S) Halcón aleto, Halcón aplomado, Halcón azulado, Halcón perdiguero, (F) Faucon aplomado II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco forficatus = *Elanoides forficatus*
Falco fringillarius = *Microhierax fringillarius*
Falco gahar = *Melierax gahar*
Falco gallicus = *Circus gallicus*
Falco gentilis = *Accipiter gentilis*
Falco guianensis = *Morphnus guianensis*
Falco haliaeetus = *Pandion haliaeetus*
Falco hamatus = *Rostrhamus hamatus*
Falco humilis = *Ichthyophaga humilis*
Falco hypoleucos: (E) Grey Falcon, (S) Halcón gris, Halcón gris de Australia, (F) Faucon gris II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco ichthyaetus = *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
Falco indicus = *Butastur indicus*
Falco indus = *Haliastur indus*
Falco isidori = *Oroaetus isidori*
Falco jamaicensis = *Buteo jamaicensis*
Falco jagger: (E) Laggar Falcon, (S) Halcón yággar, (F) Faucon laggar I FALCONIDAE Av
Falco kreyenborgi = *Falco peregrinus*
Falco lacermulatus = *Leucopternis lacermulata*
Falco lagopus = *Buteo lagopus*
Falco leucocephalus = *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
Falco leucogaster = *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
Falco leucorrhous = *Buteo leucorrhous*
Falco leuphotes = *Aviceda leuphotes*
Falco lineatus = *Buteo lineatus*
Falco liventer = *Butastur liventer*
Falco longicauda = *Henicopernis longicauda*
Falco longipennis: (E) Australian Hobby, Little Falcon, (S) Alcotán australiano, Halcóncito australiano, (F) Petit faucon II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco macrourus = *Circus macrourus*
Falco madens = *Falco peregrinus*
Falco magnirostris = *Buteo magnirostris*
Falco malayensis = *Ictinaetus malayensis*
Falco maurus = *Circus maurus*
Falco melanoleucos = *Circus melanoleucos*
Falco melanops = *Leucopternis melanops*
Falco meridionalis = *Buteogallus meridionalis*
Falco mexicanus: (E) Prairie Falcon, (S) Halcón de las praderas, Halcón mejicano, Halcón pradeño, (F) Faucon des prairies II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco migrans = *Milvus migrans*
Falco milvus = *Milvus milvus*
Falco minullus = *Accipiter minullus*
Falco mississippiensis = *Ictinia mississippiensis*
Falco moluccensis: (E) Moluccan Kestrel, Spotted Kestrel, (S) Cernicalo de las Molucas, Cernicalo moluqueño, (F) Crécerelle des Moluques II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco monogrammicus = *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
Falco naumanni: (E) Lesser Kestrel, (S) Cernicalo primilla, (F) Faucon crécerellette II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco neglectus = *Falco tinnunculus*
Falco newtoni: (E) Madagascar Kestrel, Newton's Kestrel, (S) Cernicalo de Aldabra, Cernicalo de la isla Aldabra, Cernicalo de Madagascar, (F) Crécerelle d'Aldabra, Crécerelle malgache, Faucon de Newton d'Aldabra I/II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco nigricollis = *Busarellus nigricollis*
Falco nisus = *Accipiter nisus*
Falco nitidus = *Asturina nitida*
Falco novaehollandiae = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
Falco novaeseelandiae: (E) New Zealand Falcon, (S) Halcón de Nueva Zelandia, Halcón maori, (F) Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco occipitalis = *Lophaetus occipitalis*
Falco ornatus = *Spizaetus ornatus*
Falco peregrinoides: (E) Barbary Falcon, (S) Halcón de Berberia, Halcón peregrino de Babilonia, (F) Faucon de Barbarie I FALCONIDAE Av
Falco pennatus = *Hieraetus pennatus*
Falco peregrinus: (E) Duck Hawk, Peregrine, Peregrine Falcon, (S) Halcón blancuzco, Halcón común, Halcón peregrino, Halcón real, Halcón viajero, (F) Faucon pèlerin I FALCONIDAE Av
Falco peregrinus babilonicus = *Falco peregrinoides babilonicus*
Falco peregrinus peregrinoides = *Falco peregrinoides*
Falco piscator = *Crinifer piscator*
Falco plancus = *Polyborus plancus*
Falco plumbeus = *Ictinia plumbea*
Falco polioaster = *Accipiter polioaster*
Falco polyosoma = *Buteo polyosoma*
Falco ptilorhyncus = *Pernis ptilorhyncus*
Falco punctatus: (E) Mauritius Kestrel, (S) Cernicalo de la Maurício, Cernicalo de Maurício, (F) Crécerelle de Maurice, Faucon de l'île Maurice I FALCONIDAE Av
Falco pygargus = *Circus pygargus*
Falco radiatus = *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
Falco ranivorus = *Circus ranivorus*
Falco rapax = *Aquila rapax*
Falco rufigularis: (E) Bat Falcon, (S) Halcón golondrina, Halcón murcielaguero, Halcón plumizo menor, (F) Faucon des chauves-souris II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco rufinus = *Buteo rufinus*
Falco rufofuscus = *Buteo rufofuscus*
Falco rupicoloides: (E) Greater Kestrel, White-eyed Kestrel, (S) Cernicalo ojiblanco, Cernicalo ojiblanco de Africa, (F) Crécerelle aux yeux blancs II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco rusticolus: (E) Gyr Falcon, Gyrfalcon, (S) Halcón gerifalte, (F) Faucon gerfaut, Gerfaut I FALCONIDAE Av
Falco semitorquatus = *Polihierax semitorquatus*
Falco serpentarius = *Sagittarius serpentarius*
Falco severus: (E) Oriental Hobby, (S) Alcotán filipino, (F) Faucon aldrovandin, Hobereau à poitrine rousse II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco salaensis = *Accipiter soloensis*
Falco spurverius: (E) American Kestrel, (S) Cernicalo americano, Cernicalo primito, Halcón primito, Halconcito, Halconcito común, (F) Crécerelle américaine, Crécerelle d'Amérique II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco subbuteo: (E) Eurasian Hobby, Hobby, Northern Hobby, (S) Alcotán, Alcotán europeo, (F) Faucon hobereau II FALCONIDAE Av

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Falco subniger*: (E) Black Falcon, (S) Halcón negro, Halcón negro de Australia, (F) Faucon noir II FALCONIDAE Av
- Falco superciliosus* = *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Falco tachiro* = *Accipiter tachiro*
- Falco tinnunculus*: (E) Common Kestrel, Eurasian Kestrel, Kestrel, (S) Cernicalo común, Cernicalo vulgar, (F) Faucon crécerelle II FALCONIDAE Av
- Falco trivirgatus* = *Accipiter trivirgatus*
- Falco tyranus* = *Spizaetus tyranus*
- Falco uncinatus* = *Chondrohierax uncinotus*
- Falco uncinatus* = *Parabuteo unicinctus*
- Falco urubitinga* = *Buteogallus urubitinga*
- Falco vespertinus*: (E) Red-footed Falcon, Western Red-footed Falcon, (S) Cernicalo patirrojo, (F) Faucon kobez II FALCONIDAE Av
- Falco vespertinus amurensis* = *Falco amurensis*
- Falco virgatus* = *Accipiter virgatus*
- Falco vocifer* = *Haliaeetus vocifer*
- Falco zoniiventris*: (E) Banded Kestrel, Banded Kestrel, (S) Cernicalo malgache, (F) Faucon à ventre rayé II FALCONIDAE Av
- Falcon, African Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
- Falcon, Amur (E): *Falco amurensis*
- Falcon, Aplomado (E): *Falco femoralis*
- Falcon, Barbary (E): *Falco pelegrinoides*
- Falcon, Bat (E): *Falco rufigularis*
- Falcon, Black (E): *Falco subniger*
- Falcon, Brown (E): *Falco berigora*
- Falcon, Eastern Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*
- Falcon, Eleonora's (E): *Falco eleonora*
- Falcon, Grey (E): *Falco hypoleucos*
- Falcon, Gyr (E): *Falco rusticolus*
- Falcon, Laggar (E): *Falco jugger*
- Falcon, Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus*
- Falcon, Laughing (E): *Herpeteros cacinans*
- Falcon, Little (E): *Falco longipennis*
- Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*
- Falcon, New Zealand (E): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
- Falcon, Orange-breasted (E): *Falco deiroleucus*
- Falcon, Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*
- Falcon, Prairie (E): *Falco mexicanus*
- Falcon, Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
- Falcon, Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*
- Falcon, Red-headed (E): *Falco chicquera*
- Falcon, Red-necked (E): *Falco chicquera*
- Falcon, Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*
- Falcon, Sooty (E): *Falco concolor*
- Falcon, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*
- Falcon, Taita (E): *Falco fasciimucha*
- Falcon, Teita (E): *Falco fasciimucha*
- Falcon, Western Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*
- Falcon, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*
- Falconet, Black-legged (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Falconet, Black-sided (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Falconet, Black-thighed (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Falconet, Bornean (E): *Microhierax latifrons*
- Falconet, Collared (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Falconet, Fielden's (E): *Polihierax insignis*
- Falconet, Philippine (E): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
- Falconet, Pied (E): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
- Falconet, Red-legged (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Falconet, Red-thighed (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Falconet, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*
- Falconet, White-fronted (E): *Microhierax latifrons*
- Falconet, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*
- Falconete acollarado (S): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Falconete de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons*
- Falconete filipino (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
- Falconete indonesio (S): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Falconete pio (S): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
- FALCONIFORMES spp.**: (E) birds of prey, raptors, (S) aves de rapiña, (F) rapaces diurnes I/II/III/NC Av
- Falsa cobra (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Falsa cobra acuatica (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Falsa rata de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*
- Falsa viuda dorsiguada (S): *Euplectes macrourus*
- Falsa viuda pechirroja (S): *Euplectes ardens*
- Falso gavial africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
- Falso gavial malayo (S): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
- Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (S): *Cordylus langi*
- Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (S): *Cordylus capensis*
- Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (S): *Cordylus spinosus*
- Falso ratón de la Bahía de Shark (S): *Pseudomys praeconis*
- Falso vampiro del Uruguay (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- falsos lagartos armadillos (S): *Cordylus* spp.
- Fanaloca (S): *Eupleres goudotii*
- Fanaloka (E): *Fossa fossana*
- Fanalouc, Slender (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
- Fandangero colicuna (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
- Fandangero colilargo (S): *Campylopterus excellens*
- Fandangero morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
- Fandangero pechiescamosa (S): *Campylopterus cuvieri*
- Fandangero rufo (S): *Campylopterus rufus*
- Fanshell, Western (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
- Faucon à cou roux (F): *Falco chicquera*
- Faucon à ventre rayé (F): *Falco zoniiventris*
- Faucon aldrovandin (F): *Falco severus*
- Faucon aplomado (F): *Falco femoralis*
- Faucon ardoisé (F): *Falco ardasiaceus*
- Faucon bérigora (F): *Falco berigora*
- Faucon chicquera (F): *Falco chicquera*
- Faucon concolore (F): *Falco concolor*
- Faucon crécerelle (F): *Falco tinnunculus*
- Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araea*
- Faucon crécerellette (F): *Falco naumanni*
- Faucon de Barbarie (F): *Falco pelegrinoides*
- Faucon de Cuvier (F): *Falco cuvieri*
- Faucon de Dickinson (F): *Falco dickinsoni*
- Faucon de l'Amour (F): *Falco amurensis*
- Faucon de l'île Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*
- Faucon de Newton d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*
- Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
- Faucon d'Éléonore (F): *Falco eleonora*
- Faucon des chauves-souris (F): *Falco rufigularis*
- Faucon des prairies (F): *Falco mexicanus*
- Faucon émerillon (F): *Falco columbarius*
- Faucon gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus*
- Faucon gris (F): *Falco hypoleucos*
- Faucon hobereau (F): *Falco subbuteo*
- Faucon kobez (F): *Falco vespertinus*
- Faucon laggar (F): *Falco jugger*
- Faucon lanier (F): *Falco biarmicus*
- Faucon noir (F): *Falco subniger*
- Faucon orangé (F): *Falco deiroleucus*
- Faucon pélerin (F): *Falco peregrinus*
- Faucon sacre (F): *Falco cherrug*
- Faucon taita (F): *Falco fasciimucha*
- Faucon-coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Fauconnet à collier (F): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Fauconnet à pattes jaunes (F): *Polihierax insignis*
- Fauconnet d'Afrique (F): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
- Fauconnet d'Amérique (F): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*
- Fauconnet de Bornéo (F): *Microhierax latifrons*
- Fauconnet des Philippines (F): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
- Fauconnet moineau (F): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Fauconnet noir-et-blanc (F): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
- Faucon-renard (F): *Falco alopex*
- Fausse souris de la Baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys praeconis*
- Fauvette à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Fauvette brune à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
- Faux cobra (F): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Faux jacquot (F): *Corallus caninus*
- Faux rat d'eau (F): *Xeromys myoides*
- Faux-gavial d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
- Faux-gavial malais (F): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
- Faux-orque (F): *Pseudorca crassidens*
- Favastrea magnifica = Favites abdita
- Favia adduensis = Favites pentagona
- Favia affinis = Favia favas

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Favia albidus: **I**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia amicornum = *Barobattoia amicornum*
Favia armata = *Favia stelligera*
Favia cavernosa = *Favia fавus*
Favia cellulosa = *Favia pallida*
Favia clouei = *Favia speciosa*
Favia coerctata = *Favio fragum*
Favio complanato = *Favites complanata*
Favia conferta = *Favia gravida*
Favia danae: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia danoi: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia denticulata = *Favia fавus*
Favia doreyensis = *Favia pallida*
Favia ehrenbergi = *Favia fавus*
Favia fавus: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia fragilis = *Favia speciosa*
Favia fragum: (E) Golfball Coral, Small Star Coral, (F) Corail balle de golf **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia geoffroyi = *Favia fавus*
Favia gravida: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favio halicora = *Favites halicora*
Favio hawaiiensis = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Favia helianthoides: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favio hemprichii = *Acanthastrea hemprichii*
Favia hombronii = *Favio stelligera*
Favia hululensis = *Favio pallida*
Favia incerta = *Favia fragum*
Favia ingolfi = *Plesiastrea versipora*
Favia jacquinoti = *Favia fавus*
Favia laccadivica = *Favio pallido*
Favia lacuno: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia loddii = *Barobattoia laddi*
Favia laxa: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia leptophyllo: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia lizardensis: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia maritima: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia marshae: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia matthaii: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia maxima: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia okeni = *Favia speciosa*
Favia palauensis = *Goniastrea palauensis*
Favia pallido: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia pandanus = *Favia speciosa*
Favia parvimurata = *Goniastrea favulus*
Favia paucisepta = *Favia pallida*
Favia puteolina = *Favia speciosa*
Favia putnami = *Favio pallida*
Favia robusta = *Favites abdita*
Favia rosaria: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia rotumana: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia rotundata: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia rudis = *Favia speciosa*
Favia rugosa = *Favia matthaii*
Favia sinensis = *Platygyra sinensis*
Favia speciosa: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia stelligera: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia stelligera fanningensis = *Favia stelligera*
Favia truncatus: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia tubulifera = *Favia fавus*
Favia veroni: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia vietnamensis: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia wakayama = *Montastrea curta*
Favia whitfieldi = *Favia fragum*
Favia wisseli: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites spp.: (E) Larger star corals, Pineapple corals **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An

Favites abdita: (E) Honeycomb Coral **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites acuticollis: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites astrinus = *Favites abdita*
Favites bennettiae = *Otilophyllia bennettiae*
Favites bestiae: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites chinensis: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites complanata: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An

Favites ellisiana = *Favites abdita*
Favites filicosa = *Favites abdita*
Favites flexuosa: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites goilei = *Favites pentagona*
Favites halicora: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites hemprichii = *Favites complanata*
Favites micropentagona: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites palauensis = *Goniastrea palauensis*
Favites poroflexuosa: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites parvicello = *Favites pentagona*
Favites pentagona: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites peresi: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites robusta = *Favites abdita*
Favites rotundata = *Favia rotundata*
Favites russelli: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites spinosa: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites stylifera: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites vasta: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites virens = *Favites abdita*
Favites yamanarii = *Favites chinensis*
FELIDAE spp.: (E) cats, (S) felinos, (F) félidés, félins **III**⁸ Ma
félidés (F): FELIDAE spp.
felinos (S): FELIDAE spp.
félins (F): FELIDAE spp.
Felis aurota = *Profelis aurota*
Felis badia = *Catopuma badia*
Felis bengalensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Felis bengalensis bengalensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
Felis bieti: (E) Chinese Desert Cat, (S) Gato de Biet, Gato del desierto de China, (F) Chat de Biet **II** FELIDAE Ma
Felis canadensis = *Lynx canadensis*
Felis caracal = *Coracal caracal*
Felis chaus: (E) Jungle Cat, Reed Cat, Swamp Cat, (S) Gato de la jungla, Gato de los pantanos, (F) Chat de jungle, Chat des marais **II** FELIDAE Ma
Felis colocolo = *Oncifelis colocolo*
Felis colocolo budinii = *Oncifelis colocolo budini*
Felis colocolo crespoidi = *Oncifelis colocolo crespoidi*
Felis colocolo pajeros = *Oncifelis colocolo pajeros*
Felis concolor = *Puma concolor*
Felis concolor coryi = *Puma concolor coryi*
Felis concolor costaricensis = *Puma concolor costaricensis*
Felis concolor couguar = *Puma concolor couguar*
Felis euphilura = *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Felis geoffroyi = *Oncifelis geoffroyi*
Felis guigna = *Oncifelis guigna*
Felis irionotensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis irionotensis*
Felis jacobita = *Oreailurus jacobita*
Felis libyca = *Felis silvestris libyca*
Felis lynx = *Lynx lynx*
Felis lynx isabellina = *Lynx lynx isabellina*
Felis lynx pardinus = *Lynx pardinus*
Felis manul = *Otocolobus manul*
Felis margarita: (E) Sand Cat, Sand Dune Cat, (S) Gato de las arenas, Gato del Sahara, (F) Chat des sables **II** FELIDAE Ma
Felis marmorata = *Pardofelis marmorata*
Felis nigripes: (E) Black-footed Cat, Small-spotted Cat, (S) Gato de pies negros, Gato patinegro, (F) Chat à pieds noirs **I** FELIDAE Ma
Felis ornata = *Felis silvestris*
Felis pardalis = *Leopardus pardalis*
Felis pardina = *Lynx pardinus*
Felis planiceps = *Prionailurus planiceps*
Felis rubiginosa = *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
Felis rufa = *Lynx rufus*
Felis serval = *Leptailurus serval*
Felis silvestris: (E) Wild Cat, Wildcat, (S) Gato montés, Gato silvestre, (F) Chat orné, Chat sauvage **II**⁸ FELIDAE Ma
Felis temminckii = *Catopuma temminckii*
Felis tigrina = *Leopardus tigrinus*
Felis viverrina = *Prionailurus viverrinus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Felidae spp. Specimens of the domesticated form are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. / Los especímenes de la forma domesticada no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención. / Les spécimens de la forme domestiquée ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

- Felis wiedii* = *Leopardus wiedii*
Felis yagouaroundi = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
 Fennec (F): *Vulpes zerda*
Fennecus zerda = *Vulpes zerda*
 Fenocoptéridés (S): PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.
Feresa attenuata : (E) Pygmy Killer Whale, Slender Blackfish, (S)
 Orca pigmea, (F) Epaulard pygmée, Orque pygmée **II**
 DELPHINIDAE Ma
Feresa occulta = *Feresa attenuata*
 Ferret, Black-footed (E): *Mustela nigripes*
 Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
coxeni
 Fig-Parrot, Desmarest's (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
 Fig-Parrot, Double-eyed (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
 Fig-Parrot, Dwarf (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
 Fig-Parrot, Edwards's (E): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
 Fig-Parrot, Golden-headed (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
 Fig-Parrot, Large (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
 Fig-Parrot, Orange-breasted (E): *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii*
 Fig-Parrot, Salvadori's (E): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
 Fijian iguanas (E): *Brachylophus* spp.
 Finback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Finch, Aurora (E): *Pytilia phoenicoptera*
 Finch, Black-throated (E): *Poephila cincta*
 Finch, Green Singing (E): *Serinus mozambicus*
 Finch, Grey Singing (E): *Serinus leucopygius*
 Finch, Ribbon (E): *Amadina fasciata*
 Finch, Southern Black-throated (E): *Poephila cincta cincta*
 Finner (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Fireback, Crested (E): *Lophura ignita*
 Fireback, Crestless (E): *Lophura erythrophthalma*
 Fireback, Vieillot's (E): *Lophura ignita*
 Firecrown, Green-backed (E): *Sephanoides sephaniodes*
 Firecrown, Juan Fernández (E): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
 Firefinch, African (E): *Lagonosticta rubricata*
 Firefinch, Bar-breasted (E): *Lagonosticta rufopicta*
 Firefinch, Black-bellied (E): *Lagonosticta rara*
 Firefinch, Black-faced (E): *Lagonosticta vinacea*
 Firefinch, Blue-billed (E): *Lagonosticta rubricata*
 Firefinch, Brown-backed (E): *Lagonosticta rubricata*
 Firefinch, Lavender (E): *Estrilda caerulescens*
 Firefinch, Red-billed (E): *Lagonosticta senegala*
 Firefinch, Senegal (E): *Lagonosticta senegala*
 Firefinch, Vinaceous (E): *Lagonosticta vinacea*
 Fish, African Blind Barb (E): *Caecobarbus geertsi*
 Fish, Devil (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
 Fish, Golden Dragon (E): *Sclerophages formosus*
 Fish, Seahorse (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Fish-Eagle, African (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
 Fish-Eagle, Band-tailed (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 Fish-Eagle, Grey-headed (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaeus*
 Fish-Eagle, Lesser (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
 Fish-Eagle, Madagascar (E): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
 Fish-Eagle, Pallas's (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 Fish-Eagle, Sanford's (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Fish-Eagle, Solomon (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Fish-Eagle, Vulturine (E): *Gypohierax angolensis*
 Fish-Eagle, White-bellied (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Fishing-Owl, Pel's (E): *Scotopelia peli*
 Fishing-Owl, Rufous (E): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Fishing-Owl, Vermiculated (E): *Scotopelia bowrieri*
 Fish-Owl, Blakiston's (E): *Ketupa blakistoni*
 Fish-Owl, Brown (E): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
 Fish-Owl, Buffy (E): *Ketupa ketupu*
 Fish-Owl, Malay (E): *Ketupa ketupu*
 Fish-Owl, Tawny (E): *Ketupa flavipes*
Flabellum aculeatum = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*
Flabellum affine = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum alabastrum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum angustomum = *Truncatoflabellum angustomum*
Flabellum angulare: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum angustum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum antarcticum = *Javania antarctica*
Flabellum anthophyllum = *Monomyces pygmaea*
Flabellum aotearoa: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum apertum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum arcuatile: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum areum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum atlanticum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum australe: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum bairdi = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum brasiliensis = *Meandrina brasiliensis*
Flabellum campanulatum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum candeanum = *Truncatoflabellum candeanum*
Flabellum chunii: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum coalitum = *Flabellum pavoninum*
Flabellum conus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum crassum = *Truncatoflabellum crassum*
Flabellum crenulatum = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum cumingii = *Truncatoflabellum cumingii*
Flabellum curvatum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum daphnense: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum debile = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum deludens: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum dens = *Truncatoflabellum dens*
Flabellum distinctum = *Flabellum pavoninum*
Flabellum elegans = *Truncatoflabellum candeanum*
Flabellum elongatum = *Placotrochides scaphula*
Flabellum flexuosum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum floridanum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum folksoni: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum fragile = *Flabellum floridanum*
Flabellum gardineri: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum harmeri = *Monomyces rubrum*
Flabellum hoffmeisteri: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum impensum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum inconstans = *Truncatoflabellum inconstans*
Flabellum irregulare = *Truncatoflabellum irregulare*
Flabellum japonicum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum japonicum bythios = *Flabellum japonicum*
Flabellum knoxi: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum laciniatum = *Flabellum macandrewi*
Flabellum laciniatum messum = *Flabellum messum*
Flabellum lamellosum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum latum = *Monomyces rubrum*
Flabellum lessonii = *Tropidocyathus lessonii*
Flabellum loweyesi: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum macandrewi: (E) Scarlet Crisp Coral, Splitting Fan Coral
II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum magnificum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum marcus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum marenzelleri: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum martensii = *Truncatoflabellum martensii*
Flabellum matricidum = *Aulocyathus matricidus*
Flabellum messum: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum minus = *Flabellum alabastrum*
Flabellum montereyense = *Polymyces montereyensis*
Flabellum moseleyi: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum nobile = *Monomyces rubrum*
Flabellum nutrix = *Blastotrochus nutrix*
Flabellum ongulense: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum owenii = *Truncatoflabellum stokesii*
Flabellum paripavoninum = *Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum*
Flabellum patens: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum pavoninum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum pavoninum atlanticum = *Flabellum atlanticum*
Flabellum polium : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum profundum = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum rubrum = *Monomyces rubrum*
Flabellum sexcastatum : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum sibogae: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum spheniscus = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum spinosum = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*
Flabellum stabile = *Truncatoflabellum stabile*
Flabellum stokesii = *Truncatoflabellum stokesii*
Flabellum sutuense = *Flabellum magnificum*
Flabellum sumotrense = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum tannerense = *Polymyces montereyensis*
Flabellum thourarsii: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum transversale: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An

⁸ See p. 13 / Vêase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Flabellum truncum* = *Truncatoflabellum truncum*
Flabellum tuthilli: II^a TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum variable = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*
Flabellum vaughani: II^b TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum weberi = *Javonia insignis*
 Flamant de Cuba (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Flamant de James (F): *Phoenicopterus jamesi*
 Flamant des Andes (F): *Phoenicopterus andinus*
 Flamant du Chili (F): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
 Flamant nain (F): *Phoenicopterus minor*
 Flamant rose (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Flamant rouge (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 flamants (S): PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.
 Flamenco (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Flamenco andino (S): *Phoenicopterus andinus*
 Flamenco andino chico (S): *Phoenicopterus jamesi*
 Flamenco chileno (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
 Flamenco común (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Flamenco común de Chile (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
 Flamenco de Cuba (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Flamenco de James (S): *Phoenicopterus jamesi*
 Flamenco enano (S): *Phoenicopterus minor*
 Flamenco rojo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 flamencos (S): PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.
 Flamingo, American (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Flamingo, Andean (E): *Phoenicopterus andinus*
 Flamingo, Caribbean (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Flamingo, Chilean (E): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
 Flamingo, Greater (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Flamingo, James's (E): *Phoenicopterus jamesi*
 Flamingo, Lesser (E): *Phoenicopterus minor*
 Flamingo, Puna (E): *Phoenicopterus jamesi*
 flamingos (S): PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.
 Flap-shell, Indo-Gangetic (E): *Lissemys punctata*
 Flatback (E): *Natator depressus*
 Florican, Bengal (E): *Eupodotis bengalensis*
 Florican, Lesser (E): *Eupodotis indica*
 floricans (E): OTIDIDAE spp.
Florisuga fusca: (E) Black Jacobin, (S) Colibrí negro, Picaflor negro, (F) Colibrí demi-deuil II TROCHILIDAE Av
Florisuga mellivora: (E) White-necked Jacobin, (S) Colibrí nuquiblanco, Jacobino collarejo, Jacobino nuquiblanco, (F) Colibrí jacobin II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Flying-fox, Admiralty (E): *Pteropus admiralitatum*
 Flying-fox, Aldabra (E): *Pteropus aldabrensis*
 Flying-fox, Ambon (E): *Pteropus argentatus*/*Pteropus chrysoproctus*
 Flying-fox, Ashy-headed (E): *Pteropus caniceps*
 Flying-fox, Banks (E): *Pteropus fundatus*
 Flying-fox, Big-eared (E): *Pteropus macrotis*
 Flying-fox, Bismarck (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
 Flying-fox, Black (E): *Pteropus alecto*
 Flying-fox, Black-bearded (E): *Pteropus melanopogon*
 Flying-fox, Black-eared (E): *Pteropus melanotus*
 Flying-fox, Bonin (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*
 Flying-fox, Caroline (E): *Pteropus mollossinus*
 Flying-fox, Central (E): *Pteropus alecto*
 Flying-fox, Christmas Island (E): *Pteropus melanotus*
 Flying-fox, Chuuk (E): *Pteropus insularis*
 Flying-fox, Comoro Black (E): *Pteropus livingstonei*
 Flying-fox, Dark (E): *Pteropus subniger*
 Flying-fox, Dusky (E): *Pteropus brunneus*
 Flying-fox, Dwarf (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
 Flying-fox, Geelvink Bay (E): *Pteropus pohlei*
 Flying-fox, Gilliard's (E): *Pteropus gilliardi*
 Flying-fox, Great (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
 Flying-fox, Greater Mascarene (E): *Pteropus niger*
 Flying-fox, Grey (E): *Pteropus griseus*
 Flying-fox, Grey-headed (E): *Pteropus poliocephalus*
 Flying-fox, Guam (E): *Pteropus tokudae*
 Flying-fox, Indian (E): *Pteropus giganteus*
 Flying-fox, Insular (E): *Pteropus tonganus*
 Flying-fox, Large (E): *Pteropus vampyrus*
 Flying-fox, Large Palau (E): *Pteropus pilosus*
 Flying-fox, Large-eared (E): *Pteropus macrotis*
 Flying-fox, Least (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
 Flying-fox, Lesser (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*
 Flying-fox, Lesser Mascarene (E): *Pteropus subniger*
 Flying-fox, Lesser Sunda (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Flying-fox, Little Golden-mantled (E): *Pteropus pumilus*
 Flying-fox, Little Red (E): *Pteropus scapulatus*
 Flying-fox, Lombok (E): *Pteropus lombocensis*
 Flying-fox, Lyle's (E): *Pteropus lylei*
 Flying-fox, Madagascar (E): *Pteropus rufus*
 Flying-fox, Marianas (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
 Flying-fox, Masked (E): *Pteropus personatus*
 Flying-fox, Mearns's (E): *Pteropus mearnsi*
 Flying-fox, Micronesian (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
 Flying-fox, Moluccan (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
 Flying-fox, Mortlock (E): *Pteropus phaeocephalus*
 Flying-fox, Mortlock Islands (E): *Pteropus phaeocephalus*
 Flying-fox, New Britain (E): *Pteropus gilliardi*
 Flying-fox, New Caledonia (E): *Pteropus vetulus*
 Flying-fox, Nicobar (E): *Pteropus faunulus*
 Flying-fox, North Moluccan (E): *Pteropus caniceps*
 Flying-fox, Ontong Java (E): *Pteropus howensis*
 Flying-fox, Omate (E): *Pteropus ornatus*
 Flying-fox, Pacific (E): *Pteropus tonganus*
 Flying-fox, Palawan (E): *Acerodon leucotis*
 Flying-fox, Panay (E): *Acerodon lucifer*
 Flying-fox, Pemba (E): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*
 Flying-fox, Philippine Grey (E): *Pteropus speciosus*
 Flying-fox, Pohnpei (E): *Pteropus mollossinus*
 Flying-fox, Rodrigues (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*
 Flying-fox, Ruck (E): *Pteropus insularis*
 Flying-fox, Ryukyu (E): *Pteropus dasymallus*
 Flying-fox, Samoan (E): *Pteropus samoensis*
 Flying-fox, Sanborn's (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*
 Flying-fox, Santa Cruz (E): *Pteropus sanctacrucis*
 Flying-fox, Seram (E): *Pteropus ocularis*
 Flying-fox, Seychelles (E): *Pteropus seychellensis*
 Flying-fox, Silvery (E): *Pteropus argentatus*
 Flying-fox, Small (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*
 Flying-fox, Solomons (E): *Pteropus rayneri*
 Flying-fox, Spectacled (E): *Pteropus conspicillatus*
 Flying-fox, Sulawesi (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
 Flying-fox, Sunda (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Flying-fox, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*
 Flying-fox, Temminck's (E): *Pteropus temmincki*
 Flying-fox, Temotu (E): *Pteropus nitidensis*
 Flying-fox, Torresian (E): *Pteropus banakrisi*
 Flying-fox, Vanikoro (E): *Pteropus tuberculatus*
 Flying-fox, Vanuatu (E): *Pteropus anetianus*
 Flying-fox, Variable (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*
 Flying-fox, White (E): *Pteropus anetianus*
 Flying-fox, White-winged (E): *Pteropus leucopterus*
 flying-foxes (E): *Acerodon* spp./ *Pteropus* spp.
 Foca fraile de Hawaii (S): *Monachus schauinslandi*
 Foca fraile del Caribe (S): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Foca monje (S): *Monachus monachus*
 Foca monje del Mediterráneo (S): *Monachus monachus*
 focas fraile (S): *Monachus* spp.
 focas monje (S): *Monachus* spp.
Folioseris papyracea = *Leptoseris gardineri*
Fordia africana = *Triomys triangulus*
 Forest-Falcon, Barred (E): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Forest-Falcon, Buckley's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Forest-Falcon, Collared (E): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Forest-Falcon, Cryptic (E): *Micrastur mintoni*
 Forest-Falcon, Lesser Collared (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Forest-Falcon, Lined (E): *Micrastur gilvicolis*
 Forest-Falcon, Plumbeous (E): *Micrastur plumbeus*
 Forest-Falcon, Slaty-backed (E): *Micrastur mirandollei*
 Forest-Falcon, Taylor's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
Forpus coelestis: (E) Celestial Parrotlet, Pacific Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita de Piura, Periquito del Pacífico, (F) Toui céleste II PSITTACIDAE Av
Forpus coelestis xanthops = *Forpus xanthops*
Forpus conspicillatus: (E) Spectacled Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita de anteojos, Periquito ojiazul, (F) Toui à lunettes II

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- PSITTACIDAE Av
Forpus crassirostris: (E) Blue-winged Parrotlet, (S) Catita enana, Cotorrita aliazul, Periquito aliazul, (F) Toui de Spix **II**
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Forpus cyanopygius: (E) Blue-rumped Parrotlet, Mexican Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita mexicana, Periquito mexicano, (F) Toui du Mexique **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Forpus passerinus: (E) Green-rumped Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita culiverde, Periquito, (F) Perruche aux ailes bleues, Toui été **II**
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Forpus passerinus crassirostris = *Forpus crassirostris*
Forpus sclateri: (E) Dusky-billed Parrotlet, Sclater's Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita de Sclater, Periquito obscuro, (F) Toui de Sclater **II**
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Forpus xanthops: (E) Yellow-faced Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita cariguala, (F) Toui à tête jaune **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Forpus xanthopterygius = *Forpus crassirostris*
 Fosa (E): *Cryptopraeta ferax*
 Fossa (E): *Cryptopraeta ferax*
Fossa fossana: (E) Fanaloka, Malagasy Civet, Striped Civet, (S) Cibeta de Madagascar, Civeta, (F) Civette fossane, Civette malgache, Fanaloka, Fossana **II** VIVERRIDAE Ma
 Fossana (F): *Fossa fossana*
 Fou d'Abbott (F): *Papasula abbotti*
 Fouette-queue de Bent (F): *Uromastix benti*
 Fouette-queue de Hardwick (F): *Uromastix hardwickii*
 Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie (F): *Uromastix loricata*
 Fouette-queue de Somalie (F): *Uromastix macfadyeni*
 Fouette-queue de Thomas (F): *Uromastix thamasi*
 Fouette-queue d'Égypte (F): *Uromastix aegyptia*
 Fouette-queue d'Iran (F): *Uromastix asmussi*
 Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Uromastix princeps*
 Fouette-queue du Sahara (F): *Uromastix geyri*
 Fouette-queue épineux (F): *Uromastix acanthimura*
 Fouette-queue indien (F): *Uromastix hardwickii*
 Fouette-queue ocellé (F): *Uromastix acellata*
 Fouette-queue prin cier (F): *Uromastix princeps*
 fouettes-queue (F): *Uromastix* spp.
 Fouine (F): *Martes foina*
 Foussa (F): *Cryptopraeta ferax*
Faveolocyathus alternans: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Faveolocyathus parkeri: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Faveolocyathus verconis: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
 Fowl, Malee (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Fowl, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Fox, Afghan (E): *Vulpes cana*
 Fox, Argentine Grey (E): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Fox, Bengal (E): *Vulpes bengalensis*
 Fox, Blanford's (E): *Vulpes cana*
 Fox, Chico Grey (E): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Fox, Chiloe (E): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Fox, Colpeo (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus*
 Fox, Dog (E): *Vulpes cana*
 Fox, Fennec (E): *Vulpes zerda*
 Fox, Forest (E): *Cerdocyon thous*
 Fox, Hoary (E): *Vulpes cana*
 Fox, Little (E): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Fox, Pampa (E): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Fox, Pampa (E): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*
 Fox, Red (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus/Vulpes vulpes*
 Fox, Steppe (E): *Vulpes cana*
 Fragata de las islas Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
Fragilocyathus canotrochoides = *Aulacyathus matricidus*
 Franciscana (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
Fregata andrewsi: (E) Andrews' Frigatebird, Christmas Frigatebird, Christmas Island Frigatebird, (S) Fragata de las islas Christmas, Raborcorado de la Christmas, Raborcorado ventrigranado, (F) Frégate d'Andrews, Frégate de l'île Christmas **I** FREGATIDAE Av
 Frégate d'Andrews (F): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Frégate de l'île Christmas (F): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Frentiestrella alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*
 Frentiestrella arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*
 Frentiyoja (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Frigatebird, Andrews' (E): *Fregata andrewsi*
- Frigatebird, Christmas (E): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Frigatebird, Christmas Island (E): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Frog, Alto de Buey Poison (E): *Minyobates altobueyensis*
 Frog, Amazonian Poison (E): *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*
 Frog, Amazonian Poison-Arrow (E): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
 Frog, Andean Poison (E): *Minyobates opisthamelas*
 Frog, Beautiful-breasted Poison (E): *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
 Frog, Betsileo Golden (E): *Mantella betsileo*
 Frog, Biolat Poison (E): *Dendrobates biolat*
 Frog, Black Golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*
 Frog, Black-legged Poison (E): *Phyllabates bicolor*
 Frog, Blue Poison (E): *Dendrobates azureus*
 Frog, Blue-bellied Poison (E): *Minyobates minutus*
 Frog, Blue-breasted Poison (E): *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
 Frog, Bolivian Poison (E): *Epipedobates balivianus*
 Frog, Brazilian Poison (E): *Dendrobates vanzolinii*
 Frog, Brazil-nut Poison (E): *Dendrobates castaneaticus*
 Frog, Brilliant-thighed Poison (E): *Epipedobates femoralis*
 Frog, Cauca Golden (E): *Minyobates bambetes*
 Frog, Chimantá Poison (E): *Epipedobates rufulus*
 Frog, Collins's Poison (E): *Minyobates abditus*
 Frog, Confusing Poison (E): *Epipedobates maculatus*
 Frog, Conondale Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus silus*
 Frog, Cowan's Golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*
 Frog, Demonic Poison (E): *Minyobates steyermarki*
 Frog, Dyeing Poison (E): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
 Frog, Eastern Golden (E): *Mantella crocea*
 Frog, Ecuador Poison (E): *Epipedobates bilinguis*
 Frog, Ecuadorean Poison (E): *Epipedobates bilinguis*
 Frog, Emerald Poison (E): *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
 Frog, Espinosa Poison (E): *Epipedobates espinosai*
 Frog, Eungella Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
 Frog, Flaming Poison (E): *Dendrobates pumilio*
 Frog, Folohy Golden (E): *Mantella laevigata*
 Frog, Giant Poison (E): *Dendrobates azureus*
 Frog, Ginger Tree (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
 Frog, Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki/Mantella aurantiaca*
 Frog, Golden Arrow Poison (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Frog, Golden Poison (E): *Minyobates altobueyensis/Phyllabates terribilis*
 Frog, Gofdolducean Poison (E): *Phyllabates vittatus*
 Frog, Gorzula's Poison (E): *Epipedobates rufulus*
 Frog, Granular Poison (E): *Dendrobates granuliferus*
 Frog, Green Golden (E): *Mantella viridis*
 Frog, Green Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus/Minyobates viridis*
 Frog, Green Pond (E): *Euphyllctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Green-and-black Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
 Frog, Harlequin Poison (E): *Dendrobates histrionicus*
 Frog, Indian Five-fingered (E): *Euphyllctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Indian Green (E): *Euphyllctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Indian Pond (E): *Euphyllctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Kokoe Poison (E): *Phyllabates aurataenia*
 Frog, La Brea Poison (E): *Dendrobates occaltator*
 Frog, La Planada Poison (E): *Epipedobates andinus*
 Frog, Lehmann's Poison (E): *Dendrobates lehmanni*
 Frog, Lovely Poison (E): *Phyllabates lugubris*
 Frog, Madagascar Golden (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
 Frog, Manu Poison (E): *Epipedobates macero*
 Frog, Maranon Poison (E): *Dendrobates mysteriasus*
 Frog, Marbled Poison (E): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
 Frog, Mimic Poison (E): *Dendrobates imitator*
 Frog, Myers's Poison (E): *Epipedobates myersi*
 Frog, Niceforo's Poison (E): *Epipedobates ingeri*
 Frog, Northern Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
 Frog, Northern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
 Frog, Orange-and-black Poison (E): *Phyllabates vittatus*
 Frog, Palenque Poison (E): *Epipedobates erythramos*
 Frog, Parker's Golden (E): *Mantella pulchra*
 Frog, Pasco Poison (E): *Dendrobates lamasi*
 Frog, Peruvian Poison (E): *Epipedobates petersi*
 Frog, Phantasmal Poison (E): *Epipedobates tricolor*
 Frog, Pleasing Poison (E): *Epipedobates bassleri*
 Frog, Polkadot Poison (E): *Dendrobates arboreus*
 Frog, Red Rain (E): *Scaphiophryne gottlebei*
 Frog, Red-and-black Poison (E): *Dendrobates histrionicus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Frog, Red-and-blue Poison (E): *Dendrobates pumilio*
 Frog, Red-backed Poison (E): *Dendrobates reticulatus*
 Frog, Red-banded Poison (E): *Dendrobates lehmanni*
 Frog, Red-headed Poison (E): *Dendrobates fantasticus*
 Frog, Reticulated Poison (E): *Dendrobates reticulatus*
 Frog, Rio Madeira Poison (E): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
 Frog, Rio Santiago Poison (E): *Dendrobates captivus*
 Frog, Ruby Poison (E): *Epipedobates parvulus*
 Frog, Sanguine Poison (E): *Epipedobates zapara*
 Frog, Santander Poison (E): *Mimobates virolensis*
 Frog, Silverstone's Poison (E): *Epipedobates pulchripectus/Epipedobates silverstonei*
 Frog, Six-fingered (E): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Six-toed (E): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Sky-blue Poison (E): *Epipedobates azureiventris*
 Frog, Southern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus silius*
 Frog, Splash-backed Poison (E): *Dendrobates galactanatus*
 Frog, Splendid Poison (E): *Dendrobates speciosus*
 Frog, Spot-legged Poison (E): *Epipedobates pictus*
 Frog, Strawberry Poison (E): *Dendrobates pumilio*
 Frog, Tepui Poison (E): *Epipedobates rufulus*
 Frog, Three-striped Poison (E): *Epipedobates trivittatus*
 Frog, Tiger (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Frog, Tolagnaro Golden (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*
 Frog, Tologoina Golden (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
 Frog, Tomato (E): *Dyscophus antongilii*
 Frog, Tulear Golden (E): *Mantella expectata*
 Frog, Turquoise-bellied Poison (E): *Epipedobates spinosai*
 Frog, Two-toned Poison (E): *Phyllobates bicolor*
 Frog, Variegated Golden (E): *Mantella barani*
 Frog, Yellow-banded Poison (E): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
 Frog, Yellow-bellied Poison (E): *Mimobates fulguritus*
 Frog, Yellow-striped Poison (E): *Dendrobates truncatus*
 Frog, Zaparo's Poison (E): *Epipedobates zapara*
 Frog, Zetek's Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
 frogs, gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus* spp.
 frogs, golden (E): *Mantella* spp.
 frogs, poison (E): *Dendrobates* spp./*Epipedobates* spp./*Mimobates* spp./*Phyllobates* spp.
 Frogspawn corals (E): *Euphyllia* spp.
 Fuligule nyroca (F): *Aythya nyroca*
Fungia actiniformis = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
Fungia actiniformis palawensis = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
Fungia acutidens = *Fungia horrida*
Fungia adrianae = *Fungia cyclalites*
Fungia agariciformis = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia alta = *Fungia gravis*
Fungia asperata = *Ctenactis echinata*
Fungia brachystoma = *Ctenactis crassa*
Fungia cacharias = *Fungia paumotensis*
Fungia concinna: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia confertifolia = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia cooperi = *Fungia tenuis*
Fungia corona: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia castulata: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia crassa = *Ctenactis crassa*
Fungia crassitentaculata = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
Fungia crassolamellata = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia curvata: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia cyclalites: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia danae: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia dentata = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia dentigera = *Fungia scutaria*
Fungia distarta: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia diversidens = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
Fungia doederleini = *Cantharellus doederleini*
Fungia echinata = *Ctenactis echinata*
Fungia ehrenbergii = *Ctenactis echinata*
Fungia elegans = *Fungia curvata*
Fungia erosa: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia fieldi = *Fungia scruposa*
Fungia fragilis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia fralinae: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia fungites: (E) Mushroom Coral II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia gigantea = *Ctenactis echinata*
Fungia glans = *Fungia cyclalites*
Fungia granulosa: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia gravis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia haimi = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia hexagonalis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia horrida: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia integra = *Fungia repanda*
Fungia klunzingeri: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia lacera = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia laciniata = *Fungia fragilis*
Fungia limacina = *Halomitra pileus*
Fungia linnaei = *Fungia repanda*
Fungia lobulata = *Fungia scruposa*
Fungia madagascariensis = *Fungia scruposa*
Fungia marginata = *Fungia costulata*
Fungia mexicana = *Fungia distorta*
Fungia mohuccensis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia oahensis = *Fungia scutaria*
Fungia papillosa = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia patella = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia patellaris = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia patelliformis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia paumotensis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia pectinata = *Ctenactis echinata*
Fungia placinaria = *Fungia scutaria*
Fungia plana = *Fungia concinna*
Fungia pliculosa = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia proechinata = *Fungia paumotensis*
Fungia puishani: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia pulchella = *Fungia distorta*
Fungia repanda: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia rugosa = *Fungia scruposa*
Fungia samboangensis = *Fungia repanda*
Fungia scabra: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia scruposa: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia scutaria: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia serrulata = *Fungia concinna*
Fungia seychellensis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia sibogae = *Fungia castulata*
Fungia simplex = *Ctenactis crassa*
Fungia sinensis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia samervillei: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia spinifer: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia subrepanda = *Fungia scruposa*
Fungia symmetrica = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
Fungia taiwanensis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia talpina = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Fungia tenuidens = *Fungia scutaria*
Fungia tenuis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia vaughani: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia verrilliana = *Fungia scutaria*
Fungia weberi = *Herpolitha weberi*
Fungiacyathus aleuticus = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
Fungiacyathus crispus: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus dennanti: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus durus = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
Fungiacyathus fissidiscus: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus fissilis: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus fragilis: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus granulosis: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus hawaiiensis = *Fungiacyathus fragilis*
Fungiacyathus hydra: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus kikaiensis = *Fungiacyathus paliferus*
Fungiacyathus marenzelleri: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus margaretae: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus multicarinatus: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus paliferus: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus pliciseptus: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus pseudastephanus: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus pusillus: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus sandai: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus sarsi = *Deltocyathus sarsi*
Fungiacyathus sibogae: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus stabilis = *Fungiacyathus sibogae*
Fungiacyathus stephanus: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Fungiacyathus symmetricus*: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus turbinolioides: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus variegatus: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Furcifer spp.: (E) chameleons, (S) camaleões, (F) caméléons II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer angeli: (E) Angel's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon d'Angel II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer antimena: (E) White-lined Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à
 lignes blanches II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer balteatus: (E) Rainforest Chameleon, Two-banded
 Chameleon, (F) Caméléon forestier II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 Re
Furcifer belandensis: (E) Belalanda Chameleon, (F) Caméléon
 de Belalanda II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer bifidus: (E) Two-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à deux
 cornes, Caméléon à nez fourchu II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer campani: (E) Madagascar Forest Chameleon, (F)
 Caméléon forestier de Madagascar II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer cephalolepis: (E) Comoro Islands Chameleon, (F)
 Caméléon des Comores II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer labordii: (F) Caméléon de Laborde II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer lateralis: (E) Carpet Chameleon, Jewelled Chameleon, (F)
 Caméléon à bandes latérales, Caméléon-joyau II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer minor: (E) South-central Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de
 Günther II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer monoceros: (E) One-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à
 une corne II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer nicosiati: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer oustaleti: (E) Malagasy Giant Chameleon, Oustalet's Giant
 Chameleon, (S) Camaleão de Oustalet, (F) Caméléon d'Oustalet
 II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer pardalis: (E) Panther Chameleon, (F) Caméléon panthère
 II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer petteri: (E) Petter's Chameleon, (S) Camaleão de Petter, (F)
 Caméléon de Petter II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer polleni: (E) Mayotte Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Mayotte
 II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer rhinoceros: (E) Rhinoceros Chameleon, (S) Camaleão
 rinoceronte, (F) Caméléon rhinocéros II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 Re
Furcifer tuzetae: (E) Ambiky Chameleon, (F) Caméléon
 d'Andrenalamivola II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer verrucosus: (E) Madagascar Giant Chameleon,
 Madagascar Giant Spiny Chameleon, Warty Chameleon, (S)
 Camaleão verrugoso, (F) Caméléon verruqueux II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer willsi: (E) Canopy Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de la
 canopée, Caméléon de Wills II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furculachelys nabeulensis = *Testudo graeca*
Furculachelys whitei = *Testudo graeca*
Fusconaia caneolas: (E) Fine-rayed Pigtoe, Fine-rayed Pigtoe
 Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
Fusconaia edgariana: (E) Shiny Pigtoe, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly Mussel
 I UNIONIDAE Bi
 Gacela de Cuvier (S): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gacela de Irán (S): *Doma mesopotamica*
 Gacela dorcas (S): *Gazella dorcas*
 Gafudo gorgiblanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Galago à queue touffue (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
Galago alleni: (E) Allen's Bushbaby, Allen's Galago, Allen's
 Squirrel Galago, (S) Gálago de Allen, (F) Galago d'Allen II
 GALAGONIDAE Ma
Galago crassicaudatus = *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Galago d'Allen (F): *Galago alleni*
 Gálago de Allen (S): *Galago alleni*
 Gálago de cola gruesa (S): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Galago de Demidoff (F): *Galagoides demidoff*
 Gálago de Senegal (S): *Galago senegalensis*
 Gálago de Zanzibar (S): *Galagoides zanzibaricus*
Galago demidovii = *Galagoides demidoff*
 Galago du Congo (F): *Galago matschiei*
 Galago du Sénégal (F): *Galago senegalensis*
 Galago élégant (F): *Euoticus elegantulus*
 Gálago elegante (S): *Euoticus elegantulus*
Galago elegantulus = *Euoticus elegantulus*
Galago elegantulus pallidus = *Euoticus pallidus*
 Gálago enano (S): *Galagoides demidoff*
 Gálago etiope (S): *Galago gallarum*
Galago gabonensis = *Galago alleni*
Galago gallarum: (E) Somali Galago, (S) Gálago etiope II
 GALAGONIDAE Ma
Galago granti = *Galagoides zanzibaricus*
Galago inustus = *Galago matschiei*
Galago matschiei: (E) Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Eastern
 Needle-clawed Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed Galago,
 Matschie's Galago, Spectacled Galago, (F) Galago du Congo II
 GALAGONIDAE Ma
Galago moholi: (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Mohol Galago, South African
 Lesser Galago II GALAGONIDAE Ma
Galago orinus = *Galagoides demidoff*
Galago rondoensis = *Galagoides rondoensis*
Galago senegalensis: (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Lesser Galago, Senegal
 Galago, (S) Gálago de Senegal, (F) Galago du Sénégal II
 GALAGONIDAE Ma
Galago senegalensis gallarum = *Galago gallarum*
Galago senegalensis moholi = *Galago moholi*
Galago senegalensis zanzibaricus = *Galagoides zanzibaricus*
Galago thomasi = *Galagoides demidoff*
Galago zanzibaricus = *Galagoides zanzibaricus*
 Galago, Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*
 Galago, Allen's Squirrel (E): *Galago alleni*
 Galago, Demidoff's (E): *Galagoides demidoff*
 Galago, Demidoff's Dwarf (E): *Galagoides demidoff*
 Galago, Dwarf (E): *Galagoides demidoff*
 Galago, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Galago, Elegant (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
 Galago, Garnett's Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*
 Galago, Large-Eared Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Galago, Lesser (E): *Galago senegalensis*
 Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Galago, Matschie's (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Galago, Matundu Dwarf (E): *Galagoides udzungwensis*
 Galago, Mohol (E): *Galago moholi*
 Galago, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*
 Galago, Rondo (E): *Galagoides rondoensis*
 Galago, Rondo Dwarf (E): *Galagoides rondoensis*
 Galago, Senegal (E): *Galago senegalensis*
 Galago, Small-eared Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*
 Galago, Somali (E): *Galago gallarum*
 Galago, South African Lesser (E): *Galago moholi*
 Galago, Spectacled (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Galago, Thick-tailed Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Galago, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
 Galago, Zanzibar (E): *Galagoides zanzibaricus*
Galagoides alleni = *Galago alleni*
Galagoides cocos = *Galagoides zanzibaricus*
Galagoides demidoff: (E) Demidoff's Dwarf Galago, Demidoff's
 Galago, Dwarf Bushbaby, Dwarf Galago, (S) Gálago enano, (F)
 Galago de Demidoff II GALAGONIDAE Ma
Galagoides demidovii = *Galagoides demidoff*
Galagoides granti = *Galagoides zanzibaricus*
Galagoides nyasae = *Galago moholi*
Galagoides orinus = *Galagoides demidoff*
Galagoides rondoensis: (E) Rondo Dwarf Galago, Rondo Galago II
 GALAGONIDAE Ma
Galagoides thomasi = *Galagoides demidoff*
Galagoides udzungwensis: (F) Matundu Dwarf Galago II
 GALAGONIDAE Ma
Galagoides zanzibaricus: (E) Zanzibar Bushbaby, Zanzibar Galago,
 (S) Gálago de Zanzibar II GALAGONIDAE Ma
 Galah (E): *Eolophus roseicapillus*
 Galápago acútico encajado (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Galápago Batagur (S): *Batagur baska*
 Galápago caja mexicano (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Galápago cubierto de la India (S): *Kachuga tecta*
 Galápago de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*
 Galápago de Hamilton (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Galápago de Muhlenberg (S): *Clemmys muhlenbergii*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Galápagos indio (S): *Batagur baska*
 Galápagos ocelado de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*
 Galápagos pintado (S): *Callagur borneoensis*
 Galápagos rayado (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Galápagos terrestre (S): *Melanocheilus tricarinata*
 Galápagos tricarenado (S): *Melanocheilus tricarinata*
 galápagos (S): *Podocnemis* spp.
 galápagos cajas (S): *Terrapene* spp.
 galápagos cubiertos (S): *Kachuga* spp.
Galaxea spp.: (E) crystal corals, galaxy corals, starburst corals, tooth corals II⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea acrhelia: II⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea alta: II⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea aspera = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Galaxea astreata: II⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea cespitosa = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Galaxea clavus = *Galaxea astreata*
Galaxea cryptaramosa: II⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea eburnea = *Javania caillieti*
Galaxea fascicularis: II⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea hexagonalis = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Galaxea horrescens = *Arhelia horrescens*
Galaxea hystrix = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Galaxea lamarcki = *Galaxea astreata*
Galaxea laperousiana = *Montastraea curta*
Galaxea laticostata = *Galaxea astreata*
Galaxea lawisona = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Galaxea longisepta: II⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea negrensis = *Galaxea astreata*
Galaxea pauciradiata = *Galaxea paucisepta*
Galaxea paucisepta: II⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea susanae = *Galaxea astreata*
Galictis allamandi = *Galictis vittata*
Galictis vittata: (E) Allamand's Grison, Greater Grison, (S) Grison, Hurón, Hurón grange, Tejón, (F) Grison, Grison d'Allemand III MUSTELIDAE Ma
 Gallicolombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
Gallicolumba luzonica: (E) Bleeding-heart Dove, Bleeding-heart Pigeon, Luzon Bleeding-heart, (S) Paloma apuñalada, Paloma apuñalada de Luzón, (F) Colombe poignardée, Gallicolombe poignardée II COLUMBIDAE Av
 Gallina de palo (S): *Iguana iguana*
 Gallinazo rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Gallirallus sylvestris: (E) Lord Howe Island Rail, Lord Howe Island Woodhen, Lord Howe Rail, (S) Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe, Rascón de la Lord Howe, (F) Râle de l'île Lord Howe, Râle sylvestre I RALLIDAE Av
Gallirex porphyreolophus = *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
 Gallito de las rocas (S): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Gallito de las sierras (S): *Rupicola peruviana*
 Gallito de pradera (S): *Tympanuchus cupido atwateri*
 Gallito de roca anaranjado (S): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Gallito de roca peruano (S): *Rupicola peruviana*
 gallitos de las rocas (S): *Rupicola* spp.
 Gallo de las praderas grande (S): *Tympanuchus cupido*
 Gallo de Sonnerat (S): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Gallo gris (S): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Gallo lira (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
 Gallo lira del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Gallo lira del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
 Gallo salvaje del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Gallo salvaje del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Gallotia simonyi: (E) Hierro Giant Lizard, (S) Lagarto gigante del Hierro, (F) Lézard de Simony, Lézard géant de Hierro I LACERTIDAE Re
Gallus sonneratii: (E) Grey Junglefowl, Sonnerat's Junglefowl, (S) Gallo de Sonnerat, Gallo gris, (F) Coq de Sonnerat II PHASIANIDAE Av
 Gamo de Mesopotamia (S): *Dama mesopotamica*
Gampsonyx swainsonii: (E) Pearl Kite, (S) Cernicalo, Elanio chico, Elanio enano, (F) Élanion perle II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Gamuza alpina (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Gamuza de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Gan-Gan (S): *Callocephalan fimbriatum*
 Gansito africano (S): *Nettapus auritus*
 Ganso blanco (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
 Ganso canadiense aleutiano (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
 Ganso de Gambia (S): *Plectropterus gambensis*
 Ganso del Nilo (S): *Alopochen aegyptiacus*
 Ganso espolonado (S): *Plectropterus gambensis*
 Ganso nene (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Garceta Común (S): *Egretta garzetta*
 Garceta grande (S): *Casmerodius albus*
 Garcilla bueyera (S): *Bubulcus ibis*
 Garcilla grande (S): *Casmerodius albus*
 Garcita resnera (S): *Bubulcus ibis*
Gardineria antarctica = *Paraconotrochus antarctica*
Gardineria barbadensis = *Gardineria paradoxa*
Gardineria capensis = *Paraconotrochus capense*
Gardineria hawaiiensis: II⁸ GARDINERIIDAE An
Gardineria minor: II⁸ GARDINERIIDAE An
Gardineria musorstomica = *Gardineria hawaiiensis*
Gardineria paradoxa: II⁸ GARDINERIIDAE An
Gardineria philippinensis: II⁸ GARDINERIIDAE An
Gardineria ponderosa = *Gardineria planulata*
Gardineria simplex: II⁸ GARDINERIIDAE An
Gardineria planulata: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Gardineria ponderosa = *Gardineria planulata*
 Garduña (S): *Martes foina*
 Garganey (E): *Anas querquedula*
 Garganta de oro coliverde (S): *Polytmus theresiae*
 Garganta lanza coliblanca (S): *Threptes niger*
Garrulax canorus: (E) Hwamei, Melodious Laughingthrush, (F) Garrulaxe hoamy II MUSCICAPIDAE Av
 Garrulaxe de l'Omei (F): *Liocichla omeiensis*
 Garrulaxe hoamy (F): *Garrulax canorus*
 Garza blanca real (S): *Casmerodius albus*
 Garza ganadera (S): *Bubulcus ibis*
 Garza goliath (S): *Ardea goliath*
 Garzeta grande (S): *Casmerodius albus*
 Garzón soldado (S): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Gato andino (S): *Oreailurus jacobita*
 Gato atigrado (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Gato bengalí (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Gato cabeciancho (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*
 Gato colorado (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi*
 Gato cutarra (S): *Eira barbara*
 Gato de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Gato de Bengala (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Gato de Biet (S): *Felis bieti*
 Gato de cabeza plana (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*
 Gato de la jungla (S): *Felis chaus*
 Gato de las arenas (S): *Felis margarita*
 Gato de los pajonales (S): *Oncifelis colocolo*
 Gato de los pantanos (S): *Felis chaus*
 Gato de mar (S): *Lontra felina*
 Gato de gato (S): *Oncifelis geoffroyi*
 Gato de Pallas (S): *Otocolobus manul*
 Gato de pies negros (S): *Felis nigripes*
 Gato del desierto de China (S): *Felis bieti*
 Gato del Sahara (S): *Felis margarita*
 Gato dorado (S): *Profelis aurata*
 Gato dorado asiático (S): *Catopuma temminckii*
 Gato fosa de Madagascar (S): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
 Gato jaspeado (S): *Pardofelis marmorata*
 Gato leopardo chino (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Gato leopardo de la India (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Gato linca (S): *Oreailurus jacobita*
 Gato manul (S): *Otocolobus manul*
 Gato marino (S): *Lontra felina*
 Gato montés (S): *Felis silvestris/Leopardus wiedii/Lynx rufus*
 Gato montés común (S): *Oncifelis geoffroyi*
 Gato moro (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi*
 Gato negro (S): *Eira barbara*
 Gato onza (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
 Gato pajero (S): *Oncifelis colocolo*
 Gato patinegro (S): *Felis nigripes*
 Gato pescador (S): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
 Gato rójizo (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Gato rubiginoso (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Gato silvestre (S): *Felis silvestris*
 Gato tigre (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Gato tigrillo (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Gaur (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Gauru (S): *Bos gaurus*
 Gavial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Gavial del Ganges (S): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Gavial du Gange (F): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Gavial, False (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
Gavialis gangeticus: (E) Fish-eating Crocodile, Gavial, Gharial,
 Long-nosed Crocodile, (S) Gavial del Ganges, (F) Gavial du
 Gange I GAVIALIDAE Re
 Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter cirrocephalus*
 Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter collaris*
 Gavilán albonotatus (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Gavilán aljrojo (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Gavilán americano (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Gavilán andapic (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Gavilán andino (S): *Accipiter ventralis*
 Gavilán arrastrador (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Gavilán azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Gavilán azul (S): *Leucopternis schistacea*
 Gavilán bebehumo (S): *Buteo platypterus*
 Gavilán besra (S): *Accipiter virgatus*
 Gavilán bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Gavilán bidente (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
 Gavilán blanco (S): *Leucopternis albicollis*
 Gavilán cabecegrís (S): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
 Gavilán cangrejero (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Gavilán caracolero (S): *Rostrophilus sociabilis*
 Gavilán carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Gavilán ceniciento (S): *Circus cinereus*
 Gavilán chikra (S): *Accipiter badius*
 Gavilán cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Gavilán colifajado (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Gavilán colipinto (S): *Accipiter trinitatus*
 Gavilán colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Gavilán común (S): *Accipiter nisus*/*Buteo magnirostris*
 Gavilán cubano (S): *Accipiter gundlachi*
 Gavilán cueillirojo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Gavilán de Célebes (S): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Gavilán de collar (S): *Micrastur gilvicolis*
 Gavilán de Cooper (S): *Accipiter cooperii*
 Gavilán de Frances (S): *Accipiter francesii*
 Gavilán de Galapagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Gavilán de las Fiji (S): *Accipiter rufitorques*
 Gavilán de Manglares (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Gavilán de Nicobar (S): *Accipiter bulteri*
 Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter luteschistaceus*
 Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Accipiter haplochrous*
 Gavilán de Ovampo (S): *Accipiter ovampensis*
 Gavilán de Traylor (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Gavilán dorsigrís (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Gavilán enano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
 Gavilán flanquirojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*
 Gavilán gabar (S): *Melierax gabar*
 Gavilán gargantiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Gavilán grande (S): *Circus buffoni*
 Gavilán Griego (S): *Accipiter brevipes*
 Gavilán gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
 Gavilán habado (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Gavilán imitador (S): *Accipiter imitator*
 Gavilán langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Gavilán malgache (S): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
 Gavilán maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*
 Gavilán mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Gavilán negro (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Gavilán negro común (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Gavilán negro grande (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Gavilán pajarero (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Gavilán palomero (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
 Gavilán pantalón (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Gavilán papirrufo (S): *Accipiter rufiventris*
 Gavilán patilargo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gavilán pechiblanco (S): *Accipiter chionogaster*
 Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*/*Accipiter rhodogaster*
 Gavilán pechirroseo (S): *Accipiter toussenelii*
 Gavilán pescador (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Gavilán pico de Hoz (S): *Rostrophilus hamatus*
 Gavilán pico ganchudo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
 Gavilán pio (S): *Accipiter albogularis*
 Gavilán pita venado (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Gavilán pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistacea*
 Gavilán plumizo (S): *Ichmia plumbea*/*Leucopternis plumbea*
 Gavilán príncipe (S): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Gavilán puncheño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Gavilán rabadilla blanca (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Gavilán ranero (S): *Accipiter soloensis*
 Gavilán rastrero (S): *Circus cyaneus*
 Gavilán rufilegro (S): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
 Gavilán sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Gavilán semiplumizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbea*
 Gavilán tejé (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Gavilán tjereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
 Gavilán ventriblanco (S): *Accipiter chionogaster*
 Gavilán vientrigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Gavilán zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gavilán zancudo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gavilancito americano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
 Gavilancito chico (S): *Accipiter minullus*
 Gavilancito de Célebes (S): *Accipiter namus*
 Gavilancito de Harlaub (S): *Accipiter erythropus*
 Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter brachyurus*
 Gavilancito japonés (S): *Accipiter gularis*
 Gavilancito moluqueño (S): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
 Gavilancito musulirojo (S): *Accipiter erythropus*
 Gavilancito torcaz (S): *Accipiter collaris*
 Gavilán-reloj (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Gaviota de Mongolia (S): *Larus relicus*
 Gaviota relicta (S): *Larus relicus*
Gazella cuvieri: (E) Cuvier's Gazelle, Edmi Gazelle, Idmi, (S)
 Gacela de Cuvier, (F) Gazelle de Cuvier III BOVIDAE Ma
Gazella dama: (E) Adra Gazelle, Dama Gazelle, (F) Gazelle dama
 I BOVIDAE Ma
Gazella dorcas: (E) Dorcas Gazelle, (S) Gacela dorcas, (F) Gazelle
 dorcas III BOVIDAE Ma
Gazella leptoceros: (E) Rhim Gazelle, Sand Gazelle, Slender-horned
 Gazelle, (S) Rhim, (F) Gazelle à cornes fines, Gazelle leptocère,
 Rhim III BOVIDAE Ma
 Gazelle à cornes fines (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle dama (F): *Gazella dama*
 Gazelle de Cuvier (F): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gazelle dorcas (F): *Gazella dorcas*
 Gazelle leptocère (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Adra (E): *Gazella dama*
 Gazelle, Cuvier's (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gazelle, Dama (E): *Gazella dama*
 Gazelle, Dorcas (E): *Gazella dorcas*
 Gazelle, Edmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gazelle, Rhim (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Sand (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Slender-horned (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gecko cepediana = *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Gecko de l'île Serpent (F): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
 Gecko diurne à bandes noires (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko diurne à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma brevipes*
 Gecko diurne à gorge jaun e (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Gecko diurne à large queue (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko diurne à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Gecko diurne à queue charme (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko diurne à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Gecko diurne à tête jaune (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko diurne d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko diurne de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Gecko diurne de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
 Gecko diurne de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko diurne de Granddier (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko diurne de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Gecko diurne de la Réunion (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko diurne de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Gecko diurne de l'île Pemba (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko diurne de l'île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Gecko diurne de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Gecko diurne de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko diurne de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko diurne de Peacock (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Gecko diurne de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
 Gecko diurne de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*
 Gecko diurne de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko diurne de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko diurne des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*
 Gecko diurne des îles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanensis*
 Gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*
 Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Gecko diurne ligné (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko diurne modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*
 Gecko diurne nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*
 Gecko diurne ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Gecko diurne orné de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*
 Gecko diurne poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko diurne rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko diurne sombre (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko diurne tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*
 Gecko, Abbott's Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko, Aldabra Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko, Andaman Day (E): *Phelsuma andamanensis*
 Gecko, Antanosy Day (E): *Phelsuma antanosy*
 Gecko, Banded Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko, Barbour's Day (E): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Gecko, Black-eyed (E): *Hoplodactylus kahutarae*
 Gecko, Blue-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma cepedianana*
 Gecko, Boettger's Day (E): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
 Gecko, Bright-eyed Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko, Central Tree (E): *Naultinus poecilochlorus*
 Gecko, Cloudy (E): *Hoplodactylus nebulosus*
 Gecko, Common (E): *Hoplodactylus maculatus*
 Gecko, Common Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
 Gecko, Common Green (E): *Naultinus elegans*
 Gecko, Comoro Day (E): *Phelsuma comorensis*
 Gecko, Delcourt's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus delcourti*
 Gecko, Dull-green Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko, Duvaucel's (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
 Gecko, Dwarf Day (E): *Phelsuma pusilla*
 Gecko, Fan-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Gecko, Flat-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko, Forest (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*
 Gecko, Four-spot Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko, Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma gigas*
 Gecko, Gold-dust Day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko, Golden Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysoisreticus*
 Gecko, Goldstripe (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysoisreticus*
 Gecko, Gold-striped (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysoisreticus*
 Gecko, Granulated (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*
 Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*
 Gecko, Gray's Tree (E): *Naultinus grayii*
 Gecko, Green Tree (E): *Naultinus elegans*
 Gecko, Günther's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus guentheri*
 Gecko, Harlequin (E): *Hoplodactylus rakiuræ*
 Gecko, Henkel's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus henkeli*
 Gecko, Island Day (E): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko, Jewelled (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*
 Gecko, Klemmer's Day (E): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko, La-Digue Day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Gecko, Lined Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko, Lined Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus lineatus*
 Gecko, Madagascar Day (E): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Gecko, Marlborough Green (E): *Naultinus manukanus*
 Gecko, Mauritius Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Gecko, Mauritius Greater Day (E): *Phelsuma cepedianana*
 Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Gecko, Mertens's Day (E): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Gecko, Modest Day (E): *Phelsuma modesta*
 Gecko, Namaqua Day (E): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Gecko, Natural Tree (E): *Naultinus rudis*
 Gecko, Nelson Green (E): *Naultinus stellatus*
 Gecko, Northern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus alluaudi*
 Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
 Gecko, Northern Tree (E): *Naultinus manukanus*
 Gecko, Northland Green (E): *Naultinus grayii*
 Gecko, Nosy Bé Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus ebenau*
 Gecko, Ocellated Day (E): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Gecko, Ornate Day (E): *Phelsuma ornata*
 Gecko, Pacific (E): *Hoplodactylus pacificus*
 Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus pacificus*
 Gecko, Parker's Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko, Peacock Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko, Pemba Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko, Pronk's Day (E): *Phelsuma pronki*
 Gecko, Réunion Day (E): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko, Rodrigues Day (E): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
 Gecko, Rough (E): *Naultinus rudis*
 Gecko, Round Island Day (E): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Gecko, Seipp's Day (E): *Phelsuma seippi*
 Gecko, Serpent Island (E): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
 Gecko, Serrated Day (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Gecko, Seychelles Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti/Phelsuma astriata*
 Gecko, Seychelles Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Gecko, Side-striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko, South Island Tree (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*
 Gecko, Southern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus sikorae*
 Gecko, Speckled Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata*
 Gecko, Spotted Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata/Phelsuma ocellata*
 Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus maculatus*
 Gecko, Standing's Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko, Starry Tree (E): *Naultinus stellatus*
 Gecko, Stephens's Island (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
 Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
 Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus rakiuræ*
 Gecko, Striped (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
 Gecko, Striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko, Thick-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko, Warty Tree (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*
 Gecko, West Coast Green (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*
 Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus kahutaræ*
 Gecko, Yellow-throated Day (E): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Gecko, Zanzibar Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Geckos à queue plate (F): *Uroplatus* spp.
 Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire (F): *Uroplatus sikoræ*
 Geckos à queue plate commun (F): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
 Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud (F): *Uroplatus alluaudi*
 Geckos à queue plate de Günther (F): *Uroplatus guentheri*
 Geckos à queue plate de Henkel (F): *Uroplatus henkeli*
 Geckos à queue plate de la côte est (F): *Uroplatus phantasticus*
 Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau (F): *Uroplatus ebenau*
 Geckos à queue plate ligné (F): *Uroplatus lineatus*
 Geckos à queue plate Malahelo (F): *Uroplatus malahelo*
 geckos diurnes (F): *Phelsuma* spp.
 geckos diurnes de l'Océan Indien (F): *Phelsuma* spp.
 geckos, day (E): *Phelsuma* spp.
 geckos, flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus* spp.
 geckos, New Zealand tree (E): *Naultinus* spp.
 geckos, Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus* spp.
 Geco de la isla Serpiente (S): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
 Geco diurno de Abbott (S): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Geco diurno de Andaman (S): *Phelsuma andamanensis*
 Geco diurno de bandas (S): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Geco diurno de Barbour (S): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Geco diurno de cola azul (S): *Phelsuma cepedianana*
 Geco diurno de cola dentada (S): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Geco diurno de cola gruesa (S): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Geco diurno de estrias negras (S): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Geco diurno de garganta amarilla (S): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Geco diurno de Guenther (S): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Geco diurno de Guimbeau (S): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Geco diurno de Klemmer (S): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Geco diurno de las Comores (S): *Phelsuma comorensis*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Geco diurno de Madagascar (S): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (S): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Geco diurno de Standing (S): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Geco diurno de Sundberg (S): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Geco diurno de Zanzibar (S): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Geco diurno ocelado (S): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Geco diurno ornado (S): *Phelsuma ornata*
 gecos diurnos (S): *Phelsuma* spp.
 gecos diurnos (S): *Phelsuma* spp.
 Gelada (F): *Theropithecus gelada*
Gemmipora frondens = *Turbinaria frondens*
Gemmipora fungiformis = *Turbinaria peltata*
Gemmipora patula = *Turbinaria patula*
Gemmlatrocilus simplex = *Hoplantia drovtrix*
Gemmaeus edwardsi = *Lophura edwardsi*
Geochelone carbonaria: (E) Red-footed Tortoise, Wood Tortoise, (S) Jabuti, Karumbé, Tortuga de patas rojas, (F) Tortue charbonnière **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Geochelone chilensis: (E) Argentine Tortoise, Chaco Tortoise, Southern Wood Tortoise, (S) Tortuga terrestre argentina, (F) Tortue de la pampa **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Geochelone denticulata: (E) Brazilian Giant Tortoise, Forest Tortoise, South American Tortoise, South American Yellow-footed Tortoise, Yellow-footed Tortoise, (S) Motelo, Tortuga de patas amarillas, (F) Tortue de l'Amérique du sud, Tortue dentelée, Tortue denticulée **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Geochelone donosobarrosi = *Geochelone chilensis*
Geochelone elegans: (E) Indian Star Tortoise, Star Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada de la India, (F) Tortue étoilée de l'Inde **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Geochelone elephantopus = *Geochelone nigra*
Geochelone elongata = *Indotestudo elongata*
Geochelone emys = *Manouria emys*
Geochelone forstenii = *Indotestudo forstenii*
Geochelone gigantea: (E) Aldabra Giant Tortoise, (S) Tortuga gigante de Aldabra, (F) Tortue géante, Tortue géante d'Aldabra **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Geochelone impressa = *Manouria impressa*
Geochelone nigra: (E) Galapagos Giant Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de las Galápagos, Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos, (F) Tortue éléphantine, Tortue géante des Galapagos **I** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Geochelone pardalis: (E) Leopard Tortoise, Mountain Tortoise, (S) Tortuga leopardo, (F) Tortue-léopard du Cap **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Geochelone petersi = *Geochelone chilensis*
Geochelone platynota: (E) Burmese Starred Tortoise, Flatback Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada de Burma, (F) Tortue étoilée de Birmanie **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Geochelone radiata: (E) Radiated Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar, Tortuga rayada, (F) Tortue radiée de Madagascar, Tortue rayonnée **I** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Geochelone sulcata: (E) African Spurred Tortoise, Grooved Tortoise, (S) Tortuga con púas, (F) Tortue sillonnée **II**⁷ TESTUDINIDAE Re
Geochelone travancorica = *Indotestudo forstenii*
Geochelone yniphora: (E) Angonoka, Madagascar Angulated Tortoise, Madagascar Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de espolones, Tortuga de Madagascar, Tortuga globulosa malagache, (F) Tortue à éperon, Tortue à plastron éperonné, Tortue à soc, Tortue à soc de Madagascar, Tortue de Madagascar **I** TESTUDINIDAE Re
 Géoclemmyde d'Hamilton (F): *Geoclemmys hamiltonii*
Geoclemmys grangeri = *Chinemys reevesii*
Geoclemmys hamiltonii: (E) Black Pond Turtle, Black Spotted Turtle, Hamilton's Terrapin, Spotted Pond Turtle, (S) Galápago de Hamilton, Galápago rayado, (F) Émyde en toit, Géoclemmyde d'Hamilton, Tortue à toit de l'Inde, Tortue de Hamilton **I** EMYDIDAE Re
Geoclemmys kwangtungensis = *Chinemys nigricans*
Geoclemmys macrocephala = *Malayemys subtrijuga*
Geoclemmys paracaretta = *Chinemys reevesii*
Geoemyda arakana = *Heosemys depressa*
Geoemyda depressa = *Heosemys depressa*
Geoemyda grandis = *Heosemys grandis*
Geoemyda impressa = *Manouria impressa*
Geoemyda japonica = *Geoemyda spengleri*
Geoemyda latinuchalis = *Manouria impressa*
Geoemyda leytensis = *Heosemys leytensis*
Geoemydu spengleri: (E) Black-breasted Leaf Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re
Geoemyda spinosa = *Heosemys spinosa*
Geoemyda tricarinata = *Melanocheilus tricarinata*
Geoemyda yuwonoi = *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
 Géoémyme des Célèbes (F): *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
 Géoémyme de tricarénée (F): *Melanocheilus tricarinata*
Geoffroyus geoffroyi: (E) Red-checked Parrot, (S) Lorito carirrojo, (F) Perruche de Geoffroy **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Geoffroyus heteroclitus: (E) Singing Parrot, (S) Lorito heteróclito, (F) Perruche hétéroclite **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Geoffroyus simplex: (E) Blue-collared Parrot, (S) Lorito acollarado, (F) Perruche à col bleu **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Geopsittacus occidentalis: (E) Night Parrot, (S) Cacatúa nocturna, Loro nocturno, Perico nocturno, (F) Perruche nocturne **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Geranoaetus melanoleucus: (E) Black-chested Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested Eagle, Grey Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Águila escudada, Águila mora, (F) Buse aquia **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Geranospiza caerulescens: (E) Crane Hawk, (S) Azor zancón, Gavilán patilargo, Gavilán zancón, Gavilán zancudo, (F) Buse échasse **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus*
Geronticus calvus: (E) Bald Ibis, Southern Bald Ibis, (S) Ibis calvo, Ibis calvo de África del Sur, (F) Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud, Ibis du Cap, Ibis noir **II** THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av
Geronticus eremita: (E) Bald Ibis, Hermit Ibis, Northern Bald Ibis, Waldrapp, (S) Ibis eremita, (F) Ibis chauve **I** THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av
 Gharial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Gharial, False (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
 Gharial, Malayan (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
 Ghor-khar (E): *Equus anager khur*
 Gibbon à favoris blancs (F): *Hylobates concolor*
 Gibbon à mains blanches (F): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon agile (F): *Hylobates agilis*
 Gibbon cendré (F): *Hylobates moloch*
 Gibbon de Muller (F): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon lar (F): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon noir (F): *Hylobates concolor*
 Gibbon, Agile (E): *Hylobates agilis*
 Gibbon, Black (E): *Hylobates concolor*
 Gibbon, Black-cheeked Crested (E): *Hylobates concolor*
 Gibbon, Bornean (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon, Buff-checked (E): *Hylobates gabriellae*
 Gibbon, Capped (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
 Gibbon, Common (E): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon, Crested (E): *Hylobates concolor*
 Gibbon, Crowned (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
 Gibbon, Dark-handed (E): *Hylobates agilis*
 Gibbon, Dwarf (E): *Hylobates klossii*
 Gibbon, Grey (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon, Hoolock (E): *Hylobates hoolock*
 Gibbon, Indochinese (E): *Hylobates concolor*
 Gibbon, Javan (E): *Hylobates moloch*
 Gibbon, Kloss's (E): *Hylobates klossii*
 Gibbon, Lar (E): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon, Mentawai (E): *Hylobates klossii*
 Gibbon, Müller's (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon, Pileated (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
 Gibbon, Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*
 Gibbon, Silvery (E): *Hylobates moloch*
 Gibbon, White-cheeked (E): *Hylobates leucogenys*
 Gibbon, White-cheeked Crested (E): *Hylobates leucogenys*
 Gibbon, White-handed (E): *Hylobates lar*

⁷ **Geochelone sulcata** A zero annual export quota has been established for *Geochelone sulcata* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes. / Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para *Geochelone sulcata*, para los especímenes capturados en el medio silvestres y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales. / Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour *Geochelone sulcata* pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Gibbon, Yellow-checked Crested (E): *Hylobates gabriellae*
gibbons (E/F): HYLOBATIDAE spp.
- Gibón ceniciento (S): *Hylobates moloch*
- Gibón de cresta negra (S): *Hylobates pileatus*
- Gibón de manos blancas (S): *Hylobates lar*
- Gibón de Mueller (S): *Hylobates muelleri*
- Gibón hulock (S): *Hylobates hoolock*
- gibones (S): HYLOBATIDAE spp.
- Giboya (E): *Boa constrictor*
- Gladostomus stellatus* = *Acipenser stellatus*
- Glaucidium albertinum**: (E) Albertine Owllet, Prigogine's Owllet, (S) Mochuelo del Alberto, (F) Chevêchette du Graben II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium bolivianum**: (E) Yungas Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo boliviano, (F) Chevêchette des yungas II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium brasilianum**: (E) Ferruginous Pygmy-Owl, (S) Caburé, Mochuelo caburé, Pavita ferruginea, Tecolotito común, (F) Chevêchette brune II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium brodiei**: (E) Collared Owllet, Collared Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo acollarado, (F) Chevêchette à collier II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium californicum**: (E) Northern Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo californiano, Tecolotito del cabo, (F) Chevêchette des Rocheuses II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium capense**: (E) African Barred Owllet, Barred Owllet, (S) Mochuelo de El Cabo, (F) Chevêchette du Cap II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium capense castaneum* = *Glaucidium castaneum*
Glaucidium capense ngamiense = *Glaucidium ngamiense*
Glaucidium capense scheffleri = *Glaucidium scheffleri*
- Glaucidium castaneum**: (E) Chestnut Owllet, (S) Mochuelo castaño, (F) Chevêchette châtain II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium castanonotum**: (E) Chestnut-backed Owllet, (S) Mochuelo de Ceilán, (F) Chevêchette à dos marron II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium castanopterum**: (E) Javan Owllet, (S) Mochuelo de Java, (F) Chevêchette spadicee II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium castoricarum* = *Glaucidium jardinii*
- Glaucidium cuculoides**: (E) Asian Barred Owllet, Cuckoo Owllet, (S) Mochuelo cuco, (F) Chevêchette cuculoïde II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium cuculoides castanonotum* = *Glaucidium castanonotum*
Glaucidium cuculoides castanopterum = *Glaucidium castanopterum*
- Glaucidium gnoma**: (E) Mountain Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo gnomo, Tecolotito serano, (F) Chevêchette naine II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium gnoma californicum* = *Glaucidium californicum*
Glaucidium griseiceps = *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Glaucidium hardyi**: (E) Amazonian Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo amazónico, (F) Chevêchette d'Amazonie II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium hoskinsii* = *Glaucidium gnoma*
- Glaucidium jardinii**: (E) Andean Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo andino, Pavita andina, (F) Chevêchette des Andes II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium minutissimum**: (E) Brazilian Pygmy-Owl, Least Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo mínimo, (F) Chevêchette cabouré II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium mooreorum**: (E) Pernambuco Pygmy-Owl II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium nanum**: (E) Austral Pygmy-Owl, (S) Caburé patagónico, Mochuelo patagónico, (F) Chevêchette australe II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium ngamiense**: (E) Ngami Owllet, (F) Chevêchette de Ngami II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium nubicola**: (E) Cloud-forest Pygmy-Owl II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium palmarum* = *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Glaucidium parkeri**: (E) Subtropical Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo de Parker, (F) Chevêchette de Parker II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium passerinum**: (E) Eurasian Pygmy-Owl, Pygmy Owl, (S) Mochuelo alpino, Mochuelo chico, (F) Chevêchette d'Europe, Chouette chevêchette II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium perlatum**: (E) Pearl-spotted Owllet, (S) Mochuelin perlado, Mochuelo perlado, (F) Chevêchette perlée II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium peruanum**: (E) Pacific Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo peruano, (F) Chevêchette du Pérou II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium radiatum**: (E) Barred Jungle Owllet, Jungle Owllet, (S) Mochuelo de jungla, (F) Chevêchette de jungle II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium radiatum castanonotum* = *Glaucidium castanonotum*
Glaucidium sanchezi = *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Glaucidium scheffleri**: (E) Scheffler's Owllet, (F) Chevêchette de Scheffler II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium siju**: (E) Cuban Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo siju, Siju, Sijucito, (F) Chevêchette de Cuba II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium sjostedti**: (E) Sjostedt's Owllet, (S) Mochuelo chico, Mochuelo de Sjostedt, Mochuelo del Congo, (F) Chevêchette à queue barrée II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium tephronotum**: (E) Red-chested Owllet, Yellow-legged Owllet, (S) Mochuelo pechirrojo, (F) Chevêchette à pieds jaunes II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucis aenea**: (E) Bronze Hermit, (S) Ermitaño bronceado, (F) Ermite bronzé II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Glaucis dohrnii**: (E) Hook-billed Hermit, (S) Colibrí de pico recurvado, Colibrí picosierra chico, Ermitaño de Espíritu Santo, (F) Colibrí à bec incurvé, Colibrí de Dohrn, Ermite de Dohrn, Ermite de Dohrnou à bec incurvé II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Glaucis hirsuta**: (E) Rufous-breasted Hermit, (S) Colibrí pecho canela, Ermitaño hirsuto, Ermitaño pechicanelo, (F) Ermite hirsute II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Glaucis hirsuta aenea* = *Glaucis aenea*
Globicephala edwardii = *Globicephala melas*
- Globicephala macrorhynchus**: (E) Pacific Pilot Whale, Short-finned Pilot Whale, (S) Caldrón negro, (F) Globicéphale tropical II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Globicephala melanaea* = *Globicephala melas*
Globicephala melas: (E) Long-finned Pilot Whale, (S) Caldrón negro, (F) Globicéphale commun II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Globicephala sieboldii* = *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
Globicéphale commun (F): *Globicephala melas*
Globicéphale tropical (F): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
- Glory, Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*
- Glossopsitta concinna**: (E) Musk Lorikeet, (S) Lori almizclero, (F) Lori à bandeau rouge, Lori muse II LORIIDAE Av
- Glossopsitta porphyrocephala**: (E) Purple-crowned Lorikeet, (S) Lori coronipúrpura, (F) Lori à couronne pourpre II LORIIDAE Av
- Glossopsitta pusilla**: (E) Little Lorikeet, (S) Lori carirrojo, (F) Lori à masque rouge, Petit lori muse II LORIIDAE Av
- Glyptemys insculpta* = *Clemmys insculpta*
Glyptemys mühlenbergii = *Clemmys mühlenbergii*
- Goanna, Sand (E): *Varamus rosenbergi*
Goazu (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
Gobemouche bleu de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*
Gobemouche de Rueck (F): *Cyornis mulleri*
gobemouches (F): *Terpsiphane baurbannensis*
Godoy (S): *Patos flavus*
Goéland de Mongolie (F): *Larus relictus*
Goéland relique (F): *Larus relictus*
- Goethalsia bella**: (E) Rufous-checked Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí del Pirre, (F) Colibrí du Pirré II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Goldentail, Blue-throated (E): *Hylocharis eliciae*
Goldentroat, Green-tailed (E): *Polytmus theresiae*
Goldentroat, Tepui (E): *Polytmus mulleri*
Goldentroat, Whitetailed (E): *Polytmus guainumbi*
- Goldmania violiceps**: (E) Violet-capped Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Goldman, (F) Colibrí à calotte violette II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Golondrina de anteojos (S): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
Gombessa (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
- Gongylophis colubrinus**: (E) East African Sand Boa, Egyptian Sand Boa, Kenyan Sand Boa, Theban Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Egipto, (F) Boa aux écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables couleuvrin, Boa des sables d'Égypte, Boa des sables du Kenya II BOIDAE Re
- Gongylophis conicus**: (E) Baby Python, Indian Sand Boa, Rough-scaled Sand Boa, Russell's Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Sri

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Lanka, (F) Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables des Indes **II** BOIDAE Re
- Gongylophis muelleri**: (E) Müller's Sand Boa, West African Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Müller, (F) Boa des sables de Müller **II** BOIDAE Re
- Goniastrea aspera**: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea australensis**: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea benhami** = **Goniastrea australensis**
- Goniastrea bournonii** = **Goniastrea retiformis**
- Goniastrea cerium** = **Goniastrea pectinata**
- Goniastrea columella**: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea coronalis** = **Goniastrea pectinata**
- Goniastrea deformis**: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea edwardsi**: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea equisepta** = **Goniastrea aspera**
- Goniastrea eximia** = **Goniastrea retiformis**
- Goniastrea favistella** = **Goniastrea pectinata**
- Goniastrea favulus**: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea favus** = **Favia foveus**
- Goniastrea grayi** = **Goniastrea pectinata**
- Goniastrea hombronii** = **Favia stelligera**
- Goniastrea incrustans** = **Goniastrea aspera**
- Goniastrea laxa** = **Favia laxa**/**Favites pentagona**
- Goniastrea mantonae** = **Goniastrea aspera**
- Goniastrea mimata**: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea multilobata** = **Goniastrea pectinata**
- Goniastrea palauensis**: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea porvistella** = **Goniastrea retiformis**
- Goniastrea pectinata**: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea peresi** = **Favites peresi**
- Goniastrea planulata** = **Goniastrea pectinata**
- Goniastrea quoyi** = **Goniastrea pectinata**
- Goniastrea ramosa**: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea regularis** = **Goniastrea favulus**
- Goniastrea retiformis**: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea rudis** = **Favites pentagona**
- Goniastrea sericea** = **Gardineroseris planulata**
- Goniastrea serrata** = **Favia pallida**
- Goniastrea seychellensis** = **Goniastrea australensis**
- Goniastrea sinuosa** = **Goniastrea pectinata**
- Goniastrea solida** = **Goniastrea edwardsi**/**Porites solida**
- Goniastrea spectabilis** = **Goniastrea aspera**
- Goniastrea thecata**: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea yaeyamaensis** = **Platygyra yaeyamaensis**
- Goniocorella dumosa**: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
- Goniocorella glumosa** = **Goniocorella dumosa**
- Goniocyathus pacificus** = **Dasmosmilia lymani**
- Goniopora** spp.: (E) daisy corals, flowerpot corals, sunflower corals **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora albiconus**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora burgosi**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora cellulosa**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora ciliatus**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora columna**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora djiboutiensis**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora duofaciata** = **Goniopora planulata**
- Goniopora eclipsensis**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora fruticosa**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora hirsuta** = **Goniopora lobata**
- Goniopora klunzingeri** = **Porites lichen**
- Goniopora lichen** = **Porites lichen**
- Goniopora lobata**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora minor**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora nigra** = **Goniopora stutchburyi**
- Goniopora norfolkensis**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora palmensis**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora pandoraensis**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora pearsoni**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora pendulus**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora planulata**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora polyformis**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora pulvinula** = **Goniopora djiboutiensis**
- Goniopora savignii**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora somaliensis**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora stokesi**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora stutchburyi**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora sultani**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora tenella**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora temuidens**: **II**⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora traceyi** = **Goniopora lobata**
- Goniopora undulata** = **Goniopora somaliensis**
- Goniopora viridis** = **Alveopora viridis**
- Goniopora wotouensis** = **Goniopora stutchburyi**
- Goose, Aleutian (E): **Branta canadensis leucopareia**
- Goose, Aleutian Canada (E): **Branta canadensis leucopareia**
- Goose, Canada (E): **Branta canadensis**
- Goose, Egyptian (E): **Alopochen aegyptiocus**
- Goose, Hawaiian (E): **Branta sandvicensis**
- Goose, Knob-billed (E): **Sarkidiornis melanotos**
- Goose, Red-breast ed (E): **Branta ruficollis**
- Goose, Spur-winged (E): **Plectropterus gambensis**
- Gophère (F): **Gopherus flavomarginatus**
- Gophère à bords jaunes (F): **Gopherus flavomarginatus**
- Gophère d'Agassiz (F): **Gopherus agassizii**
- Gophère du Texas (F): **Gopherus berlandieri**
- Gophère polyphème (F): **Gopherus polyphemus**
- Gopherus agassizii**: (E) Desert Tortoise, (S) Tortuga del desierto, (F) Gophère d'Agassiz, Tortue d'Agassiz **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Gopherus berlandieri**: (E) Berlandier's Tortoise, Texas Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de Texas, (F) Gophère du Texas, Tortue du Texas **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Gopherus flavomarginatus**: (E) Bolson Tortoise, Mexican Giant Tortoise, Yellow-bordered Tortoise, (S) Tortuga grande, Tortuga llanera, Tortuga topo, (F) Gophère , Gophère à bords jaunes, Tortue à bords jaunes, Tortue du Mexique, Tortue fouisseuse du Mexique **I** TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Gopherus polyphemus**: (E) Gopher Tortoise, (S) Tortuga terrestre de Florida, (F) Gophère polyphème, Tortue de la Floride, Tortue gaufrée **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Gopherus polyphemus agassizii** = **Gopherus agassizii**
- Gopherus polyphemus berlandieri** = **Gopherus berlandieri**
- Gopherus polyphemus flavomarginatus** = **Gopherus flavomarginatus**
- Goral (E): **Naemorhedus goral**
- Goral à queue longue (F): **Naemorhedus caudatus**
- Goral rouge (F): **Naemorhedus baileyi**
- Goral, Chinese (E): **Naemorhedus caudatus**
- Goral, Himalayan (E): **Naemorhedus goral**
- Goral, Long-tailed (E): **Naemorhedus caudatus**
- Goral, Red (E): **Naemorhedus baileyi**
- Goreaugya memorialis** = **Meandrina maeandrites**
- Gorgonia abies** = **Cupressopathes abies**
- Gorgonia aenea** = **Cupressopathes abies**
- Gorila (S): **Gorilla gorilla**
- Gorilla (E): **Gorilla gorilla**
- Gorilla gorilla**: (E) Gorilla, (S) Gorila, (F) Gorille **I** HOMINIDAE Ma
- Gorille (F): **Gorilla gorilla**
- Gorrión de Java (S): **Padda oryzivora**
- Gorrión pardillo (S): **Passer griseus**
- Goshawk (E): **Accipiter gentilis**
- Goshawk, African (E): **Accipiter tachiro**
- Goshawk, Asian Crested (E): **Accipiter trivirgatus**
- Goshawk, Australasian (E): **Accipiter fasciatus**
- Goshawk, Black (E): **Accipiter melanoleucus**
- Goshawk, Black-mantled (E): **Accipiter melanochlamys**
- Goshawk, Brown (E): **Accipiter fasciatus**
- Goshawk, Celebes Crested (E): **Accipiter griseiceps**
- Goshawk, Chestnut-mantled (E): **Erythrotriorchis buergeri**
- Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E): **Erythrotriorchis buergeri**
- Goshawk, Chinese (E): **Accipiter soloensis**
- Goshawk, Crested (E): **Accipiter trivirgatus**
- Goshawk, Doria's (E): **Megatriorchis doriae**
- Goshawk, Fiji (E): **Accipiter rufitorques**
- Goshawk, France's (E): **Accipiter francesii**
- Goshawk, Gabar (E): **Melierax gabar**
- Goshawk, Gray's (E): **Accipiter henticogrammus**
- Goshawk, Grey (E): **Accipiter novaehollandiae**
- Goshawk, Grey-bellied (E): **Accipiter poliogaster**
- Goshawk, Grey-headed (E): **Accipiter poliocephalus**

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Goshawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter princeps*
 Goshawk, Grey-throated (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Goshawk, Henst's (E): *Accipiter henstii*
 Goshawk, Meyer's (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Goshawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
 Goshawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter princeps*
 Goshawk, New Caledonia (E): *Accipiter haplochroa*
 Goshawk, New Guinea Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
 Goshawk, Northern (E): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Goshawk, Papuan (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Goshawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albobularis*
 Goshawk, Red (E): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
 Goshawk, Red-chested (E): *Accipiter toussenelii*
 Goshawk, Slaty-backed (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
 Goshawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinitatus*
 Goshawk, Sulawesi (E): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Goshawk, Variable (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Goshawk, White (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Goshawk, White-bellied (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*
Goura spp.: (E) crowned-pigeons, gouras, (S) palomas crestadas, (F) gouras, pigeons couronnés II COLUMBIDAE Av
 Goura couronné (F): *Goura cristata*
Goura cristata: (E) Blue Crowned-Pigeon, Common Crowned Pigeon, Great Goura, Western Crowned-Pigeon, (S) Gura occidental, Paloma crestada azul, (F) Goura couronné II COLUMBIDAE Av
 Goura de Scheepmaker (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Goura de Sclater (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Goura de Victoria (F): *Goura victoria*
Goura scheepmakeri: (E) Maroon-breasted Crowned-Pigeon, Masked Goura, Scheepmaker's Crowned-Pigeon, Southern Crowned-Pigeon, (S) Gura sureña, Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker, (F) Goura de Scheepmaker, Goura de Sclater II COLUMBIDAE Av
Goura victoria: (E) Victoria Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria Goura, (S) Gura Victoria, Paloma crestada victoria, (F) Goura de Victoria II COLUMBIDAE Av
 Goura, Great (E): *Goura cristata*
 Goura, Masked (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Goura, Victoria (E): *Goura victoria*
 gouras (E/F): *Goura* spp.
Gracula engonensis = *Gracula religiosa*
Gracula indica = *Gracula religiosa*
Gracula religiosa: (E) Common Hill Myna, Hill Myna, (S) Miná de la India, Miná religioso, (F) Mainate religieux, Merle des Indes II STURNIDAE Av
Gracula robusta = *Gracula religiosa*
 Grampus (F): *Grampus griseus*
Grampus griseus: (E) Grey Dolphin, Risso's Dolphin, (S) Delfin de Risso, Fabo calderón, (F) Dauphin de Risso, Grampus II DELPHINIDAE Ma
 Gran autillo veliblanco (S): *Otus leucotis*
 Gran búho etiópico (S): *Bubo lacteus*
 Gran civeta de la India (S): *Viverra zibetha*
 Gran Lémur ardilla (S): *Cheirogaleus major*
 Gran sífaka blanco (S): *Propithecus verreauxi*
 Grand bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Coccyzoida galerita*
 Grand cheirogale (F): *Cheirogaleus major*
 Grand corail étoilé (F): *Montastraea cavernosa*
 Grand Dauphin (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Grand dauphin de l'Océan Indien (F): *Tursiops aduncus*
 Grand Éclectus (F): *Eclectus roratus*
 Grand esturgeon (F): *Huso huso*
 Grand fourmilier (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
 Grand galago (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Grand hapalémur (F): *Hapallemur simus*
 Grand hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Grand hocco (F): *Crax rubra*
 Grand hocco à bec rasoir (F): *Mitu mitu*
 Grand lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
 Grand pangolin (F): *Manis gigantea*
 Grand pangolin de l'Inde (F): *Manis crassicaudata*
 Grand paradisier (F): *Paradisaea apoda*
 Grand requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Grand scorpion du Sénégal (F): *Pandinus gambiensis*
 Grand serpent ratier de l'Inde (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Grand téju (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
 grand téjus (F): *Tupinambis* spp.
 Grand-duc à aigrettes (F): *Bubo poensis*
 Grand-duc africain (F): *Bubo africanus*
 Grand-duc ascalaphe (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*
 Grand-duc bruyant (F): *Bubo sumatranus*
 Grand-duc d'Amérique (F): *Bubo virginianus*
 Grand-duc de Blakiston (F): *Ketupa blakistoni*
 Grand-duc de Coromandel (F): *Bubo coromandus*
 Grand-duc de Shelley (F): *Bubo shelleyi*
 Grand-duc de Verreaux (F): *Bubo lacteus*
 Grand-duc des Philippines (F): *Bubo philippensis*
 Grand-duc des Usambara (F): *Bubo vosseleri*
 Grand-duc d'Europe (F): *Bubo bubo*
 Grand-duc du Cap (F): *Bubo capensis*
 Grand-duc du désert (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*
 Grand-duc du Népal (F): *Bubo nipulensis*
 Grand-duc indien (F): *Bubo bengalensis*
 Grand-duc tacheté (F): *Bubo leucostictus*
 Grand urubu (F): *Cathartes melambrotus*
 Grande aigrette (F): *Casmerodius albus*
 Grande civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverra zibetha*
 Grande mélampitte (F): *Melampitta gigantea*
 Grande Outarde (F): *Otus tarda*
 Grande outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabis*
 Grande toupäce (F): *Tupaia tana*
 Grass-Owl, African (E): *Tyto capensis*
 Grass-Owl, Eastern (E): *Tyto longimembris*
 Grass-Parakeet, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema chrysostoma*
 Grass-Parakeet, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*
 Grass-Parakeet, Splendid (E): *Neophema splendida*
 Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*
 Gray-Back, (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Graydidascalus brachyurus: (E) Short-tailed Parrot, (S) Lorito colicorto, Loro colicorto, (F) Caique à queue courte II PSITTACIDAE Av
 Grèbe de l'Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Grèbe du lac Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Grèbe géant (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Grebe, Atitlan (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Grebe, Giant (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Grebe, Giant Pied-billed (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Green-Pigeon, African (E): *Treron calva*
 Green-Pigeon, Bruce's (E): *Treron waalia*
 Green-Pigeon, Yellow-bellied (E): *Treron waalia*
 Greenshank, Nordmann's (E): *Tringa guttifer*
 Greenshank, Spotted (E): *Tringa guttifer*
 Grenedera (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Grenouille de Zetek (F): *Atelopus zetekii*
 Grenouille dorée du Panama (F): *Atelopus zetekii*
 Grenouille du Bengale (F): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
 Grenouille hexadactyle (F): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
 Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique (F): *Rheobatrachus silus*
 Grenouille tigre (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Grenouille tigrée (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Grenouille tomate (F): *Dyscophus antongilii*
 Grenouilles à incubation gastrique (F): *Rheobatrachus* spp.
 Griffon, Cape (E): *Gyps coprotheres*
 Griffon, Eurasian (E): *Gyps fulvus*
 Griffon, Himalayan (E): *Gyps himalayensis*
 Griffon, Long-billed (E): *Gyps indicus*
 Griffon, Rüppell's (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
 Grison (F): *Galictis vittata*
 Grison (S): *Galictis vittata*
 Grison d'Allemand (F): *Galictis vittata*
 Grison, Allamand's (E): *Galictis vittata*
 Grison, Greater (E): *Galictis vittata*
 Grosbeak, White-fronted (E): *Amblyospiza albifrons*
 Gros-bec à front blanc (F): *Amblyospiza albifrons*
 Gros-bec ponceau à ventre noir (F): *Pyrenestes ostrinus*
 Gros-bec sanguin (F): *Spermophaga haematina*
 Grosse cateau verte de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 ground iguanas (E): *Cyclura* spp.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Grue à cou blanc (F): *Grus vipio*
 Grue à cou noir (F): *Grus nigricollis*
 Grue antigone (F): *Grus antigone*
 Grue antigone tropicale (F): *Grus antigone*
 Grue blanche (F): *Grus americana*
 Grue blanche américaine (F): *Grus americana*
 Grue blanche asiatique (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grue blanche d'Amérique (F): *Grus americana*
 Grue blanche d'Asie (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grue blanche du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis*
 Grue bleue (F): *Grus paradisea*
 Grue brolga (F): *Grus rubicunda*
 Grue canadienne (F): *Grus canadensis*
 Grue canadienne de Cuba (F): *Grus canadensis nesiotis*
 Grue canadienne du Mississippi (F): *Grus canadensis pulla*
 Grue caronculée (F): *Grus carunculatus*
 Grue cendrée (F): *Grus grus*
 Grue couronnée (F): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grue couronnée de Cap (F): *Balearica regulorum*
 Grue couronnée de l'Afrique del'ouest et du Soudan (F): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du sud et de l'est (F): *Balearica regulorum*
 Grue d'Australie (F): *Grus rubicunda*
 Grue de Mandchourie (F): *Grus japonensis*
 Grue de paradis (F): *Grus paradisea*
 Grue de Sibérie (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grue demoiselle (F): *Grus virgo*
 Grue du Canada (F): *Grus canadensis*
 Grue du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis*
 Grue grise (F): *Grus canadensis*
 Grue moine (F): *Grus monacha*
 Grue royale (F): *Balearica regulorum*
 grues (F): GRUIDAE spp.
 GRUIDAE spp.: (E) cranes, (S) grúidos, grullas, (F) grues I/II Av
 grúidos (S): GRUIDAE spp.
 Grulla americana (S): *Grus americana*
 Grulla australiana (S): *Grus rubicunda*
 Grulla azul (S): *Grus paradisea*
 Grulla blanca asiática (S): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grulla blanco cuello (S): *Grus antigone*
 Grulla brolga (S): *Grus rubicunda*
 Grulla canadiense (S): *Grus canadensis*
 Grulla carunculada (S): *Grus carunculatus*
 Grulla cenicienta (S): *Grus canadensis*
 Grulla cenicienta de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis nesiotis*
 Grulla cenicienta del Misipipi (S): *Grus canadensis pulla*
 Grulla común (S): *Grus grus*
 Grulla coronada (S): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grulla coronada cuelligris (S): *Balearica regulorum*
 Grulla coronada cuellinegra (S): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grulla coronada del África occidental (S): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grulla coronada sudafricana (S): *Balearica regulorum*
 Grulla cuelliblanca (S): *Grus vipio*
 Grulla cuellinegra (S): *Grus nigricollis*
 Grulla damisela (S): *Grus virgo*
 Grulla de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis*
 Grulla de Manchuria (S): *Grus japonensis*
 Grulla de paraíso (S): *Grus paradisea*
 Grulla gritona (S): *Grus americana*
 Grulla manchú (S): *Grus japonensis*
 Grulla monje (S): *Grus monacha*
 Grulla monjita (S): *Grus monacha*
 Grulla moruna (S): *Grus virgo*
 Grulla sarus (S): *Grus antigone*
 Grulla siberiana (S): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grulla siberiana blanca (S): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grulla trompetera (S): *Grus americana*
 Grulla zarzo (S): *Grus carunculatus*
 grullas (S): GRUIDAE spp.
Grus americana : (E) Whooping Crane, (S) Grulla americana, Grulla gritona, Grulla trompetera, (F) Grue blanche, Grue blanche américaine, Grue blanche d'Amérique I GRUIDAE Av
Grus antigone: (E) Sarus Crane, (S) Grulla blanco cuello, Grulla sarus, (F) Grue antigone, Grue antigone tropicale II GRUIDAE Av
Grus canadensis: (E) Sandhill Crane, (S) Grulla canadiense, Grulla cenicienta, Grulla de Cuba, (F) Grue canadienne, Grue du Canada, Grue grise I/II GRUIDAE Av
Grus canadensis nesiotis: (E) Cuban Sandhill Crane, (S) Grulla cenicienta de Cuba, (F) Grue canadienne de Cuba I GRUIDAE Av
Grus canadensis pulla : (E) Mississippi Sandhill Crane, (S) Grulla cenicienta de l Misisipi, (F) Grue canadienne du Mississippi I GRUIDAE Av
Grus carunculatus: (E) Wattled Crane, (S) Grulla carunculada, Grulla zarzo, (F) Grue caronculée II GRUIDAE Av
Grus grus: (E) Common Crane, Crane, (S) Grulla común, (F) Grue cendrée II GRUIDAE Av
Grus japonensis: (E) Japanese Crane, Manchurian Crane, Red-crowned Crane, (S) Grulla de Manchuria, Grulla manchú, (F) Grue blanche du Japon, Grue de Mandchourie, Grue du Japon I GRUIDAE Av
Grus leucogeranus: (E) Siberian Crane, Siberian White Crane, Snow Crane, (S) Grulla blanca asiática, Grulla siberiana, Grulla siberiana blanca, (F) Grue blanche asiatique , Grue blanche d'Asie, Grue de Sibérie, Leucogéranne I GRUIDAE Av
Grus monacha: (E) Hooded Crane, (S) Grulla monje, Grulla monjita, (F) Grue moine I GRUIDAE Av
Grus nesiotis = *Grus canadensis nesiotis*
Grus nigricollis: (E) Black-necked Crane, Tibetan Crane, (S) Grulla cuellinegra, (F) Grue à cou noir I GRUIDAE Av
Grus paradisea : (E) Blue Crane, Stanley Crane, (S) Grulla azul, Grulla de paraíso, (F) Grue bleue, Grue de paradis II GRUIDAE Av
Grus pratensis = *Grus canadensis pratensis*
Grus rubicunda: (E) Brolga, (S) Grulla australiana, Grulla brolga, (F) Grue brolga, Grue d'Australie II GRUIDAE Av
Grus vipio : (E) White-naped Crane, Whitenecked Crane, (S) Grulla cuelliblanca, (F) Grue à cou blanc I GRUIDAE Av
Grus virgo: (E) Demoiselle Crane, (S) Grulla damisela, Grulla moruna, (F) Demoiselle de Numidie, Grue demoiselle II GRUIDAE Av
 Guacamayo azul (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Guacamayo acollarado (S): *Grus auricollis*
 Guacamayo aliverde (S): *Ara chloroptera*
 Guacamayo amarillo (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
 Guacamayo ambiguo (S): *Ara ambigua*
 Guacamayo azul (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
 Guacamayo azul y amarillo (S): *Ara ararama*
 Guacamayo azulamarillo (S): *Ara ararama*
 Guacamayo bandera (S): *Ara macao*
 Guacamayo barbazul (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
 Guacamayo barriga roja (S): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
 Guacamayo cabeiazul (S): *Propyrrhura couloni*
 Guacamayo caninde (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
 Guacamayo cobalto (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*
 Guacamayo de Cochabamba (S): *Ara rubrogenys*
 Guacamayo de Illiger (S): *Propyrrhura maracana*
 Guacamayo de Lear (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*
 Guacamayo de Spix (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Guacamayo enano (S): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Guacamayo frentirroja (S): *Ara rubrogenys*
 Guacamayo glauco (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
 Guacamayo jacinto (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
 Guacamayo macao (S): *Ara macao*
 Guacamayo maracanà (S): *Propyrrhura maracana*
 Guacamayo militar (S): *Ara militaris*
 Guacamayo noble (S): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Guacamayo rojo (S): *Ara chloroptera*
 Guacamayo severo (S): *Ara severa*
 Guacamayo ventrirrojo (S): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
 Guacamayo verde (S): *Ara militaris*
 Guacamayo verde mayor (S): *Ara ambigua*
 Guacamayo violáceo (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
 Guaiabero (E): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
 Guajolote ocelado (S): *Agriocharis ocellata*
 Guan aliblanco (S): *Penelope albigularis*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Guan común de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Guan comudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Guan de frente negra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Guan negro (S): *Penelopina nigra*
 Guan, Crested (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Guan, Derby's (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Guan, Highland (E): *Penelopina nigra*
 Guan, Homed (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Guan, Little (E): *Penelopina nigra*
 Guan, Purple (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Guan, Purplish (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Guan, Trinidad White-headed Piping (E): *Pipile pipile*
 Guan, White-winged (E): *Penelope albipennis*
 Guanaco (E): *Lama guanicoe*
 Guaraguao (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Guarahuu cordillerano (S): *Phalco boeunus albogularis*
 Guariba peludo (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Guarouba (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
Guarouba guarouba: (E) Golden Conure, Golden Parakeet, Queen of Bavaria's Conure, (S) Aratinga guarouba, Cacatúa dorada, Cotorra amarilla, (F) Conure de la Reine de Bavière, Conure dorée, Guarouba, Perruche dorée I PSITTACIDAE Av
 Gubarte (S): *Megaptera novaecangliae*
Gubernatrix cristata: (E) Yellow Cardinal, (S) Cardenal amarillo, (F) Cardinal vert, Commandeur huppé II EMBERIZIDAE Av
 Guemal (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Guémal péruvien (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Guemal, Chilean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Guemal, Peruvian (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Guémaux (F): *Hippocamelus* spp.
 Guenon couronnée (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Guenon, Campbell's (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
 Guenon, Crowned (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Guenon, Diana (E): *Cercopithecus diana*
 Guenon, Dryas (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Guenon, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Guenon, Lesser Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Guenon, Lesser White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Guenon, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
 Guenon, Preuss's (E): *Cercopithecus preussi*
 Guenon, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Guenon, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Guenon, Russet-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Guenon, Schmidt's (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Guenon, Sclater's (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
 Guenon, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Guenon, Sun-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Guenon, White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Guenon, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster/Cercopithecus sclateri*
 Guépard (F): *Acinonyx jubatus*
 Guepardo (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*
 Guereza (E): *Colobus guereza*
 Guib d'eau (F): *Tragelaphus spekii*
 Guigna (F): *Oncifelis guigna*
 Guina (S): *Oncifelis guigna*
 Guincho (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Guinea fowl, White-breasted (E): *Agelastes meleagrides*
 Guiriri (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Gull, Relict (E): *Larus relictus*
 Gura occidental (S): *Goura cristata*
 Gura sureña (S): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Gura Victoria (S): *Goura victoria*
 Gynia anulata : II⁸ GUYNIIDAE An
 Gymnogone (E): *Polyboroides typus*
 Gymnogène d'Afrique (F): *Polyboroides typus*
 Gymnogène de Madagascar (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Gymnogone, African (E): *Polyboroides typus*
 Gymnogone, Madagascar (E): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Gymnoglaux lawrencii = *Otus lawrencii*
Gymnogyps californianus: (E) California Condor, (S) Cóndor californiano, Cóndor de California, (F) Condor de Californie I CATHARTIDAE Av
Gymnopus lineatus = *Chitra indica*
Gymnoris dentata = *Petronia dentata*
Gymnoscoops insularis = *Otus rutilus*
 Gypaète barbu (F): *Gypaetus barbatus*
Gypaetus barbatus: (E) Bearded Vulture, Lammergeier, (S) Quebrantahuesos, (F) Gypaète barbu II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Gypolierax unguensis: (E) Palm-nut Vulture, Vulturine Fish-Eagle, (S) Buitre palmero, (F) Palmiste africain II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Gypsopsitta barrabandi = *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
Gypsopsitta caica = *Pionopsitta caica*
Gypsopsitta haematotis = *Pionopsitta haematotis*
Gypsopsitta pulchra = *Pionopsitta pulchra*
Gypsopsitta pyrrhila = *Pionopsitta pyrrhila*
Gypsopsitta vulturina = *Pionopsitta vulturina*
 Gyps africain (F): *Gyps bengalensis*
Gyps africanus: (E) African White-backed Vulture, White-backed Vulture, (S) Buitre dorsiblanco africano, (F) Vautour africain II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Gyps bengalensis: (E) Asian White-backed Vulture, Oriental White-backed Vulture, White-backed Vulture, White-rumped Vulture, (S) Buitre dorsiblanco bengali, Buitre leonado bengalés, (F) Gyps africain, Vautour chaugoun II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Gyps coprotheres: (E) Cape Griffon, Cape Vulture, (S) Buitre el cabo, (F) Vautour chasseur II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Gyps fulvus: (E) Eurasian Griffon, Eurasian Griffon Vulture, Griffon Vulture, (S) Buitre común, Buitre Leonado, Buitre leonado común, (F) Vautour tauve II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Gyps fulvus coprotheres = *Gyps coprotheres*
Gyps himalayensis: (E) Himalayan Griffon, Himalayan Griffon Vulture, (S) Buitre del Himalaya, (F) Vautour de l'Himalaya II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Gyps indicus: (E) Long-billed Griffon, Long-billed Vulture, (S) Buitre picofino, (F) Vautour indien II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Gyps rueppellii: (E) Rüppell's Griffon, Rüppell's Griffon Vulture, Rüppell's Vulture, (S) Buitre moteado, (F) Vautour de Rüppell II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Gyps tenuirostris = *Gyps indicus*
 Gyrfalcon (E): *Falco rusticolus*
Gyrinus mexicanus = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 Gyrapora africana : II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Gyrasmitia interrupta : II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
 Hada coronimorada (S): *Heliothryx barroti*
 Hada gorrimorada (S): *Heliothryx barroti*
 Hada orejinegro (S): *Heliothryx aurita*
Hagedashia hagedash = *Bostrychia hagedash*
 Halcón abejero (S): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
 Halcón aleteo (S): *Falco femoralis*
 Halcón aplomado (S): *Falco femoralis*
 Halcón azulado (S): *Falco femoralis*
 Halcón berigora (S): *Falco berigora*
 Halcón blancuzco (S): *Falco peregrinus*
 Halcón bomí (S): *Falco biarmicus*
 Halcón común (S): *Falco peregrinus*
 Halcón cuellirrufo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Halcón de Berbería (S): *Falco pelegrinoides*
 Halcón de cabeza roja (S): *Falco chicquera*
 Halcón de Cuvier (S): *Falco cuvierii*
 Halcón de Eleonor (S): *Falco eleonorae*
 Halcón de Eleonora (S): *Falco eleonorae*
 Halcón de las praderas (S): *Falco mexicanus*
 Halcón de lomo pizarreño (S): *Micrastur mirandollei*
 Halcón de Nueva Zelanda (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
 Halcón enano de la India (S): *Microhierax caerulescens*
 Halcón gerifalte (S): *Falco rusticolus*
 Halcón golondrina (S): *Falco rufigularis*
 Halcón gris (S): *Falco hypoleucos*
 Halcón gris de Australia (S): *Falco hypoleucos*
 Halcón guaco (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
 Halcón guaicurú (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
 Halcón macagua (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
 Halcón maori (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
 Halcón mejicano (S): *Falco mexicanus*
 Halcón migratorio (S): *Falco columbarius*
 Halcón murcielaguero (S): *Falco rufigularis*
 Halcón negro (S): *Falco subniger*
 Halcón negro de Australia (S): *Falco subniger*
 Halcón palmero (S): *Falco columbarius/Micrastur ruficollis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Halcón palomero del sur (S): *Micrastur gilvicallis*
 Halcón pardo (S): *Falco concolor*
 Halcón pechianaranjado (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
 Halcón pechirrojo (S): *Falca deiroleucus*
 Halcón pechirrufo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
 Halcón perdiguero (S): *Falco femoralis*
 Halcón peregrino (S): *Falco peregrinus*
 Halcón peregrino de Babilonia (S): *Falco pelegrinoides*
 Halcón pizarroso (S): *Falco concolor*
 Halcón plumizo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
 Halcón plumizo menor (S): *Falco rufigularis*
 Halcón pradeño (S): *Falca mexicanus*
 Halcón primito (S): *Falco sparverius*
 Halcón real (S): *Falco peregrinus*
 Halcón reidor (S): *Herpatheres cacinanus*
 Halcón sacre (S): *Falco cherrug*
 Halcón semiacollarado (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Halcón taita (S): *Falco fuscimucha*
 Halcón viajero (S): *Falco peregrinus*
 Halcón yággar (S): *Falco juggar*
 Halconcito (S): *Falco sparverius*
 Halconcito africano (S): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
 Halconcito argentino (S): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*
 Halconcito asiático (S): *Polihierax insignis*
 Halconcito australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*
 Halconcito colilaro de Asia (S): *Polihierax insignis*
 Halconcito común (S): *Falca sparverius*
 Halconcito de Borneo (S): *Microrhierax latifrons*
 Halconcito de las Filipinas (S): *Microrhierax erythrogenys*
 Halconcito gris (S): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*
 Halconcito gris americano (S): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*
 Halconcito malayo (S): *Microrhierax fringillarius*
 Halcón-montés agavilanado (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Halcón-montés cabecigris (S): *Micrastur gilvicolis*
 Halcón-montés collarero (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Halcón-montés de Buckley (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Halcón-montés dorsigris (S): *Micrastur mirandollei*
 Halcón-montés plumizo (S): *Micrastur plumbeus*
 Halcón-selvático collarero (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
Halerosia afzelii = *Osteoalaemus tetraspis*
Halerosia nigra = *Osteoalaemus tetraspis*
Haliaeetus albicilla: (E) Grey Sea Eagle, White-tailed Eagle, (S) Pigargo, Pigargo coliblanco, Pigargo común, Pigargo Europeo, (F) Pygargue à queue blanche, Pygargue commun **I** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliaeetus leucocephalus: (E) Bald Eagle, White-headed Eagle, (S) Águila cabeciblanca, Águila cabeza blanca, Pigargo americano, Pigargo cabeciblanco, Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional, (F) Aigle à tête blanche, Pygargue à tête blanche **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliaeetus leucogaster: (E) White-bellied Fish-Eagle, White-bellied Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de vientre blanco, Pigargo oriental, (F) Pygargue à ventre blanc, Pygargue blagre **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliaeetus leucoryphus: (E) Band-tailed Fish-Eagle, Pallas's Fish-Eagle, Pallas's Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de Pallas, (F) Pygargue de Pallas **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliaeetus lineatus = *Milvus lineatus*
Haliaeetus pelagicus: (E) Steller's Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de Steller, Pigargo gigante, (F) Pygargue de Steller, Pygargue empercur **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliaeetus sanfordi: (E) Sanford's Fish-Eagle, Sanford's Sea-Eagle, Solomon Fish-Eagle, Solomon Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de las Salomón, Pigargo de Sanford, (F) Pygargue de Sanford **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliaeetus vocifer: (E) African Fish-Eagle, River Eagle, (S) Pigargo vocinglero, (F) Aigle pêcheur africain, Pygargue vocifer **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliaeetus vociferoides: (E) Madagascar Fish-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de Madagascar, Pigargo malgache, (F) Pygargue de Madagascar **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliastur indus: (E) Brahminy Kite, Red-backed Kite, Red-backed Sea Eagle, White-headed Sea Eagle, (S) Milano brahmán, (F) Milan sacré **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliastur spenurus: (E) Whistling Eagle, Whistling Hawk, Whistling Kite, (S) Milano silbador, (F) Milan siffleur **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haloglossa echinata = *Ctenactis echinata*
Haloglossa faliosa = *Herpolitha limax*
Haloglossa interrupta = *Herpolitha limax*
Haloglossa limacina = *Halomitra pileus*
Haloglossa stellaris = *Herpolitha limax*
Halomitra clavator: **II**⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Halomitra clypeus = *Halomitra pileus*
Halomitra concentrica = *Halomitra pileus*
Halomitra irregularis = *Sandalolitha robusta*
Holomitra louvinae = *Halomitra pileus*
Halomitra meierae: **II**⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Halomitra philippinensis = *Halomitra pileus*
Halomitra pileus: (E) Bowl Coral, Dome Coral, Helmet Coral, Neptune's Cap Coral **II**⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Halomitra robusta = *Sandalolitha robusta*
Halomitra tiara = *Holomitra pileus*
Haloseris crista = *Leptoseris papyracea*
Halsydus pontoppidani = *Cetarhinus maximus*
 Hamadryad (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
 Hamadryade (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
 Hamadryas (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
Hamirostra melanosternon: (E) Black-breasted Buzzard, Black-breasted Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted Kite, (S) Milano pechinegro, (F) Milan à plastron **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Hanging-Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
 Hanging-Parrot, Blue-crowned (E): *Loriculus galgulus*
 Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped (E): *Loriculus galgulus*
 Hanging-Parrot, Ceylon (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*
 Hanging-Parrot, Flores (E): *Loriculus flosculus*
 Hanging-Parrot, Green (E): *Loriculus exilis*
 Hanging-Parrot, Green-fronted (E): *Loriculus tener*
 Hanging-Parrot, Maroon-rumped (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
 Hanging-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Loriculus amabilis*
 Hanging-Parrot, Orange-fronted (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
 Hanging-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
 Hanging-Parrot, Philippine (E): *Loriculus philippensis*
 Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy (E): *Loriculus exilis*
 Hanging-Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Loriculus exilis*
 Hanging-Parrot, Sangihe (E): *Loriculus catamene*
 Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*
 Hanging-Parrot, Sula (E): *Loriculus sclateri*
 Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
 Hanging-Parrot, Vernal (E): *Loriculus vernalis*
 Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's (E): *Loriculus flosculus*
 Hanging-Parrot, Yellow-throated (E): *Loriculus pusillus*
 Hangul (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
Hapalemur aloatrensis = *Hapalemur griseus*
Hapalemur aureus: (E) Golden Bamboo Lemur, Golden Lemur, (S) Lémur cariancho, (F) Hapalémur doré **I** LEMURIDAE Ma
 Hapalémur doré (F): *Hapalemur aureus*
 Hapalémur gris (F): *Hapalemur griseus*
Hapalemur griseus: (E) Grey Gentle Lemur, (S) Lémur cariancho, (F) Hapalémur gris, Petit hapalémur **I** LEMURIDAE Ma
Hapalemur occidentalis = *Hapalemur griseus*
 Hapalémur simien (F): *Hapalemur simus*
Hapalemur simus: (E) Broad-nosed Gentle Lemur, Greater Bamboo Lemur, (S) Lémur cariancho, (F) Grand hapalémur, Hapalémur simien **I** LEMURIDAE Ma
Hapalopsittaca amazonina: (E) Rusty-faced Parrot, (S) Lorito amazonino, Perico multicolor, (F) Caique à face rouge **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Hapalopsittaca amazonina fuertesi = *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
Hapalopsittaca amazonina pyrrhops = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
Hapalopsittaca fuertesi: (E) Fuertes's Parrot, Indigo-winged Parrot, (S) Lorito de Fuertes, (F) Caique de Fuertes **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Hapalopsittaca melanotis: (E) Black-eared Parrot, Black-winged Parrot, (S) Lorito alinegro, (F) Caique à ailes noires **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops: (E) Red-faced Parrot, (S) Lorito ecuatoriano, (F) Caique de Salvin **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Haplophaedia assimilis:** (E) Buff-thighed Puffleg II
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Haplophaedia aureliae:** (E) Greenish Puffleg, (S) Calzadito verdoso norteño, Zamarito verdoso, (F) Érione d'Aurélié II
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Haplophaedia aureliae assimilis = Haplophaedia assimilis*
- Haplophaedia lugens:** (E) Hoary Puffleg, (S) Calzadito canoso, Zamarito canoso, (F) Érione givrée II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Haplophylia paradoxa = Gardineria paradoxa*
- Hardella baileyi = Orlitio borneensis*
- Hard-Head, (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Hare, Hispid (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
- Hare-wallaby, Banded (E): *Lagostrophus fosciiatus*
- Hare-wallaby, Rufous (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Hare-wallaby, Western (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Harfang des neiges (F): *Nycteo scandioca*
- Harpagus bidentatus:** (E) Double-toothed Kite, (S) Elanio bidentado, Gavilán bidente, Milano bidentado, (F) Milan bidenté II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harpagus circumcinctus = Spizapteryx circumcinctus*
- Harpagus diodor:** (E) Rufous-thighed Kite, (S) Elanio muslirrufo, Milano dentado, Milano muslirrufo, (F) Milan diodor II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harpia (S): *Harpia harpyja*
- Harpia harpyja:** (E) American Harpy Eagle, Harpy Eagle, (S) Águila arpia, Águila harpia, Arpia, Arpia mayor, Harpia, (F) Aigle harpie, Harpie, Harpie féroce I ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja*
- Harpie féroce (F): *Harpia harpyja*
- Harpie huppée (F): *Morphnus guianensis*
- Harpophalietus coronatus:** (E) Crowned Eagle, Crowned Solitary Eagle, (S) Águila coronada, Águila de Azara, (F) Buse couronnée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harpophalietus solitarius:** (E) Black Solitary Eagle, Solitary Eagle, (S) Águila solitaria, (F) Buse solitaire II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harpia coronata = Harpophalietus coronatus*
- Harpopsis novaeguineae:** (E) New Guinea Eagle, New Guinea Harpy Eagle, (S) Arpia papúa, (F) Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harrier, Australasian (E): *Circus approximans*
- Harrier, Black (E): *Circus maurus*
- Harrier, Cinereous (E): *Circus cinereus*
- Harrier, Hen (E): *Circus cyaneus*
- Harrier, Long-winged (E): *Circus buffoni*
- Harrier, Madagascar (E): *Circus maillardi*
- Harrier, Marsh (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
- Harrier, Montagu's (E): *Circus pygargus*
- Harrier, Northern (E): *Circus cyaneus*
- Harrier, Pale (E): *Circus macrourus*
- Harrier, Pallid (E): *Circus macrourus*
- Harrier, Papuan (E): *Circus spilonotus*
- Harrier, Pied (E): *Circus melanoleucus*
- Harrier, Réunion (E): *Circus moillardi*
- Harrier, Spotted (E): *Circus assimilis*
- Harrier, Spotted-backed (E): *Circus spilonotus*
- Harrier, Swamp (E): *Circus approximans*
- Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
- Harrier-Eagle, Brown (E): *Circaetus cinereus*
- Harrier-Hawk, African (E): *Polyboroides typus*
- Harrier-Hawk, Madagascar (E): *Polyboroides radiatus*
- Hat, Chinaman's (E): *Zoopilus echinatus*
- Hatteria de Günther (F): *Sphenodon guntheri*
- Hatteria punctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Hatteria punctata = Sphenodon punctatus*
- Hatterias (F): *Sphenodon* spp.
- Hausse-col à queue rubanée (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
- Hausse-col de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi*
- Hausse-col doré (F): *Astrapia nigra*
- Hausse-col splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima*
- Haut-de-chausses à palettes (F): *Ocreotus underwoodii*
- Hawk, African Long-tailed (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
- Hawk, Barred (E): *Leucopternis princeps*
- Hawk, Bat (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
- Hawk, Bay-winged (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
- Hawk, Bicolor red (E): *Accipiter bicolor*
- Hawk, Black-chested (E): *Leucopternis princeps*
- Hawk, Black-collared (E): *Busarellus nigricollis*
- Hawk, Black-faced (E): *Leucopternis melanops*
- Hawk, Black-mantled (E): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
- Hawk, Broad-winged (E): *Buteo platypterus*
- Hawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergeri*
- Hawk, Collared Fishing (E): *Busarellus nigricollis*
- Hawk, Cooper's (E): *Accipiter cooperii*
- Hawk, Crane (E): *Geranosiza caerulescens*
- Hawk, Cuban Black (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
- Hawk, Duck (E): *Falco peregrinus*
- Hawk, Ferruginous (E): *Buteo regalis*
- Hawk, Galapagos (E): *Buteo galapagoensis*
- Hawk, Grey (E): *Asturina plogiota*
- Hawk, Grey Frog (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
- Hawk, Grey-backed (E): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
- Hawk, Grey-bellied (E): *Accipiter poliogaster*
- Hawk, Grey-lined (E): *Asturina nitida*
- Hawk, Gundlach's (E): *Accipiter gundlachi*
- Hawk, Gurney's (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
- Hawk, Harris's (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
- Hawk, Hawaiian (E): *Buteo solitarius*
- Hawk, Hispaniolan (E): *Buteo ridgwayi*
- Hawk, Long-tailed (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
- Hawk, Mantled (E): *Leucopternis polionota*
- Hawk, Marsh (E): *Circus cyaneus*
- Hawk, Masked (E): *Leucopternis melanops*
- Hawk, Meyer's (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
- Hawk, Pacific Black (E): *Buteogallus subtilis*
- Hawk, Pigeon (E): *Falco columbarius*
- Hawk, Plain-breasted (E): *Accipiter ventralis*
- Hawk, Plumbeous (E): *Leucopternis plumbea*
- Hawk, Puna (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
- Hawk, Red-backed (E): *Buteo polyosoma*
- Hawk, Red-chested (E): *Accipiter toussenelii*
- Hawk, Red-shouldered (E): *Buteo lineatus*
- Hawk, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo jamaicensis/Buteo ventralis*
- Hawk, Red-thighed (E): *Accipiter erythronemius*
- Hawk, Ridgway's (E): *Buteo ridgwayi*
- Hawk, Roadside (E): *Buteo magnostris*
- Hawk, Rough-legged (E): *Buteo lagopus*
- Hawk, Rufous-tailed (E): *Buteo ventralis*
- Hawk, Rufous-thighed (E): *Accipiter erythronemius/Buteo leucorrhous*
- Hawk, Savanna (E): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
- Hawk, Semi-collared (E): *Accipiter collaris*
- Hawk, Semiplumbeous (E): *Leucopternis semiplumbea*
- Hawk, Sharp-shinned (E): *Accipiter striatus*
- Hawk, Short-tailed (E): *Buteo brachyurus*
- Hawk, Slate-colored (E): *Leucopternis schistacea*
- Hawk, Swainson's (E): *Buteo swainsoni*
- Hawk, Tiny (E): *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Hawk, Variable (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
- Hawk, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphenurus*
- Hawk, White (E): *Leucopternis albicollis*
- Hawk, White-breasted (E): *Accipiter chionogaster*
- Hawk, White-browed (E): *Leucopternis kuhli*
- Hawk, White-necked (E): *Leucopternis lacermulata*
- Hawk, White-rumped (E): *Buteo leucorrhous*
- Hawk, Whitetailed (E): *Buteo albicaudatus*
- Hawk, White-throated (E): *Buteo albigula*
- Hawk, Zone-tailed (E): *Buteo albonotatus*
- Hawk-Eagle, African (E): *Hieraetus spilogaster*
- Hawk-Eagle, Ayres's (E): *Hieraetus ayresii*
- Hawk-Eagle, Black (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Black-and-white (E): *Spizaetus melanoleucus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Blyth's (E): *Spizaetus alboniger*
- Hawk-Eagle, Cassin's (E): *Spizaetus africanus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Changeable (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Hieraetus kienerii*
- Hawk-Eagle, Crested (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Feather-toed (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
- Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
- Hawk-Eagle, Javan (E): *Spizaetus bartelsi*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Hawk-Eagle, Mountain (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
 Hawk-Eagle, Ornate (F): *Spizaetus ornatus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Philippine (E): *Spizaetus philippensis*
 Hawk-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Sunda (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Wallace's (E): *Spizaetus natus*
 Hawk-Owl, Admiralty (E): *Ninox meeki*
 Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands (E): *Ninox meeki*
 Hawk-Owl, Andaman (E): *Ninox affinis*
 Hawk-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Ninox variegata*
 Hawk-Owl, Brown (E): *Ninox scutulata*
 Hawk-Owl, Chestnut (E): *Ninox theamacha*
 Hawk-Owl, Christmas (E): *Ninox squamipila natalis*
 Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island (E): *Ninox squamipila natalis*
 Hawk-Owl, Cinnabar (E): *Ninox ios*
 Hawk-Owl, Jungle (E): *Ninox theamacha*
 Hawk-Owl, Little Sumba (E): *Ninox sumbaensis*
 Hawk-Owl, Madagascar (E): *Ninox superciliosus*
 Hawk-Owl, Manus (E): *Ninox meeki*
 Hawk-Owl, Moluccan (E): *Ninox squamipila*
 Hawk-Owl, New Britain (E): *Ninox adiosa*
 Hawk-Owl, New Ireland (E): *Ninox variegata*
 Hawk-Owl, Ochre-bellied (E): *Ninox ochracea*
 Hawk-owl, Papuan (E): *Uraglaux dimorpha*
 Hawk-Owl, Philippine (E): *Ninox philippensis*
 Hawk-Owl, Russet (E): *Ninox adiosa*
 Hawk-Owl, Solomon (E): *Ninox jacquiniti*
 Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed (E): *Ninox theamacha*
 Hawk-Owl, Sp Eckled (E): *Ninox punctulata*
Helarctos malayanus: (E) Malayan Sun Bear, Sun Bear, (S) Oso de los cocoteros, Oso de sol, Oso malayo, (F) Ours des cocotiers, Ours malais I URSIDAE Ma
Heliconomus variegatus = *Python sebae*
Heliactin bilophia: (E) Horned Sungem, (S) Colibri comudito, (F) Colibri aux huppes d'or II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliactin cornuta = *Heliactin bilophia*
 Héliange à gorge améthyste (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
 Héliange à queue bleue (F): *Heliangelus strophianus*
 Héliange clarisse (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
 Héliange mars (F): *Heliangelus mavors*
 Héliange menu (F): *Heliangelus micraster*
 Héliange royale (F): *Heliangelus regalis*
 Héliange tourmaline (F): *Heliangelus exortis*
 Héliange violette (F): *Heliangelus viola*
Heliangelus amethysticollis: (E) Amethyst-throated Sunangel, (S) Angel de sol amatista, Colibri gorgiamatista, Solangel gorjiamatista, (F) Héliange à gorge améthyste, Héliange clarisse II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliangelus clarisse: (E) Longuemare's Sunangel II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliangelus exortis: (E) Tourmaline Sunangel, (S) Colibri turmalina, Solangel turmalino, (F) Héliange tourmaline II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliangelus mavors: (E) Orange-throated Sunangel, (S) Angel de sol cuelliocre, Colibri de Marte, (F) Héliange mars II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliangelus micraster: (E) Little Sunangel, (S) Colibri lacero, (F) Héliange menu II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliangelus regalis: (E) Royal Sunangel, (S) Colibri real, (F) Héliange royale II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliangelus spencei = *Heliangelus clarisse*
Heliangelus strophianus: (E) Gorgeted Sunangel, (S) Colibri pectoral, Solangel de gorguera, (F) Héliange à queue bleue II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliangelus viola: (E) Purple-throated Sunangel, (S) Colibri violeta, Solangel gorjipurpura, (F) Héliange violette II TROCHILIDAE Av
Helianthea eas = *Coeligena eos*
Helianthea iris = *Coeligena iris*
Heliastrea aperta = *Favia leptophylla*
Heliastrea forskaelana = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Heliastrea heliopora = *Diplaostrea heliopora*
Heliastrea solidior = *Montastraea curta*
Helicolestes hamatus = *Rastrhamus hamatus*
Heliadilus soumagnei = *Tyta saumagnei*
Heliadoxa aurescens: (E) Gould's Jewelfront, (S) Brillante pechicastaño, Colibri cuellicastaño, Frentijoya, (F) Brillant à bandeau bleu II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliadoxa branickii: (E) Rufous-webbed Brilliant, (S) Brillante alicanela, (F) Brillant de Branicki II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliadoxa frentiazul (S): *Heliadoxa leadbeateri*
Heliadoxa gularis: (E) Pink-throated Brilliant, (S) Brillante gorgirosado, (F) Brillant à gorge rose II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliadoxa imperatrix: (E) Empress Brilliant, (S) Brillante emperor, (F) Brillant impératrice II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliadoxa jacula: (E) Green-crowned Brilliant, (S) Brillante coroniverde, (F) Brillant fer-de-lance II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliadoxa leadbeateri: (E) Violet-fronted Brilliant, (S) Brillante frentioioleta, *Heliadoxa frentiazul*, (F) Brillant à front violet II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliadoxa rubinoides: (E) Fawn-breasted Brilliant, (S) Brillante pechianteado, Brillante pechigamuza, (F) Brillant rubinoïde II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliadoxa schreibersii: (E) Black-throated Brilliant, (S) Brillante gorjinegro, Brillante ventinegro, (F) Brillant à gorge noire II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliadoxa xanthogonyis: (E) Velvet-browed Brilliant, Velvet-crowned Brilliant, (S) Brillante de Tepui, Colibri frentiverde, (F) Brillant à couronne verte II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliatingia actiniformis: (E) Disk Coral, Mushroom Coral, Sunflower Coral II FUNGIIDAE An
Heliomaster constantii: (E) Plain-capped Starthroat, (S) Colibri pochotero, Picolargo coronioscuro, (F) Colibri de Constant II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliomaster furcifer: (E) Blue-tufted Starthroat, (S) Colibri de Barbijo, Picaflor de Barbijo, (F) Colibri d'Angele II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliomaster longirostris: (E) Long-billed Starthroat, (S) Colibri estrella picolargo, Colibri piquilargo, *Heliomaster piquilargo*, Picolargo coroniazul, (F) Colibri corinne II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliomaster piquilargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
Heliomaster squamosus: (E) Stripe-breasted Starthroat, (S) Colibri escamoso, Picaflor escamad, (F) Colibri médiastin II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliopathes americana: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
Heliopathes heterorhodzas: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
Heliopora carinata = *Lepidopora carinata*
Heliopora coerulea: (E) Blue Coral II HELIOPORIDAE An
Heliopora compressa = *Heliopora caerulea*
Heliopora tubulata = *Pliatobothrus tubulatus*
 HELIOPORIDAE spp.: (E) Blue Coral II An
Heliiseris cucullata: (E) Sunray Lettuce Coral, (F) Corail laitue II⁸ AGARICIDAE An
Heliotyrix aurita: (E) Black-eared Fairy, (S) Colibri hada orejazul, Colibri hada oriental, Hada orejinegro, (F) Colibri oreillard II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliotyrix barrati: (E) Purple-crowned Fairy, (S) Colibri hada occidental, Hada coronimorada, Hada gorrimorada, (F) Colibri féérique II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliarypha viola = *Heliangelus viola*
 Helmetcrest, Bearded (E): *Oxygogon guerinii*
Heloderma spp.: (E) Poisonous lizards, (S) Helodermas, (F) Hélodermes, Lézards perlés, Lézards venimeux II HELODERMATIDAE Re
Heloderma horridum: (E) beaded Lizard, (S) escorpión, lagarto de Cuentas, (F) héloderme granuleux, héloderme horrible II HELODERMATIDAE Re
Heloderma suspectum: (E) Gila Monster, (S) Monstruo de Gila, (F) Lézard perlé, Monstre de Gila II HELODERMATIDAE Re
 helodermas (S): *Heloderma* spp.
 Héloderme granuleux (F): *Heloderma horridum*
 Héloderme horrible (F): *Heloderma horridum*
 hélodermes (F): *Heloderma* spp.
Hemipys stellatus = *Acipenser stellatus*
 Hémigale de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
Hemigalus derbyanus: (E) Banded Musang, Banded Palm Civet, Hardwick's Civet, (S) Cibeta palmirayada, Civeta de Derby, (F) Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby, Civette palmiste rayée, Hémigale de Derby II VIVERRIDAE Ma

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Hémione (F): *Equus hemionus*
 Hémione de l'Inde (F): *Equus onager khur*
 Hemiono (S): *Equus hemionus*
 Hemiono indostánico (S): *Equus onager khur*
 Hemiono mongol (S): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
Hemitriton mexicanum = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Heinicopernis infuscatus: (E) Black Honey-buzzard, New Britain
 Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero negro, (F) Bondrée noire **II**
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Heinicopernis longicauda: (E) Long-tailed Honey-buzzard, Papuan
 Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero colilargo, (F) Bondrée à longue
 queue **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Héosémyde de l'Arakan (F): *Heosemys depressa*
 Héosémyde de Leyte (F): *Heosemys leytenensis*
 Héosémyde épineuse (F): *Heosemys spinosa*
 Héosémyde géante (F): *Heosemys grandis*
Heosemys depressa: (E) Arakan Forest Turtle, (F) Héosémyde de
 l'Arakan **II** EMYDIDAE Re
Heosemys grandis: (E) Giant Asian Pond Turtle, Orange-headed
 Temple Turtle, (F) Héosémyde géante **II** EMYDIDAE Re
Heosemys leytenensis: (E) Leyte Pond Turtle, Philippine Pond Turtle,
 (F) Héosémyde de Leyte **II** EMYDIDAE Re
Heosemys spinosa: (E) Spiny Terrapin, Spiny Turtle, Sunburst
 Turtle, (F) Héosémyde épineuse **II** EMYDIDAE Re
Heosemys yuwonoi = *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
 Hermine (F): *Mustela erminea*
 Hermit, Black-throated (E): *Phaethornis atrimentalis*
 Hermit, Broad-tipped (E): *Anopetia gounellei*
 Hermit, Bronzy (E): *Glaucis aenea*
 Hermit, Buff-bellied (E): *Phaethornis subochraceus*
 Hermit, Cinnamon-throated (E): *Phaethornis nattereri*
 Hermit, Dusky-throated (E): *Phaethornis squalidus*
 Hermit, Eastern Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
 Hermit, Great-billed (E): *Phaethornis malaris*
 Hermit, Green (E): *Phaethornis guy*
 Hermit, Grey-chinned (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
 Hermit, Hook-billed (E): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Hermit, Koepcke's (E): *Phaethornis koepckeae*
 Hermit, Little (E): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
 Hermit, Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
 Hermit, Margaretta's (E): *Phaethornis malaris*
 Hermit, Minute (E): *Phaethornis idoliae*
 Hermit, Needle-billed (E): *Phaethornis philippii*
 Hermit, Obscure (E): *Phaethornis idaliae*
 Hermit, Pale-bellied (E): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
 Hermit, Planalto (E): *Phaethornis pretrei*
 Hermit, Porculla (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
 Hermit, Reddish (E): *Phaethornis ruber*
 Hermit, Rufous-breasted (E): *Glaucis hirsuta*
 Hermit, Saw-billed (E): *Ramphodon naevius*
 Hermit, Scale-throated (E): *Phaethornis eurynome*
 Hermit, Sooty-capped (E): *Phaethornis augusti*
 Hermit, Straight-billed (E): *Phaethornis boucierii*
 Hermit, Streak-throated (E): *Phaethornis rupurumii*
 Hermit, Stripe-throated (E): *Phaethornis striigularis*
 Hermit, Tawny-bellied (E): *Phaethornis symatophorus*
 Hermit, Western Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis longirostris*
 Hermit, White-bearded (E): *Phaethornis hispidus*
 Hermit, White-browed (E): *Phaethornis stuarti*
 Hermit, White-whiskered (E): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
 Héron garde-bœufs (F): *Bubulcus ibis*
 Héron goliath (F): *Ardea goliath*
 Héron, Buff-backed (E): *Bubulcus ibis*
 Héron, Goliath (E): *Ardea goliath*
Herpailurus yaguarondi: (E) Eyr Cat, Jaguarundi, (S) Gato
 colorado, Gato moro, León brenero, Leoncillo, Onza, Tigrillo,
 Yaguarundi, (F) Jaguarundi **III** FELIDAE Ma
Herpestes auropunctatus = *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*
Herpestes brachyurus: (E) Short-tailed Mongoose **III/NC**
 HERPESTIDAE Ma
Herpestes brachyurus fuscus: (E) Indian Brown Mongoose, (S)
 Mangosta colicorta oscura, (F) Mangouste à queue courte de
 l'Inde **III** HERPESTIDAE Ma
Herpestes edwardsii: (E) Indian Grey Mongoose, (S) Mangosta gris
 de la India, (F) Mangouste d'Edwards, Mangouste grise de l'Inde
III HERPESTIDAE Ma
Herpestes fuscus = *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus*
Herpestes fuscus fuscus = *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus*
Herpestes hosei = *Herpestes brachyurus*
Herpestes javanicus: (E) Javan Mongoose, Small Asian Mongoose
III/NC HERPESTIDAE Ma
Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus: (E) Small Indian Mongoose,
 (S) Mangosta de manchas doradas, (F) Petite mangouste
 indienne **III** HERPESTIDAE Ma
Herpestes smithii: (E) Ruddy Mongoose, (S) Mangosta roja de la
 India, (F) Mangouste de Smith **III** HERPESTIDAE Ma
Herpestes urva: (E) Crab-eating Mongoose, (S) Mangosta
 cangrejera, (F) Mangouste crabière **III** HERPESTIDAE Ma
Herpestes vitticollis: (E) Stripe-necked Mongoose, (S) Mangosta de
 nuca rayada, (F) Mangouste à cou rayé **III** HERPESTIDAE Ma
Herpetoglossa secunda = *Ctenactis crassa*
Herpetoglossa simplex = *Ctenactis crassa*
Herpetolitha ampla = *Herpolitha limax*
Herpetolitha crassus = *Herpolitha limax*
Herpetolitha rueppellii = *Ctenactis echinata*
Herpetolitha stricta = *Herpolitha limax*
Herpetolithus ehrenbergii = *Ctenactis echinata*
Herpetotheres cachinnans: (E) Laughing Falcon, (S) Acuá, Halcón
 guaco, Halcón guaicurú, Halcón macagua, Halcón reidor, (F)
 Macagua rieur **II** FALCONIDAE Av
Herpetotheres sociabilis = *Rosthamus sociabilis*
Herpolitha crassa = *Ctenactis crassa*
Herpolitha limax: (E) Slipper Coral, Tongue Coral, (F) Corail limace
II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Herpolitha simplex = *Ctenactis crassa*
Herpolitha stricta = *Herpolitha limax*
Herpolitha weberi: **II⁸** FUNGIIDAE An
Heterocyathus aequicostatus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Heterocyathus alternatus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Heterocyathus cochlea = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Heterocyathus hemisphaericus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Heterocyathus heterocostatus = *Heterocyathus alternatus*
Heterocyathus japonicus = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Heterocyathus lamellosus = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Heterocyathus mai = *Heterocyathus alternatus*
Heterocyathus oblongatus = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Heterocyathus parasiticus = *Heterocyathus alternatus*
Heterocyathus philippinensis = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Heterocyathus pulchellus = *Heterocyathus sulcatus*
Heterocyathus rousseaui = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Heterocyathus rousseaui = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Heterocyathus sulcatus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Heterocyathus woodnasoni = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Heteroglaux blewitti = *Athene blewitti*
Heterometrus roseli = *Pandinus imperator*
Heteropora abrotanoides = *Acropora humilis*
Heteropora appressa = *Acropora appressa*
Heteropora corymbosa = *Acropora cytherea*
Heteropora corymbosa hemisphaerica = *Acropora cytherea*
Heteropora forskalii = *Acropora forskalii*
Heteropora hemprichii = *Acropora hemprichii*
Heteropora microclados = *Acropora microclados*
Heteropora millepora = *Acropora millepora*
Heteropora seriata = *Acropora seriata*
Heteropora squarrosa = *Acropora squarrosa*
Heteropora tylostoma = *Acropora horrida*
Heteropsammia aphrodes = *Heteropsammia cochlea*
Heteropsammia cochlea: (E) Button Coral **II⁸**
 DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Heteropsammia eupsamides: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Heteropsammia geminata = *Heteropsammia cochlea*
Heteropsammia michelini = *Heteropsammia cochlea*
Heteropsammia multilobata = *Heteropsammia cochlea*
Heterospizias meridionalis = *Buteogallus meridionalis*
Hexapathes australiensis: **II** CLADOPATHIDAE An
Hexapathes heterosticha: **II** CLADOPATHIDAE An

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Hexaprotodon liberiensis*: (E) Pygmy Hippopotamus, (S) Hippopotamo enano, Hipopótamo pigmeo, (F) Hippopotame nain, Hippopotame pygmée II HIPPOPOTAMIDAE Ma
- Hibou à bec jaune (F): *Jubula lettii*
- Hibou à casque (F): *Lophotrix cristata*
- Hibou brachyote (F): *Asio flammeus*
- Hibou criard (F): *Asio clamator*
- Hibou d'Abyssinie (F): *Asio abyssinicus*
- Hibou de la Jamaïque (F): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
- Hibou de Madagascar (F): *Asio madagascariensis*
- Hibou de Tweeddale (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Hibou des marais (F): *Asio flommetus*
- Hibou du Cap (F): *Asio capensis*
- Hibou grand-duc (F): *Bubo bubo*
- Hibou maître-bois (F): *Asio stygius*
- Hibou malgache (F): *Asio madagascariensis*
- Hibou moyen-duc (F): *Asio otus*
- Hibou pêcheur roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*
- Hibou petit-duc (F): *Otus scops*
- Hibou redoutable (F): *Nesasio solomanensis*
- Hibou strié (F): *Asio clamator*
- Hieraetus ayresii*: (E) Ayres's Eagle, Ayres's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Ayres, (F) Aigle d'Ayres II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Hieraetus bellicosus* = *Polemaetus bellicosus*
- Hieraetus dubius* = *Hieraetus ayresii*
- Hieraetus fasciatus*: (E) Bonelli's Eagle, (S) Águila de Bonelli, Águila perdicera, Águila-azor perdicera, (F) Aigle de Bonelli II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Hieraetus fasciatus spilogaster* = *Hieraetus spilogaster*
- Hieraetus kienerii*: (E) Chestnut-bellied Hawk-Eagle, Rufous-bellied Eagle, (S) Águila-azor ventrirroja, (F) Aigle à ventre roux II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Hieraetus morphnoides*: (E) Little Eagle, (S) Aguillilla australiana, (F) Aigle nain II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Hieraetus pennatus*: (E) Booted Eagle, (S) Águila calzada, Aguillilla calzada, (F) Aigle botté II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Hieraetus spilogaster*: (E) African Eagle, African Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila perdicera africana, Águila-azor africana, (F) Aigle fascié, Aigle-autour fascié II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Hieraetus wahlbergi* = *Aquila wahlbergi*
- Hierax erythrogemys* = *Microhierax erythrogenys*
- Hieremys annandalii*: (E) Yellow-headed Temple Turtle II EMYDIDAE Re
- Hierophysis edwardsi* = *Lophura edwardsi*
- Hierophysis imperialis* = *Lophura imperialis*
- Hierophysis swinhoii* = *Lophura swinhoii*
- Hillopathes romosa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Hillstar, Andean (E): *Oreotrochilus estella*
- Hillstar, Black-breasted (E): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
- Hillstar, Ecuadorian (E): *Oreotrochilus chimboraza*
- Hillstar, Green-headed (E): *Oreotrochilus stalmanni*
- Hillstar, Wedge-tailed (E): *Oreotrochilus odela*
- Hillstar, White-sided (E): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
- Hillstar, White-tailed (E): *Urochroa bougueri*
- Hipopótamo anfibio (S): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hipopótamo enano (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Hipopótamo pigmeo (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Hippo, Large (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hippocamelus* spp.: (E) huemuls, (S) ciervo mazama, ciervos andinos, huemules, (F) cerfs des Andes, guémaux I CERVIDAE Ma
- Hippocamelus antisensis*: (E) North Andean Deer, North Andean Huemul, Peruvian Guemal, Peruvian Huemul, Taruca, (S) Ciervo andino septentrional, Guemal, Huemul, Taruca, Taruka de los Andes septentrionales, (F) Cerf des Andes septentrionales, Guemal péruvien, Huémul des Andes septentrionales I CERVIDAE Ma
- Hippocamelus bisulcus*: (E) Chilean Guemal, Chilean Huemul, South Andean Deer, South Andean Huemul, (S) Ciervo andino meridional, Huemul, (F) Cerf des Andes méridionales, Huémul des Andes méridionales I CERVIDAE Ma
- Hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampe à museau court (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampe couronné (F): *Hippocampus coronatus*
- Hippocampe de kuda (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampe doré (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampe du Pacifique (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampe épineux (F): *Hippocampus histrix*
- Hippocampe long-nez (F): *Hippocampus reidi*
- Hippocampe marin (F): *Hippocampus ingens*
- Hippocampe moucheté (F): *Hippocampus erectus/Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Hippocampe nain (F): *Hippocampus zosterae*
- Hippocampe rayé (F): *Hippocampus erectus*
- hippocampes (F): *Hippocampus* spp.
- Hippocampus* spp.: (E) horsefishes, seahorses, sea ponies, (S) caballitos de mar, (F) chevaux de mer, hippo campes II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus abdominalis*: (E) Big-bellied Seahorse, Big-belly Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly Seahorse, Pot-bellied Seahorse, Seahorse Fish II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus agnesae* = *Hippocampus abdominalis*
- Hippocampus aimei* = *Hippocampus spinasissimus*
- Hippocampus alatus*: (E) Winged Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus algiricus*: (E) West African Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus angustus*: (E) Narrow-bellied Seahorse, Western Australian Seahorse, Western Spiny Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus antiquorum* = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampus antiquus* = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampus arnei* = *Hippocampus spinasissimus*
- Hippocampus aterrimus* = *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampus atrichus* = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Hippocampus barbouri*: (E) Barbour's Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus bargibanti*: (E) Bargibant's Seahorse, Pygmy Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus bicuspis* = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Hippocampus biocellatus* = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
- Hippocampus bleekeri* = *Hippocampus abdominalis*
- Hippocampus borboniensis*: (E) Réunion Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus brachyrhynchus* = *Hippocampus fuscus*
- Hippocampus breviceps*: (E) Knobby Seahorse, Short-head Seahorse, Short-headed Seahorse, Short-snouted Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus brevirostris* = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampus brunneus* = *Hippocampus erectus*
- Hippocampus camelopardalis*: (E) Giraffe Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus capensis*: (E) Cape Seahorse, Knysna Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus chinensis* = *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampus colemani*: (E) Coleman's Pygmy Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus comes*: (E) Tiger-tail Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus coronatus*: (E) Crowned Seahorse, (F) Hippocampe couronné II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus dahili* = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
- Hippocampus deanei* = *Hippocampus algiricus*
- Hippocampus denise*: II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus ecuadorensis* = *Hippocampus ingens*
- Hippocampus elongatus* = *Hippocampus subelongatus*
- Hippocampus erectus*: (E) Black Seahorse, Brown Seahorse, Horsefish, Lined Seahorse, Northern Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse, (S) Caballito erecto, Caballito punteado, (F) Hippocampe moucheté, Hippocampe rayé II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus erinaceus* = *Hippocampus angustus*
- Hippocampus europaeus* = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampus fasciatus* = *Hippocampus coronatus*
- Hippocampus fascicularis* = *Hippocampus erectus*
- Hippocampus filamentosus* = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Hippocampus fisheri*: (E) Fisher's Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus fuscus*: (E) Chilka Seahorse, Sea Pony II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Hippocampus graciliformis* = *Hippocampus abdominalis*
Hippocampus gracilis = *Hippocampus ingens*
Hippocampus grandiceps: (E) Big-head Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus guttula tus: (E) Long-snouted Seahorse, (F) Cheval marin, Hippocampe moucheté II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus hendrikii: (E) Eastern Spiny Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus heptagonus = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampus hildebrandi = *Hippocampus ingens*
Hippocampus hilonis = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus hippocampus: (E) Black Seahorse, Sea Horse, Short-snouted Seahorse, (S) Caballo marino, Cabalo de mar, (F) Cheval de mer, Hippocampe, Hippocampe à museau court II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus histrix: (E) Seahorse, Spiny Seahorse, Thorny Seahorse, (F) Hippocampe épineux II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus harai = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus hudsonius = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus ingens: (E) Giant Seahorse, Pacific Seahorse, (S) Caballito de mar del Pacífico, (F) Hippocampe marin II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus japonicus = *Hippocampus mohnikei*
Hippocampus jakakari: (E) Jayakar's Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus jubatus = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus jugumus: (E) Collared Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus kampilatrachelas = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus kaupii = *Hippocampus algiricus*
Hippocampus kelloggi: (E) Great Seahorse, Kellogg's Seahorse, Offshore Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus kincaidi = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus kuda: (E) Black Seahorse, Coloured Seahorse, Oceanic Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse, (F) Cheval marin, Grand hippocampe, Hippocampe de kuda, Hippocampe doré, Hippocampe du Pacifique II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus kudamultiannularis = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus laevicaudatus = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus lenis = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus lichtensteini: (E) Lichtenstein's Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus longirostris = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus macleayana = *Hippocampus abdominalis*
Hippocampus manadensis = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus manulus = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus marginalis = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus melanaspilus = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus microcoronatus = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus micrastephanus = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus miuotaur: (E) Bullneck Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus mohnikei: (E) Japanese Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus moluccensis = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus montebellensis: (E) Monte Bello Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus multiannularis = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus multispinus: (E) Northern Spiny Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus natalensis = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus navaehedorim = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus novaehollandiae = *Hippocampus whitei*
Hippocampus obscurus = *Hippocampus fuscus*
Hippocampus obtusus = *Hippocampus reidi*
Hippocampus pentagonus = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampus planifrons = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus poeyi = *Hippocampus reidi*
Hippocampus polytaenia = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus procerus = *Hippocampus whitei*
Hippocampus punctulatus = *Hippocampus algiricus/Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus queenslandicus: (E) Queensland Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus raji = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus regulus = *Hippocampus zosteræ*
Hippocampus reidi: (E) Longsnout Seahorse, Slender Seahorse, (F) Hippocampe long-nez II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus rhynchomacer = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus ringens = *Hippocampus ingens*
Hippocampus rondeletii = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampus rosaceus = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus rasamondæ = *Hippocampus zosteræ*
Hippocampus semispinosus: (E) Half-spined Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus sexmaculatus = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus sindonis: (E) Dhiho's Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus spinosissimus: (E) Hedgehog Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus stylifer = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus subcoronatus = *Hippocampus camelopardalis*
Hippocampus subelongatus: (E) Tiger-snout Seahorse, West Australian Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus suezensis = *Hippocampus kelloggi*
Hippocampus taeniops = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus taeniopterus = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus takakuræ = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus tetragamus = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus trimaculatus: (E) Flat-faced Seahorse, Longnose Seahorse, Low-crowned Seahorse, Three-spot Seahorse, Three-spotted Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus tristis = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus tuberculatus = *Hippocampus breviceps*
Hippocampus valentini = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus villasus = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus vulgaris = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampus whitei: (E) New Holland Seahorse, Sydney Seahorse, White's Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus zebra: (E) Zebra Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus zosteræ: (E) Dwarf Seahorse, (S) Caballito oliváceo, (F) Hippocampe nain II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippopotame (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
Hippopotame amphibie (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
Hippopotame nain (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
Hippopotame pygmée (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
Hippopotamus (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
Hippopotamus amphibius: (E) Hippopotamus, Large Hippo, (S) Hipopótamo anfibio, (F) Hippopotame, Hippopotame amphibie II HIPPOPOTAMIDAE Ma
Hippopotamus, Pygmy (E): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
Hippopus hippopus: (E) Bear Paw Clam, Horse's Hoof Clam, Strawberry Clam II TRIDACNIDAE Bi
Hippopus porcellanus: (E) China Clam II TRIDACNIDAE Bi
Hippotrague géant de l'Angola (F): *Hippotragus niger variiani*
Hippotrague noir géant (F): *Hippotragus niger variiani*
Hippotragus niger: (E) Sable Antelope I/NC BOVIDAE Ma
Hippotragus niger variiani: (E) Giant Sable Antelope, (S) Antilope negro gigante, Antilope sable negro, (F) Hippotrague géant de l'Angola, Hippotrague noir géant I BOVIDAE Ma
Hirola (F): *Damaliscus lunatus*
Hirondelle à lunettes (F): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
Hirudo medicinalis: (E) Medicinal Leech, (S) Sanguijuela, (F) Sangsue médicinale, Sangsue officinale II HIRUDINIDAE Hi
Hobby (E): *Falco subbuteo*
Hobby, African (E): *Falco cuvierii*
Hobby, Australian (E): *Falco longipennis*
Hobby, Eurasian (E): *Falco subbuteo*
Hobby, Northern (E): *Falca subbuteo*
Hobby, Oriental (E): *Falco severus*
Hobereau à poitrine rousse (F): *Falco severus*
Hobereau africain (F): *Falco cuvierii*
Hocco à bec bleu (F): *Crax alberti*
Hocco à bec rouge (F): *Crax blumenbachii*
Hocco à pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*
Hocco d'Albert (F): *Crax alberti*
Hocco de Blumenbach (F): *Crax blumenbachii*
Hocco de Daubenton (F): *Crax daubentoni*
Hocco globuleux (F): *Crax globulosa*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Hocco huppé (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Hocco mitou (F): *Mitu mitu*
Hocco piguiazal (S): *Crax alberti*
Hocheur (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
Hocheur du Ghana (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
Hoco barbado (S): *Crax globulosa*
Hoco caroncule (F): *Crax globulosa*
Hoco de casco (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
Hoco de Daubenton (S): *Crax daubentoni*
Hoco de pico navaja (S): *Mitu mitu*
Hoco faisán (S): *Crax rubra*
Hoco grande (S): *Crax rubra*
Hoco mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*
Hoco piguerojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
Hoc-mother (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Hog, Deer (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*
Hog, Pygmy (E): *Sus salvanius*
Hoki blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
Hoki pardo (S): *Crossoptilon manchuricum*
Hokki blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
Hokki brun (F): *Crossoptilon manchuricum*
Hokki de Harman (F): *Crossoptilon harmani*
Hokki du Tibet (F): *Crossoptilon harmani*
Holcotrochus crenulatus: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Holcotrochus scriptus: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Homalochilus chrysogaster = *Epicrates chrysogaster*
Homalochilus multisectus = *Epicrates striatus*
Homalochilus striatus = *Epicrates striatus*
Homalochilus strigilatus = *Epicrates striatus*
Homophyllia australis = *Scolymia australis*
Homopode à éperon (F): *Homopus femoralis*
Homopode aréolé (F): *Homopus areolatus*
Homopode de Boulenger (F): *Homopus boulengeri*
Homopode éperonné (F): *Homopus femoralis*
Homopode marqué (F): *Homopus signatus*
Homopus areolatus: (E) Areolated Tortoise, Beaked Cape Tortoise, Grooved Mountain Tortoise, Parrot-beaked Tortoise. (S) Tortuga pico de loro. (F) Homopode aréolé II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Homopus bergeri = *Psammobates tentorius*
Homopus boulengeri: (E) Boulenger's Cape Tortoise, Boulenger's Padloper, Karoo Padloper. (S) Tortuga terrestre. (F) Hornopode de Boulenger II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Homopus burnesii = *Testudo horsfieldii*
Homopus darlingi = *Kinixys belliana*
Homopus femoralis: (E) Greater Padloper, Karoo Cape Tortoise. (F) Hornopode à éperon, Homopode éperonné II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Homopus nogueyi = *Kinixys belliana*
Homopus signatus: (E) Speckled Cape Tortoise, Speckled Padloper, Speckled Tortoise. (S) Tortuga manchada. (F) Hornopode marqué II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Honey-buzzard, Bared (E): *Pernis celebensis*
Honey-buzzard, Black (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
Honey-buzzard, European (E): *Pernis apivorus*
Honey-buzzard, Long-tailed (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*
Honey-buzzard, New Britain (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
Honey-buzzard, Oriental (E): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
Honey-buzzard, Papuan (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*
Honeyeater, Helmeted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
Honeyeater, Yellow-tufted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops*
Hoolock (F): *Hylobates hoolock*
Hoplantia duratrix: (E) Weymouth Carpet Coral II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Hoplantia pallaryi = *Cladocora caespitosa*
Hoplobatrachus tigerinus: (E) Indian Bullfrog, Tiger Frog. (F) Grenouille tigre, Grenouille tigrée II RANIDAE An
Hoplocéphale à large tête (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
Hoplocéphale de Schlegel (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
Hoplocephalus bungaroides: (E) Broad-headed Snake, Fierce Snake. (F) Hoplocéphale à large tête, Hoplocéphale de Schlegel II ELAPIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus spp.: (E) sticky-toed geckos III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus: (E) Golden Sticky-toed Gecko, Goldstripe Gecko, Gold-striped Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus delcourti: (E) Delcourt's Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus duvaucelii: (E) Duvaucel's Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus granulatus: (E) Forest Gecko, Granulated Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus kahutarai: (E) Black-eyed Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus maculatus: (E) Common Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus nebulosus: (E) Cloudy Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus pacificus: (E) Pacific Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus rakiurae: (E) Harlequin Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus stephensi: (E) Stephens's Island Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed Gecko, Striped Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Horastrea indica: II SIDERASTREIDAE An
Hormiguero gigante (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Hornbill, Asian Black (E): *Anthracoceerus malayanus*
Hornbill, Asian White-crested (E): *Aceros comatus*
Hornbill, Assam Brown-backed (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
Hornbill, Bar-pouched Wreathed (E): *Aceros undulatus*
Hornbill, Bat-throated Wreathed (E): *Aceros undulatus*
Hornbill, Black (E): *Anthracoceerus malayanus*
Hornbill, Blyth's (E): *Aceros subruficollis*
Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed (E): *Aceros subruficollis*
Hornbill, Brown (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
Hornbill, Burmese (E): *Aceros subruficollis*
Hornbill, Bushy-crested (E): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
Hornbill, Buton (E): *Aceros cassidix*
Hornbill, Celebes (E): *Aceros cassidix*/*Penelopides exarhatus*
Hornbill, Celebes Tarictic (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
Hornbill, Concave-casqued (E): *Buceros bicornis*
Hornbill, Great (E): *Buceros bicornis*
Hornbill, Great Indian (E): *Buceros bicornis*
Hornbill, Great Pied (E): *Buceros bicornis*
Hornbill, Greater Sulawesi (E): *Aceros cassidix*
Hornbill, Helmeted (E): *Buceros vigil*
Hornbill, Indian (E): *Buceros bicornis*
Hornbill, Indian Concave-casqued (E): *Buceros bicornis*
Hornbill, Indian Pied (E): *Anthracoceerus albostris*
Hornbill, Knobbed (E): *Aceros cassidix*
Hornbill, Long-crested (E): *Aceros comatus*
Hornbill, Luzon (E): *Penelopides manillae*
Hornbill, Luzon Tarictic (E): *Penelopides manillae*
Hornbill, Malaysian Black (E): *Anthracoceerus malayanus*
Hornbill, Mindanao (E): *Penelopides affinis*
Hornbill, Mindanao Tarictic (E): *Penelopides affinis*
Hornbill, Mindanao Wrinkled (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
Hornbill, Mindoro (E): *Penelopides mindorensis*
Hornbill, Narcondam (E): *Aceros narcondami*
Hornbill, New Guinea (E): *Aceros plicatus*
Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed (E): *Aceros plicatus*
Hornbill, Northern Waved (E): *Aceros undulatus*
Hornbill, Palawan (E): *Anthracoceerus marchei*
Hornbill, Panay Tarictic (E): *Penelopides panini*
Hornbill, Panay Wrinkled (E): *Aceros waldeni*
Hornbill, Papuan (E): *Aceros plicatus*
Hornbill, Pied (E): *Anthracoceerus coronatus*
Hornbill, Plain-pouched (E): *Aceros subruficollis*
Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed (E): *Aceros subruficollis*
Hornbill, Plicated (E): *Aceros plicatus*
Hornbill, Red-knobbed (E): *Aceros cassidix*
Hornbill, Rhinoceros (E): *Buceros rhinoceros*
Hornbill, Rufous (E): *Buceros hydrocorax*
Hornbill, Rufous-cheeked (E): *Aceros nipalensis*
Hornbill, Rufous-headed (E): *Aceros waldeni*
Hornbill, Rufous-necked (E): *Aceros nipalensis*
Hornbill, Samar (E): *Penelopides samarensis*
Hornbill, Samar Tarictic (E): *Penelopides samarensis*
Hornbill, Sulawesi (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
Hornbill, Sulawesi Dwarf (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
Hornbill, Sulawesi Tarictic (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled (E): *Aceros cassidix*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Hornbill, Sulu (E): *Anthracoceros montani*
Hornbill, Sumba (E): *Aceros everetti*
Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed (E): *Aceros everetti*
Hornbill, Sunda Pied (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
Hornbill, Sunda Wrinkled (E): *Aceros corrugatus*
Hornbill, Tactic (E): *Penelopides panini*
Hornbill, Tickell's Brown (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
Hornbill, Visayan (E): *Penelopides panini*
Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled (E): *Aceros waldeni*
Hornbill, White-crested (E): *Aceros comatus*
Hornbill, White-crowned (E): *Aceros comatus*
Hornbill, Whiteheaded (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
Hornbill, Wreathed (E): *Aceros undulatus*
Hornbill, Wrinkled (E): *Aceros corrugatus*
Hornbill, Writhed (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
Hornbill, Writhed-billed (E): *Aceros waldeni*
hornbills (E): *Aceros* spp./ *Anorrhinus* spp./*Anthracoceros* spp./
Buceros spp.
hornbills, tarictic (E): *Penelopides* spp.
Horned-Pheasant, Crimson (E): *Tragopan satyra*
Horned-Pheasant, Western (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
Hornera eburnea = *Lepidopora eburnea*
Hornera gravirostris = *Phibothirus symmetricus*
Hornera verrucosa = *Erinna dabneyi*
Horse, Mongolian Wild (E): *Equus przewalskii*
Horse, Przewalski's (E): *Equus przewalskii*
Horse, Przewalski's Wild (E): *Equus przewalskii*
Horsefish (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
horsefishes (E): *Hippocampus* spp.
Hortulia natalensis = *Python sebae*
Hortulia regia = *Python regius*
Hortulia sebae = *Python sebae*
Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*
Houbara ondulé (F): *Chlamydotis undulata*
Houbaropsis bengalensis = *Eupodotis bengalensis*
Houleman (F): *Semnopithecus entellus*
Houlemán (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
Houppifer erythrophthalmus = *Lophura erythrophthalma*
Howler, Black (E): *Alouatta caraya*
Howler, Brown (E): *Alouatta fusca*
Howler, Guatemalan (E): *Alouatta pigra*
Howler, Mantled (E): *Alouatta palliata*
Howler, Red (E): *Alouatta seniculus*
Howler, Red-handed (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
Huallaca (S): *Lontra felina*
Huapo colorado (S): *Cacajao calvus*
Huapo rojo (S): *Cacajao calvus*
Hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata*
Huemul (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*/*Hippocamelus bisulcus*
Huémul des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
Huémul des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Huemul, Chilean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
Huemul, North Andean (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Huemul, Peruvian (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Huemul, South Andean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
huemules (S): *Hippocamelus* spp.
huemuls (E): *Hippocamelus* spp.
Huhua shelleyi = *Bubo shelleyi*
Huillin (E): *Lontra provocax*
Huillin (S): *Lontra provocax*
Hulotte africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii*
Hulotte chat-huant (F): *Strix aluco*
Hummingbird, Allen's (E): *Selasphorus sasin*
Hummingbird, Amazilia (E): *Amazilia amazilia*
Hummingbird, Amethyst-throated (E): *Lampornis amethystinus*
Hummingbird, Anna's (E): *Calypte anna*
Hummingbird, Antillean Crested (E): *Orthorhynchus cristatus*
Hummingbird, Azure-crowned (E): *Agyrtia cyanacephala*
Hummingbird, Beautiful (E): *Calothorax pulcher*
Hummingbird, Bee (E): *Mellisuga helenae*
Hummingbird, Berylline (E): *Saucerottia beryllina*
Hummingbird, Black-bellied (E): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
Hummingbird, Black-chinned (E): *Archilochus alexandri*
Hummingbird, Black-fronted (E): *Basilinna xantusii*
Hummingbird, Blue-capped (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
Hummingbird, Blue-chested (E): *Polyerata anabilis*
Hummingbird, Blue-headed (E): *Cyanophaea bicolor*
Hummingbird, Blue-tailed (E): *Saucerottia cyamara*
Hummingbird, Blue-throated (E): *Lampornis clenceniae*
Hummingbird, Blue-vented (E): *Saucerottia saucerrottei*
Hummingbird, Broad-billed (E): *Cynanthus latirostris*
Hummingbird, Broad-tailed (E): *Selasphorus platycercus*
Hummingbird, Buff-bellied (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
Hummingbird, Buffy (E): *Leucippus fallax*
Hummingbird, Bumblebee (E): *Atthis heloisa*
Hummingbird, Calliope (E): *Stellula calliope*
Hummingbird, Cerise-throated (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
Hummingbird, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
Hummingbird, Cinamon (E): *Amazilia rutila*
Hummingbird, Copper-rumped (E): *Saucerottia tobaci*
Hummingbird, Copper-tailed (E): *Saucerottia cupreicauda*
Hummingbird, Costa's (E): *Calypte costae*
Hummingbird, Dusky (E): *Cynanthus sordidus*
Hummingbird, Emerald-chinned (E): *Abeillia abeillei*
Hummingbird, Fawn-breasted (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
Hummingbird, Fiery-throated (E): *Panterpe insignis*
Hummingbird, Garnet-throated (E): *Lamprolaima rhami*
Hummingbird, Giant (E): *Patagona gigas*
Hummingbird, Gilded (E): *Hylcocharis chrysurus*
Hummingbird, Glow-throated (E): *Selasphorus ardens*
Hummingbird, Green-and-white (E): *Leucippus viridicauda*
Hummingbird, Green-bellied (E): *Saucerottia viridigaster*
Hummingbird, Green-fronted (E): *Agyrtia viridifrons*
Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
Hummingbird, Indigo-capped (E): *Saucerottia cyanifrons*
Hummingbird, Loja (E): *Amazilia alticola*
Hummingbird, Lucifer (E): *Calothorax lucifer*
Hummingbird, Magnificent (E): *Eugenes fulgens*
Hummingbird, Mangrove (E): *Polyerata boucardi*
Hummingbird, Many-spotted (E): *Leucippus hypostictus*
Hummingbird, Oasis (E): *Rhodopis vesper*
Hummingbird, Oaxaca (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
Hummingbird, Olive-spotted (E): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
Hummingbird, Purple-chested (E): *Polyerata rasenbergi*
Hummingbird, Rivoli's (E): *Eugenes fulgens*
Hummingbird, Ruby-throated (E): *Archilochus colubris*
Hummingbird, Ruby-topaz (E): *Chrysolampis mosquitus*
Hummingbird, Rufous (E): *Selasphorus rufus*
Hummingbird, Rufous-bellied (E): *Goethalsia bella*
Hummingbird, Rufous-tailed (E): *Amazilia tzacatl*
Hummingbird, Sapphire-bellied (E): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
Hummingbird, Sapphire-throated (E): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
Hummingbird, Scaly-breasted (E): *Campylopterus curvieri*
Hummingbird, Scintillant (E): *Selasphorus scintilla*
Hummingbird, Scissor-tailed (E): *Hyalomyza macrocerca*
Hummingbird, Shining-green (E): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
Hummingbird, Snowy-breasted (E): *Saucerottia edward*
Hummingbird, Sombre (E): *Campylopterus cirrochloris*
Hummingbird, Sparkling-tailed (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*
Hummingbird, Speckled (E): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
Hummingbird, Spot-throated (E): *Leucippus tacanowskii*
Hummingbird, Steely-vented (E): *Saucerottia saucerrottei*
Hummingbird, Stripe-tailed (E): *Eupherusa eximia*
Hummingbird, Swallow-tailed (E): *Campylopterus macrourus*
Hummingbird, Sword-billed (E): *Ensifera ensifera*
Hummingbird, Tooth-billed (E): *Androdon aequatorialis*
Hummingbird, Tumbes (E): *Leucippus baeri*
Hummingbird, Vervain (E): *Mellisuga minima*
Hummingbird, Violet-bellied (E): *Damophila julie*
Hummingbird, Violet-capped (E): *Goldmania violiceps*
Hummingbird, Violet-chested (E): *Sternoclyta naneospectus*
Hummingbird, Violet-crowned (E): *Agyrtia violiceps*
Hummingbird, Violet-headed (E): *Klais guimeti*
Hummingbird, Volcano (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
Hummingbird, Wedge-billed (E): *Augastes geoffroyi*
Hummingbird, White-bellied (E): *Leucippus chionogaster*
Hummingbird, White-eared (E): *Basilinna leucotis*
Hummingbird, Whitetailed (E): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
Hummingbird, Whitethroated (E): *Leucochloris albicollis*
Hummingbird, Wine-throated (E): *Atthis ellioti*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Hummingbird, Xantus's (E): *Basilinna xantusii*
 hummingbirds (E): TROCHILIDAE spp.
 humpback dolphins (E): *Sousa* spp.
 Humphead (E): *Cheilimys undulatus*
 Hurlleur à mains rousses (F): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Hurlleur brun (F): *Alouatta fusca*
 Hurlleur du Guatemala (F): *Alouatta palliata* / *Alouatta pigra*
 Hurlleur noir (F): *Alouatta caraya*
 Hurlleur roux (F): *Alouatta seniculus*
 Hurón (S): *Galictis vittata*
 Hurón grange (S): *Galictis vittata*
 Hurón mayor (S): *Eira barbara*
 Hurria rynchops = *Cerberus rynchops*
 Huso anasimos = *Acipenser fulvescens*
 Huso anthracinus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
 Huso atelaspis = *Acipenser fulvescens*
 Huso copei = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso dauricus: (E) Great Siberian Sturgeon, Huso Sturgeon **II**
 ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Huso honneymani = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso huso: (E) Beluga, European Sturgeon, Giant Sturgeon, Great
 Sturgeon, Russian Sturgeon, (S) Beluga, Cola de pescado,
 Esturión, Esturión beluga, (F) Beluga, Grand esturgeon,
 Ichtyocolle **II** ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Huso ichthyocola = *Huso huso*
Huso kaluschka = *Huso dauricus*
Huso kirtlandi = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso lamarii = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso mertinians = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso paranasimos = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Husa platyrhinus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso rafinesquii = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso rauchii = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso richardsonii = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso rosarium = *Acipenser fulvescens*
 Hwamei (E): *Garrulax canorus*
Hydnophora spp.: (E) horn coral , spine coral **II**⁸ MERULINIDAE
 An
Hydnophora aurorae = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora bonisai: **II**⁸ MERULINIDAE An
Hydnophora brevicornis = *Hydnophora rigida*
Hydnophora contignatio = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora demidovii = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora ehrenbergii = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora exesa: **II**⁸ MERULINIDAE An
Hydnophora grandis: **II**⁸ MERULINIDAE An
Hydnophora gyrosa = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora lobata = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora maldivensis = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora majori = *Hydnophora rigida*
Hydnophora microconos: **II**⁸ MERULINIDAE An
Hydnophora pilosa: **II**⁸ MERULINIDAE An
Hydnophora polygonata = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora ramosa = *Hydnophora grandis*
Hydnophora rigida: **II**⁸ MERULINIDAE An
Hydnophora tenella = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydriectis maculicollis = *Lutra maculicollis*
Hydrodynastes gigas = *Cyclagras gigas*
Hydrosalamandra japonica = *Andrias japonicus*
Hydrosaurus giganteus = *Varamus giganteus*
Hydrosaurus gouldii = *Varamus gouldii*
Hyelaphus porcinus = *Axis porcinus*
Hyemoschus aquaticus: (E) Water Chevrotain, (S) Antilope
 amizclero enano de agua, Cervatillo almizclero acuático, (F)
 Chevrotain aquatique **III** TRAGULIDAE Ma
Hyla nigerrima = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Hyla tinctoria = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
Hyla trivittata = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Hylaplesia aurata = *Dendrobates auratus*
Hylaplesia ignita = *Dendrobates pumilio*
Hylaplesia labialis = *Dendrobates labialis*
Hylaplesia lugubris = *Phylllobates lugubris*
Hylaplesia nigerrima = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Hylaplesia picta = *Epipedobates pictus*
Hylaplesia pumilio = *Dendrobates pumilio*
Hylaplesia speciosa = *Dendrobates speciosus*
Hylaplesia tinctoria = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
Hylaplesia tinctoria latimaculata = *Dendrobates auratus*
Hylaplesia trivittata = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Hylaplesia truncata = *Dendrobates truncatus*
Hylaplesia tytophographa = *Dendrobates pumilio*
Hylobates agilis: (E) Agile Gibbon, Dark-handed Gibbon, (F)
 Gibbon agile **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates concolor: (E) Black Gibbon, Black-cheeked Crested
 Gibbon, Crested Gibbon, Indochinese Gibbon, (F) Gibbon à
 favoris blancs, Gibbon noir **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates concolor gabriellae = *Hylobates gabriellae*
Hylobates concolor leucogenys = *Hylobates leucogenys*
Hylobates gabriellae: (E) Buff-cheeked Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked
 Crested Gibbon **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates hoolock: (E) Hoolock Gibbon, (S) Gibón hulock, (F)
 Hoolock **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates klossii: (E) Dwarf Gibbon, Kloss's Gibbon, Mentawai
 Gibbon, (S) Siamang de Kloss, Siamang enano, (F) Siamang de
 Kloss **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates lar: (E) Common Gibbon, Lar Gibbon, Whitehanded
 Gibbon, (S) Gibón de manos blancas, (F) Gibbon à mains
 blanches, Gibbon lar **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates lar agilis = *Hylobates agilis*
Hylobates lar moloch = *Hylobates moloch*
Hylobates lar muelleri = *Hylobates muelleri*
Hylobates lar pileatus = *Hylobates pileatus*
Hylobates leucogenys: (E) White-cheeked Crested Gibbon, White-
 checked Gibbon **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates leucogenys gabriellae = *Hylobates gabriellae*
Hylobates moloch: (E) Javan Gibbon, Silvery Gibbon, (S) Gibón
 ceniciento, (F) Gibbon cendré **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates muelleri: (E) Bornean Gibbon, Grey Gibbon, Müller's
 Gibbon, (S) Gibón de Mueller, (F) Gibbon de Muller **I**
 HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates pileatus: (E) Capped Gibbon, Crowned Gibbon, Pileated
 Gibbon, (S) Gibón de cresta negra **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates syndactylus: (E) Siamang, (S) Siamang, (F) Siamang **I**
 HYLOBATIDAE Ma
HYLOBATIDAE spp.: (E) gibbons, (S) gibones, (F) gibbons **I** Ma
Hylocharis chrysura: (E) Gilded Hummingbird, (S) Picaflor
 bronceado, Picaflor dorado, Zafiro bronceado, (F) Saphir à
 queue d'or **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Hylocharis cyanus: (E) White-chinned Sapphire, (S) Picaflor
 cabeciazul, Zafiro cabecimorado, Zafiro gorgiblanco, (F) Saphir
 azuré **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Hylocharis elicia: (E) Blue-throated Goldentail, (S) Zafiro de
 Elicia, Zafiro gorjazul, (F) Saphir d'Elicia **II** TROCHILIDAE
 Av
Hylocharis grayi: (E) Blue-headed Sapphire, (S) Zafiro cabeciazul,
 (F) Saphir ulyse **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Hylocharis humboldtii = *Hylocharis grayi*
Hylocharis leucotis = *Basilinna leucotis*
Hylocharis sapphirina: (E) Rufous-throated Sapphire, (S) Picaflor
 pechiazul, Zafiro gargantirrufo, Zafiro gorgirrojo, (F) Saphir à
 gorge rousse **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Hylocharis xantusii = *Basilinna xantusii*
Hylonympba macrocerca: (E) Scissor-tailed Hummingbird, (S)
 Colibri tijereta, (F) Colibri à queue en ciseaux **II**
 TROCHILIDAE Av
Hypargos nitidula = *Mandingoa nitidula*
Hypaspistes dipsadides = *Morelia amethystina*
Hyperoodon spp.: (E) bottlenose whales, (S) ballenas hocio de
 botella **I** ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Hyperoodon ampullatus: (E) Bottlehead, Northern Bottlenose
 Whale, (S) Ballena hocio de botella del norte, (F) Hyperoodon
 boréal **I** ZIPHIIDAE Ma
 Hyperoodon austral (F): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
 Hyperoodon boréal (F): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
Hyperoodon planifrons: (E) Southern Bottlenose Whale, (S) Ballena
 hocio de botella del sur, (F) Hyperoodon austral **I** ZIPHIIDAE
 Ma
Hyperoodon rostratus = *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
Hypocharmosyna amabilis = *Charmosyna amabilis*
Hypocharmosyna diadema = *Charmosyna diadema*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Hypocharmosyna meeki* = *Charmosyna meeki*
Hypocharmosyna multistriata = *Charmosyna multistriata*
Hypocharmosyna palmarum = *Charmosyna palmarum*
Hypocharmosyna placensis = *Charmosyna placensis*
Hypocharmosyna rubrigularis = *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
Hypocharmosyna rubronotata = *Charmosyna rubronotata*
Hypocharmosyna toxopei = *Charmosyna toxopei*
Hypocharmosyna wilhelminae = *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
Hypochera chalybeata = *Vidua chalybeata*
Hypochera wilsoni = *Vidua wilsoni*
Hypochton pisciformis = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Hypuroptila urochrysa = *Chalybura urochrysa*
Hystrix cristata: (E) Crested Porcupine, North African Crested Porcupine, (S) Puercoespín, (F) Porc-épic à crête, Porc-épic du nord de l'Afrique III HYSTRICIDAE Ma
 Iça (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
 Ibis à crête du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
 Ibis blanc (F): *Nipponia nippon*
 Ibis blanc du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
 Ibis blanco japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon*
 Ibis calvo (S): *Geronticus calvus*
 Ibis calvo de África del Sur (S): *Geronticus calvus*
 Ibis chauve (F): *Geronticus eremita*
 Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud (F): *Geronticus calvus*
 Ibis du Cap (F): *Geronticus calvus*
 Ibis eremita (S): *Geronticus eremita*
 Ibis escarlata (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
 Ibis hadada (S): *Bostrychia hagedash*
 Ibis hagedash (F): *Bostrychia hagedash*
 Ibis moñudo japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon*
 Ibis moteado (S): *Bostrychia rara*
 Ibis nipón (S): *Nipponia nippon*
 Ibis nippon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
 Ibis nippon = *Nipponia nippon*
 Ibis noir (F): *Geronticus calvus*
 Ibis rara (S): *Bostrychia rara*
 Ibis rouge (F): *Eudocimus ruber*
 Ibis sacré (F): *Threskiornis aethiopicus*
 Ibis sagrado (S): *Threskiornis aethiopicus*
 Ibis vermiculé (F): *Bostrychia rara*
 Ibis, Bald (E): *Geronticus calvus*/*Geronticus eremita*
 Ibis, Crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*
 Ibis, Hadada (E): *Bostrychia hagedash*
 Ibis, Hermit (E): *Geronticus eremita*
 Ibis, Japanese Crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*
 Ibis, Northern Bald (E): *Geronticus eremita*
 Ibis, Sacred (E): *Threskiornis aethiopicus*
 Ibis, Scarlet (E): *Eudocimus ruber*
 Ibis, Southern Bald (E): *Geronticus calvus*
 Ibis, Spot-breasted (E): *Bostrychia rara*
Ihycter americanus = *Daphtius americanus*
Ichthyaeetus nanus = *Ichthyophaga humilis*
Ichthyophaga humilis: (E) Lesser Fish-Eagle, Lesser Fishing Eagle, (S) Pigarguillo común, (F) Pygargue à tête grise II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus: (E) Grey-headed Fish-Eagle, Grey-headed Fishing Eagle, (S) Pigarguillo común, (F) Pygargue à tête grise II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Ichthyophaga nana = *Ichthyophaga humilis*
 Ichtyocolle (F): *Huso huso*
 Ictéride à tête et jaune (F): *Agelaius flavus*
Icterus xantholaemus = *Agelaius flavus*
Ictinaetus malayensis: (E) Asian Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Indian Black Eagle, (S) Águila milana, (F) Aigle noir II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Ictinia mississippiensis: (E) Mississippi Kite, (S) Elanio del Mississippi, Milano del Misissippi, Milano misisipero, (F) Milan du Mississippi II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Ictinia plumbea: (E) Plumbeous Kite, (S) Elanio plumizo, Gavilán plumizo, Milano plumizo, (F) Milan bleuâtre II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Idirotrochus alatus: I⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Idirotrochus emarciatus: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Idirotrochus emarciatusperexigua = *Idirotrochus emarciatus*
Idirotrochus kikuii: I⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Idirotrochus perexigua = *Idirotrochus emarciatus*
Idiurus kivuensis = *Idiurus macrotis*
Idiurus macrotis: (E) Long-eared Flying Mouse, Long-eared Flying Squirrel, Long-eared Scaly-tailed Flying Squirrel, (S) Ardilla voladera de orejas largas, Ardilla voladora enana, (F) Anamolure nain III ANOMALURIDAE Ma
 Idmi (E): *Gazella civieri*
Ierax melanoleucos = *Microhierax melanoleucos*
 Ignicolor (F): *Euplectes franciscanus*
 Ignicolore (F): *Euplectes franciscanus*
Iguana spp.: (E) iguanas, (S) iguanas, (F) iguanes communs, iguanes vrais, II IGUANIDAE Re
Iguana cornuda (S): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
Iguana crestada de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
Iguana delicatissima: (E) Lesser Antillean Iguana, West Indian Iguana, (F) Iguane des Antilles II IGUANIDAE Re
Iguana iguana: (E) Common Iguana, Green Iguana, (S) Gallina de palo, Iguana verde, (F) Iguane commun, Iguane vert II IGUANIDAE Re
Iguana marina (S): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
Iguana rhinolopha = *Iguana iguana*
Iguana terrestre de Barrington (S): *Conolophus pallidus*
Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos (S): *Conolophus subcristatus*
Iguana verde (S): *Iguana iguana*
Iguana, Anegada Ground (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
Iguana, Anegada Island (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
Iguana, Anegada Rock (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
Iguana, Bahamas (E): *Cyclura cychlura*
Iguana, Bahamas Rock (E): *Cyclura carinata*/*Cyclura cychlura*
Iguana, Barrington Land (E): *Conolophus pallidus*
Iguana, Bartsch's (E): *Cyclura carinata*
Iguana, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Cyclura nubila*
Iguana, Common (E): *Iguana iguana*
Iguana, Cuban (E): *Cyclura nubila*
Iguana, Cuban Ground (E): *Cyclura nubila*
Iguana, Fiji Banded (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
Iguana, Fiji Crested (E): *Brachylophus vittensis*
Iguana, Galapagos Land (E): *Conolophus subcristatus*
Iguana, Galapagos Marine (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
Iguana, Green (E): *Iguana iguana*
Iguana, Hispaniolan Ground (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
Iguana, Jamaica Ground (E): *Cyclura collei*
Iguana, Jamaican (E): *Cyclura collei*
Iguana, Lesser Antillean (E): *Iguana delicatissima*
Iguana, Marine (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
Iguana, Rhinoceros (E): *Cyclura cornuta*
Iguana, Ricord's (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
Iguana, Ricord's Ground (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
Iguana, San Salvador (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
Iguana, San Salvador Ground (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
Iguana, Santa Fe Land (E): *Conolophus pallidus*
Iguana, Sea (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
Iguana, South Pacific Banded (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
Iguana, Turks and Caicos (E): *Cyclura carinata*
Iguana, Turks and Caicos Ground (E): *Cyclura carinata*
Iguana, Watling Island (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
Iguana, West Indian (E): *Iguana delicatissima*
Iguana, White Cay Ground (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
 iguanas (E/S): *Iguana* spp.
 iguanas cornuda (S): *Cyclura* spp.
 iguanas de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus* spp.
 iguanas terrestres (S): *Conolophus* spp./*Cyclura* spp.
 iguanas, Fijian (E): *Brachylophus* spp.
 iguanas, ground (E): *Cyclura* spp.
 iguanas, land (E): *Conolophus* spp.
 Iguane à bandes des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
 Iguane à crête des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
 Iguane commun (F): *Iguana iguana*
 Iguane cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
 Iguane des Antilles (F): *Iguana delicatissima*
 Iguane marin (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
 Iguane terrestre cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
 Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei*
 Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis*
 Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe (F): *Conolophus pallidus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Iguane terrestre des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*
 Iguane terrestre des Galapagos (F): *Conolophus subcristatus*
 Iguane terrestre des Iles Caïmanes (F): *Cyclura nubila*
 Iguane terrestre des îles Turks et Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata*
 Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
 Iguane vert (F): *Iguana iguana*
 iguanes communs (F): *Iguana* spp.
 iguanes cornus (F): *Cyclura* spp.
 iguanes des Fidji (F): *Brachylaphus* spp.
 iguanes rhinocéros (F): *Cyrturo* spp.
 iguanes terrestres (F): *Conolophus* spp.
 iguanes terrestres des Galapagos (F): *Conolophus* spp.
 iguanes vrais (F): *Iguana* spp.
 Imperial-Pigeon, Mindoro (E): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Impeyan, Chinese (E): *Lophophorus lhyssii*
 Inca à collier (F): *Coeligena torquata*
 Inca à gemme bleue (F): *Coeligena lutetiae*
 Inca à queue blanche (F): *Coeligena phalerata*
 Inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata*
 Inca alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*
 Inca arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*
 Inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Inca brun (F): *Coeligena wilsoni*
 Inca café (S): *Coeligena wilsoni*
 Inca céleste (F): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Inca coliblanco (S): *Coeligena phalerata*
 Inca de Bonaparte (F): *Coeligena bonapartei*
 Inca de Gould (F): *Coeligena inca*
 Inca gorgimorado (S): *Coeligena violifler*
 Inca iris (F): *Coeligena iris*
 Inca negro (S): *Coeligena prunellei*
 Inca noir (F): *Coeligena prunellei*
 Inca pardo (S): *Coeligena wilsoni*
 Inca porphyre (F): *Coeligena helianthea*
 Inca ventridorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*
 Inca ventrivoleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea*
 Inca violifère (F): *Coeligena violifler*
 Inca, Black (E): *Coeligena prunellei*
 Inca, Bronzy (E): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Inca, Brown (E): *Coeligena wilsoni*
 Inca, Collared (E): *Coeligena torquata*
 Inca, Gould's (E): *Coeligena inca*
 Indigobird, Baka (E): *Vidua larvaticola*
 Indigobird, Black-faced Firefinch (E): *Vidua larvaticola*
 Indigobird, Goldbreast (E): *Vidua varicola*
 Indigobird, Green (E): *Vidua chalybeata*
 Indigobird, Jambandu (E): *Vidua varicola*
 Indigobird, Pale-winged (E): *Vidua wilsoni*
 Indigobird, Village (E): *Vidua chalybeata*
 Indigobird, Wilson's (E): *Vidua wilsoni*
Indopacetus pacificus: (E) Indo-pacific Beaked Whale, Longman's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Longman, (F) Mesoplodon de Longman **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Isophyllia macassorensis: **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Indotestudo elongata: (E) Elongated Tortoise, Pineapple Tortoise, Red-nosed Tortoise, Yellow Tortoise, Yellow-headed Tortoise, (F) Tortue à tête jaune **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Indotestudo forstenii: (E) Celebes Tortoise, Forsten's Tortoise, Travancore Tortoise, (S) Tortuga marrón de la India, (F) Tortue de Travancore, Tortue des Célèbes **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Indotestudo travancorica = *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Indri (F): *Indri indri*
 Indri à queue courte (F): *Indri indri*
 Indri colicorto (S): *Indri indri*
Indri indri: (E) Indris, (S) Indri colicorto, (F) Indri, Indri à queue courte **I** INDRIDAE Ma
 Indri lanudo (S): *Avahi laniger*
INDRIDAE spp.: (E) indris, sifakas (S) indris, sifakas, (F) avahis, propithecus **I** Ma
 Indris (E): *Indri indri*
 indris (E/S): INDRIDAE spp.
 Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus diademata/Propithecus tattersalli/Propithecus verreauxi*
 Indris, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*
Inferiolabiata labiata: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Inferiolabiata lowei: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Inferiolabiata spinosa: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Inia (F): *Inia geoffrensis*
 Inia boliviensis = *Inia geoffrensis*
Inia geoffrensis: (E) Amazon River Dolphin, Boto, Boutu, (S) Bufo, (F) Dauphin de l'Amazone, Inia **II** PLATANISTIDAE Ma
 Inséparable à collier noir (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Inséparable à face rose (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*
 Inséparable à joues noires (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
 Inséparable à tête grise (F): *Agapornis canus*
 Inséparable à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Inseparable abisinio (S): *Agapornis taranta*
 Inseparable acollarado (S): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Inseparable cabecinegro (S): *Agapornis personatus*
 Inseparable cacheton (S): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
 Inseparable carirrojo (S): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Inséparable d' Abyssinie (F): *Agapornis taranta*
 Inseparable de collera (S): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Inséparable de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*
 Inseparable de Fischer (S): *Agapornis fischeri*
 Inséparable de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Inseparable de Namibia (S): *Agapornis roseicollis*
 Inséparable de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Inseparable del-Nyasa (S): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Inseparable malgache (S): *Agapornis canus*
 Inséparable masqué (F): *Agapornis personatus*
 Inséparable rose-gorge (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*
lonolaima schreibersii = *Heliadoxa schreibersii*
 Irbis (F): *Uncia uncia*
 Isard (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
Isophyllastrea rigida: (E) Rough Star Coral, (F) Corail étoilé rugueux **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Isophyllia erythraea = *Symphyllia erythraea*
Isophyllia multiflora = *Isophyllia simosa*
Isophyllia rigida = *Isophyllastrea rigida*
Isophyllia sinuosa: (E) Sinuous Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus sinueux **II**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Isopora brueggemanni = *Acropora brueggemanni*
Isopora palifera = *Acropora palifera*
Istichopopus fuscus: **III** STICHOPODIDAE Ho
 Ithagine ensanglantée (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Ithagines (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
Ithaginis cruentus: (E) Blood Pheasant, (S) Faisán ensangrentado, Faisán sangrante, Faisán sanguineo, (F) Faisan sanguin, Ithagine ensanglantée, Ithagines **II** PHASIANIDAE Av
 Jabali enano (S): *Sus salvanius*
 Jabali pigmeo (S): *Sus salvanius*
 Jabiru (E): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabiru (F): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
 Jabiru (S): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis/Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabiru africain (F): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
 Jabiru africano (S): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
 Jabiru américain (F): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabiru Americano (S): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabiru d'Afrique (F): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
 Jabiru d'Amérique (F): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabiru du Sénégal (F): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
Jabiru mycteria: (E) Jabiru, (S) Garzón soldado, Jabirú, Jabirú Americano, (F) Jabiru américain, Jabiru d'Amérique **I** CICONIIDAE Av
 Jabuti (S): *Geochelone carbonaria*
Jacare hirticollis = *Caiman crocodilus*
Jacare longiscutata = *Caiman jacare*
Jacare multiscutata = *Caiman jacare*
Jacare ocellata = *Caiman jacare*
Jacaretinga crocodilus = *Caiman crocodilus*
Jacaretinga crocodilusfuscus = *Caiman crocodilusfuscus*
Jacaretinga crocodilusjacare = *Caiman jacare*
Jacaretinga moschifer = *Poleosuchus palpebrosus*
 Jacaruxi (S): *Dracaena* spp.
 Jackal, Common (E): *Canis aureus*
 Jackal, Golden (E): *Canis aureus*
 Jacko (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Jacobin, Black (E): *Florisuga fusca*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Jacobin, White-necked (E): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobino collarajo (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobino nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobita (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
 Jacotinga (S): *Pipile jacotingo*
 Jacquot (E): *Amazona aruasiaca*
 Jacquot (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Jacuruxi (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
 Jaguar (E): *Panthera onca*
 Jaguarundi (E): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
 Jaquetón (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Jaquetón blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Jaquetón de ley (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Javania antarctica: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania borealis: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania caillieti: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania californica: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania delicata = *Javania caillieti*
Javania eburnea = *Javania caillieti*
Javania exserta: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania fusca: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania galapagensis = *Javania caillieti*
Javania insignis: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania lamprochiton: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania nobile = *Javania caillieti*
Javania pachytheca = *Javania fusca*
Javania pseudoalabastra: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania vitrea = *Javania caillieti*
Jerdonella sylhetensis = *Kachuga sylhetensis*
 Jewelfront, Gould's (E): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Jilguero cara amarilla (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Jilguero de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Jilguero rojo (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Jote real (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
 Joutes-oranges (F): *Estrilda melpada*
 Jubarte (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Jubula lettii: (E) Maned Owl, (S) Búho de Crin, Búho de Guineá,
 (F) Duc à crinière, Hibou à bec jaune II STRIGIDAE Av
 Junglefowl, Grey (E): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Junglefowl, Sonnerat's (E): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Kachuga à cou rayé (F): *Kachuga dhongoka*
 Kachuga à dos en toit (F): *Kachuga tecta*
 Kachuga à front rouge (F): *Kachuga kachuga*
***Kachuga* spp.**: (E) roofed turtles, (S) Galápagos cubiertos, (F)
 kachugas I/II EMYDIDAE Re
Kachuga brookei = *Callagur borneoensis*
 Kachuga carénée (F): *Kachuga tentoria*
 Kachuga de l'Assam (F): *Kachuga sylhetensis*
 Kachuga de Smith (F): *Kachuga smithii*
Kachuga dhongoka: (E) Dhongoka Roofed Turtle, Three-striped
 Roofed Turtle, (F) Kachuga à cou rayé II EMYDIDAE Re
Kachuga fusca = *Kachuga kachuga*
Kachuga hardwickii = *Kachuga dhongoka*
Kachuga intermedia = *Kachuga tentoria*
Kachuga kachuga: (E) Bengal Roof Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed
 Turtle, Sail Terrapin, (F) Kachuga à front rouge II EMYDIDAE
 Re
Kachuga lineata = *Kachuga kachuga*
Kachuga major = *Callagur borneoensis*
Kachuga peguensis = *Kachuga trivittata*
Kachuga smithii: (E) Brown River Turtle, Brown Roofed Turtle, (F)
 Kachuga de Smith II EMYDIDAE Re
Kachuga sylhetensis: (E) Assam Roofed Turtle, Sylhet Roofed
 Turtle, (F) Kachuga de l'Assam II EMYDIDAE Re
Kachuga tecta: (E) Dura Turtle, Indian Pond Turtle, Indian Roofed
 Turtle, Indian Sawback Turtle, Tent Turtle, (S) Galápagos
 cubierto de la India, Tortuga india de visera, (F) Émyde
 tricarénée, Kachuga à dos en toit I EMYDIDAE Re
Kachuga tentoria: (E) Indian Tent Turtle, (F) Kachuga carénée II
 EMYDIDAE Re
Kachuga trilineata = *Kachuga trivittata*
Kachuga trivittata: (E) Burmese Roofed Turtle II EMYDIDAE Re
 kachugas (F): *Kachuga* spp.
 Kagou (F): *Rhynochetus jubatus*
 Kagou huppé (F): *Rhynochetus jubatus*
 Kagu (E): *Rhynochetus jubatus*
 Kagú (S): *Rhynochetus jubatus*
 Kaiserihind (E): *Teinopalpus imperialis*
 Kaiserihind, Golden (E): *Teinopalpus aureus*
 kaiserihinds (E): *Teinopalpus* spp.
 Kaka (E): *Nestor meridionalis*
 Kaka, New Zealand (E): *Nestor meridionalis*
 Kakapo (E): *Strigops habroptilus*
 Kakariki, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Kakariki, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Kakariki, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
Kakatoe alba = *Cacatua alba*
Kakatoe ducraps = *Cacatua ducorpsii*
Kakatoe galerita = *Cacatua galerita*
Kakatoe galerita ophthalmica = *Cacatua ophthalmica*
Kakatoe haematropygia = *Cacatua haematropygia*
Kakatoe leadbeateri = *Cacatua leadbeateri*
Kakatoe moluccensis = *Cacatua moluccensis*
Kakatoe roseicapilla = *Eolophus roseicapillus*
Kakatoe sanguinea = *Cacatua sanguinea*
Kakatoe sanguinea goffini = *Cacatua goffini*
Kakatoe sulphurea = *Cacatua sulphurea*
Kakatoe tenuirostris = *Cacatua tenuirostris*
Kakatoe tenuirostris pastinator = *Cacatua pastinator*
 Kakatoï vareur (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Kangaroo, Brush-tailed Rat (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Kangaroo, Lesueur's Rat (E): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Kangaroo, Tasmanian Rat (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*
 kangaroos, Rat (E): *Bettongia* spp.
 Kangourou-rat à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Kangourou-rat de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie (F): *Bettongia gaimardi*
 Kangourou-rat du désert (F): *Caloprymnus campestris*
 kangourou-rats (F): *Bettongia* spp.
 Karumbé (S): *Geochelone carbonaria*
Kaupifalco mougrammicus: (E) Lizard Buzzard, (S) Busardo
 gavián, (F) Autour unibande II ACCIPTRIDAE Av
 Kea (E): *Nestor notabilis*
 Keelback, Chequered (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Keelback, Olivaceous (E): *Atretium schistosum*
 Keelback, Olive (E): *Atretium schistosum*
 Keelback, Split (E): *Atretium schistosum*
 Kelesa (E): *Sclerophages formosus*
 Kestrel (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Kestrel, American (E): *Falco sparverius*
 Kestrel, Australian (E): *Falco cenchroides*
 Kestrel, Banded (E): *Falco zoniventris*
 Kestrel, Barred (E): *Falco zoniventris*
 Kestrel, Common (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Kestrel, Dickinson's (E): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Kestrel, Eurasian (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Kestrel, Fox (E): *Falco alopec*
 Kestrel, Greater (E): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Kestrel, Grey (E): *Falco ardosiaceus*
 Kestrel, Lesser (E): *Falco naumanni*
 Kestrel, Madagascar (E): *Falco newtoni*
 Kestrel, Mauritius (E): *Falco punctatus*
 Kestrel, Moluccan (E): *Falco moluccensis*
 Kestrel, Nankeen (E): *Falco cenchroides*
 Kestrel, Newton's (E): *Falco newtoni*
 Kestrel, Seychelles (E): *Falco araea*
 Kestrel, Spotted (E): *Falco moluccensis*
 Kestrel, White-eyed (E): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Kestrel, White-rumped (E): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Kétoupa brun (F): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
 Kétoupa de Blakiston (F): *Ketupa blakistoni*
 Kétoupa malais (F): *Ketupa ketupu*
 Kétoupa roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*
Ketupa blakistoni: (E) Blakiston's Fish-Owl, (S) Búho manchú, (F)
 Grand-duc de Blakiston, Kétoupa de Blakiston II STRIGIDAE
 Av
Ketupa flavipes: (E) Tawny Fish-Owl, (S) Búho pescador, Búho
 pescador leonado, (F) Hibou pêcheur roux, Kétoupa roux II
 STRIGIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Ketupa ketupu***: (E) Buffy Fish-Owl, Malay Fish-Owl, (S) Búho pescador malayo, (F) Kétoupa malais II STRIGIDAE Av
- Ketupa zeylonensis***: (E) Brown Fish-Owl, (S) Búho pescador de Ceilán, (F) Kétoupa brun II STRIGIDAE Av
- Khur (E): *Equus onager khur*
- Kiang (E): *Equus kiang*
- King-Parrot, Ambon (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*
- King-Parrot, Australian (E): *Alisterus scapularis*
- King-Parrot, Green-winged (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*
- King-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*
- King-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*
- Kinixys australis* = *Kinixys belliana*
- Kinixys belliana***: (E) Bell's Hinged Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise, (F) Kinixys de Bell II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Kinixys belliana natalensis* = *Kinixys natalensis*
- Kinixys castanea* = *Kinixys erosa*
- Kinixys de Bell (F): *Kinixys belliana*
- Kinixys de Home (F): *Kinixys homeana*
- Kinixys du Natal (F): *Kinixys natalensis*
- Kinixys erosa***: (E) Common Tortoise, Forest Hinged Tortoise, Schweigger's Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-backed Tortoise, Serrated Tortoise, (F) Kinixys rongée, Tortue articulée d'Afrique II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Kinixys homeana***: (E) Home's Hinged-back Tortoise, Home's Hinged Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed Tortoise, (F) Kinixys de Home II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Kinixys jordani* = *Kinixys belliana*
- Kinixys lobatsiana* = *Kinixys belliana*
- Kinixys natalensis***: (E) Natal Hinge-back Tortoise, Natal Hinge-backed Tortoise, Natal Hinged Tortoise, (F) Kinixys du Natal II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Kinixys rongée (F): *Kinixys erosa*
- Kinixys schoensis* = *Kinixys belliana*
- Kinixys spekii* = *Kinixys belliana*
- Kinixys youngi* = *Kinixys belliana*
- Kinkajou (E): *Potos flavus*
- Kionotrochus avis* = *Pseudocyathoceras avis*
- Kionotrochus hoodensis* = *Pseudocyathoceras avis*
- Kionotrochus minimus* = *Peponocyathus minimus*
- Kionotrochus suteri***: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Kite, African Swallow-tailed (E): *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Kite, American Swallow-tailed (E): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Kite, Australian Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus axillaris*
- Kite, Bat (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
- Kite, Black (E): *Milvus migrans*
- Kite, Black-breasted (E): *Homirostra melanosternon*
- Kite, Black-eared (E): *Milvus lineatus*
- Kite, Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus axillaris/Elanus caeruleus*
- Kite, Black-winged (E): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Kite, Brahminy (E): *Haliastur indus*
- Kite, Cayenne (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Kite, Cuban Hook-billed (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
- Kite, Double-toothed (E): *Harpagus bidentatus*
- Kite, Everglade (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
- Kite, Grey-headed (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Kite, Hook-billed (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
- Kite, Letter-winged (E): *Elanus scriptus*
- Kite, Mississippi (E): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
- Kite, Pariah (E): *Milvus migrans*
- Kite, Pearl (E): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
- Kite, Plumbeous (E): *Ictinia plumbea*
- Kite, Red (E): *Milvus milvus*
- Kite, Red-backed (E): *Haliastur indus*
- Kite, Rufous-thighed (E): *Harpagus diodon*
- Kite, Scissor-tailed (E): *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Kite, Slender-billed (E): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
- Kite, Snail (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
- Kite, Square-tailed (E): *Lophoictinia isura*
- Kite, Swallow-tailed (E): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Kite, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphenurus*
- Kite, White-collared (E): *Leptodon forbesi*
- Kite, Whitetailed (E): *Elanus leucurus*
- Kite, Yellow-billed (E): *Milvus migrans*
- Klais guimeti***: (E) Violet-headed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri cabeciazul, Colibri cabecivioleta, Tucuisito cabeza azul, (F) Colibri à tête violette II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Kobus lechwe***: (E) Lechwe, (S) Cobo de Lechwe, Lechwe, (F) Cobe lechwe, Lechwe II BOVIDAE Ma
- Kodkod (E): *Oncifelis guigna*
- Kogia breviceps***: (E) Pygmy Sperm Whale, (S) Cachalote cabeza chica, Cachalote pigmeo, (F) Cachalot pygmée II PHYSETERIDAE Ma
- Kogia simus***: (E) Dwarf Sperm Whale, Owen's Pygmy Sperm Whale, (S) Cachalote enano, (F) Cachalot nain II PHYSETERIDAE Ma
- Kokomo (E): *Aceros plicatus*
- Kolinsky (E): *Mustela sibirica*
- Korhaan, Black (E): *Eupodotis afra*
- Korhaan, Black-bellied (E): *Eupodotis melanogaster*
- Korhaan, Blue (E): *Eupodotis caeruleus*
- Korhaan, Crested (E): *Eupodotis ruficrista*
- Korhaan, Damara (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
- Korhaan, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
- Korhaan, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
- Korrigum (F): *Damaliscus lunatus*
- Kouprey (E): *Bos sauveli*
- Kulan (E): *Equus hemionus*
- Kulan, North Mongolian (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
- Labiopora antarctica* = *Errina antarctica*
- Laborioso cabecirrojo (S): *Quelea erythropus*
- Labyrinthocyathus cornu* = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*
- Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Labyrinthocyathus facetus*: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Labyrinthocyathus langae*: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Labyrinthocyathus limatulus*: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Labyrinthocyathus quoyi*: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Lacerta aegyptia* = *Uromastix aegyptia*
- Lacerta capensis* = *Varanus niloticus*
- Lacerta chamaeleon* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Lacerta cordylus* = *Cordylus cordylus*
- Lacerta crocodilus* = *Caiman crocodilus*
- Lacerta exanthematica* = *Varanus exanthematicus*
- Lacerta gangetica* = *Gaviatis gangeticus*
- Lacerta nilotica* = *Varanus niloticus*
- Lacerta pumila* = *Bradypodion pumilum*
- Lacerta varia* = *Varanus varius*
- Lafresnaya lafresnayi***: (E) Mountain Velvetbreast, (S) Colibri aterciopelado, Colibri terciopelo, (F) Colibri de Lafresnaye II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lagarhja de las Pitucas (S): *Podarcis pityusensis*
- Lagartija balear (S): *Podarcis lilfordi*
- Lagartija de las Pitucas (S): *Podarcis pityusensis*
- Lagarto cocodrilo chino (S): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa común (S): *Uromastix acanthimura*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr (S): *Uromastix geyri*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen (S): *Uromastix macfadyeni*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas (S): *Uromastix thomasi*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado (S): *Uromastix ocellata*
- Lagarto de Cuentas (S): *Heloderma horridum*
- Lagarto egipcio de cola espinosa (S): *Uromastix aegyptia*
- Lagarto gigante del Hierro (S): *Gallotia simonyi*
- Lagarto indio de cola espinosa (S): *Uromastix hardwickii*
- Lagarto negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger*
- lagartos (S): *Tupinambis* spp.
- lagartos armadillos (S): *Cordylus* spp.
- lagartos dragóns (S): *Dracaena* spp.
- Lagenodelphis hosei***: (E) Fraser's Dolphin, Sarawak Dolphin, (S) Delfin de Borneo, (F) Dauphin de Fraser II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Lagenorhynchus acutus***: (E) Atlantic White-sided Dolphin, (S) Delfin de flancos blancos, (F) Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Lagenorhynchus albirostris***: (E) White-beaked Dolphin, (S) Delfin de pico blanco, (F) Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Lagenorhynchus australis***: (E) Blackchin Dolphin, Peale's Dolphin, (S) Delfin austral, (F) Lagénorhynque de Peale II DELPHINIDAE Ma

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Lagenorhynchus cruciger**: (E) Hourglass Dolphin, (S) Delfin cruzado, (F) Dauphin crucigère, Lagénorhynque crucigère **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Lagenorhynchus obliquidens**: (E) Pacific White-sided Dolphin, (S) Delfin lagenor ringo, (F) Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Lagenorhynchus obscurus**: (E) Dusky Dolphin, (S) Delfin listado, (F) Lagénorhynque sombre **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Lagenorhynchus superciliosus** = **Lagenorhynchus obscurus**
Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique (F): **Lagenorhynchus albirostris**
- Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique (F): **Lagenorhynchus acutus**
- Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique (F): **Lagenorhynchus obliquidens**
- Lagénorhynque crucigère (F): **Lagenorhynchus cruciger**
- Lagénorhynque de Peale (F): **Lagenorhynchus australis**
- Lagénorhynque sombre (F): **Lagenorhynchus obscurus**
- Lagonosticta larvata vinacea** = **Lagonosticta vinacea**
- Lagonosticta rara**: (E) Black-bellied Firefinch, Black-bellied Waxbill, (F) Amarante à ventre noir, Amarante rare **III** ESTRILIDIDAE Av
- Lagonosticta rubricata**: (E) African Firefinch, Blue-billed Firefinch, Brown-backed Firefinch, (S) Bengali de Lichtenstein, (F) Amarante flambé, Amarante foncé **III** ESTRILIDIDAE Av
- Lagonosticta rufopicta**: (E) Bar-breasted Firefinch, Bar-breasted Waxbill, (S) Bengali de Fraser, (F) Amarante pointé **III** ESTRILIDIDAE Av
- Lagonosticta senegala**: (E) Red-billed Firefinch, Senegal Firefinch, (S) Bengali senegalés, (F) Amarante commun, Amarante du Sénégal **III** ESTRILIDIDAE Av
- Lagonosticta vinacea**: (E) Black-faced Firefinch, Vinaceous Firefinch, Vinaceous Waxbill, (S) Bengali carinero, (F) Amarante masqué, Amarante vineux **III** ESTRILIDIDAE Av
- Logorhastes hirsutus**: (E) Ormalia, Rufous Hare-wallaby, Western Hare-wallaby, Wurrup, (S) Canguro-liebre peludo, Wallabi rojo, (F) Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest, Wallaby-lièvre roux **I** MACROPODIDAE Ma
- Logostrophus fasciatus**: (E) Banded Hare-wallaby, Munning, (S) Canguro-liebre rayado, Wallabi rayado, (F) Wallaby-lièvre à bandes, Wallaby-lièvre rayé **I** MACROPODIDAE Ma
- Lagothriche de Humboldt (F): **Lagothrix lagothricha**
- Lagothrix flavicauda**: (E) Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey, (F) Singe laineux à queue jaune **I** CEBIDAE Ma
- Lagothrix hendeei** = **Lagothrix flavicauda**
- Lagothrix la gothricha**: (E) Common Woolly Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly Monkey, (F) Lagothriche de Humboldt, Singe laineux **II** CEBIDAE Ma
- Lama guanicoe**: (E) Guanaco, (S) Guanaco, (F) Guanaco **II** CAMELIDAE Ma
- Lamantin d'Afrique (F): **Trichechus senegalensis**
- Lamantin d'Amérique du nord (F): **Trichechus manatus**
- Lamantin d'Amérique du sud (F): **Trichechus inunguis**
- Lamantin de l'Amazone (F): **Trichechus inunguis**
- Lamantin des Antilles (F): **Trichechus manatus**
- Lamantin des Caraïbes (F): **Trichechus manatus**
- Lamantin du Sénégal (F): **Trichechus senegalensis**
- Lamantin ouest-africain (F): **Trichechus senegalensis**
- Lamantino amazónico (S): **Trichechus inunguis**
- Lamantino norteamericano (S): **Trichechus manatus**
- Lambis (F): **Strombus gigas**
- Lamie (F): **Carcharodon carcharias**
- Lammergeier (E): **Gypoetus barbatus**
- Lampmussel, Alabama (E): **Lampsilis virescens**
- Lampornis amethystinus**: (E) Amethyst-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibri amatistino, Colibri-serrano gorjimatisto, (F) Colibri à gorge améthyste **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis calolaema** = **Lampornis castaneiventris**
- Lampornis castaneiventris**: (E) Purple-throated Mountain-gem, Variable Mountain-gem, White-throated Mountain-gem, (S) Colibri variable, (F) Colibri à ventre châtain **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis cinereicauda** = **Lampornis castaneiventris**
- Lampornis clemenciae**: (E) Blue-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibri gorgiazul, Colibri-serrano gorjiazul, (F) Colibri à gorge bleue **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis hemileucus**: (E) White-bellied Mountain-gem, (S) Colibri gorgioioleta, (F) Colibri à gorge lilas **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis sybillae**: (E) Green-breasted Mountain-gem, (S) Colibri de Sibila, Colibri-serrano pechiverde, (F) Colibri de Sybil **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis viridipallens**: (E) Green-throated Mountain-gem, (S) Colibri gorgiescamoso, Colibri-serrano gorjiverde, (F) Colibri vert-d'eau **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis viridipallens sybillae** = **Lampornis sybillae**
- Lampraster bronickii** = **Heliodoxa branickii**
- Lampribis rara** = **Bostrychia rara**
- Lamprolaima rhami**: (E) Garnet-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibri alicastaño, (F) Colibri à gorge grenat **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampsilis higginsii**: (E) Higgins' Eye Pearly Mussel, Higgins' Eye **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Lampsilis orbiculata**: **I**/NC UNIONIDAE Bi
- Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculato**: (E) Pinkmucket **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Lampsilis satur**: (E) Plain Pocketbook Pearly Mussel, Sandbank Pocketbook **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis** = **Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis**
- Lampsilis virescens**: (E) Alabama Lamp Pearly Mussel, Alabama Lampmussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Lancebill, Blue-fronted (E): **Doryfera johannae**
- Lancebill, Green-fronted (E): **Doryfera ludovicoe**
- Langur à capuchon (F): **Trachypitechus pileatus**
- Langur à queue de cochon (F): **Nasalis concolor**
- Langur capuchino (S): **Trachypitechus pileatus**
- Langur chato (S): **Pygathrix roxellona**
- Langur colargo (S): **Presbytis potenzi**
- Langur común (S): **Semnopithecus entellus**
- Langur crestado (S): **Trachypitechus cristatus**
- Langur de capa (S): **Trachypitechus pileatus**
- Langur de cara roja (S): **Trachypitechus vetulus**
- Langur de cresta (S): **Presbytis melalophos**
- Langur de François (F): **Trachypitechus francoisi**
- Langur de François (S): **Presbytis francoisi**
- Langur de frente blanca (S): **Presbytis frontato**
- Langur de Hose (S): **Presbytis hosei**
- Langur de Mentawi (S): **Presbytis potenzi**
- Langur de Nilgiri (S): **Trachypitechus johnii**
- Langur de Thomas (S): **Presbytis thomasi**
- Langur des îles Mentawi (F): **Nasalis concolor**
- Langur dorado (S): **Trachypitechus geei**
- Langur doré (F): **Trachypitechus geei**
- Langur du Nilgiri (F): **Trachypitechus johnii**
- Langur gris (S): **Presbytis comata**
- Langur hanuman (S): **Semnopithecus entellus**
- Langur jaspeado (S): **Pygathrix nemeaus**
- Langur mitrado (S): **Presbytis femoralis**
- Langur obscuro (S): **Trachypitechus obscurus**
- Langur rubicardo (S): **Nasalis concolor**
- Langur rubicundo (S): **Presbytis rubicunda**
- Langur, Banded (E): **Presbytis femoralis**
- Langur, Bonneted (E): **Trachypitechus pileatus**
- Langur, Capped (E): **Trachypitechus pileatus**
- Langur, Common (E): **Semnopithecus entellus**
- Langur, Douc (E): **Pygathrix nemeaus**
- Langur, Entellus (E): **Semnopithecus entellus**
- Langur, François's (E): **Trachypitechus francoisi**
- Langur, Golden (E): **Trachypitechus geei**
- Langur, Grey (E): **Semnopithecus entellus**
- Langur, Hanuman (E): **Semnopithecus entellus**
- Langur, John's (E): **Trachypitechus johnii**
- Langur, Long-tailed (E): **Presbytis potenzi**
- Langur, Maroon (E): **Presbytis rubicunda**
- Langur, Mentawai (E): **Presbytis potenzi**
- Langur, Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed (E): **Nasalis concolor**
- Langur, Nilgiri (E): **Trachypitechus johnii**
- Langur, Pagai Island (E): **Nasalis concolor**
- Langur, Phayre's (E): **Trachypitechus phayrei**

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Langur, Pig-tailed (E): *Nasalis concolor*
 Langur, Red-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Langur, Silvered (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus*
 Langur, Spectacled (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Langur, Thomas's (E): *Presbytis thomasi*
 Langur, True (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur, White-faced (E): *Presbytis frontata*
 Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus*
 Lapa azul (S): *Ara macao*
 Lapin de Diaz (F): *Romerolagus diazi*
 Lapin de l'Assam (F): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 Lapin des volcans (F): *Romerolagus diazi*
Larus melanocephalus relictus = *Larus relictus*
Larus relictus: (E) Relict Gull, (S) Gaviota de Mongolia, Gaviota relicta, (F) Goéland de Mongolie, Goéland relique, Mouette relique I LARIDAE Av
Lasiornis barnardi = *Lasiornis kreffii*
Lasiornis gillespiei = *Lasiornis kreffii*
Lasiornis kreffii: (E) Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed Wombat, (S) Oso marsupial del río Moonie, Wombat de Queensland, (F) Wombat à nez poilu du Queensland I VOMBATIDAE Ma
Lathamus discolor: (E) Swift Parrot, (S) Periquito migrador, (F) Perruche de Latham II PSITTACIDAE Av
Latimeria spp.: (F) coelacanthes I LATIMERIIDAE Sa
 Latimeria (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Latimeria chalumnae: (E) Coelacanth, Gombessa, Latimeria, Old Four Legs, (S) Celecanto, (F) Coelacanth I LATIMERIIDAE Sa
Latimeria menadoensis: (E) Menado Coelacanth I LATIMERIIDAE Sa
 Laughingthrush, Melodious (E): *Garrulax canorus*
Layardiella tabuensis = *Prosopoeia tobuensis*
 Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Lechucita acanelada (S): *Aegolius harrisi*
 Lechucita común (S): *Otus choliba* / *Speotyto cuniculario*
 Lechucita de las viscacheras (S): *Speotyto cunicularia*
 Lechucita rojiza (S): *Otus atricapillus*
 Lechuza australiana (S): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
 Lechuza bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes*
 Lechuza baya de Madagascar (S): *Phodilus badius*
 Lechuza blanquinegra (S): *Strix nigrolineata*
 Lechuza campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Lechuza colilarga (S): *Strix albitarsis* / *Strix virgata*
 Lechuza común (S): *Tyto alba*
 Lechuza copetona (S): *Lophostrix cristata*
 Lechuza cornuda (S): *Phodilus badius*
 Lechuza de campanario (S): *Tyto alba*
 Lechuza de Célebes (S): *Tyto rosenbergii*
 Lechuza de El Cabo (S): *Tyto capensis*
 Lechuza de la Española (S): *Tyto glaucops*
 Lechuza de la Manus (S): *Tyto manusi*
 Lechuza de la Taliabu (S): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 Lechuza de las Tanimbar (S): *Tyto sororculo*
 Lechuza de Madagascar (S): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Lechuza de Minahassa (S): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Lechuza de Tengmalm (S): *Aegolius funereus*
 Lechuza del Congo (S): *Phodilus prigoginei*
 Lechuza dorada (S): *Tyto auronita*
 Lechuza estigia (S): *Asio stygius*
 Lechuza gavilana (S): *Surnia ulula*
 Lechuza gavilana de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipilo*
 Lechuza gavilana de Norfolk (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
 Lechuza listada (S): *Asio clamator* / *Strix hylophila*
 Lechuza malgache (S): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Lechuza mora (S): *Asio capensis*
 Lechuza moteada (S): *Tyto multipunctato*
 Lechuza negra (S): *Strix hahula*
 Lechuza orejicorta (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Lechuza orejita de Madagascar (S): *Asio madagascariensis*
 Lechuza patiblanca (S): *Strix albitarsis*
 Lechuza patilarga (S): *Tyto longimembris*
 Lechuza pescadora (S): *Scotopelia peli*
 Lechuza tenebrosa (S): *Tyto tenebrosa*
 lechuzas (S): STRIGIFORMES spp.
 Lechuzón (S): *Asio clamator*
 Lechuzón acollarado chico (S): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*
 Lechuzón acollarado grande (S): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Lechuzón antejojo (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Lechuzón antejojo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*
 Lechuzón campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Lechuzón cariblanco (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
 Lechuzón de antejojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Lechuzón de Woodford (S): *Strix woodfordii*
 Lechuzón negruzco (S): *Asio stygius*
 Lechuzón orejas largas (S): *Asio clamator*
 Lechuzón orejudo (S): *Asio clamator* / *Bubo virginianus*
 Lechuzón pardo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*
 Lechwe (E): *Kobus leche*
 Leech, Medicinal (E): *Hirudo medicinalis*
 Legs, Old Four (E): *Latimeria cholunnae*
Leionotus maculatus = *Tropidophis maculatus*
Leiopathes acanthophora: II LEIOPATHIDAE An
Leiopathes boscii = *Antipathes boscii*
Leiopathes bullosa: II LEIOPATHIDAE An
Leiopathes exposita: II LEIOPATHIDAE An
Leiopathes glaberrima (E) Smooth Black Coral II LEIOPATHIDAE An
Leiopathes grimaldii: II LEIOPATHIDAE An
Leiopathes lenta = *Antipathes lenta*
Leiopathes secunda: II LEIOPATHIDAE An
Leiopython albertsi: (E) D'Albert's Python, White-lipped Python, (S) Pitón de Albert, (F) Python à lèvres blanches, Python de Nouvelle-Guinée II PYTHONIDAE Re
 Léiothrix à joues argent (F): *Leiothrix argentouris*
Leiothrix argenteauris: (E) Silver-eared Mesia, (S) Mesía, (F) Léiothrix à joues argent, Mesía II MUSCICAPIDAE Av
 Léiothrix jaune (F): *Leiothrix lutea*
Leiothrix lutea: (E) Red-billed Léiothrix, Red-billed Mesia, (S) Ruiseñor del bambú, (F) Léiothrix jaune II MUSCICAPIDAE Av
 Leiothrix, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*
Lempijiis megalotis = *Otus megalotis*
 Lémur à couronne (F): *Eulemur coronatus*
 Lémur à ventre rouge (F): *Eulemur rubriventer*
 Lémur ardilla coligruoso (S): *Cheirogalens medius*
 Lémur brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus*
 Lémur cariancho (S): *Haplolemur aureus* / *Haplolemur griseus* / *Haplolemur simus*
 Lémur catta (F): *Lemur catta*
Lemur catta: (E) Ring-tailed Lemur, (S) Lémur colianillado, (F) Lémur catta, Maki catta I LEMURIDAE Ma
 Lémur colianillado (S): *Lemur catta*
 Lémur comadreja de Ambanja (S): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
 Lémur comadreja de dientes pequeños (S): *Lepilemur microdon*
 Lémur comadreja de Edwards (S): *Lepilemur edwardsi*
 Lémur comadreja de pies blancos (S): *Lepilemur leucopus*
 Lémur comadreja septentrional (S): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
 Lémur coronado (S): *Eulemur coronatus*
Lemur coronatus = *Eulemur coronatus*
 Lémur de collar (S): *Varecia variegata*
 Lémur de Gola (S): *Varecia variegata*
 Lémur de Gorguera (S): *Varecia variegata*
 Lemur de vientre rojo (S): *Eulemur rubriventer*
 Lémur enano coligruoso (S): *Cheirogalens medius*
 Lémur enano mayor (S): *Cheirogalens major*
Lemur fulvus = *Eulemur fulvus*
 Lémur leonado (S): *Eulemur fulvus*
 Lémur macaco (F): *Eulemur macaco*
Lemur macaco = *Eulemur macaco*
 Lémur mangosta (S): *Eulemur mongoz*
 Lémur mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz*
Lemur mongoz = *Eulemur mongoz*
 Lémur negro (S): *Eulemur macaco*
 Lémur noir (F): *Eulemur macaco*
 Lémur orejipeludo (S): *Allocebus trichotis*
Lemur rubriventer = *Eulemur rubriventer*
 Lémur vari (F): *Varecia variegata*
Lemur variegatus = *Varecia variegata*
 Lemur, Berthe's Mouse (E): *Microcebus berthae*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Lemur, Black (E): *Eulemur macaco*
 Lemur, Broad-nosed Gentle (E): *Hapalemur simus*
 Lemur, Brown (E): *Eulemur fulvus*
 Lemur, Coquerel's Dwarf (E): *Microcebus coquereli*
 Lemur, Crowned (E): *Eulemur coronatus*
 Lemur, Dry-bush Weasel (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*
 Lemur, Fat-tailed Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus medius*
 Lemur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*
 Lemur, Golden (E): *Hapalemur aureus*
 Lemur, Golden Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur aureus*
 Lemur, Golden-brown Mouse (E): *Microcebus ravelobensis*
 Lemur, Greater Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur simus*
 Lemur, Greater Dwarf (E): *Hapalemur major*
 Lemur, Greater Sportive (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
 Lemur, Greater Weasel (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
 Lemur, Grey Gentle (E): *Hapalemur griseus*
 Lemur, Grey-backed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
 Lemur, Hairy-eared Dwarf (E): *Allocebus trichotus*
 Lemur, Large Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus ravus*
 Lemur, Lesser Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus mimusculus*
 Lemur, Lesser Weasel (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
 Lemur, Light-necked Sportive (E): *Lepilemur microdon*
 Lemur, Milne-Edwards's Sportive (E): *Lepilemur edwardsi*
 Lemur, Mongoose (E): *Eulemur mongoz*
 Lemur, Northern Rufous Mouse (E): *Microcebus tavaratra*
 Lemur, Northern Sportive (E): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
 Lemur, Nossi-bé Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
 Lemur, Red-bellied (E): *Eulemur rubriventer*
 Lemur, Red-tailed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
 Lemur, Ring-tailed (E): *Lemur catta*
 Lemur, Ruffed (E): *Varecia variegata*
 Lemur, Sambirano Mouse (E): *Microcebus sambiranensis*
 Lemur, White-footed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*
 Lemur, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*
 lemures (S): LEMURIDAE spp.
LEMURIDAE spp.: (E) lemurs, (S) lemures, (F) lémuriers, Lémurs
I Ma
 lémuriers (F): LEMURIDAE spp.
 lemurs (E): LEMURIDAE spp.
 lemurs (F): LEMURIDAE spp.
 lemurs comadreja (S): MEGALADAPIDAE spp.
 León (S): *Panthera leo*
 León americano (S): *Puma concolor*
 León asiático (S): *Panthera leo persica*
 León bayo (S): *Puma concolor*
 León brenero (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
 León costarricense (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
 León de Florida (S): *Puma concolor coryi*
 León indostánico (S): *Panthera leo persica*
 Leoncillo (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
Leontideus caissara = *Leontopithecus caissara*
Leontideus chrysomela = *Leontopithecus chrysomela*
Leontideus chrysopygus = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
Leontideus rosalia = *Leontopithecus rosalia*
Leontopithecus spp.: (E) lion tamarins, (S) titis-león, (F) singeslions
I CALLITRICHIDAE
Leontopithecus caissara: (E) Black-faced Lion Tamarin I
 CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Leontopithecus chrysomela: (E) Golden-headed Lion Tamarin, (S)
 Tamarino león de cabeza dorada I CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Leontopithecus chrysopygus: (E) Black Lion Tamarin, Golden-
 rumped Lion Tamarin I CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Leontopithecus rosalia: (E) Golden Lion Tamarin, (F) Singe-lion,
 Tamarin soyeux I CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Leontopithecus rosalia caissara = *Leontopithecus caissara*
Leontopithecus rosalia chrysomela = *Leontopithecus chrysomela*
Leontopithecus rosalia chrysopygus = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
Leontopithecus rosalia rosalia = *Leontopithecus rosalia*
 Leopard (E): *Panthera pardus*
 Léopard (F): *Panthera pardus*
 Léopard des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia*
 Leopard, Clouded (E): *Neofelis nebulosa*
 Leopard, Hunting (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*
 Leopard, Snow (E): *Uncia uncia*
 Leopardo (S): *Panthera pardus*
 Leopardo de las nieves (S): *Uncia uncia*
 Leopardo nival (S): *Uncia uncia*
Leopardus jacobita = *Oreailurus jacobita*
Leopardus pardalis: (E) Ocelot, (S) Gato onza, Manigordo, Ocelote,
 (F) Ocelot I FELIDAE Ma
Leopardus tigrinus: (E) Little Spotted Cat, Oncilla, Tiger Cat, (S)
 CANCEL, Gato atigrado, Gato tigre, Gato tigrillo, Tigrillo, Tirica,
 (F) Chat-tacheté, Chat-tigre, Oncille I FELIDAE Ma
Leopardus wiedii: (E) Margay, Tree Ocelot, (S) CANCEL, Gato
 montés, Tigrillo, (F) Margay I FELIDAE Ma
 Lépidochelyde de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*
Lepidochelys kempii: (E) Atlantic Ridley, Gulf Ridley, Kemp's
 Ridley, Mexican Ridley, (S) Cotorra, Tortuga lora, Tortuga
 marina bastarda, (F) Lépidochelyde de Kemp, Ridley de Kemp,
 Tortue de Kemp I CHELONIIDAE Re
Lepidochelys olivacea: (E) Olive Ridley, Pacific Ridley, (S) Tortuga
 golfina, Tortuga olivacea, (F) Ridley du Pacifique, Tortue
 bâtarde, Tortue de Ridley, Tortue olivâtre I CHELONIIDAE Re
Lepidochelys olivacea kempii = *Lepidochelys kempii*
Lepidogenys subcristatus = *Aviceda subcristata*
Lepidopora acrolophos: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora biserialis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora carinata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora clavigera: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora cochleata = *Errina cochleata*
Lepidopora concatenata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora cryptocymas: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora dabneyi = *Errina dabneyi*
Lepidopora decipiens: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora dendrostylus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora diffusa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora eburnea: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora glabra: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora granulosa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora hicksomi = *Lepidopora eburnea*
Lepidopora microstylus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora polystichopora: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora sarmentosa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora symmetrica: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopyga coeruleogularis: (E) Sapphire-throated Hummingbird,
 (S) Colibri gorgizafiro, (F) Colibri faux-saphir
II TROCHILIDAE Av
Lepidopyga coeruleogularis lilliae = *Lepidopyga lilliae*
Lepidopyga goudoti: (E) Shining-green Hummingbird, (S) Colibri
 de Goudot, Tucuito pico curvo, (F) Colibri de Goudot
II TROCHILIDAE Av
Lepidopyga lilliae: (E) Sapphire-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibri
 ventrizafiro, (F) Colibri de Lillian II TROCHILIDAE Av
Lepidopyga luminosa = *Lepidopyga goudoti*
Lepidotheca altispina: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca brochi: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca cervicornis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca chaustiastylus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca fascicularis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca horrida: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca inconsuta: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca macropora: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca pourtalesi: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca ramasa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca robusta: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca tenuistylus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepilemur dorsalis: (E) Grey-backed Sportive Lemur, Nossi-bé
 Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja de Ambanja I
 MEGALADAPIDAE Ma
Lepilemur edwardsi: (E) Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur, (S)
 Lémur comadreja de Edwards I MEGALADAPIDAE Ma
Lepilemur leucopus: (E) Dry-bush Weasel Lemur, White-footed
 Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja de pies blancos I
 MEGALADAPIDAE Ma
Lepilemur microdon: (E) Light-necked Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur
 comadreja de dientes pequeños I MEGALADAPIDAE Ma
Lepilemur mustelinus: (E) Greater Sportive Lemur, Greater Weasel
 Lemur, (F) Grand lépilémur I MEGALADAPIDAE Ma
Lepilemur mustelinus dorsalis = *Lepilemur dorsalis*
Lepilemur mustelinus edwardsi = *Lepilemur edwardsi*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Lepilemur mustelinus leucopus* = *Lepilemur leucopus*
Lepilemur mustelinus micradon = *Lepilemur micradon*
Lepilemur mustelinus ruficaudatus = *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
Lepilemur mustelinus septentrionalis = *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
Lepilemur rufescens = *Lepilemur edwardsi*
Lepilemur ruficaudatus: (E) Lesser Weasel Lemur, Red-tailed Sportive Lemur, (F) Petit lépilémur I MEGALADAPIDAE Ma
Lepilemur septentrionalis: (E) Northern Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja septentrional I MEGALADAPIDAE Ma
lépilémurs (F): MEGALADAPIDAE spp.
Leporillus conditor: (E) Greater Stick-nest Rat, House-building Rat, (S) Rata arquitecto, (F) Rat architecte I MURIDAE Ma
Leptailurus serval: (E) Serval, (S) Serval, (F) Chat-tigre, Serval II FELIDAE Ma
Leptastrea aequalis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptastrea agassizi = *Cyphastrea agassizi*
Leptastrea bewickensis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptastrea bottae: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptastrea ehrenbergiana = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Leptastrea hawaiiensis = *Leptastrea bottae*
Leptastrea immersa = *Leptastrea bottae*
Leptastrea inaequalis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptastrea mammiformis = *Echinopora mammiformis*
Leptastrea pruinosa: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptastrea pulchra = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Leptastrea purpurea: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptastrea roissyana = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Leptastrea solida = *Leptastrea bottae*
Leptastrea stellulata = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Leptastrea transversa: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptoboa dussumieri = *Casarea dussumieri*
Leptocyathus stimpsonii = *Deltoicyathoides stimpsonii*
Leptodon cayanensis: (E) Cayenne Kite, Grey-headed Kite, (S) Gavián palomero, Milano blanquigrís, Milano cabecigrís, (F) Milan de Cayenne II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Leptodon forbesi: (E) White-collared Kite, (S) Milano acollarado, (F) Milan de Forbes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Leptopenus antarcticus: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Leptopenus discus: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Leptopenus hypacaetus: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Leptopenus irinae = *Leptopenus discus*
Leptopenus solidus: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Leptopsammia britannica: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Leptopsammia chevalieri: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Leptopsammia columna: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Leptopsammia conica = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Leptopsammia crassa: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Leptopsammia formosa: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Leptopsammia microcardia = *Leptopsammia privoti*
Leptopsammia poculum: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Leptopsammia privoti: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Leptopsammia queenslandiae: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Leptopsammia stokesiana: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Leptopsammia trinitatis: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Leptopilos crumeniferus: (E) Marabou Stork, (S) Marabú, Marabú africano, (F) Marabout, Marabout africain, Marabout d'Afrique III CICONIIDAE Av
Leptoria gracilis = *Leptoria phrygia*
Leptoria irregularis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptoria phrygia: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptoria tenuis = *Leptoria phrygia*
Leptoseris amitoriensis: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris caileiti: (E) Lacy Letuce Coral II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris columna = *Leptoseris scabra*
Leptoseris cucullata = *Helioseris cucullata*
Leptoseris digitata = *Leptoseris papyracea*
Leptoseris explanata: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris foliosa: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris fragilis = *Leptoseris tenuis*
Leptoseris gardineri: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris glabra = *Leptoseris explanata*
Leptoseris gravieri = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis*
Leptoseris hawaiiensis: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris incrustans = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis*
Leptoseris incrustans: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris mycetoseroides: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris nobilis = *Helioseris cucullata*
Leptoseris panamensis = *Leptoseris papyracea*
Leptoseris papyracea: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris paschalensis = *Leptoseris solida*
Leptoseris porosa = *Leptoseris solida*
Leptoseris regularis = *Leptoseris scabra*
Leptoseris scabra: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris solida: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris striata = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis*
Leptoseris tenuis: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris tubulifera: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris yabei: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris zamboi = *Leptoseris papyracea*
Leptosittaca branickii: (E) Golden-plumed Conure, Golden-plumed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de pinceles, (F) Conure à pinceaux d'or, Perruche de Branicki II PSITTACIDAE Av
Leptosmia costulata = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Leptosmia gaimardi = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Leptosmia glabrescens = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Leptosmia ramosa = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Leptosmia rugosa = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Leptosmia striata = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Lesbia gouldii = *Lesbia mma*
Lesbia nuna: (E) Green-tailed Trainbearer, (S) Colacinta coliverde, Colibri colifargo menor, Colibrí coludo verde, (F) Porte-traine nouna II TROCHILIDAE Av
Lesbia victoriae: (E) Black-tailed Trainbearer, (S) Colacinta colinegra, Colibri colifargo mayor, (F) Porte-traine lesbie II TROCHILIDAE Av
Letepsammia fissilis: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Letepsammia formosissima: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Letepsammia franki: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Letepsammia superstes: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Leucippus baeri: (E) Tumbes Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Tumbes, (F) Colibrí de Tumbes II TROCHILIDAE Av
Leucippus chionogaster: (E) White-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí ventrínveo, Picaflor ventrblanco, (F) Ariane à ventre blanc II TROCHILIDAE Av
Leucippus chlorocercus: (E) Olive-spotted Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí blanciliva, Colibrí olivipunteado, (F) Colibrí à queue verte II TROCHILIDAE Av
Leucippus fallax: (E) Buffy Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí ante, Colibrí antead, (F) Colibrí trompeur II TROCHILIDAE Av
Leucippus hypostictus: (E) Many-spotted Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí moteado, Colibrí multipunteado, (F) Colibrí grivelé II TROCHILIDAE Av
Leucippus taczanowskii: (E) Spot-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Taczanowski, (F) Colibrí de Taczanowski II TROCHILIDAE Av
Leucippus viridicouda: (E) Green-and-white Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí blanquiverde, (F) Ariane du Pérou II TROCHILIDAE Av
Leucocephalon yuwonoi: (E) Sulawesi Forest Turtle, (F) Géocomyde des Célèbes II EMYDIDAE Re
Leucochloris albicollis: (E) White-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí gargantilla, Picaflor cuelliblanco, (F) Colibrí à gorge blanche II TROCHILIDAE Av
Leucogérane (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
Leucopleurus acutus = *Lagenarhynchus acutus*
Leucopsar rothschildi: (E) Bali Myna, Bali Starling, Rothschild's Myna, Rothschild's Starling, White Starling, (S) Estormino de Rothschild, Miná de Rothschild, (F) Étourneau de Rothschild, Mainate, Mainate de Rothschild, Martin de Rothschild, Sansonnet de Rothschild I STURNIDAE Av
Leucopternis ulbicolis: (E) White Hawk, (S) Busardo blanco, Gavián blanco, (F) Buse blanche II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Leucopternis albicollis occidentalis = *Leucopternis occidentalis*
Leucopternis kuhli: (E) White-browed Hawk, (S) Busardo cejiblanco, (F) Buse à sourcils blancs II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Leucopternis lacernulata: (E) White-necked Hawk, (S) Busardo cuelliblanco, (F) Buse lacernulée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Leucopternis melanops: (E) Black-faced Hawk, Masked Hawk, (S) Busardo carinegro, Gavián carinegro, (F) Buse à face noire II ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Leucopternis occidentalis*: (E) Grey-backed Hawk, (S) Busardo dorsi, Busardo dorsigris, Gavilán dorsigris, (F) Buse à dos gris II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucopternis plumbea*: (E) Plumbeous Hawk, (S) Busardo plumizo, Gavilán plumizo, (F) Buse plombée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucopternis polionota*: (E) Mantled Hawk, (S) Busardo blanquinegro, (F) Buse mantelée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucopternis princeps*: (E) Barred Hawk, Black-chested Hawk, (S) Busardo azoreño, Gavilán principe, (F) Buse barrée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucopternis schistacea*: (E) Slate-colored Hawk, (S) Busardo pizarroso, Gavilán azul, Gavilán pizarroso, (F) Buse ardoisée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucopternis semiplumbea*: (E) Semiplumbeous Hawk, (S) Busardo semiplumizo, Gavilán semiplumizo, (F) Buse semiplombée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucuria phalerata* = *Coeligena phalerata*
- Levipalifer orientalis* = *Deltoclytus vaughani*
- Lézard à ceinture épineuse (F): *Cordylus spinosus*
- Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang (F): *Cordylus langi*
- Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers (F): *Cordylus microlepidotus*
- Lézard à fausse ceinture du Cap (F): *Cordylus capensis*
- Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles (F): *Cordylus macropholis*
- Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules (F): *Cordylus pustulatus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse à taches bleues (F): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse africain (F): *Cordylus polyzonus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo (F): *Cordylus cataphractus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell (F): *Cordylus campbelli*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt (F): *Cordylus peersi*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Jordan (F): *Cordylus jordani*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Lawrence (F): *Cordylus lawrenci*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan (F): *Cordylus mclachlani*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman (F): *Cordylus tasmani*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren (F): *Cordylus warreni*
- Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni*
- Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua (F): *Cordylus namaquensis*
- Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis*
- Lézard à queue épineuse géant (F): *Cordylus giganteus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse noir (F): *Cordylus niger*
- Lézard cornu (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Lézard cornu de San Diego (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Lézard crocodile de Chine (F): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
- Lézard de Lilford (F): *Podarcis lilfordi*
- Lézard de Simony (F): *Gallotia simonyi*
- Lézard des Baléares (F): *Podarcis lilfordi*
- Lézard des Pitouzes (F): *Podarcis pityusensis*
- Lézard des rochers (F): *Cordylus microlepidotus*
- Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg (F): *Cordylus melanotus*
- Lézard d'Ibiza (F): *Podarcis pityusensis*
- Lézard géant de Hierro (F): *Gallotia simonyi*
- Lézard perlé (F): *Heloderma suspectum*
- Lézard-caïman de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Lézard-caïman du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis*
- lézards à fausse ceinture (F/S): *Cordylus* spp.
- lézards à queue épineuse d'Afrique Australe (F): *Cordylus* spp.
- lézards caïman (F): *Dracaena* spp.
- lézards épineux d'Afrique australe (F): *Cordylus* spp.
- lézards fouette-queue (F): *Uromastyx* spp.
- lézards perlés (F): *Heloderma* spp.
- lézards venimeux (F): *Heloderma* spp.
- Liasis albertisii* = *Leiopython albertisii*
- Liasis amethystinus* = *Morelia amethystina*
- Liasis amethystinus timoriensis* = *Python timoriensis*
- Liasis boa* = *Bothrochilus boa*
- Liasis boeleni* = *Morelia boeleni*
- Liasis carinata* = *Morelia carinata*
- Liasis childreni* = *Antaresia childreni*
- Liasis childreni perthensis* = *Antaresia perthensis*
- Liasis clarki* = *Morelia amethystina*
- Liasis cormwallisii* = *Liasis fuscus*
- Liasis duceboracensis* = *Morelia amethystina*
- Liasis fuscus*: II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Liasis fuscus albertisii* = *Leiopython albertisii*
- Liasis mackloti*: (E) Macklot's Python, Water Python, (S) Pitón de Macklot, (F) Python de Macklot II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Liasis maculosus* = *Antaresia maculosa*
- Liasis maximus* = *Apodora papuana*
- Liasis olivaceus*: (E) Olive Python, (S) Pitón oliva, (F) Python olive II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Liasis olivaceus papuanus* = *Apodora papuana*
- Liasis papuanus* = *Apodora papuana*
- Liasis perthensis* = *Antaresia perthensis*
- Liasis petersii* = *Python timoriensis*
- Liasis savuensis* = *Liasis mackloti*
- Liasis stimsoni* = *Antaresia stimsoni*
- Liasis taronga* = *Morelia boeleni*
- Liasis tornieri* = *Apodora papuana*
- Lichanotus laniger* = *Avahii laniger*
- Lichanura myriolepis* = *Lichanura trivirgata*
- Lichanura orcutti* = *Lichanura trivirgata*
- Lichanura roseofusca* = *Lichanura trivirgata*
- Lichanura simplex* = *Lichanura trivirgata*
- Lichanura trivirgata*: (E) Rosy Boa, (S) Boa mexicana rosada, (F) Boa à trois bandes, Boa rose II BOIDAE Re
- Lichenostomus cassidix* = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
- Lichenostomus melanops*: (E) Yellow-tufted Honeyeater, (F) Méliphage cornu I/NC MELIPHAGIDAE Av
- Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*: (E) Helmeted Honeyeater, (S) Melero de casco, Melifago de casco, (F) Méliphage casqué I MELIPHAGIDAE Av
- Liometis pastinator* = *Cacatua pastinator*
- Lienys inornata* = *Orlitia borneensis*
- Likh (E): *Eupodotis indica*
- Lillipathes lillie: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Lillipathes quadribrachiata: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Lilliput, Pale (E): *Toxolasma cylindrellus*
- Limnaetus africanus* = *Spizaetus africanus*
- Limnochelone micrura* = *Dermatemys mawii*
- Limnonectes tigerinus* = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
- Limpicaca (S): *Phaethornis augusti*
- Lince (S): *Lynx lynx*
- Lince africain (S): *Caracal caracal*
- Lince boreal (S): *Lynx lynx*
- Lince caracal (S): *Caracal caracal*
- Lince del Canadá (S): *Lynx canadensis*
- Lince européen (S): *Lynx lynx*
- Lince ibérique (S): *Lynx pardus*
- Lince rojo (S): *Lynx rufus*
- Lingo (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Linsang à taches (F): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Linsang manchado (S): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Linsang rayado (S): *Prionodon linsang*
- Linsang rayé (F): *Prionodon linsang*
- Linsang tacheté (F): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Linsang, Banded (E): *Prionodon linsang*
- Linsang, Spotted (E): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Liocichla omeiensis*: (E) Emei Shan Liocichla, Mount Omei Liocichla, Omei Shan Liocichla, (S) Liocicla del Monte Omei, (F) Garrulaxe de l'Omei II MUSCIPIDAE Av
- Liocichla, Emei Shan (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Liocichla, Mount Omei (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Liocichla, Omei Shan (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Liocicla del Monte Omei (S): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Lion (E): *Panthera leo*
- Lion d'Afrique (F): *Panthera leo*
- Lion d'Asie (F): *Panthera leo persica*
- Lion, Asiatic (E): *Panthera leo persica*
- Lion, Indian (E): *Panthera leo persica*
- Lion, Mountain (E): *Puma concolor*
- Lipotes vexillifer*: (E) Baiji, Changjiang Dolphin, Chinese Lake Dolphin, White Flag Dolphin, Whitefin Dolphin, Yangtze River Dolphin, (S) Baiji, Delfin de China, (F) Baiji, Dauphin fluvial de Chine I PLATANISTIDAE Ma
- Lisalia fusca* = *Liasis fuscus*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Lissemys punctata* : (E) Indian Flapshell Turtle, Indo-Gangetic Flapshell, Spotted Turtle, (S) Tortuga de concha blanda moteada, Tortuga plana indiana, (F) Lyséssyde ponctuée, Tortue de l'Inde, Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde, Trionyx de l'Inde **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
- Lissodelphis borealis* : (E) Northern Right Whale Dolphin, (S) Delfín liso, (F) Dauphin aptère boreal **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Lissodelphis peronii* : (E) Southern Right Whale Dolphin, (S) Delfín liso, Tunina sinaleta, (F) Dauphin aptère austral **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Lissotis hartlaubii* = *Eupodotis hartlaubii*
Lissotis melanogaster = *Eupodotis melanogaster*
Lissotrochus curvatus : **II**⁸ TURBINOLIDAE An
- Lithactina novaehiberniae* = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*
Lithodendrum saccharatum = *Distichopora coccinea*
Lithodomus dactylus = *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Lithodomus inflatus = *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Lithophaga lithophaga : (E) Date Mussel **II** MYTILIDAE Bi
Lithophaga mytiloides = *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Lithophyllia argemone = *Mussa angulosa*
Lithophyllia vitensis = *Scolymia vitensis*
Lithophyllon levistei = *Lithophyllon undulatum*
Lithophyllon lobata : **II**⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Lithophyllon mokaë : **II**⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Lithophyllon ranjithi : **II**⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Lithophyllon undulatum : **II**⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
- little agate shells (E): *Achatinella* spp.
 Lizard, African Large-grain (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Lizard, African Small-grain (E): *Varanus niloticus*
 Lizard, African Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus polyzonus*
 Lizard, Agra (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Lizard, Ambon (E): *Varanus indicus*
 Lizard, Angolan Girdled (E): *Cordylus angolensis*
 Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus angolensis*
 Lizard, Armadillo Girdled (E): *Cordylus cataphractus*
 Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus cataphractus*
 Lizard, Baghdad Small-grain (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Lizard, Balearic (E): *Podarcis lilfordi*
 Lizard, Barberton Girdled (E): *Cordylus barbertonensis*
 Lizard, Beaded (E): *Heloderma horridum*
 Lizard, Bell's Dabb (E): *Uromastix acanthimura*
 Lizard, Bengal (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Bengal Black (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Bent's Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix benti*
 Lizard, Black Girdled (E): *Cordylus niger*
 Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix acanthimura*
 Lizard, Blue-spotted Girdled (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*
 Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*
 Lizard, Calcutta Oval-grain (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Lizard, Campbell's Girdled (E): *Cordylus campbelli*
 Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus campbelli*
 Lizard, Cape Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Lizard, Chinese Crocodile (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
 Lizard, Cloete's Girdled (E): *Cordylus cloetei*
 Lizard, Coast Horned (E): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
 Lizard, Coastal Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus macropholis*
 Lizard, Common Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Lizard, Dabb (E): *Uromastix aegyptia*
 Lizard, Dragon (E): *Crocodylus amonius*
 Lizard, Drakensberg Crag (E): *Cordylus subviridis*
 Lizard, Dwarf Crag (E): *Cordylus nebulosus*
 Lizard, Dwarf Girdled (E): *Cordylus minor*
 Lizard, Dwarf Karoo Girdled (E): *Cordylus aridus*
 Lizard, East African Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Lizard, Eastern Cape Crag (E): *Cordylus fasciatus*
 Lizard, Egyptian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix aegyptia*
 Lizard, Eyed Dabb (E): *Uromastix ocellata*
 Lizard, False Girdled (E): *Cordylus capensis*
 Lizard, Fish (E): *Varanus dumerilii*
 Lizard, Flower (E): *Varanus indicus*
 Lizard, Giant Girdled (E): *Cordylus giganteus*
 Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus giganteus*
 Lizard, Graceful Crag (E): *Cordylus capensis*
 Lizard, Guyanan Caiman (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
 Lizard, Hardwick's Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix hardwickii*
 Lizard, Herero Girdled (E): *Cordylus pustulatus*
 Lizard, Hewitt's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus peersi*
 Lizard, Hierro Giant (E): *Gallotia simonyi*
 Lizard, Highveld Crag (E): *Cordylus melanotus*
 Lizard, Ibiza Wall (E): *Podarcis pityusensis*
 Lizard, Indian Oval-grain (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Lizard, Indian Small-grain (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Iranian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix asmussi*
 Lizard, Jordan's Girdled (E): *Cordylus jordani*
 Lizard, Karoo Girdled (E): *Cordylus polyzonus*
 Lizard, Lang's Crag (E): *Cordylus langi*
 Lizard, Lang's Girdled (E): *Cordylus langi*
 Lizard, Large-scaled Girdled (E): *Cordylus macropholis*
 Lizard, Lawrence's Girdled (E): *Cordylus lawrenci*
 Lizard, Lilford's Wall (E): *Podarcis lilfordi*
 Lizard, Limpopo Girdled (E): *Cordylus jonesii*
 Lizard, Maasai Girdled (E): *Cordylus berarducci*
 Lizard, Machado's Girdled (E): *Cordylus machadoi*
 Lizard, McLachlan's Girdled (E): *Cordylus mclachlani*
 Lizard, McLachlan's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus mclachlani*
 Lizard, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix loricata*
 Lizard, Namaqua Girdled (E): *Cordylus namaquensis*
 Lizard, Namaqua Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus namaquensis*
 Lizard, No-mark (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Lizard, Northern Crag (E): *Cordylus transvaalensis*
 Lizard, Oelofsen's Girdled (E): *Cordylus oelofseni*
 Lizard, Oman Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix thomasi*
 Lizard, Paraguayan Caiman (E): *Dracaena paraguayensis*
 Lizard, Peers's Girdled (E): *Cordylus peersi*
 Lizard, Penang (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Plain (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Lizard, Prickly Girdled (E): *Cordylus spinosus*
 Lizard, Regal Girdled (E): *Cordylus regius*
 Lizard, Reichenow's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus vittifer*
 Lizard, Rhodesian Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
 Lizard, Rice (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Lizard, Ring (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Lizard, Rooiberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus imkae*
 Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Lizard, Saharan Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix geyri*
 Lizard, Somali Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix macfadyeni*
 Lizard, Spiny Crag (E): *Cordylus spinosus*
 Lizard, Talagoya (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Tasman's Girdled (E): *Cordylus tasmani*
 Lizard, Transvaal Girdled (E): *Cordylus vittifer*
 Lizard, Tree (E): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Lizard, Tropical Girdled (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Lizard, Tropical Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Lizard, Ukinga Girdled (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*
 Lizard, Ukinga Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*
 Lizard, Van Dam's Girdled (E): *Cordylus vandami*
 Lizard, Warren's Girdled (E): *Cordylus warreni*
 Lizard, Warren's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus warreni*
 Lizard, Waterberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus breyeri*
 Lizard, Western Cape Crag (E): *Cordylus microlepidotus*
 Lizard, Yellow Land (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Lizard, Zimbabwe Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
 Lizard, Zoutpansberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus depressus*
 Lizardet, Dragon (E): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
 lizards, caiman (E): *Dracaena* spp.
 lizards, crag (E): *Cordylus* spp.
 lizards, girdled (E): *Cordylus* spp.
 lizards, monitor (E): *Varanus* spp.
 lizards, poisonous (E): *Heloderma* spp.
 lizards, spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus* spp./*Uromastix* spp.
 lizards, Tegu (E): *Tupinambis* spp.
Lobactis conferta = *Fungia scutaria*
Lobactis danae = *Fungia scutaria*
 Lobito de cola ancha (S): *Pteromura brasiliensis*
 Lobito de rio (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Lobito del Plata (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Lobito patagónico (S): *Lontra provocax*
 Lobo (S): *Canis lupus*
 Lobo común (S): *Canis lupus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Lobo de crin (S): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
 Lobo de Río Grande (S): *Pteromura brasiliensis*
 Lobo de Tasmania (S): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
 Lobo de tierra (S): *Proteles cristatus*
 Lobo del río (S): *Pteromura brasiliensis*
 Lobo fino sudamericano (S): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Lobo gargantilla (S): *Pteromura brasiliensis*
 Lobo marsupial (S): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
Loboparadisea sericea: (E) Wattle-billed Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier soyeux **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
Lobophyllia angulosa = *Mussa angulosa*
Lobophyllia aurea = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Lobophyllia corymbosa: **I**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia costata: **I**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia cytherea = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
Lobophyllia dentatus: **I**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia diminuta: **I**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia fistulosa = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
Lobophyllia flabelliformis: **I**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia glabrescens = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Lobophyllia hataii: **I**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia hemprichii: **I**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia pachyseta: **I**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia robusta: **I**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia serratus: **I**⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia sinensis = *Platygyra sinensis*
Lobopsammia robusta = *Dendrophyllia robusta*
Lochmaeotrochus gardineri: **I**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Lochmaeotrochus oculus: **I**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Loddigesia mirabilis: (E) Marvellous Spatuletail, (S) Colibri admirable, (F) Loddigésie admirable **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
 Loddigésie admirable (F): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
 Lofóforo chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Lofóforo de Selater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Lofóforo del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
 Loggerhead (E): *Caretta caretta*
Lonchura bicolor: (E) Black-and-white Mannikin, Black-and-white Munia, Blue-billed Mannikin, (F) Capucin bicolore, Spermète à bec bleu **III** ESTRILIDAE Av
Lonchura cantans: (E) African Silverbill, (S) Monjita pico-de-plata, (F) Bec-d'argent, Capucin bec-d'argent **III** ESTRILIDAE Av
Lonchura cucullata: (E) Bronze Mannikin, Bronze Munia, Bronze-winged Mannikin, (S) Negrita bronceada, (F) Capucin nonnette, Spermète nonnette **III** ESTRILIDAE Av
Lonchura fringilloides: (E) Magpie Mannikin, Magpie Munia, Pied Mannikin, (S) Negrita picanza, (F) Capucin pie, Spermète pie **III** ESTRILIDAE Av
Lonchura malabarica cantans = *Lonchura cantans*
Lonchura oryzivora = *Padda oryzivora*
 long-nosed echidnas (E): *Zaglossus* spp.
Lontra annectens = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra canadensis: (E) North American Otter, North American River Otter, Northern River Otter, (S) Nutria de Canadá, Nutria norteamericana, (F) Loutre du Canada **II** MUSTELIDAE Ma
Lontra enudris = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra felina: (E) Chingungo, Chungungo, Marine Otter, Sea Cat, (S) Chichimen, Chinchimen, Chungungo, Gato de mar, Gato marino, Huallaca, Nutria de mar, Nutria marina, (F) Chungungo, Loutre de mer **I** MUSTELIDAE Ma
Lontra incarum = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra longicaudis: (E) Long-tailed Otter, Neotropical Otter, Neotropical River Otter, South American River Otter, (S) Gato de agua, Lobito de río, Lobito del Plata, Nutria de agua, Nutria de cola larga, Perro de agua, Taira, (F) Loutre à longue queue, Loutre d'Amérique du Sud, Loutre de La Plata **I** MUSTELIDAE Ma
Lontra mesopetes = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra platensis = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra provocax: (E) Huillin, Southern River Otter, (S) Huillin, Lobito patagónico, Nutria chilena, Nutria de Chile, (F) Huillin, Loutre du Chili **I** MUSTELIDAE Ma
Lophaelus occipitalis: (E) Long-crested Eagle, (S) Águila copetuda africana, Águila crestilarga, (F) Aigle huppard **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Lophelia anthophyllites = *Powrtalesmia anthophyllites*
Lophelia californica = *Lophelia pertusa*
Lophelia pertusa: (E) Tuft Coral **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Lophelia prolifera = *Lophelia pertusa*
Lophelia subcostata = *Lophelia pertusa*
Lophocebus albigena: (E) Grey-cheeked Mangabey, White-cheeked Mangabey, (S) Mangabey de mejillas grises **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Lophochroa goffini = *Cacatua goffini*
Lophohelia affinis = *Lophelia pertusa*
Lophohelia arbuscula = *Madrepora arbusculo*
Lophohelia candida = *Madrepora oculata*
Lophohelia carolina = *Madrepora carolina*
Lophohelia exigua = *Madrepora carolina*
Lophohelia investigatoris = *Madrepora oculata*
Lophohelia tenuis = *Madrepora oculata*
Lophohelia tubulosa = *Lophelia pertusa*
Lophocitina isuru: (E) Square-tailed Kite, (S) Milano colicuatado, (F) Milan à queue carrée **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Lophophore de Lhuys (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Lophophore de Selater (F): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Lophophore resplendissant (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Lophophorus impejanus: (E) Himalayan Monal, Impeyan Pheasant, Monal Pheasant, (S) Faisán monal del Himalaya, Lofóforo del Himalaya, Monal colirrojo, (F) Lophophore resplendissant, Monal de l'Himalaya **I** PHASIANIDAE Av
Lophophorus lhuysii: (E) Chinese Impeyan, Chinese Monal, (S) Faisán monal chino, Lofóforo chino, Monal coliverde, (F) Lophophore de Lhuys, Monal chinois **I** PHASIANIDAE Av
Lophophorus sclateri: (E) Crestless Monal, Selater's Monal, (S) Faisán monal de Selater, Lofóforo de Selater, Monal coliblanco, (F) Lophophore de Selater, Monal birman **I** PHASIANIDAE Av
Lophophorus wallichii = *Catreus wallichii*
Lophorina superba: (E) Superb Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier superbe **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
Lophornis adorabilis: (E) Adorable Coquette, White-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta adorable, (F) Coquette adorable **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis brachylophus: (E) Short-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta cresticorta, Coqueta de Guerrero, (F) Coquette du Guerrero **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis chalybeus: (E) Festive Coquette, (S) Coqueta abanico puntiblanco, Coqueta festiva, Coqueta verde, Picaflor abanico verde, (F) Coquette chalybée **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis delattrei: (E) Rufous-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta crestrifusa, (F) Coquette de Delattre **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis delattrei brachylophus = *Lophornis brachylophus*
Lophornis gouldii: (E) Dot-eared Coquette, (S) Coqueta moteada, (F) Coquette de Gould **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis helena: (E) Black-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta crestinegra, (F) Coquette d'Hélène **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis magnificus: (E) Frilled Coquette, (S) Coqueta magnífica, (F) Coquette magnifique **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis melaniae = *Lophornis delattrei*
Lophornis ornatus: (E) Tufted Coquette, (S) Coqueta abanico canela, Coqueta adornada, (F) Coquette huppe-col **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis pavoninus: (E) Peacock Coquette, (S) Coqueta abanico pavo real, Coqueta pavonina, (F) Coquette paon **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis stictolophus: (E) Spangled Coquette, (S) Coqueta coronada, Coqueta lentejulada, (F) Coquette pailletée **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophosaura pumila fordii = *Bradypodion pumilum*
Lophoseris cactus = *Pavona cactus*
Lophoseris cristata = *Pavona cactus*
Lophoseris diffluens = *Pavona diffluens*
Lophoseris divaricata = *Pavona divaricata*
Lophoseris explamulata = *Pavona explamulata*
Lophoseris frondifera = *Pavona frondifera*
Lophoseris repens = *Pavona varians*
Lophosmia rotundifolia = *Oxysmia rotundifolia*
Lophosmia wellsii = *Phyllangia consangensis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Lophotrix cristata* : (E) Crested Owl, (S) Búho corniblanco, Búho cornudo, Lechuza copetona, (F) Duc à aigrettes, Hibou à casque
II STRIGIDAE Av
Lophotrix leatii = *Jubula leatii*
Lophotis gindiana = *Eupodotis gindiana*
Lophotis ruficrista = *Eupodotis ruficrista*
Lophotis ruficrista gindiana = *Eupodotis gindiana*
Lophotis savilei = *Eupodotis savilei*
Lophura edwardsi: (E) Edwards's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Edwards, (F) Faisan d'Edwards **III PHASIANIDAE** Av
Lophura erythrophthalma: (E) Crestless Fireback, Rufous-tailed Pheasant, (S) Faisán colicanelo, Faisán de carúncula azul, (F) Faisán à queue rousse **III PHASIANIDAE** Av
Lophura ignita: (E) Crested Fireback, Vieillot's Fireback, (S) Faisán de carúncula azul crestado, Faisán noble, (F) Faisan noble **III PHASIANIDAE** Av
Lophura imperialis: (E) Imperial Pheasant, (S) Faisán imperial, (F) Faisan impérial **I PHASIANIDAE** Av
Lophura rufa = *Lophura ignita*
Lophura swinhoii: (E) Swinhoe's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Formosa, Faisán de Swinhoe, (F) Faisan de Formose, Faisan de Swinhoe **I PHASIANIDAE** Av
Lophyrus victorio = *Goura victoria*
Lora de cara roja (S): *Amazona pretrei*
Lori à bandeau rouge (F): *Glossopsitta concinna*
Lori à collier jaune (F): *Lorius chlorocercus*
Lori à couronne pourpre (F): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
Lori à diadème (F): *Charmosyna diadema*
Lori à front rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
Lori à gorge rouge (F): *Charmosyna amabilis*
Lori à joues bleues (F): *Eos cyanogenia*
Lori à masque rouge (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
Lori à menton rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
Lori à nuque blanche (F): *Lorius albidimachus*
Lori à ventre violet (F): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
Lori acollarado (S): *Lorius chlorocercus*
Lori adornado (S): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
Lori alinegro (S): *Eos cyanogenia*
Lori almizclero (S): *Glossopsitta concinna*
Lori arcoiris (S): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Lori arlequin (F): *Eos histrio*
Lori barbirrojo (S): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
Lori bigotado (S): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
Lori bridé (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
Lori cardinal (S): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
Lori cardinal (F): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
Lori carirrojo (S): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
Lori chispeado (S): *Chalcopsitta sinillata*
Lori coquet (F): *Charmosyna placensis*
Lori coronipúrpura (S): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
Lori damisela (S): *Lorius domicella*
Lori de Buru (F): *Charmosyna toxopei*
Lori de Duyvenbode (F): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
Lori de Goldie (S): *Psitteuteles goldiei*
Lori de Josefina (S): *Charmosyna josefinae*
Lori de Joséphine (F): *Charmosyna josefinae*
Lori de Kuhl (F): *Vini kuhlii*
Lori de las Tanimbar (S): *Eos reticulata*
Lori de l'île Buru (F): *Charmosyna toxopei*
Lori de Margaret (F): *Charmosyna margarethae*
Lori de Margarita (S): *Charmosyna margarethae*
Lori de Marguerite (F): *Charmosyna margarethae*
Lori de Meek (F): *Charmosyna meeki*
Lori de Mindanao (S): *Trichoglossus johnstaniae*
Lori de Musschenbroek (F): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie (F): *Charmosyna diadema*
Lori de Papouasie (F): *Charmosyna papou*
Lori de Ponapé (S): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
Lori de Rimitara (S): *Vini kuhlii*
Lori de Samoa (S): *Vini australis*
Lori de Sangir (S): *Eos histrio*
Lori de Seram (S): *Eos semilarvata*
Lori de Stephen (F): *Vini stepheni*
Lori de Wilhelmina (F): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
Lori des dames (F): *Lorius domicella*
Lori des Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius*
Lori des Moluques (F): *Lorius lory*
Lori des montagnes (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
Lori des palmiers (F): *Charmosyna palmarum*
Lori diadema (S): *Charmosyna diadema*
Lori écaillé (F): *Eos squamata*
Lori écarlate (F): *Eos barnea*
Lori émeraude (F): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
Lori escamoso (S): *Eos squamata*
Lori escuamiverde (S): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
Lori estriado (S): *Charmosyna multistriata*
Lori féérique (F): *Charmosyna pulchella*
Lori flamméché (F): *Chalcopsitta sinillata*
Lori flanquirrojo (S): *Charmosyna placensis*
Lori frentirrojo (S): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
Lori fringillaire (F): *Vini australis*
Lori gárrulo (S): *Lorius garrulus*
Lori gorgirrojo (S): *Charmosyna omabilis*
Lori humilde (S): *Trichoglossus euteles*
Lori iris (S): *Psitteuteles iris*
Lori lindo (S): *Charmosyna pulchella*
Lori masqué (F): *Eos semilarvata*
Lori monjita (S): *Vini peruviana*
Lori montano chico (S): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
Lori montano grande (S): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
Lori muse (F): *Glossopsitta concinna*
Lori negro (S): *Chalcopsitta atra*
Lori noir (F): *Chalcopsitta atra/Lorius garrulus*
Lori nonnette (F): *Vini peruviana*
Lori nuquíblanco (S): *Lorius albidimachus*
Lori orange sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata*
Lori palmero (S): *Charmosyna palmarum*
Lori papou (F): *Charmosyna papou*
Lori pardo (S): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
Lori pigmeo (S): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
Lori rabilargo (S): *Charmosyna papou*
Lori réticulé (F): *Eos reticulata*
Lori rojo (S): *Eos barnea*
Lori solitaire des îles Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius*
Lori solitario (S): *Phigys solitarius*
Lori sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata*
Lori sombre (S): *Pseudeos fuscata*
Lori splendide (F): *Charmosyna placensis*
Lori strié (F): *Charmosyna multistriata*
Lori tricolor (S): *Lorius lory*
Lori tricolore (F): *Lorius lory*
Lori ultramar (S): *Vini ultramarina*
Lori ultramarin (F): *Vini ultramarina*
Lori ventrivinoso (S): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
Lori verdigualdo (S): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
Lori versicolor (S): *Psitteuteles versicolor*
Loria loríae = *Cnemophilus loríae*
Loriculo amable (S): *Loriculus amabilis*
Loriculo coroniazul (S): *Loriculus galgulus*
Loriculo de Ceilán (S): *Loriculus beryllinus*
Loriculo de Célebes (S): *Loriculus stigmatus*
Loriculo de Flores (S): *Loriculus flosculus*
Loriculo de Java (S): *Loriculus pusillus*
Loriculo de la Sangihe (S): *Loriculus catamene*
Loriculo de las Bismarck (S): *Loriculus tener*
Loriculo de las Sula (S): *Loriculus sclateri*
Loriculo exiguo (S): *Loriculus exilis*
Loriculo filipino (S): *Loriculus philippensis*
Loriculo papú (S): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
Loriculo vernal (S): *Loriculus vernalis*
Loriculus amabilis: (E) Moluccan Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo amable, (F) Coryllis des Moluques **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Loriculus amabilis catamene = *Loriculus catamene*
Loriculus amabilis sclateri = *Loriculus sclateri*
Loriculus aurantiifrons: (E) Orange-fronted Hanging-Parrot, Papan Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo papú, (F) Coryllis à front orange **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Loriculus aurantiifrons tener = *Loriculus tener*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Loriculus beryllinus:** (E) Ceylon Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo de Ceilan, (F) Coryllis de Ceylan II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Loriculus catamene:** (E) Sangihe Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo de la Sangihe, (F) Coryllis des Sangi II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Loriculus exilis:** (E) Green Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy Hanging-Parrot, Red-billed Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo exiguo, (F) Coryllis vert II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Loriculus flosculus:** (E) Flores Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo de Flores, (F) Coryllis de Wallace II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Loriculus galgulus:** (E) Blue-crowned Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo coroniazul, (F) Coryllis à tête bleue, Loriculus malais II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Loriculus malais (F): *Loriculus galgulus*
- Loriculus philippensis:** (E) Colasisi, Philippine Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo filipino, (F) Coryllis des Philippines II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Loriculus pusillus:** (E) Yellow-throated Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo de Java, (F) Coryllis à gorge jaune II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Loriculus sclateri:** (E) Sula Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo de las Sula, (F) Coryllis del Sula II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Loriculus stigmatus:** (E) Black-billed Hanging-Parrot, Maroon-rumped Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo de Cêlebes, (F) Coryllis des Cêlèbes II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Loriculus stigmatus tener = Loriculus tener**
- Loriculus tener:** (E) Green-fronted Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo de las Bismarck, (F) Coryllis des Bismarck II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Loriculus vernalis:** (E) Vernal Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo vernal, (F) Coryllis vernal II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Lorikeet, Blue (E): *Vini peruviana*
- Lorikeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Vini australis*
- Lorikeet, Blue-fronted (E): *Charmosyna toxopei*
- Lorikeet, Duchess (E): *Charmosyna margaritae*
- Lorikeet, Emerald (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
- Lorikeet, Fairy (E): *Charmosyna pulchella*
- Lorikeet, Goldie's (E): *Psitteuteles goldiei*
- Lorikeet, Green-naped (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
- Lorikeet, Henderson (E): *Vini stephensi*
- Lorikeet, Iris (E): *Psitteuteles iris*
- Lorikeet, Johnstone's (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
- Lorikeet, Josephine's (E): *Charmosyna josefinae*
- Lorikeet, Kuhl's (E): *Vini kuhlii*
- Lorikeet, Little (E): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
- Lorikeet, Little Red (E): *Charmosyna pulchella*
- Lorikeet, Meek's (E): *Charmosyna meeki*
- Lorikeet, Meyer's (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
- Lorikeet, Mindanao (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
- Lorikeet, Musk (E): *Glossopsitta concinna*
- Lorikeet, Musschenbroek's (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
- Lorikeet, New Caledonian (E): *Charmosyna diadema*
- Lorikeet, Olive-headed (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*
- Lorikeet, Orange-billed (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
- Lorikeet, Ormate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
- Lorikeet, Palm (E): *Charmosyna palmarum*
- Lorikeet, Papuan (E): *Charmosyna papou*
- Lorikeet, Perfect (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*
- Lorikeet, Plum-faced (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
- Lorikeet, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
- Lorikeet, Purple-crowned (E): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
- Lorikeet, Pygmy (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
- Lorikeet, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
- Lorikeet, Red-chinned (E): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
- Lorikeet, Red-flanked (E): *Charmosyna placens*
- Lorikeet, Red-fronted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
- Lorikeet, Red-spotted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
- Lorikeet, Red-throated (E): *Charmosyna amabilis*
- Lorikeet, Scaly-breasted (E): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
- Lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted (E): *Vini kuhlii*
- Lorikeet, Stephen's (E): *Vini stephensi*
- Lorikeet, Streaked (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*
- Lorikeet, Striated (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*
- Lorikeet, Tahitian (E): *Vini peruviana*
- Lorikeet, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*
- Lorikeet, Varied (E): *Psitteuteles versicolor*
- Lorikeet, Whiskered (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
- Lorikeet, Wilhelmina's (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
- Lorikeet, Yellow-and-green (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
- Lorikeet, Yellow-billed (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
- Loriquet à tête bleue (F): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
- Loriquet de Goldie (F): *Psitteuteles goldiei*
- Loriquet de Johnstone (F): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
- Loriquet de Ponapé (F): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
- Loriquet eutéle (F): *Trichoglossus euteles*
- Loriquet iris (F): *Psitteuteles iris*
- Loriquet jaune et vert (F): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
- Loriquet orné (F): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
- Loriquet versicolore (F): *Psitteuteles versicolor*
- Loriquet vert (F): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
- Loris fino (S): *Loris tardigradus*
- Loris grandis* = *Loris tardigradus*
- Loris grêle (F): *Loris tardigradus*
- Loris lent (F): *Nycticebus coucang*
- Loris lento (S): *Nycticebus coucang*
- Loris lydekkerianus* = *Loris tardigradus*
- Loris malabaricus* = *Loris tardigradus*
- Loris nordicus* = *Loris tardigradus*
- Loris nycticeboides* = *Loris tardigradus*
- Loris tardigradus:** (E) Slender Loris, (S) Loris fino, (F) Loris grêle II LORIDAE Ma
- Loris, Lesser Slow (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
- Loris, Pygmy (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
- Loris, Slender (E): *Loris tardigradus*
- Loris, Slow (E): *Nycticebus coucang*
- Lorito acollarado (S): *Geoffroyus simplex*
- Lorito alinegro (S): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
- Lorito amazonino (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
- Lorito cabecigualdo (S): *Pionopsitta pyrilia*
- Lorito cabecipardo (S): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
- Lorito caica (S): *Pionopsitta caica*
- Lorito carigualdo (S): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
- Lorito carinaranja (S): *Pionopsitta barruhandi*
- Lorito carirrojo (S): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi* *Pionopsitta pileata*
- Lorito carirrosado (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
- Lorito chirlecrés (S): *Pionites melanocephala*
- Lorito colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
- Lorito de copete (S): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
- Lorito de Coxen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalmacoxeni*
- Lorito de Desmarest (S): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
- Lorito de Edwards (S): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
- Lorito de Fuertes (S): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
- Lorito de Meyer (S): *Poicephalus meyeri*
- Lorito de Rüppell (S): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
- Lorito de Salvadori (S): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
- Lorito doblejo (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
- Lorito dorsiazul (S): *Psittinus cyanurus*
- Lorito ecuatoriano (S): *Hopalopsittaca pyrrhops*
- Lorito emmascarado de Coxen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- Lorito encapuchado (S): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
- Lorito frentirrojo (S): *Poicephalus gulelmi*
- Lorito guayabero (S): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
- Lorito heteróclito (S): *Geoffroyus heterochlitis*
- Lorito niam-niam (S): *Poicephalus crassus*
- Lorito orejado (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
- Lorito pechinaranja (S): *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii*
- Lorito pileado (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
- Lorito piquigruoso (S): *Rhynchopsitta* spp.
- Lorito robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus*
- Lorito rubio (S): *Pionites leucogaster*
- Lorito senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus*
- Lorito ventrirrojo (S): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
- Lorito vulturino (S): *Pionopsitta vulturina*
- Lorito-momoto amarillento (S): *Prioniturus flavicans*
- Lorito-momoto coroniazul (S): *Prioniturus discurus*
- Lorito-momoto de Buru (S): *Prioniturus mada*
- Lorito-momoto de las Sulu (S): *Prioniturus verticalis*
- Lorito-momoto de Luzón (S): *Prioniturus luconensis*
- Lorito-momoto de Mindanao (S): *Prioniturus waterstradti*
- Lorito-momoto de Palawan (S): *Prioniturus platenae*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Lorito-momoto dorsidorado (S): *Prioniturus platurus*
 Lorito-momoto montano (S): *Prioniturus montanus*
 Lorito-tigre de Brehm (S): *Psittacella brehmii*
 Lorito-tigre de Madarasz (S): *Psittacella madaraszii*
 Lorito-tigre modesto (S): *Psittacella modesta*
 Lorito-tigre pintado (S): *Psittacella picta*
Lorius albidinuchus: (E) White-naped Lory, (S) Lory nuquiblanco, (F) Lory à nuque blanche II LORIIDAE Av
Lorius amabilis = *Lorius hypoinochrous*
Lorius cardinalis = *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
Lorius chlorocercus: (E) Yellow-bibbed Lory, (S) Lory acollarado, (F) Lory à collier jaune II LORIIDAE Av
Lorius domicella: (E) Purple-capped Lory, Purple-naped Lory, (S) Lory damisela, (F) Lory des dames II LORIIDAE Av
Lorius garrulus: (E) Chattering Lory, Yellow-backed Lory, (S) Lory garrulo, (F) Lory noire II LORIIDAE Av
Lorius hypoinochrous: (E) Eastern Black-capped Lory, Purple-bellied Lory, (S) Lory ventrivinoso, (F) Lory à ventre violet II LORIIDAE Av
Lorius lory: (E) Black-capped Lory, Western Black-capped Lory, (S) Lory tricolor, (F) Lory des Moluques, Lory tricolore II LORIIDAE Av
Lorius roratus = *Eclactus roratus*
Lorius tibialis = *Lorius domicella*
 Loro aguilero (S): *Psittichas fulgidus*
 Loro alibronceado (S): *Pionus chalcopterus*
 Loro alisero (S): *Amazona tucumana*
 Loro barranquero (S): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Loro brasileño (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Loro burrón (S): *Amazona farinosa*
 Loro cabeciamarillo (S): *Amazona ochrocephala oratrix*
 Loro cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus*
 Loro cabecirrojo (S): *Amazona pretrei*
 Loro cabeza amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Loro cabeza azul (S): *Amazona farinosa*
 Loro cabeza roja (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Loro cachitrosa (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Loro cacique (S): *Deropterus accipitrinus*
 Loro cariazul (S): *Amazona brasiliensis/Amazona dufresniana*
 Loro caroniblanco (S): *Pionus senilis*
 Loro choclero (S): *Pionus maximiliani*
 Loro colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
 Loro corona-violeta (S): *Amazona finschi*
 Loro de banda roja (S): *Amazona vittata*
 Loro de Barbado (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Loro de Buru (S): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
 Loro de cabeza blanca (S): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Loro de cabeza roja (S): *Amazona pretrei*
 Loro de Jamaica (S): *Amazona collaria*
 Loro de la Española (S): *Amazona ventralis*
 Loro de mejillas azules (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Loro de Müller (S): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Loro de San Vicente (S): *Amazona guildingii*
 Loro del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Loro eclético (S): *Eclactus roratus*
 Loro famaulipeco (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Loro frente blanca (S): *Amazona albifrons*
 Loro frente roja (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Loro frentirrojo (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Loro guaro (S): *Amazona amazonica*
 Loro hablador (S): *Amazona aestiva*
 Loro hombroamarillo (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Loro imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis*
 Loro lomirrojo (S): *Amazona festiva*
 Loro malva (S): *Amazona vinacea*
 Loro mota amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Loro morado (S): *Pionus fuscus*
 Loro multicolor (S): *Amazona versicolor*
 Loro negro (S): *Coracopsis nigra*
 Loro nocturno (S): *Geopsittacus occidentalis*
 Loro nuca amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Loro nuquiamarillo (S): *Amazona ochrocephala aurovittata*
 Loro nuquiazul (S): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Loro orejirrojo (S): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
 Loro pechivinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*
 Loro pecho vinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*
 Loro picogordo (S): *Tanygnathus megalorhynchus*
 Loro piquigordo (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Loro piquirrojo (S): *Pionus sordidus*
 Loro rabudo collar (S): *Psittacula krameri*
 Loro real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Loro senil (S): *Pionus senilis*
 Loro tumultuoso (S): *Pionus tumultuosus*
 Loro vasa (S): *Caracopsis vasa*
 Loro ventriazul (S): *Triclararia malachitacea*
 Loro ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Loro verde (S): *Amazona farinosa/Amazona mercenaria*
 Loro yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Loro yucateci (S): *Amazona xanthalora*
 Loro yucateco (S): *Amazona xanthalora*
 Loros (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
 Lory, Biak Red (E): *Eos cyanogenia*
 Lory, Black (E): *Chalcopsitta atra*
 Lory, Black-capped (E): *Lorius lory*
 Lory, Black-winged (E): *Eos cyanogenia*
 Lory, Blue-eared (E): *Eos semilarvata*
 Lory, Blue-streaked (E): *Eos reticulata*
 Lory, Brown (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbadei*
 Lory, Cardinal (E): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
 Lory, Chattering (E): *Lorius garrulus*
 Lory, Collared (E): *Phigys solitarius*
 Lory, Dusky (E): *Pseudeas fuscata*
 Lory, Duyvenbode's (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
 Lory, Eastern Black-capped (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
 Lory, Greater Streaked (E): *Chalcopsitta sinuillata*
 Lory, Iris (E): *Psittaculodes iris*
 Lory, Josephine's (E): *Chamosyna josephinae*
 Lory, Moluccan (E): *Eos bornea*
 Lory, Moluccan Red (E): *Eos squamata*
 Lory, Ornate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
 Lory, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
 Lory, Purple-bellied (E): *Eos squamata*
 Lory, Purple-capped (E): *Lorius domicella*
 Lory, Purple-naped (E): *Lorius domicella*
 Lory, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
 Lory, Red (E): *Eos bornea*
 Lory, Red-and-blue (E): *Eos histrio*
 Lory, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*
 Lory, Violet-necked (E): *Eos squamata*
 Lory, Western Black-capped (E): *Lorius lory*
 Lory, White-naped (E): *Lorius albidinuchus*
 Lory, Yellow-backed (E): *Lorius garrulus*
 Lory, Yellow-bibbed (E): *Lorius chlorocercus*
 Lory, Yellow-streaked (E): *Chalcopsitta sinuillata*
 Loup (F): *Canis lupus*
 Loup à crinière (F): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
 Loup gris (F): *Canis lupus*
 Loup marsupial (F): *Thylacynus cynocephalus*
 Loup vulgaire (F): *Canis lupus*
 Loutré à cou tacheté (F): *Lutra maculicollis*
 Loutré à joues blanches (F): *Aonyx capensis*
 Loutré à joues blanches du Cameroun (F): *Aonyx congicus*
 Loutré à joues blanches du Congo (F): *Aonyx congicus*
 Loutré à longue queue (F): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Loutré cendrée (F): *Amblyonyx cinereus*
 Loutré commune (F): *Lutra lutra*
 Loutré d'Amérique du Sud (F): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Loutré d'Asie (F): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
 Loutré de La Plata (F): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Loutré de mer (F): *Enhydra lutris/Lontra felina*
 Loutré de mer de Californie (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
 Loutré de mer méridionale (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
 Loutré de rivière (F): *Lutra lutra*
 Loutré de Sumatra (F): *Lutra sumatrana*
 Loutré d'Europe (F): *Lutra lutra*
 Loutré du Canada (F): *Lontra canadensis*
 Loutré du Chili (F): *Lontra provocax*
 Loutré géante du Brésil (F): *Pteramira brasiliensis*
 Loutrés (F): LUTRINAE spp.
 Lovebird, Abyssinian (E): *Agapornis taranta*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Lovebird, Black-cheeked (E): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
 Lovebird, Black-collared (E): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Lovebird, Black-masked (E): *Agapornis personatus*
 Lovebird, Black-winged (E): *Agapornis taranta*
 Lovebird, Fischer's (E): *Agapornis fischeri*
 Lovebird, Grey-headed (E): *Agapornis canus*
 Lovebird, Lilian's (E): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Lovebird, Madagascar (E): *Agapornis canus*
 Lovebird, Masked (E): *Agapornis personatus*
 Lovebird, Nyasa (E): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Lovebird, Peach-faced (E): *Agapornis roseicollis*
 Lovebird, Red-faced (E): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Lovebird, Red-headed (E): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Lovebird, Rosy-faced (E): *Agapornis roseicollis*
 Lovebird, Yellow-collared (E): *Agapornis personatus*
LOXOCEMIDAE spp.: (E) New World pythons **II** Re
Loxocemus bicolor: (E) Burrowing Python, Ground Python, New World Python, (S) Piton excavadora, (F) Python d'Amérique centrale, Python fouisseur du Mexique **II** LOXOCEMIDAE Re
Laxadonta africana: (E) African Elephant, African Savannah Elephant, (S) Elefante africano, (F) Eléphant africain, Eléphant d'Afrique **I/II**⁹ ELEPHANTIDAE Ma
Laxadonta cyclotis = *Laxadonta africana*
 Lúgano cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Lúgano de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Lúgano encapuchado (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Lungfish, Australian (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Lungfish, Queensland (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Lutra canadensis = *Lutra canadensis*
Lutra felina = *Lutra felina*
Lutra longicaudis = *Lutra longicaudis*
Lutra longicaudis longicaudis = *Lutra longicaudis*
Lutra lutra: (E) Common Otter, Eurasian Otter, European Otter, European River Otter, Old World Otter, (S) Nutria, Nutria común, Nutria europea, (F) Loutre commune, Loutre de rivière, Loutre d'Europe **I** MUSTELIDAE Ma
Lutra maculicollis: (E) Speckle-throated Otter, Spot-necked Otter, Spotted-necked Otter, (S) Nutria de cuello manchado, (F) Loutre à cou tacheté **II** MUSTELIDAE Ma
Lutra nippon = *Lutra lutra*
Lutra perspicillata = *Lutrogale perspicillata*
Lutra provocax = *Lutra provocax*
Lutra sumatrana: (E) Hairy-nosed Otter, (S) Nutria de Sumatra, (F) Loutre de Sumatra **II** MUSTELIDAE Ma
LUTRINAE spp.: (E) otters, (S) nutrias, (F) loutres **I/II** MUSTELIDAE Ma
Lutrogale perspicillata: (E) Indian Smooth-coated Otter, Smooth-coated Otter, (S) Nutria lisa, Nutria simung, (F) Loutre d'Asie **II** MUSTELIDAE Ma
Lycalopex culpaeus = *Pseudalopex culpaeus*
Lycalopex griseus = *Pseudalopex griseus*
Lycalopex gymnocercus = *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*
Lycocorax pyrrhopterus: (E) Paradise-Crow, Silky-Crow, (F) Corneille de paradis, Paradisier corvin **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
Lynchailurus colocolo = *Oncifelis colocolo*
 Lynx (F): *Lynx lynx*
 Lynx boréal (F): *Lynx lynx*
Lynx canadensis: (E) American Lynx, Canada Lynx, (S) Lince del Canadá, (F) Lynx du Canada **II** FELIDAE Ma
Lynx caracal = *Caracal caracal*
 Lynx d'Espagne (F): *Lynx pardinus*
 Lynx d'Eurasie (F): *Lynx lynx*
 Lynx du Canada (F): *Lynx canadensis*
 Lynx du désert (F): *Caracal caracal*
Lynx lynx: (E) Eurasian Lynx, (S) Lince, Lince boreal, Lince europeo, (F) Lynx, Lynx boréal, Lynx d'Eurasie **II** FELIDAE Ma
Lynx lynx canadensis = *Lynx canadensis*
Lynx lynx pardinus = *Lynx pardinus*
 Lynx pardelle (F): *Lynx pardinus*
Lynx pardinus: (E) Iberian Lynx, Pardel Lynx, Spanish Lynx, (S) Lince ibérico, (F) Lynx d'Espagne, Lynx pardelle **I** FELIDAE Ma
 Lynx roux (F): *Lynx rufus*
Lynx rufus: (E) Bay Lynx, Bobcat, (S) Gato montés, Lince rojo, (F) Chat sauvage, Lynx roux **II** FELIDAE Ma
 Lynx, American (E): *Lynx canadensis*
 Lynx, Bay (E): *Lynx rufus*
 Lynx, Canada (E): *Lynx canadensis*
 Lynx, Desert (E): *Caracal caracal*
 Lynx, Eurasian (E): *Lynx lynx*
 Lynx, Iberian (E): *Lynx pardinus*
 Lynx, Pardel (E): *Lynx pardinus*
 Lynx, Spanish (E): *Lynx pardinus*
 Lyssémy de ponctué (F): *Lissemys punctata*
Macaca arctoides: (E) Bear Macaque, Stumptail Macaque, Stump-tailed Macaque, (S) Macaca ursin, (F) Macaque brun **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Macaca assamensis: (E) Assam Macaque, Assamese Macaque, (S) Macaca del Himalaya, (F) Macaque d'Assam **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
 Macaca cangrejera (S): *Macaca fascicularis*
 Macaca cola de cerdo (S): *Macaca nemestrina*
 Macaca crestada de Sulawesi (S): *Macaca ochreata*
Macaca cyclopis: (E) Formosan Rock Macaque, Taiwan Macaque, (S) Macaca de Formosa, (F) Macaque de Formose **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Macaca cynomolgus = *Macaca fascicularis*
 Macaca de Formosa (S): *Macaca cyclopis*
 Macaca de Madras (S): *Macaca radiata*
 Macaca de Sri Lanka (S): *Macaca sinica*
 Macaca de Tonkean (S): *Macaca tonkeana*
 Macaca del Himalaya (S): *Macaca assamensis*
 Macaca del Tibet (S): *Macaca thibetana*
Macaca fascicularis: (E) Crab-eating Macaque, Cynomolgus Monkey, Long-tailed Macaque, (S) Macaca cangrejera, (F) Macaque crabier, Macaque de Buffon **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Macaca fuscata: (E) Japanese Macaque, (S) Macaca japonesa, (F) Macaque à face rouge, Macaque japonais **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Macaca irus = *Macaca fascicularis*
 Macaca japonesa (S): *Macaca fuscata*
 Macaca leonina (S): *Macaca silemus*
 Macaca leonina = *Macaca nemestrina*
Macaca maura: (E) Celebes Macaque, Moor Macaque, (S) Macaca mora, (F) Macaque maure **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
 Macaca mora (S): *Macaca maura*
Macaca mulatta: (E) Rhesus Macaque, Rhesus Monkey, (S) Mono resus, (F) Macaque rhesus **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
 Macaca negra (S): *Macaca nigra*
Macaca nemestrina: (E) Pigtail Macaque, Pig-tailed Macaque, (S) Macaca cola de cerdo, (F) Macaque à queue de cochon **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Macaca nigra: (E) Celebes Black Macaque, Celebes Crested Macaque, Gorontalo Macaque, Sulawesi Macaque, (S) Macaca negra, (F) Cynopithèque nègre, Macaque des Célèbes **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Macaca nigrescens = *Macaca nigra*
Macaca ochreata: (E) Booted Macaque, (S) Macaca crestada de Sulawesi **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Macaca pagensis = *Macaca nemestrina pagensis*
Macaca pagensis pagensis = *Macaca nemestrina pagensis*
Macaca pagensis siberu = *Macaca nemestrina*
Macaca radiata: (E) Bonnet Macaque, (S) Macaca de Madras, (F) Macaque bonnet chinois, Macaque commun **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Macaca silemus: (E) Lion-tailed Macaque, Wanderoo, (S) Macaca leonina, Macaco barbudo, Macaco de cola de león, (F) Macaque à queue de lion, Macaque ouandérou, Ouandérou **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Macaca sinica: (E) Toque Macaque, (S) Macaca de Sri Lanka, (F) Macaque couronné, Macaque toque **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Macaca speciosa = *Macaca arctoides*/*Macaca fuscata*
Macaca sylvanus: (E) Barbary Ape, Barbary Macaque, (S) Mono de Berberia, Mono de Gibraltar, (F) Macaque de Gibraltar, Magot, Magot commun **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

⁹ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Macaca thibetana* : (E) Père David's Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan Macaque, Tibetan Macaque, (S) Macaca del Tibet, (F) Macaque du Tibet II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca tonkeana* : (E) Tonkean Black Macaque, Tonkean Macaque, (S) Macaca de Tonkean, (F) Macaque de Tonkean II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca ursin (S): *Macaca arctoides*
 Macaco barbudo (S): *Macaca silenus*
 Macaco de cola de león (S): *Macaca silenus*
 Macagua rieur (F): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
 Macaón de Córcega (S): *Papilio hospiton*
 macaones (F): *Bhutanitis* spp.
 Macaque à face rouge (F): *Macaca fuscata*
 Macaque à queue de cochon (F): *Macaca nemestrina*
 Macaque à queue de lion (F): *Macaca silenus*
 Macaque bonnet chinois (F): *Macaca radiata*
 Macaque brun (F): *Macaca arctoides*
 Macaque commun (F): *Macaca radiata*
 Macaque couronné (F): *Macaca sinica*
 Macaque crabier (F): *Macaca fascicularis*
 Macaque d' Assam (F): *Macaca assamensis*
 Macaque de Buffon (F): *Macaca fascicularis*
 Macaque de Formose (F): *Macaca cyclopis*
 Macaque de Gibraltar (F): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Macaque de Tonkean (F): *Macaca tonkeana*
 Macaque des Célèbes (F): *Macaca nigra*
 Macaque du Tibet (F): *Macaca thibetana*
 Macaque japonais (F): *Macaca fuscata*
 Macaque maure (F): *Macaca maura*
 Macaque ouandèrou (F): *Macaca silenus*
 Macaque rhésus (F): *Macaca mulatta*
 Macaque toque (F): *Macaca sinica*
 Macaque, Assam (E): *Macaca assamensis*
 Macaque, Assamese (E): *Macaca assamensis*
 Macaque, Barbary (E): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Macaque, Bear (E): *Macaca arctoides*
 Macaque, Bonnet (E): *Macaca radiata*
 Macaque, Booted (E): *Macaca ochreata*
 Macaque, Celebes (E): *Macaca maura*
 Macaque, Celebes Black (E): *Macaca nigra*
 Macaque, Celebes Crested (E): *Macaca nigra*
 Macaque, Crab-eating (E): *Macaca fascicularis*
 Macaque, Formosan Rock (E): *Macaca cyclopis*
 Macaque, Gorontalo (E): *Macaca nigra*
 Macaque, Japanese (E): *Macaca fuscata*
 Macaque, Lion-tailed (E): *Macaca silenus*
 Macaque, Long-tailed (E): *Macaca fascicularis*
 Macaque, Moor (E): *Macaca maura*
 Macaque, Père David's (E): *Macaca thibetana*
 Macaque, Pigtail (E): *Macaca nemestrina*
 Macaque, Pig-tailed (E): *Macaca nemestrina*
 Macaque, Rhesus (E): *Macaca mulatta*
 Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan (E): *Macaca thibetana*
 Macaque, Stumptail (E): *Macaca arctoides*
 Macaque, Stump-tailed (E): *Macaca arctoides*
 Macaque, Sulawesi (E): *Macaca nigra*
 Macaque, Taiwan (E): *Macaca cyclopis*
 Macaque, Tibetan (E): *Macaca thibetana*
 Macaque, Tonkean (E): *Macaca tonkeana*
 Macaque, Tonkean Black (E): *Macaca tonkeana*
 Macaque, Toque (E): *Macaca sinica*
 Macaw, Blue-and-gold (E): *Ara ararauna*
 Macaw, Blue-and-yellow (E): *Ara ararauna*
 Macaw, Blue-headed (E): *Propyrrhura couloni*
 Macaw, Blue-throated (E): *Ara glaucogularis*
 Macaw, Blue-winged (E): *Propyrrhura maracana*
 Macaw, Buffon's (E): *Ara ambigua*
 Macaw, Chestnut-fronted (E): *Ara severa*
 Macaw, Glaucous (E): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
 Macaw, Golden-collared (E): *Propyrrhura auricollis*
 Macaw, Great Green (E): *Ara ambigua*
 Macaw, Green-winged (E): *Ara chloroptera*
 Macaw, Hahn's (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Macaw, Hyacinth (E): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
 Macaw, Illiger's (E): *Propyrrhura maracana*
 Macaw, Indigo (E): *Anodorhynchus leari*
 Macaw, Lear's (E): *Anodorhynchus leari*
 Macaw, Little Blue (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Macaw, Military (E): *Ara militaris*
 Macaw, Noble (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Macaw, Red-and-green (E): *Ara chloroptera*
 Macaw, Red-bellied (E): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
 Macaw, Red-fronted (E): *Ara rubrogemys*
 Macaw, Red-shouldered (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Macaw, Scarlet (E): *Ara macao*
 Macaw, Severe (E): *Ara severa*
 Macaw, Spix's (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Macaw, Yellow-collared (E): *Propyrrhura auricollis*
 macaws, blue (E): *Anodorhynchus* spp.
- Macgregoria pulchra** : (E) Macgregor's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Macgregor II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Machaerhamphus alcinus* = *Macheiramphus alcinus*
 Machaon de Luzon (F): *Pupilio chikae*
- Macheiramphus alcinus** : (E) Bat Hawk, Bat Kite, (S) Milano murcielaguero, (F) Milan des chauves-souris II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Macrocephalon maleo** : (E) Celebes Maleo, Gray's Brush-turkey, Malee Fowl, Maleo, Maleo Fowl, Maleo Megapode, (S) Megapodo maleo, Megapodo cabecigrande, Talégalo maleo, (F) Maléo, Mégapode maléo I MEGAPODIIDAE Av
- Macrocerus glaucus* = *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
Macrocerus maracana = *Propyrrhura maracana*
Macrocerus pachyrhynchus = *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
- Macrotis lagotis** : (E) Bilby, Dalgyte, Greater Bilby, Greater Rabbit-eared Bandicoot, (S) Bandicoot conejo, Cangurito narigudo grande, (F) Bandicotlapin, Grand bandicoot-lapin I PERAMELIDAE Ma
- Macrotis leucura** : (E) Lesser Bilby, Lesser Rabbit-eared Bandicoot, White-tailed Rabbit-eared Bandicoot, Yallara, (S) Bandicoot conejo de cola blanca, Cangurito narigudo coliblanco, (F) Bandicoot-lapin à queue blanche, Bandicoot-lapin mineur, Petit bandicoot-lapin I PERAMELIDAE Ma
- Macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
 Madrace à dix rayons (F): *Madracis decactis*
 Madrace étoile (F): *Madracis pharensis*
 Madrace profond (F): *Madracis formosa*
Madracis asanoi: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis asperula: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis brueggemannii: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis carmabi: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis decactis: (E) Green Cactus Coral, Ten-ray Finger Coral, Ten-ray Star Coral, (F) Madrace à dix rayons II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis formosa: (E) Eight-ray Finger Coral, (F) Madrace profond II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis hellana: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis interjecta: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis kawaiensis: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis kawaiensis macrocalyx = *Madracis kawaiensis*
Madracis kirbyi: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis luciphila = *Madracis pharensis*
Madracis mirabilis = *Madracis myriaster*
Madracis myriaster: (E) Striate Finger Coral, Yellow Pencil Coral II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis palaensis = *Madracis asanoi*
Madracis pharensis: (E) Star Coral, (F) Madrace étoile II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis profunda: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis senaria: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis singularis: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madrepora abdita = *Favites abdita*
Madrepora abrotanoides = *Acropora abrotanoides*
Madrepora acervata = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora aculeus = *Acropora aculeus*
Madrepora acuminata = *Acropora acuminata*
Madrepora africana = *Acropora tenuis*
Madrepora agaricites = *Agaricia agaricites*
Madrepora alcocki = *Madrepora oculata*
Madrepora allionorpha = *Acropora appressa*
Madrepora amblyclados = *Acropora humilis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Madrepora ampliata = *Merulina ampliata*
Madrepora angulata = *Acropora horrida*
Madrepora angulosa = *Mussa angulosa*
Madrepora annularis = *Montastraea annularis*
Madrepora anthacercis = *Acropora anthacercis*
Madrepora anthophyllites = *Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites*
Madrepora anthophyllum = *Caryophyllia cyathus*
Madrepora appressa = *Acropora appressa*
Madrepora arbuscula = *Acropora formosa*
Madrepora arbuscula : IF⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Madrepora arcuata = *Acropora cytherea*
Madrepora arenosa = *Porites lutea*
Madrepora areolata = *Manicina areolata*
Madrepora armata = *Acropora cytherea*/*Stylacaeniella armata*
Madrepora aspera = *Acropora aspera*/*Echinophyllia aspera*
Madrepora assimilis = *Acropora appressa*
Madrepora astroites = *Montastraea annularis*
Madrepora austera = *Acropora austera*
Madrepora australis = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora axillarlis = *Cyathelia axillarlis*
Madrepora baecolactyla = *Acropora digitifera*
Madrepora boletiformis = *Pavona cactus*
Madrepora brachiata = *Acropora formosa*
Madrepora brachyclados = *Acropora florida*
Madrepora brevicollis = *Acropora digitifera*
Madrepora brueggemanni = *Acropora brueggemanni*
Madrepora bullata = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora cactus = *Pavona cactus*
Madrepora caespitosa = *Cladocara caespitosa*
Madrepora calamaria = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora calendula = *Caryophyllia cyathus*
Madrepora calycularis = *Astroides calycularis*
Madrepora canaliculata = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora canalis = *Acropora nobilis*
Madrepora candida = *Madrepora oculata*
Madrepora capitata = *Eusmilia fastigiata*
Madrepora carduus = *Mussa angulosa*
Madrepora carduus = *Acropora carduus*
Madrepora carolina : II⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Madrepora caryophyllia = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Madrepora cavernosa = *Favia favius*/*Montastraea cavernosa*
Madrepora cerealis = *Acropora cerealis*
Madrepora cervicornis = *Acropora cervicornis*
Madrepora chalcidicum = *Cyphastrea chalcidicum*
Madrepora cinerascens = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Madrepora circumvallata = *Montipora circumvallata*
Madrepora clathrata = *Acropora clathrata*
Madrepora clivosa = *Diploria clivosa*
Madrepora coalescens = *Acropora valida*
Madrepora cochlea = *Heterapsanmia cochlea*
Madrepora coerulea = *Helipora coerulea*
Madrepora campplanata = *Acropora clathrata*
Madrepora concamerata = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Madrepora concinna = *Acropora valida*
Madrepora conferta = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Madrepora conglomerata = *Porites salida*
Madrepora conigera = *Acropora robusta*
Madrepora coniecta = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora contignatio = *Hydnophora exesa*
Madrepora contigua = *Psammocora contigua*
Madrepora convexa = *Acropora convexa*
Madrepora cophodactyla = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora cornuta = *Acropora palmata*
Madrepora coronata = *Acropora anthocercis*
Madrepora corymbosa = *Acropora cytherea*/*Lobophyllia corymbosa*
Madrepora crater = *Turbinaria crater*
Madrepora crateriformis = *Acropora crateriformis*
Madrepora cribripora = *Acropora aspera*
Madrepora cristagalli = *Montipora circumvallata*
Madrepora cristata = *Pavona cactus*
Madrepora cucullata = *Helioseris cucullata*
Madrepora cuneata = *Acropora cuneata*
Madrepora cuspidata = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Madrepora cyathus = *Caryophyllia cyathus*
Madrepora cyclaptera = *Acropora robusta*

Madrepora cymbicyathus = *Acropora nasuta*
Madrepora cytherea = *Acropora cytherea*
Madrepora daedalea = *Alveopora daedalea*/*Platygyra daedalea*
Madrepora decipiens = *Acropora robusta*
Madrepora deformis = *Acropora danai*
Madrepora delicatula = *Acropora selago*
Madrepora dendrum = *Acropora dendrum*
Madrepora denticulata = *Favia favius*
Madrepora dianthus = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Madrepora diffusa = *Acropora acuminata*
Madrepora digitata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Madrepora digitata spathulata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Madrepora digitifera = *Acropora digitifera*
Madrepora disticha = *Acropora nasuta*
Madrepora divaricata = *Acropora divaricata*
Madrepora divergens = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Madrepora diversa = *Acropora secale*
Madrepora durvillei = *Acropora echinata*
Madrepora echinata = *Acropora echinata*/*Ctenactis echinata*
Madrepora efflorescens = *Acropora efflorescens*
Madrepora effusa = *Acropora digitifera*
Madrepora ehrebergii = *Acropora pharaonis*
Madrepora elegans = *Acropora elegans*
Madrepora elegannula = *Acropora elegantula*
Madrepora elephantotus = *Mycidium elephantotus*
Madrepora elseyi = *Acropora elseyi*
Madrepora erubescens = *Stylaster erubescens*
Madrepora erythraea = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora ethica = *Acropora palmata*
Madrepora eurystoma = *Acropora eurystoma*
Madrepora exesa = *Hydnophora exesa*
Madrepora exigua = *Acropora formosa*/*Madrepora carolina*
Madrepora exilis = *Acropora elseyi*
Madrepora fascicularis = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Madrepora fastigiata = *Eusmilia fastigiata*
Madrepora faveolata = *Montastraea annularis*
Madrepora favosa = *Favites obdita*
Madrepora favius = *Favia favius*
Madrepora filograna = *Diploria clivosa*
Madrepora flabelliformis = *Acropora micraclados*
Madrepora florida = *Acropora florida*
Madrepora foliosa = *Montipora foliosa*
Madrepora formosa = *Acropora formosa*/*Madrepora oculata*
Madrepora frogilis = *Acropora rambleri*
Madrepora frogrun = *Favia frogrun*
Madrepora fructifera = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora fungites = *Fungia fungites*
Madrepora galapagensis = *Madrepora oculata*
Madrepora galaxea = *Astreopora listeri*
Madrepora gemmascens = *Stylaster gemmascens*
Madrepora gemmifera = *Acropora gemmifera*
Madrepora glauca = *Acropora glauca*
Madrepora globiceps = *Acropora glabiceps*
Madrepora gracilis = *Acropora formosa*
Madrepora grandis = *Acropora grandis*
Madrepora granulosa = *Acropora granulosa*
Madrepora guppyi = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora gyrosa = *Colpophyllia natans*
Madrepora haimeii = *Acropora haimeii*
Madrepora hebes = *Acropora aspera*
Madrepora hirtella = *Sclerhelia hirtella*
Madrepora hispida = *Acropora cuneata*
Madrepora horrida = *Acropora horrida*
Madrepora humilis = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora hyacinthinus = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Madrepora hystrix = *Acropora cerealis*
Madrepora implicata = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Madrepora incrustans = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Madrepora inermis = *Acropora inermis*
Madrepora intermedia = *Acropora intermedia*
Madrepora intersepta = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
Madrepora investigataris = *Madrepora oculata*
Madrepora irregularis = *Acropora irregularis*
Madrepora kauaiensis : II⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Madrepora kenti = *Acropora temis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Madrepora labrosa* = *Acropora prolifera*
Madrepora labyrinthica = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Madrepora labyrinthiformis = *Diploria labyrinthiformis/Platygyra lamellina*
Madrepora lacera = *Scolymia lacera*
Madrepora lactuca = *Pectinia lactuca*
Madrepora lamellosa = *Echinopora lamellosa*
Madrepora latistella = *Acropora latistella*
Madrepora leptocyathus = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora limax = *Herpolitha limax*
Madrepora listeri = *Acropora listeri*
Madrepora longicyathus = *Acropora longicyathus*
Madrepora loripes = *Acropora loripes*
Madrepora macrostoma = *Acropora macrostoma*
Madrepora maeandrina = *Montipora danae*
Madrepora maeandrites = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Madrepora mammillaris = *Oculina valenciennesi*
Madreporo manni = *Acropora aspera*
Madrepora mexicana = *Acropora palmata*
Madrepora microcyathus = *Acropora pharaonis*
Madrepora microphthalma = *Acropora microphthalma*
Madrepora minutiseptum: II⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Madrepora mirabilis = *Acropora mirabilis*
Madrepora monasteriata = *Montipora monasteriata*
Madrepora monile = *Coscinastrea monile*
Madrepora monticulosa = *Acropora monticulosa*
Madrepora multicaulis = *Acropora valenciennesi*
Madrepora multiformis = *Acropora formosa*
Madrepora muricata = *Acropora danai*
Madrepora nana = *Acropora nana*
Madrepora nasuta = *Acropora nasuta*
Madrepora nigra = *Acropora acuminata*
Madrepora nobilis = *Acropora nobilis*
Madrepora obscura = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora obtusata = *Acropora hemprichii*
Madrepora ocellata = *Acropora ocellata*
Madrepora oculata: II⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Madrepora orbicularis = *Acropora orbicularis*
Madrepora organum = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Madrepora pallida = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora palmata = *Acropora palmata*
Madrepora papillosa = *Acropora cuneata*
Madrepora parilis = *Acropora parilis*
Madrepora patella = *Fungia fungites*
Madrepora patula = *Acropora latistella*
Madrepora paxilligera = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora pectinata = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Madrepora pelewensis = *Acropora brueggemanni*
Madrepora peltata = *Turbinaria peltata*
Madrepora pentagona = *Favites pentagona*
Madrepora perampla = *Acropora palmata*
Madrepora pertusa = *Lophelia pertusa*
Madrepora pharaonis = *Acropora pharaonis*
Madrepora phrygia = *Leptoria phrygia*
Madrepora pileus = *Halomitra pileus*
Madrepora pistillata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Madrepora plantaginea = *Acropora plantaginea/Acropora secale*
Madrepora platycyathus = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora poculata = *Astrangia paculata*
Madrepora polystoma = *Acropora polystoma*
Madrepora porcellana: II⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Madrepora porites = *Porites porites*
Madrepora procumbens = *Acropora echinata*
Madrepora prolifera = *Acropora prolifera/Lophelia pertusa*
Madrepora proluxa = *Acropora carduus*
Madrepora prostrata = *Acropora prostrata*
Madrepora pruinosa = *Acropora pruinosa*
Madrepora pulchra = *Acropora pulchra*
Madrepora punctata = *Stylaraea punctata*
Madrepora pustulosa = *Acropora pharaonis*
Madrepora pyramidalis = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora quelchi = *Acropora cerealis*
Madrepora radians = *Siderastrea radians*
Madrepora radiata = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Madrepora rambleri = *Acropora rambleri*
Madrepora ramea = *Dendrophyllia ramea*
Madrepora rayneri = *Acropora granulosa*
Madrepora recumbens = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Madrepora reticulata = *Acropora cytherea*
Madrepora retusa = *Acropora retusa*
Madrepora robusta = *Acropora robusta*
Madrepora rosaria = *Acropora rosaria*
Madrepora rosea = *Stylaster roseus*
Madrepora rotumana = *Acropora danai*
Madrepora rousseauii = *Acropora valida*
Madrepora rudis = *Acropora hemprichii*
Madrepora rus = *Porites rus*
Madrepora samoensis = *Acropora samoensis*
Madrepora sarmentosa = *Acropora sarmentosa*
Madrepora scandens = *Acropora pharaonis*
Madrepora scherzeriana = *Acropora scherzeriana*
Madrepora secale = *Acropora secale*
Madrepora secunda = *Acropora nobilis*
Madrepora securis = *Acropora cuneata*
Madrepora selago = *Acropora selago*
Madrepora serailia = *Cyphastrea serailia*
Madrepora siderea = *Siderastrea siderea*
Madrepora simosa = *Isophyllia sinuosa*
Madrepora smithi = *Acropora robusta*
Madrepora solida = *Parites solida*
Madrepora speciosa = *Acropora speciosa*
Madrepora spectabilis = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora spicifera = *Acropora spicifera*
Madrepora spongiosa = *Montipora foveolata/Montipora spongiosa*
Madrepora squamosa = *Acropora millepora*
Madrepora stilosa = *Montipora stilosa*
Madrepora striata = *Acropora striata*
Madrepora subaquila = *Acropora palmata*
Madrepora subglabra = *Acropora subglabra*
Madrepora subseriata = *Stylophora subseriata*
Madrepora subulata = *Acropora subulata*
Madrepora superba = *Acropora palmata*
Madrepora surculosa = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Madrepora symmetrica = *Acropora cytherea*
Madrepora syringodes = *Acropora nana*
Madrepora tenella = *Acropora tenella*
Madrepora tenuis = *Acropora tenuis*
Madrepora teres = *Acropora teres*
Madrepora thomasiana = *Acropora palmata*
Madrepora tizardi = *Acropora tizardi*
Madrepora tortuosa = *Acropora tortuosa*
Madrepora trilinguis = *Herpolitha limax*
Madrepora tubigera = *Acropora aculeus*
Madrepora tumida = *Acropora tumida*
Madrepora undata = *Agaricia undata*
Madrepora valenciennesii = *Acropora valenciennesii*
Madrepora valida = *Acropora valida*
Madrepora variabilis = *Acropora variabilis*
Madrepora variolosa = *Acropora variolosa*
Madrepora vasiformis = *Acropora clathrata*
Madrepora venasa = *Montipora venosa*
Madrepora verrucaria = *Balanophyllia europaea*
Madrepora verrucosa = *Pocillopora verrucosa*
Madrepora virgata = *Acropora formosa*
Madrepora virginea = *Oculina diffusa*
Madrepora vitiae = *Madrepora oculata*
Madrepore oeuille tacheté (F): Rhizosmilia maculata
Maeandra caudex = *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
Maeandra cerebrum = *Favia gravida*
Maeandra conferta = *Favia gravida*
Maeandra cylindrus = *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
Maeandra daedalea = *Platygyra daedalea*
Maeandra labyrinthica = *Platygyra daedalea*
Maeandra lamellina = *Platygyra lamellina*
Maeandra spatiosa = *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
Magot (F): Macaca sylvanus
Magot commun (F): Macaca sylvanus
Mahali à calotte marron (F): Plocepasser superciliosus
Maimbo capirotdato (S): Anaplectes rubriceps
Mainate (F): Leucopsar rathschildi

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Mainate de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Mainate religieux (F): *Gracula religiosa*
 Maja chico (S): *Tropilophis melanurus*
 Maja de Sta. Maria (S): *Epicrateres anguifer*
 Maki à bourre (F): *Avahi laniger*
 Maki ardilla (S): *Phoner furcifer*
 Maki brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus*
 Maki catta (F): *Lemur catta*
 Maki coligordo (S): *Cheirogaleus major/Cheirogaleus medius*
 Maki horquilla (S): *Phoner furcifer*
 Maki mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz*
 Maki noir (F): *Eulemur macaco*
 Maki ratón (S): *Microcebus rufus*
 Maki ratón de Coquerel (S): *Microcebus coquereli*
 Maki ratón gris (S): *Microcebus murinus*
 Maki vari (F): *Varecia variegata*
 makis (S): CHEIROGALEIDAE spp.
Malacochersus tarnieri: (E) Crevice Tortoise, Pancake Tortoise, Softshell Tortoise, Tomier's Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de cuña, (F) Tortue à carapace souple, Tortue de Tomier II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Malania anjouanae = *Latimeria chalumnae*
Malayenyus subtrijuga: (E) Malayan Snail-eating Turtle, Ricefield Turtle II EMYDIDAE Re
 Maleo (E): *Macrocephalan maleo*
 Maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Maleo, Celebes (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Malimbe à bec bleu (F): *Malimbus nitens*
 Malimbe à gorge noire (F): *Malimbus cassini*
 Malimbe à queue rouge (F): *Malimbus scutatus*
 Malimbe à tête rouge (F): *Malimbus rubricollis*
 Malimbe de Cassin (F): *Malimbus cassini*
 Malimbe huppé (F): *Malimbus malimbicus*
 Malimbe, Black-throated (E): *Malimbus cassini*
 Malimbe, Blue-billed (E): *Malimbus nitens*
 Malimbe, Cassin's (E): *Malimbus cassini*
 Malimbe, Crested (E): *Malimbus malimbicus*
 Malimbe, Gray's (E): *Malimbus nitens*
 Malimbe, Red-headed (E): *Malimbus rubricollis*
 Malimbe, Red-vented (E): *Malimbus scutatus*
 Malimbo cabecinegro (S): *Malimbus nitens*
 Malimbo cuellirrojo (S): *Malimbus rubricollis*
 Malimbo culirrojo (S): *Malimbus scutatus*
 Malimbo moñudo (S): *Malimbus malimbicus*
Malimbus cassini: (E) Black-throated Malimbe, Cassin's Malimbe, (F) Malimbe à gorge noire, Malimbe de Cassin III PLOCEIDAE Av
Malimbus malimbicus: (E) Crested Malimbe, (S) Malimbo moñudo, (F) Malimbe huppé III PLOCEIDAE Av
Malimbus nitens: (E) Blue-billed Malimbe, Gray's Malimbe, (S) Malimbo cabecinegro, (F) Malimbe à bec bleu III PLOCEIDAE Av
Malimbus rubriceps = *Anoplectes rubriceps*
Malimbus rubricollis: (E) Red-headed Malimbe, Red-headed Weaver, (S) Malimbo cuellirrojo, (F) Malimbe à tête rouge III PLOCEIDAE Av
Malimbus scutatus: (E) Red-vented Malimbe, (S) Malimbo culirrojo, (F) Malimbe à queue rouge III PLOCEIDAE Av
 Mallard, Marianas (E): *Anas oustaleti*
 Malure occidental (F): *Dasyornis langirastris*
 Malvasía (S): *Oxyura leucacephala*
 Malvasía Cabeciblanca (S): *Oxyura leucacephala*
 Manatee, African (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*
 Manatee, Amazonian (E): *Trichechus inunguis*
 Manatee, American (E): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manatee, Caribbean (E): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manatee, North American (E): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manatee, South American (E): *Trichechus inunguis*
 Manatee, West African (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*
 Manatee, West Indian (E): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manatí amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
 Manatí de Senegal (S): *Trichechus senegalensis*
 Manatí norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manchot de Humboldt (F): *Spheniscus humboldtii*
 Manchot du Cap (F): *Spheniscus demersus*
 Manco (S): *Eira barbara*
Mandingoa nitidula: (E) Green Twinspot, Green-backed Twinspot, (F) Astrild vert pointillé, Sénégal vert III ESTRILIDAE Av
 Mandril (S): *Mandrillus sphinx*
 Mandrill (E): *Mandrillus sphinx*
Mandrillus leucophaeus: (E) Drill, (S) Dril, Drill, (F) Drill I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Mandrillus sphinx: (E) Mandrill, (S) Mandril, (F) Mandrill I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
 Mangabe (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 Mangabey à crête (F): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus*
 Mangabey agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis*
 Mangabey couronné (F): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey crestado (S): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 Mangabey crestado ventriblanco (S): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus*
 Mangabey de collar blanco (S): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey de la Tana (F): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus*
 Mangabey de mejillas grises (S): *Lophocebus albigena*
 Mangabey enfumé (F): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey, Agile (E): *Cercocebus agilis*
 Mangabey, Collared (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey, Crested (E): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 Mangabey, Grey-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*
 Mangabey, Red-capped (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey, Sooty (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey, Tana River (E): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus*
 Mangabey, White-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*
 Mangabey, White-collared (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangeur d'hommes (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique (F): *Elachistadon westermanni*
 Mangeur d'oeufs indien de Westerman (F): *Elachistadon westermanni*
 Mango (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Mango à cravate noire (F): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Mango à cravate verte (F): *Anthracothorax viridigula*
 Mango antillano (S): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
 Mango de la Jamaïque (F): *Anthracothorax mango*
 Mango de Prévost (F): *Anthracothorax prevostii*
 Mango de Veragua (F): *Anthracothorax veraguensis*
 Mango doré (F): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
 Mango gargantiverde (S): *Anthracothorax viridigula*
 Mango gorginegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Mango gorgiverde (S): *Anthracothorax viridigula*
 Mango jamaïcain (S): *Anthracothorax munga*
 Mango pechinegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Mango pechiverde (S): *Anthracothorax prevostii*
 Mango picolezna (S): *Anthracothorax recurvirastris*
 Mango portorriqueño (S): *Anthracothorax viridis*
 Mango vert (F): *Anthracothorax viridis*
 Mango, Antillean (E): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
 Mango, Black-throated (E): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Mango, Dominican (E): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
 Mango, Green (E): *Anthracothorax viridis*
 Mango, Green-breasted (E): *Anthracothorax prevostii*
 Mango, Green-throated (E): *Anthracothorax viridigula*
 Mango, Jamaican (E): *Anthracothorax mango*
 Mango, Veraguan (E): *Anthracothorax veraguensis*
 Mangosta cangrejera (S): *Herpestes urva*
 Mangosta colicorta oscura (S): *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus*
 Mangosta de manchas doradas (S): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*
 Mangosta de nuca rayada (S): *Herpestes vitticollis*
 Mangosta dentipequeno (S): *Eupleres goudatii*
 Mangosta gris de la India (S): *Herpestes edwardsii*
 Mangosta roja de la India (S): *Herpestes smithii*
 Mango-taniwha (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Mango-ururoa (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Mangouste à cou rayé (F): *Herpestes vitticollis*
 Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus*
 Mangouste crabière (F): *Herpestes urva*
 Mangouste de Smith (F): *Herpestes smithii*
 Mangouste d'Edwards (F): *Herpestes edwardsii*
 Mangouste grise de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes edwardsii*
Manicina amarantum = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Manicina areolata*: (E) Rose Coral, (F) Rose de corail II⁸
FAVIDAE An
- Manicina hemprichii* = *Favites complanata*
Manicina hispida = *Manicina areolata*
Manicina interrupta = *Gyrosomilia interrupta*
Manicina mayori = *Manicina areolata*
Manicina praerupta = *Manicina areolata*
Manicina strigilis = *Manicina areolata*
Manicina valenciennesii = *Montastraea valenciennesii*
Manigord (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
- Manis spp.**: (E) pangolins, (S) pangolines, pangolinos, (F) pangolins, II¹⁰ MANIDAE Ma
- Manis crassicaudata**: (E) Indian Pangolin, Thick-tailed Pangolin, (S) Pangolin indien, (F) Grand pangolin de l'Inde, Pangolin à grosse queue II¹⁰ MANIDAE Ma
- Manis culionensis* = *Manis javanica*
- Manis gigantea**: (E) Giant Ground Pangolin, Giant Pangolin, (S) Pangolin gigante, (F) Grand pangolin, Pangolin géant II MANIDAE Ma
- Manis javanica**: (E) Malayan Pangolin, Sunda Pangolin, (S) Pangolin malayo, (F) Pangolin javanais, Pangolin malais II¹⁰ MANIDAE Ma
- Manis longicaudata* = *Manis tetradactyla*
- Manis pentadactyla**: (E) Chinese Pangolin, (S) Pangolin chino, (F) Pangolin à queue courte, Pangolin de Chine II¹⁰ MANIDAE Ma
- Manis temminckii**: (E) Cape Pangolin, Scaly Anteater, South African Pangolin, Temminck's Ground Pangolin, (S) Pangolin del Cabo, (F) Pangolin de Temminck, Pangolin terrestre du Cap II MANIDAE Ma
- Manis tetradactyla**: (E) Black-bellied Pangolin, Long-tailed Pangolin, (S) Pangolin de cola larga, (F) Pangolin à longue queue, Pangolin tétradactyle II MANIDAE Ma
- Manis tricuspis**: (E) Three-cusped Pangolin, Tree Pangolin, White-bellied Pangolin, (F) Pangolin à écailles tricuspidées, Pangolin commun, Tricuspidé II MANIDAE Ma
- Mannikin, Black-and-white (E): *Lonchura bicolor*
Mannikin, Blue-billed (E): *Lonchura bicolor*
Mannikin, Bronze (E): *Lonchura cucullata*
Mannikin, Bronze-winged (E): *Lonchura cucullata*
Mannikin, Magpie (E): *Lonchura fringilloides*
Mannikin, Pied (E): *Lonchura fringilloides*
Manopora caliculata = *Montipora caliculata*
Manopora capitata = *Montipora capitata*
Manopora digitata = *Montipora digitata*
Manopora effusa = *Montipora effusa*
Manopora expansa = *Montipora hispida*
Manopora foveolata = *Montipora foveolata*
Manopora hispida = *Montipora hispida*
Manopora incrassata = *Montipora incrassata*
Manopora nodosa = *Montipora nodosa*
Manopora nudiceps = *Montipora circumvallata*
Manopora planiuscula = *Montipora verrucosa*
Manopora tortuosa = *Montipora digitata*
- Manouria emys**: (E) Asian Giant Tortoise, Asian Tortoise, Black Giant Tortoise, Burmese Brown Tortoise, Burmese Mountain Tortoise, Six-legged Tortoise, (F) Tortue brune II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Manouria fusca* = *Manouria emys*
- Manouria impressa**: (E) Impressed Tortoise, (S) Tortuga marrón de Burma, (F) Tortue imprimée II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Mantella spp.**: (E) golden frogs, mantellas, (F) mantelles, (S) ranas doradas, II MANTELLIDAE Am
- Mantella atemsi* = *Mantella betsileo*
- Mantella aurantiaca**: (E) Ginger Tree Frog, Golden Frog, Golden Mantella, (S) Rana dorada, Ranita dorada de Madagascar, (F) Mantelle dorée II MANTELLIDAE Am
- Mantella aurantiaca milotympanum* = *Mantella milotympanum*
- Mantella baroni**: (E) Baron's Mantella, Harlequin Mantella, Variegated Golden Frog, Variegated Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am
- Mantella bernhardi**: (E) Bernhard's Mantella, Black Mantella, Tologoina Golden Frog II MANTELLIDAE Am
- Mantella betsileo**: (E) Betsileo Golden Frog, Bronze Mantella, Brown Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am
- Mantella cawonii nigricans* = *Mantella nigricans*
- Mantella cawonii**: (E) Black Golden Frog, Cowan's Golden Frog, Cowan's Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am
- Mantella cawonii pulchra* = *Mantella pulchra*
- Mantella crocea**: (E) Eastern Golden Frog, Yellow Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am
- Mantella ebenau* = *Mantella betsileo*
- Mantella expectata**: (E) Blue-legged Mantella, Tulcar Golden Frog II MANTELLIDAE Am
- Mantella haraldmeieri**: (E) Haraldmeier's Mantella, Tolagnaro Golden Frog II MANTELLIDAE Am
- Mantella laevigata**: (E) Arboreal Mantella, Climbing Mantella, Foholy Golden Frog, Green-backed Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am
- Mantella loppei* = *Mantella madagascariensis*
- Mantella madagascariensis**: (E) Madagascan Mantella, Madagascar Golden Frog, Malagasy Mantella, Painted Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am
- Mantella madagascariensis haraldmeieri* = *Mantella haraldmeieri*
- Mantella manery**: (E) Marojezy Mantella, Marojezy Mountain Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am
- Mantella milotympanum**: (E) Black-eared Golden Mantella, Black-eared Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am
- Mantella nigricans**: II MANTELLIDAE Am
- Mantella pulchra**: (E) Beautiful Mantella, Parker's Mantella, Parker's Golden Frog, Splendid Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am
- Mantella viridis**: (E) Green Golden Frog, Green Mantella, Lime Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am
- Mantella, Arboreal (E): *Mantella laevigata*
Mantella, Baron's (E): *Mantella baroni*
Mantella, Beautiful (E): *Mantella pulchra*
Mantella, Bernhard's (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
Mantella, Black (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
Mantella, Black-eared (E): *Mantella milotympanum*
Mantella, Black-eared Golden (E): *Mantella milotympanum*
Mantella, Blue-legged (E): *Mantella expectata*
Mantella, Bronze (E): *Mantella betsileo*
Mantella, Brown (E): *Mantella betsileo*
Mantella, Climbing (E): *Mantella laevigata*
Mantella, Cowan's (E): *Mantella cawonii*
Mantella, Golden (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
Mantella, Green (E): *Mantella viridis*
Mantella, Green-backed (E): *Mantella laevigata*
Mantella, Haraldmeier's (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*
Mantella, Harlequin (E): *Mantella baroni*
Mantella, Lime (E): *Mantella viridis*
Mantella, Madagascan (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
Mantella, Malagasy (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
Mantella, Marojezy (E): *Mantella manery*
Mantella, Marojezy Mountain (E): *Mantella manery*
Mantella, Painted (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
Mantella, Parker's (E): *Mantella pulchra*
Mantella, Splendid (E): *Mantella pulchra*
Mantella, Variegated (E): *Mantella baroni*
Mantella, Yellow (E): *Mantella crocea*
mantellas (E): *Mantella* spp.
Mantelle dorée (F): *Mantella aurantiaca*
mantelles (F): *Mantella* spp.
- Manucaude de Comrie (F): *Manucodia comrii*
Manucaude de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis*
Manucaude de Keraudren (F): *Manucodia keraudrenii*
Manucaude noir (F): *Manucodia atra*
Manucaude vert (F): *Manucodia chalybata*
Manucode, Crinkle-collared (E): *Manucodia chalybata*
Manucode, Curl-crested (E): *Manucodia comrii*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

¹⁰ **Manis spp.** A zero annual export quota has been established for *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* and *M. pentadactyla* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes. / Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nula para especímenes de *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* y *M. pentadactyla* capturados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales. / Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* et *M. pentadactyla* pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Manucode, Glossy-mantled (E): *Manucodia atra*
 Manucode, Jobi (E): *Manucodia jobiensis*
 Manucode, Trumpet (E): *Manucodia keraudrenii*
Manucodia atra: (E) Glossy-mantled Manucode, (F) Manucaude noir, Paradisier noir II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Manucodia chalybata: (E) Crinkle-collared Manucode, (F) Manucaude vert, Paradisier vert II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Manucodia comrii: (E) Curl-crested Manucode, (F) Manucaude de Comrie, Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Manucodia jobiensis: (E) Jobi Manucode, (F) Manucaude de Jobi, Paradisier de Jobi II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Manucodia keraudrenii: (E) Trumpet Manucode, Trumpetbird, (F) Manucaude de Keraudren, Paradisier de Keraudren II PARADISAEIDAE Av
 Marabout (F): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*
 Marabout africain (F): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*
 Marabout d'Afrique (F): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*
 Marabú (S): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*
 Marabú africano (S): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*
 Maracana cuellidorada (S): *Propyrrhura auricollis*
 Maracana dorsirroja (S): *Propyrrhura maracana*
 Margay (E): *Leopardus wiedii*
 Mariposa apollo (S): *Parnassius apollo*
 Markhor (E): *Capra falconeri*
 Marl (E): *Perameles bougainville*
 Marmoset Santarem (F): *Callithrix humeralifer*
 Marmoset, Black-and-white Tassel-ear (E): *Callithrix humeralifer*
 Marmoset, Black-headed (E): *Callithrix nigriceps*
 Marmoset, Black-pencilled (E): *Callithrix penicillata*
 Marmoset, Black-tailed (E): *Callithrix argentata*
 Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix penicillata*
 Marmoset, Buffy-headed (E): *Callithrix flaviceps*
 Marmoset, Buffy-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix aurita*
 Marmoset, Common (E): *Callithrix jacchus*
 Marmoset, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
 Marmoset, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
 Marmoset, Marca's (E): *Callithrix marcai*
 Marmoset, Maués (E): *Callithrix mauesi*
 Marmoset, Pinche (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Marmoset, Pygmy (E): *Callithrix pygmaea*
 Marmoset, Rio Acari (E): *Callithrix acariensis*
 Marmoset, Rio Manicoré (E): *Callithrix manicorensis*
 Marmoset, Sateré (E): *Callithrix saterai*
 Marmoset, Silvery (E): *Callithrix argentata*
 Marmoset, Tassel-eared (E): *Callithrix humeralifer*
 Marmoset, White-eared (E): *Callithrix aurita*
 Marmoset, White-fronted (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
 Marmoset, White-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix jacchus*
 Marmoset, Wied's (E): *Callithrix kuhlii*
 Marmoset, Wied's Black-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix kuhlii*
 Marmot, Himalayan (E): *Marmota himalayana*
 Marmot, Long-tailed (E): *Marmota caudata*
 Marmot, Mexican Prairie (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*
Marmota caudata: (E) Long-tailed Marmot, (S) Marmota de cola larga, (F) Marmote à longue queue III SCIURIDAE Ma
 Marmota de cola larga (S): *Marmota caudata*
 Marmota del Himalaya (S): *Marmota himalayana*
Marmota himalayana: (E) Himalayan Marmot, (S) Marmota del Himalaya, (F) Marmote de l'Himalaya III SCIURIDAE Ma
 Marmote à longue queue (F): *Marmota caudata*
 Marmote de l'Himalaya (F): *Marmota himalayana*
 Marmouset à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita*
 Marrajo (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Marrajo ballenato (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Marrajo gigante (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Marshbuck (E): *Tragelaphus speki*
 Marsh-Harrier, African (E): *Circus ranivorus*
 Marsh-Harrier, Eastern (E): *Circus spilonotus*
 Marsh-Harrier, Eurasian (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Marsh-Harrier, Madagascar (E): *Circus maillardi*
 Marsh-Harrier, Malagasy (E): *Circus maillardi*
 Marsh-Harrier, Pacific (E): *Circus approximans*
 Marsh-Harrier, Réunion (E): *Circus maillardi*
 Marsh-Harrier, Spotted (E): *Circus spilonotus*
 Marsh-Harrier, Western (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Marsopa común (S): *Phocoena phocoena*
 Marsopa de antejo (S): *Australophocaena dioptrica*
 Marsopa de Dall (S): *Phocoenoides dalli*
 Marsopa espinosa (S): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
 Marsopa negra (S): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
 Marsouin (F): *Phocoena phocoena*
 Marsouin à lunettes (F): *Australophocaena dioptrica*
 Marsouin aptère (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
 Marsouin commun (F): *Phocoena phocoena*
 Marsouin de Burmeister (F): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
 Marsouin de Dall (F): *Phocoenoides dalli*
 Marsouin de Lahille (F): *Australophocaena dioptrica*
 Marsouin du Golfe de Californie (F): *Phocoena sinus*
 Marsouin sans nageoires (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
 Marsupial-Mouse, Large Desert (E): *Sminthopsis psammaphila*
 Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
 Marta (S): *Potos flavus*
 Marta de cuello amarillo (S): *Martes flavigula*
 Marten, Beech (E): *Martes foina*
 Marten, Central Asian Stone (E): *Martes foina intermedia*
 Marten, Nilgiri (E): *Martes gwatkinsii*
 Marten, Yellow-throated (E): *Martes flavigula*
Martes flavigula: (E) Yellow-throated Marten, (S) Marta de cuello amarillo, (F) Martre à gorge jaune III MUSTELIDAE Ma
Martes flavigula gwatkinsii = *Martes gwatkinsii*
Martes foina: (E) Beech Marten, (S) Garduña, (F) Fouine III/NC MUSTELIDAE Ma
Martes foina intermedia: (E) Central Asian Stone Marten III MUSTELIDAE Ma
Martes gwatkinsii: (E) Nilgiri Marten, (F) Martre de l'Inde du Sud III MUSTELIDAE Ma
 Martin de Rothschild (F): *Leucopar rothschildi*
 Martre à gorge jaune (F): *Martes flavigula*
 Martre de l'Inde du Sud (F): *Martes gwatkinsii*
 Martucha (S): *Potos flavus*
 Masacuate (E): *Baa constrictor*
 Masked-Owl, Australian (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
 Masked-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Tyto aurantia*
 Masked-Owl, Lesser (E): *Tyto sororcula*
 Masked-Owl, Manus (E): *Tyto manus*
 Masked-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto aurantia*
 Masked-Owl, New Britain (E): *Tyto aurantia*
 Masked-Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 Masked-Owl, Tasmanian (E): *Tyto castanops*
 Masked-Weaver, Heuglin's (E): *Ploceus heuglini*
 Masked-Weaver, Vitelline (E): *Ploceus vitellinus*
 Mastigure, Bent's (E): *Uromastix benti*
 Mastigure, Dabb's (E): *Uromastix acanthinura*
 Mastigure, Egyptian (E): *Uromastix aegyptia*
 Mastigure, Indian (E): *Uromastix hardwickii*
 Mastigure, Iranian (E): *Uromastix asmussi*
 Mastigure, Mesopotamian (E): *Uromastix loricata*
 Mastigure, Ocellated (E): *Uromastix ocellata*
 Mastigure, Princely (E): *Uromastix princeps*
 Mastigure, Sahara (E): *Uromastix geyri*
 Mastigure, Somali (E): *Uromastix macfadenyi*
 Mastigure, Thomas's (E): *Uromastix thomasi*
 mastigures (E): *Uromastix* spp.
 Masurana (S): *Clelia clelia*
 Matamico blanco (S): *Phalcoeboenus albogularis*
 Matamico cordillerano (S): *Phalcoeboenus megalopterus*
 Matamico estriado (S): *Phalcoeboenus australis*
 Matamico grande (S): *Phalcoeboenus australis*
Mauremys annamensis = *Annamemys annamensis*
Mauremys bealei = *Sacalia bealei*
Mauremys iversoni: (E) Fujian Pond Turtle III EMYDIDAE Re
Mauremys mutica: (E) Yellow Pond Turtle II EMYDIDAE Re
Mauremys pritchardi: (E) Pritchard's Pond Turtle III EMYDIDAE Re
Mazama americana: (E) Red Brocket III/NC CERVIDAE Ma
Mazama americana cerasina: (E) Guatemalan Red Brocket, Middle American Red Brocket III CERVIDAE Ma
Meandra esperi = *Platygyra daedalea*
Meandrina brasiliensis: II⁸ MEANDRINIIDAE An

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Meandrina cerebriformis = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Meandrina crispa = *Oulophyllia crispa*
Meandrina cylindrus = *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
Meandrina filograna = *Diploria clivosa*
Meandrina gracilis = *Leptoria phrygia*
Meandrina grandilobata = *Diploria clivosa*
Meandrina interrupta = *Diploria clivosa*
Meandrina maeandrites: (E) Maze Coral, (F) Corail méandreux **II**⁸

MEANDRINIIDAE An

Meandrina mammosa = *Diploria clivosa*
Meandrina memorialis = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Meandrina pectinata = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Meandrina rustica = *Platygyra daedalea*
Meandrina sinuosa = *Symphyllia recta*
Meandrina strigosa = *Diploria strigosa*
Meandrina superficialis = *Diploria clivosa*
Meandrina tenuis = *Leptoria phrygia*
Meandrina truncata = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Mecistops bathyrhynchus = *Crocodylus intermedicus*
Mecistops bennettii = *Crocodylus cataphractus*

MEGALADAPIDAE spp.: (E) sportive lemurs, (S) lemurs comadreja, (F) lépilémons, **I** Ma

Megalobatrachus davidianus = *Andrias davidianus*
Megalobatrachus japonicus = *Andrias japonicus*
Megalobatrachus japonicus davidianus = *Andrias davidianus*
Megalobatrachus maximus = *Andrias japonicus*
Megalobatrachus sieboldi = *Andrias japonicus*
Megalobatrachus sligoi = *Andrias davidianus*
Megaloniais nickliniana = *Unia nickliniana*

Meganuntiacus vuquanghensis: (E) Giant Muntjac, Large-antlered Muntjac, (S) Muntjac gigante, (F) Muntjac géant **I** CERVIDAE Ma

Mégapode maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Megapode, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Megapodio maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Mégapode cabecigrande (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*

Megaptera novaeangliae: (E) Bunch, Hump Whale, Humpback Whale, Hunchbacked Whale, (S) Ballena jorobada, Gubarte, Jorobada, Rorqual jorobado, (F) Baleine à bosse, Baleine à taquet, Jubarte, Mégaptère, Rorqual à bosse, Rorqual du Cap **I** BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma

Mégaptère (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Megascops albogularis = *Otus albogularis*
Megascops asio = *Otus asio*
Megascops atricapilla = *Otus atricapillus*
Megascops barbarus = *Otus barbarus*
Megascops chaliba = *Otus choliba*
Megascops clarkii = *Otus clarkii*
Megascops colombianus = *Otus ingens*
Megascops cooperi = *Otus kemnicottii*
Megascops guatemalae = *Otus atricapillus*
Megascops hoyi = *Otus atricapillus*
Megascops ingens = *Otus ingens*
Megascops kennicottii = *Otus kemnicottii*
Megascops koepckeae = *Otus koepckeae*
Megascops marshalli = *Otus marshalli*
Megascops napensis = *Otus vermiculatus*
Megascops nudipes = *Otus nudipes*
Megascops petersoni = *Otus marshalli*
Megascops roboratus = *Otus roboratus*
Megascops roraimae = *Otus vermiculatus*
Megascops sanctaecatarinae = *Otus sanctaecatarinae*
Megascops seductus = *Otus kemnicottii*
Megascops trichopsis = *Otus trichopsis*
Megascops vermiculatus = *Otus vermiculatus*
Megascops watsonii = *Otus watsonii*

Megatriorchis doriae: (E) Doria's Goshawk, (S) Azor de Doria, (F) Autour de Doria **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Melampitta gigantea: (E) Greater Melampitta, (F) Grande mélampitte **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av

Melampitta lugubris: (E) Lesser Melampitta, (F) Petite mélampitte

II PARADISAEIDAE Av

Melampitta, Greater (E): *Melampitta gigantea*
Melampitta, Lesser (E): *Melampitta lugubris*
Melanochelys picta = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Melanochelys tricarinata: (E) Three-keeled Land Tortoise, Three-keeled Land Turtle, Tricarinate Hill Turtle, (S) Galápago terrestre, Galápago tricarenado, (F) Émyde indienne à trois carènes, Émyde ocellée de Birmanie, Géoémyde tricarénée, Tortue tricarénée **I** EMYDIDAE Re
Melanoperdix nigra: (E) Black Partridge, Black Wood-Partridge, (S) Perdiz de bosque negra, Perdiz negra, (F) Perdrix noire, Rouloul noir **III** PHASIANIDAE Av
Melanosuchus niger: (E) Black Caiman, (S) Caimán negro, Lagarto negro, (F) Caïman noir **I/III**¹¹ ALLIGATORIDAE Re
Melanotrochilus fuscus = *Florisuga fusca*
Meleagris ocellata = *Agriocharis ocellata*
Meleagris satyra = *Tragopan satyra*
 Melero de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
Melierax canorus: (E) Pale Chanting-Goshawk, (S) Azor-lagartijero claro, (F) Autour chanteur **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Melierax canorus poliopterus = *Melierax poliopterus*
Melierax gabar: (E) Gabar Goshawk, (S) Gavilán gabar, (F) Autour gabar **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Melierax metabates: (E) Dark Chanting-Goshawk, (S) Azor lagartijero oscuro, (F) Autour sombre **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Melierax poliopterus: (E) Eastern Chanting-Goshawk, (S) Azor-lagartijero somali, (F) Autour à ailes grises **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Melifago de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
Meliphaga cassidix = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
 Méliphage casqué (F): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
 Méliphage cornu (F): *Lichenostomus melanops*
Mellisuga albocoronata = *Microchera albocoronata*
Mellisuga helenae: (E) Bee Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí zunzuncito, (F) Colibrí d'Helen **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Mellisuga minima: (E) Vervain Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí zumbadorcito, Zumbadorcito, (F) Colibrí nain **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Mellivora capensis: (E) Honey Badger, Ratel, (S) Ratel, Tejón melivoro, (F) Ratel **III** MUSTELIDAE Ma
Melopsittacus undulatus: (E) Budgerigar, (S) Periquito común, (F) Perruche inséparable, Perruche ondule **NC** PSITTACIDAE Av
Melursus ursinus: (E) Sloth Bear, (S) Oso bezudo, Oso perezoso, (F) Ours à miel, Ours lippu de l'Inde, Ours prochile lippu **I** URSIDAE Ma
 Merle des Indes (F): *Gracula religiosa*
 Merlin (E): *Falco columbarius*
 Merlin, Red-headed (E): *Falco chicquera*
 Merrin (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
Merulina ampliata: (E) Crispy Crust Coral, Ruffled Coral **II**⁸ MERULINIDAE An
Merulina crispa = *Merulina ampliata*
Merulina laxa = *Hydnophora rigida*
Merulina regalis = *Merulina ampliata*
Merulina rigida = *Hydnophora rigida*
Merulina scabricula: **II**⁸ MERULINIDAE An
Merulina scheeri: **II**⁸ MERULINIDAE An
Merulina speciosa = *Merulina ampliata*
Merulina triangularis = *Paraclavaria triangularis*
Merulina vughani = *Merulina ampliata*
 Mésangette rayée (F): *Pholidornis rushiae*
 Mésia (F): *Leiothrix argentauris*
 Mesia (S): *Leiothrix argentauris*
 Mesia, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*
 Mesia, Silver-eared (E): *Leiothrix argentauris*
Mesoplonodon bahamondi = *Mesoplonodon traversii*
Mesoplonodon bidens: (E) Sowerby's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Sowerby, (F) Mesoplonodon de Sowerby **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Mesoplonodon bowdoini: (E) Andrews's Beaked Whale, Splaytooth Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Andrew, (F) Mesoplonodon

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

¹¹ **Melanosuchus niger** Subject to a zero annual export quota until an annual export quota has been approved by the CITES Secretariat and IUCN/SSC Crocodile Specialist Group. / Sujeta a un cupo de exportación anual nulo hasta que la Secretaría CITES y el Grupo de Especialistas en Cocodrilos de la CSE/UICN hayan aprobado un cupo de exportación anual. / Soumise à un quota d'exportation annuel zéro jusqu'à ce qu'un quota d'exportation annuel ait été approuvé par le Secrétariat CITES et le Groupe UICN/CSE de spécialistes des crocodiles.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- de Bowdoin II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Mesoplodon carlhubbsi: (E) Arch-beaked Whale, Hubbs's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Hubbs, (F) Mesoplodon de Hubbs II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
 Mesoplodon de Blainville (F): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
 Mesoplodon de Bowdoin (F): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
 Mesoplodon de Gervais (F): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
 Mesoplodon de Gray (F): *Mesoplodon grayi*
 Mesoplodon de Hubbs (F): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
 Mesoplodon de Layard (F): *Mesoplodon layardii*
 Mesoplodon de Longman (F): *Indopacetus pacificus*
 Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki (F): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*
 Mesoplodon de Sowerby (F): *Mesoplodon bidens*
 Mesoplodon de Stejneger (F): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
 Mesoplodon de True (F): *Mesoplodon mirus*
Mesoplodon densirostris: (E) Blainville's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Blainville, (F) Mesoplodon de Blainville II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
 Mesoplodon d'Hector (F): *Mesoplodon hectori*
Mesoplodon europaeus: (E) Gervais's Beaked Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Gervais, (F) Mesoplodon de Gervais II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Mesoplodon ginkgodens: (E) Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale, (F) Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Mesoplodon grayi: (E) Gray's Beaked Whale, Southern Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Gray, (F) Mesoplodon de Gray II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Mesoplodon hectori: (E) Hector's Beaked Whale, Skew-beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Héctor, (F) Mesoplodon d'Hector II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Mesoplodon layardii: (E) Layard's Beaked Whale, Strap-toothed Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Layard, (F) Mesoplodon de Layard II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Mesoplodon mirus: (E) True's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de True, (F) Mesoplodon de True II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Mesoplodon pacificus = *Indopacetus pacificus*
Mesoplodon perini: II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Mesoplodon peruvianus: (E) Lesser Beaked Whale, Pygmy Beaked Whale, (S) Zifio peruano, (F) Mesoplodon pygmée II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
 Mesoplodon pygmée (F): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
Mesoplodon stejnegeri: (E) Stejneger's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Stejneger, (F) Mesoplodon de Stejneger II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Mesoplodon traversii: II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
 Messenger sagittaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
Metallura aeneocauda: (E) Scaled Metaltail, (S) Metalura escamosa, (F) Métallure à queue d'airain II TROCHILIDAE Av
Metallura baroni: (E) Violet-throated Metaltail, (S) Metalura de Azuay, Metalura gorjivioleta, (F) Métallure de Baron II TROCHILIDAE Av
Metallura eupogon: (E) Fire-throated Metaltail, (S) Metalura barbafuego, (F) Métallure à gorge feu II TROCHILIDAE Av
Metallura iracunda: (E) Perijá Metaltail, (S) Colibri de Perijá, Metalura iracunda, (F) Métallure dorée II TROCHILIDAE Av
Metallura mologae = *Metallura aeneocauda*
Metallura odomae: (E) Neblina Metaltail, (S) Metalura del Chinguela, (F) Métallure du Chinguela II TROCHILIDAE Av
Metallura phoebe: (E) Black Metaltail, (S) Metalura negra, (F) Métallure phébé II TROCHILIDAE Av
Metallura ruficeps = *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
Metallura theresiae: (E) Coppery Metaltail, (S) Metalura de Teresa, (F) Métallure de Thérèse II TROCHILIDAE Av
Metallura tyrianthina: (E) Tyrian Metaltail, (S) Colibri verde colirrojo, Metalura tiria, (F) Métallure émeraude II TROCHILIDAE Av
Metallura williami: (E) Viridian Metaltail, (S) Metalura verte, (F) Métallure verte II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Métallure à gorge feu (F): *Metallura eupogon*
 Métallure à queue bronzée (F): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
 Métallure à queue d'airain (F): *Metallura aeneocauda*
 Métallure à tête rousse (F): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
 Métallure arc-en-ciel (F): *Chalcostigma herrani*
 Métallure de Baron (F): *Metallura baroni*
 Métallure de Stanley (F): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
 Métallure de Thérèse (F): *Metallura theresiae*
 Métallure dorée (F): *Metallura iracunda*
 Métallure du Chinguela (F): *Metallura odomae*
 Métallure émeraude (F): *Metallura tyrianthina*
 Métallure olivâtre (F): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
 Métallure phébé (F): *Metallura phoebe*
 Métallure verte (F): *Metallura williami*
 Metaltail, Black (E): *Metallura phoebe*
 Metaltail, Coppery (E): *Metallura theresiae*
 Metaltail, Fire-throated (E): *Metallura eupogon*
 Metaltail, Neblina (E): *Metallura odomae*
 Metaltail, Perijá (E): *Metallura iracunda*
 Metaltail, Scaled (E): *Metallura aeneocauda*
 Metaltail, Tyrian (E): *Metallura tyrianthina*
 Metaltail, Violet-throated (E): *Metallura baroni*
 Metaltail, Viridian (E): *Metallura williami*
 Metalura barbafuego (S): *Metallura eupogon*
 Metalura de Azuay (S): *Metallura baroni*
 Metalura de Teresa (S): *Metallura theresiae*
 Metalura del Chinguela (S): *Metallura odomae*
 Metalura escamosa (S): *Metallura aeneocauda*
 Metalura gorjivioleta (S): *Metallura baroni*
 Metalura iracunda (S): *Metallura iracunda*
 Metalura negra (S): *Metallura phoebe*
 Metalura tiria (S): *Metallura tyrianthina*
 Metalura verte (S): *Metallura williami*
Mico acoriensis = *Callithrix acariensis*
Mico argentatus = *Callithrix argentata*
Mico chrysoleucus = *Callithrix humeralifer*
Mico de noche (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti/Potos flavus*
Mico emiliae = *Callithrix argentata*
Mico humeralifer = *Callithrix humeralifer*
Mico humilis = *Callithrix humilis*
Mico intermedius = *Callithrix argentata*
Mico manicorensis = *Callithrix manicorensis*
Mico marcai = *Callithrix marcai*
Mico mauesi = *Callithrix mauesi*
Mico melanurus = *Callithrix argentata*
Mico nigriceps = *Callithrix nigriceps*
Mico rayado (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Mico saterei = *Callithrix saterei*
 Nicoleón (S): *Potos flavus*
Micrastur buckleyi: (E) Buckley's Forest-Falcon, Lesser Collared Forest-Falcon, Traylor's Forest-Falcon, (S) Gavilán de Traylor, Halcón-montés de Buckley, (F) Carnifex de Buckley, Carnifex de Traylor II FALCONIDAE Av
Micrastur gilvicolis: (E) Lined Forest-Falcon, (S) Gavilán de collar, Halcón palomero del sur, Halcón-montés cabecigrís, (F) Carnifex à gorge cendrée II FALCONIDAE Av
Micrastur gilvicolis plumbeus = *Micrastur plumbeus*
Micrastur melanoleucus buckleyi = *Micrastur buckleyi*
Micrastur mintoni: (E) Cryptic Forest-Falcon II FALCONIDAE Av
Micrastur mirandollei: (E) Slaty-backed Forest-Falcon, (S) Halcón de lomo pizarreño, Halcón-montés dorsigrís, (F) Carnifex ardoisé II FALCONIDAE Av
Micrastur plumbeus: (E) Plumbeous Forest-Falcon, (S) Halcón-montés plumizo, (F) Carnifex plombé II FALCONIDAE Av
Micrastur ruficollis: (E) Barred Forest-Falcon, (S) Caburé, Gavilán cuellirojo, Halcón cuellirrufo, Halcón palomero, Halcón-montés agavilánado, (F) Carnifex à cou roux, Carnifex barré II FALCONIDAE Av
Micrastur ruficollis gilvicolis = *Micrastur gilvicolis*
Micrastur semitorquatus: (E) Collared Forest-Falcon, (S) Gavilán-reloj, Halcón semiacollarado, Halcón-montés collarejo, Halcón-selvático collarejo, (F) Carnifex à collier II FALCONIDAE Av
Micrathene whitneyi: (E) Elf Owl, (S) Mochuelo de los saguaros, Mochuelo duende, Tecolotito enano, (F) Chevêchette des saguaros, Chevêchette-elfe II STRIGIDAE Av
Micristodius punctatus = *Rhinocodon typus*
 Microcèbe de Coquerel (F): *Microcebus coquereli*
 Microcèbe murin (F): *Microcebus murinus*
Microcebus berthae: (E) Berthe's Mouse Lemur I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Microcebus coquereli*: (E) Coquerel's Dwarf Lemur, Coquerel's Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ratón de Coquerel, (F) Microcèbe de Coquerel I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus murinus*: (E) Grey Mouse-lemur, Lesser Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ratón gris, (F) Microcèbe murin, Petit microcèbe I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus murinus rufus* = *Microcebus rufus*
Microcebus myoximus = *Microcebus murinus*
- Microcebus ravelobensis*: (E) Golden-brown Mouse Lemur I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus rufus*: (E) Brown Mouse-lemur, Rufous Mouse-lemur, Russet Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ratón I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus sambiranensis*: (E) Sambirano Mouse Lemur I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus tavaratra*: (E) Northern Rufous Mouse Lemur I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microchela albocoronata*: (E) Snowcap, (S) Colibri coroniblanco, (F) Colibri à coiffé blanche II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Microcyathus neapolitanus* = *Hoplongia diurotrix*
 Microglosse noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*
- Microhierax caerulescens*: (E) Collared Falconet, Red-legged Falconet, Red-thighed Falconet, (S) Falconete acollarado, Halcón enano de la India, (F) Fauconnet à collier II FALCONIDAE Av
- Microhierax erythrogenys*: (E) Philippine Falconet, (S) Falconete filipino, Halconcito de las Filipinas, (F) Fauconnet des Philippines II FALCONIDAE Av
- Microhierax fringillarius*: (E) Black-legged Falconet, Black-sided Falconet, Black-thighed Falconet, (S) Falconete indonesio, Halconcito malayo, (F) Fauconnet moineau II FALCONIDAE Av
- Microhierax latifrons*: (E) Bornean Falconet, White-fronted Falconet, (S) Falconete de Borneo, Halconcito de Borneo, (F) Fauconnet de Bornéo II FALCONIDAE Av
- Microhierax melanoleucos*: (E) Pied Falconet, (S) Falconete pio, (F) Fauconnet noir-~~et~~-blanc II FALCONIDAE Av
- Microhierax melanoleucos* = *Microhierax melanoleucos*
 Microroloro de Finsch (S): *Micropsitta finschii*
 Microroloro de Geelvink (S): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
 Microroloro de las Kai (S): *Micropsitta keiensis*
 Microroloro de Meek (S): *Micropsitta meeki*
 Microroloro pechirrojo (S): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
 Microroloro pusio (S): *Micropsitta pusio*
Micromussa amakusensis = *Acanthastrea amakusensis*
Micromussa diminuta: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Micromussa minuta = *Acanthastrea minuta*
Micromya trabalis = *Villosa trabalis*
Micronisus gabar = *Melierax gabar*
- Micropsitta bruijnii*: (E) Red-breasted Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microroloro pechirrojo, (F) Micropsitte de Bruijn, Perruche pygmée de Bruijn II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitta finschii*: (E) Finsch's Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microroloro de Finsch, (F) Micropsitte de Finsch II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitta geelvinkiana*: (E) Geelvink Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microroloro de Geelvink, (F) Micropsitte de Geelvink, Perruche pygmée de Schlegel II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitta keiensis*: (E) Yellow-capped Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microroloro de las Kai, (F) Micropsitte pygmée, Perruche pygmée de Salvadori II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitta meeki*: (E) Meek's Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microroloro de Meek, (F) Micropsitte de Meek, Perruche pygmée de Meek II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitta pusio*: (E) Buff-faced Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microroloro pusio, (F) Micropsitte à tête fauve, Perruche pygmée de Sclater II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitte à tête fauve (F): *Micropsitta pusio*
 Micropsitte de Bruijn (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
 Micropsitte de Finsch (F): *Micropsitta finschii*
 Micropsitte de Geelvink (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
 Micropsitte de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*
 Micropsitte pygmée (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*
Microssitta ferruginea = *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
- Microstibon burmeisteri*: (E) Slender-tailed Woodstar, (S) Colibri de Burmeister, Picaflor enano, (F) Colibri de Burmeister II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Micrure à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
 Micrure distancé (F): *Micrurus diastema*
- Micrurus diastema*: (E) Atlantic Coral Snake, Variable Coral Snake, (S) Cantil coral, Coral anillado, (F) Micrure distancé, Serpent corail III ELAPIDAE Re
- Micrurus nigrocinctus*: (E) Black-banded Coral Snake, Central American Coral Snake, (F) Micrure à bandes noires, Serpent corail à bandes noires III ELAPIDAE Re
- Micrurus ruatanus* = *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
 Milan à long bec (F): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
 Milan à plastron (F): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
 Milan à queue carrée (F): *Lophoictinia isura*
 Milan à queue fourchue (F): *Elanoides forficatus*
 Milan bec-en-croc (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
 Milan bidenté (F): *Harpagus bidentatus*
 Milan bleuâtre (F): *Ictinia plumbea*
 Milan brun (F): *Milvus lineatus*
 Milan de Cayenne (F): *Leptodon cayanensis*
 Milan de Cuba (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
 Milan de Forbes (F): *Leptodon forbesi*
 Milan de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
 Milan des chauves-souris (F): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
 Milan des marais (F): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
 Milan diodon (F): *Harpagus diodon*
 Milan du Mississippi (F): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
 Milan noir (F): *Milvus migrans*
 Milan royal (F): *Milvus milvus*
 Milan sacré (F): *Haliastur indus*
 Milan siffleur (F): *Haliastur sphemurus*
 Milano acollarado (S): *Leptodon forbesi*
 Milano bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
 Milano blanquigris (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
 Milano brahmán (S): *Haliastur indus*
 Milano cabeceigris (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
 Milano caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
 Milano coliblanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*
 Milano colicuadrado (S): *Lophoictinia isura*
 Milano del Misisipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
 Milano dentado (S): *Harpagus diodon*
 Milano misisipero (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
 Milano murcielaguero (S): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
 Milano muslirulo (S): *Harpagus diodon*
 Milano negro (S): *Milvus migrans*
 Milano pechinegro (S): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
 Milano picogarfio (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
 Milano plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
 Milano real (S): *Milvus milvus*
 Milano silbador (S): *Haliastur sphemurus*
 Milano tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
 Milano negro (S): *Milvus migrans*
- Millepora alcinornis*: (E) Branching Fire Coral, Finger Coral, Ginger Coral II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
- Millepora aspera* = *Errina aspera*
Millepora boschmai: II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora brasiliensis: II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora carthaginiensis = *Millepora alcinornis*
Millepora complanata: (E) Bladed Fire Coral, (F) Corail de feu feuillu II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora cristogalli = *Millepora alcinornis*
Millepora damicornis = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Millepora delicatula = *Millepora alcinornis*
Millepora dichotoma: II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora exaesa: II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora foveolata: II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora gonagra = *Millepora exaesa*
Millepora intricata: II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora latifolia: II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora lineata = *Seriatopora hystrix*
Millepora moniliformis = *Millepora alcinornis*
Millepora muricata = *Acropora palmata*
Millepora murrayi: II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora nitida: II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora norvegica = *Stylaster norvegicus*
Millepora platyphylla: II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora plicata = *Millepora alcinornis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Millepora ramosa = *Millepora alcicornis*
Millepora schrammi = *Millepora alcicornis*
Millepora squarrosa: (F) Corail de feu alvéolé I⁸ MILLEPORIDAE
 Hy
Millepora striata: I⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora tenella = *Millepora tenera*
Millepora tenera: II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora tortuosa = *Millepora tenera*
Millepora truncata = *Millepora platyphylla*
Millepora tuberosa: II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora verrucosa = *Millepora squarrosa*
Millepora violacea = *Distichopora violacea*
Millepora xishaensis: I⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
 MILLEPORIDAE spp.: (E) Fire corals, (F) Coraux de feu, II⁸ Hy
Milvago chimachima: (E) Yellow-headed Caracara, (S) Caracara chimachima, Caricare sabanero, Chimachima, (F) Caracara à tête jaune. Caracara chimachima II FALCONIDAE Av
Milvago chimango: (E) Chimango Caracara, (S) Chimango, (F) Caracara chimango II FALCONIDAE Av
Milvus fasciicauda = *Milvus ciniventris*
Milvus isurus = *Lophoictinia isura*
Milvus leucurus = *Elanus leucurus*
Milvus lineatus: (E) Black-eared Kite, (F) Milan brun II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Milvus migrans: (E) Black Kite, Pariah Kite, Yellow-billed Kite, (S) Milano negro, Milanus nigro, (F) Milan noir II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Milvus migrans lineatus = *Milvus lineatus*
Milvus milvus: (E) Red Kite, (S) Milano real, (F) Milan royal II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Milvus sphenurus = *Haliastur sphenurus*
Mimizuku gurneyi: (E) Giant Scops-Owl, Lesser Eagle-Owl, Mindanao Eagle-Owl, (S) Autillo de Guerney, Búho de Mindanao, (F) Hibou de Tweeddale, Petit-duc de Gurney, Petit-duc géant, Scops géant de Guerney I STRIGIDAE Av
 Miná de la India (S): *Gracula religiosa*
 Miná de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Miná religioso (S): *Gracula religiosa*
 Minyobate bourdonnant (F): *Minyobates bombetes*
 Minyobate d'Alto del Buey (F): *Minyobates altobueyensis*
 Minyobate de Steyermark (F): *Minyobates steyermarki*
 Minyobate étincelant (F): *Minyobates fulguritus*
 Minyobate menu (F): *Minyobates minutus*
 Minyobate opisthomèle (F): *Minyobates apisthomelas*
 Minyobate secret (F): *Minyobates abditus*
 Minyobate vert (F): *Minyobates viridis*
Minyobates spp.: (E) poison frogs, (S) ranas de puntas de flechas, (F) minyobates, II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Minyobates abditus: (E) Collins's Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate secret II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Minyobates altobueyensis: (E) Alto de Buey Poison Frog, Golden Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate d'Alto del Buey II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Minyobates bombetes: (E) Cauca Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate bourdonnant II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Minyobates fulguritus: (E) Yellow-bellied Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate étincelant II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Minyobates minutus: (E) Blue-bellied Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate menu II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Minyobates opisthomelas: (E) Andean Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate opisthomèle II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Minyobates steyermarki: (E) Demonic Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark, (F) Minyobate de Steyermark II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Minyobates viridis: (E) Green Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha verde, (F) Minyobate vert II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Minyobates virolensis: (E) Santander Poison Frog II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Miopithecus ogouensis: (E) Northern Talapoin II CERCOPIITHECIDAE Ma
Miopithecus talapoin: (E) Southern Talapoin, Talapoin, (S) Talapoin, (F) Talapoin II CERCOPIITHECIDAE Ma
 Mirlo americano pechiamarillo (S): *Agelaius flavus*
Mirounga leonina: (E) South Atlantic Elephant Seal, Southern Elephant Seal, (S) Elefante marino del sur, Elefantos marinos,

(F) Eléphant de mer du sud, Eléphant de mer méridional II PHOCIDAE Ma
Mirza coquereli = *Microcebus coquereli*
 Mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*
Mitu mitu: (E) Alagoas Curassow, Razor-billed Curassow, (S) Hoco de pico navaja, Hoco mitu, Mitu, Pauji de Alagoas, Pauji menor, (F) Grand hocco à bec rasoir, Hocco mitou I CRACIDAE Av
 Mitzli (S): *Puna concolor*
 Mochuelin perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*
 Mochuelo acollarado (S): *Glaucidium brodiei*
 Mochuelo alpino (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*
 Mochuelo amazónico (S): *Glaucidium hardyi*
 Mochuelo andino (S): *Glaucidium jardiini*
 Mochuelo boliviano (S): *Glaucidium bolivianum*
 Mochuelo boreal (S): *Aegolius funereus*
 Mochuelo brahmán (S): *Athene brama*
 Mochuelo cacabón (S): *Aegolius acadicus*
 Mochuelo caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
 Mochuelo californiano (S): *Glaucidium californicum*
 Mochuelo canela (S): *Aegolius harrisi*
 Mochuelo castaño (S): *Glaucidium castaneum*
 Mochuelo chico (S): *Glaucidium passerinum* / *Glaucidium sjostedti*
 Mochuelo chico (S):
 Mochuelo común (S): *Athene noctua*
 Mochuelo cucú (S): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
 Mochuelo cucú (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
 Mochuelo de Blewitt (S): *Athene blewitti*
 Mochuelo de Ceilán (S): *Glaucidium castanonotum*
 Mochuelo de El Cabo (S): *Glaucidium capense*
 Mochuelo de Hoyo (S): *Speotyto cunicularia*
 Mochuelo de Java (S): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
 Mochuelo de jungla (S): *Glaucidium radiatum*
 Mochuelo de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila*
 Mochuelo de los bosques (S): *Athene blewitti*
 Mochuelo de los saguaros (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
 Mochuelo de madriguera (S): *Speotyto cunicularia*
 Mochuelo de Parker (S): *Glaucidium parkeri*
 Mochuelo de Sjøstedt (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
 Mochuelo del Alberto (S): *Glaucidium albertinum*
 Mochuelo del Congo (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
 Mochuelo duende (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
 Mochuelo europeo (S): *Athene noctua*
 Mochuelo forestal (S): *Athene blewitti*
 Mochuelo gnomo (S): *Glaucidium gnoma*
 Mochuelo mínimo (S): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
 Mochuelo moreno (S): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
 Mochuelo patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nanum*
 Mochuelo pechirrojo (S): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
 Mochuelo peludo (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
 Mochuelo perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*
 Mochuelo peruano (S): *Glaucidium peruanum*
 Mochuelo siju (S): *Glaucidium siju*
 Mofeta de Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
 Moineau gris (F): *Passer griseus*
 Moineau quadrillé (F): *Sporopipes frontalis*
 Moineautisserin (F): *Placepasser superciliosus*
Monachus spp.: (E) monk seals, (S) focas fraile, focas monje, (F) phoque-moines, I PHOCIDAE Ma
Monachus monachus: (E) Mediterranean Monk Seal, (S) Foca monje, Foca monje del Mediterráneo, (F) Phoque-moine, Phoque-moine méditerranéen I PHOCIDAE Ma
Monachus schauinslandi: (E) Hawaiian Monk Seal, (S) Foca fraile de Hawaii I PHOCIDAE Ma
Monachus tropicalis: (E) Caribbean Monk Seal, West Indian Monk Seal, West Indian Seal, (S) Foca fraile del Caribe I PHOCIDAE Ma
 Monal birman (F): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Monal chino (F): *Lophophorus thuyi*
 Monal coliblanco (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Monal colirrojo (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
 Monal coliverde (S): *Lophophorus thuyi*
 Monal de l'Himalaya (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*
 Monal, Chinese (E): *Lophophorus thuyi*
 Monal, Crestless (E): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Monal, Himalayan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Monal, Sclater's (E): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Mone (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Mone de Wolf (F): *Cercopithecus wolffi*
 Mongoose, Crab-eating (E): *Herpestes urva*
 Mongoose, Indian Brown (E): *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus*
 Mongoose, Indian Grey (E): *Herpestes edwardsii*
 Mongoose, Javan (E): *Herpestes javanicus*
 Mongoose, Malagasy (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
 Mongoose, Ruddy (E): *Herpestes smithii*
 Mongoose, Short-tailed (E): *Herpestes brachyurus*
 Mongoose, Small Asian (E): *Herpestes javanicus*
 Mongoose, Small Indian (E): *Herpestes javanicus auro-punctatus*
 Mongoose, Small-toothed (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
 Mongoose, Stripe-necked (E): *Herpestes vitticollis*
 Monitor beccarii = *Varanus prasimus beccarii*
 Monitor bivittatus celebensis = *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor chlorostigma = *Varanus indicus*
 Monitor doreamus = *Varanus doreamus*
 Monitor douarrha = *Varanus indicus*
 Monitor dumerilii = *Varanus dumerilii*
 Monitor elegans senegalensis = *Varanus niloticus*
 Monitor exanthematicus capensis = *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor exanthematicus indicus = *Varanus flavescens*
 Monitor exilis = *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor flavescens = *Varanus flavescens*
 Monitor gemmatus = *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor heraldicus = *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor inornatus = *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor kalabeck = *Varanus indicus*
 Monitor kordensis = *Varanus kordensis*
 Monitor kordensis beccarii = *Varanus prasimus beccarii*
 monitor lizards (E): *Varanus* spp.
 Monitor nebulosus = *Varanus nebulosus*
 Monitor prasimus = *Varanus prasimus*
 Monitor pulcher = *Varanus niloticus*
 Monitor salvadorii = *Varanus salvadorii*
 Monitor timorensis = *Varanus timorensis*
 Monitor tristis = *Varanus tristis*
 Monitor, African Savanna (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Monitor, Agra (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Monitor, Argus (E): *Varanus panoptes*
 Monitor, Arid (E): *Varanus tristis*
 Monitor, Bengal (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor, Black Sand (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Monitor, Black-headed (E): *Varanus tristis*
 Monitor, Blue-tailed (E): *Varanus doreamus*
 Monitor, Bogert's (E): *Varanus bogerti*
 Monitor, Bosc's (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Monitor, Brown (E): *Varanus primordius*
 Monitor, Clouded (E): *Varanus nebulosus*
 Monitor, Common (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor, Common Tree (E): *Varanus varius*
 Monitor, Common Water (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, Crevice (E): *Varanus kingorum*
 Monitor, Crocodile (E): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Monitor, Desert (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Monitor, Desert Pygmy (E): *Varanus eremius*
 Monitor, Duméri's (E): *Varanus dumerilii*
 Monitor, Dwarf (E): *Varanus storri*
 Monitor, Emerald (E): *Varanus prasimus*
 Monitor, Freckled (E): *Varanus tristis*
 Monitor, Glauert's (E): *Varanus glauerti*
 Monitor, Goanna (E): *Varanus acanthurus*
 Monitor, Gould's (E): *Varanus gouldii*
 Monitor, Gray's (E): *Varanus olivaceus*
 Monitor, Grey (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Monitor, Harlequin (E): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Monitor, Indian (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor, King's (E): *Varanus kingorum*
 Monitor, Komodo (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Monitor, Lace (E): *Varanus varius*
 Monitor, Long-tailed Rock (E): *Varanus glebopalma*
 Monitor, Malayan (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, Mangrove (E): *Varanus indicus/Varanus semiremex*
 Monitor, Mertens's Water (E): *Varanus mertensi*
 Monitor, Mitchell's Water (E): *Varanus mitchelli*
 Monitor, Mourful Tree (E): *Varanus tristis*
 Monitor, Nile (E): *Varanus niloticus*
 Monitor, Northern Savanna (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Monitor, Pacific (E): *Varanus indicus*
 Monitor, Papuan (E): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Monitor, Peachthroat (E): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Monitor, Pilbara (E): *Varanus pilbarensis*
 Monitor, Pygmy Mulga (E): *Varanus gilleani*
 Monitor, Ridge-tailed (E): *Varanus acanthurus/Varanus primordius*
 Monitor, Rock (E): *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor, Rosenberg's (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Monitor, Rossell Island Tree (E): *Varanus telensestes*
 Monitor, Rough-necked (E): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Monitor, Ruddy Snub-nosed (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Monitor, Rusty (E): *Varanus semiremex*
 Monitor, Sand (E): *Varanus gouldii*
 Monitor, Schmid's (E): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Monitor, Sepik (E): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Monitor, Short-tailed Pygmy (E): *Varanus brevicauda*
 Monitor, Solomon Islands Spiny (E): *Varanus spinulosus*
 Monitor, Southern Savanna (E): *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor, Spencer's (E): *Varanus spenceri*
 Monitor, Spinifex (E): *Varanus eremius*
 Monitor, Spiny-tailed Pygmy (E): *Varanus acanthurus*
 Monitor, Spotted Tree (E): *Varanus timorensis*
 Monitor, Stone (E): *Varanus barijii*
 Monitor, Streak-tailed (E): *Varanus caudolineatus*
 Monitor, Stripe-tailed (E): *Varanus caudolineatus*
 Monitor, Timor Tree (E): *Varanus timorensis*
 Monitor, Two-banded (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, Water (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, White-throated (E): *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor, Yellow (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Monitor, Yemen (E): *Varanus yemenensis*
 Monjita pico-de-plata (S): *Lonchura cantans*
 monk seals (E): *Monachus* spp.
 Monkey, Allen's Swamp (E): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
 Monkey, Andean Night (E): *Aotus niconax*
 Monkey, Andean Titi (E): *Callicebus oenanthe*
 Monkey, Azara's Night (E): *Aotus azarai*
 Monkey, Banded Leaf (E): *Presbytis femoralis*
 Monkey, Beni Titi (E): *Callicebus olallae*
 Monkey, Black Howling (E): *Alouatta caraya*
 Monkey, Black Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 Monkey, Black-and-red Howling (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Monkey, Black-browed Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Monkey, Black-cheeked White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus ascianus*
 Monkey, Black-faced Black Spider (E): *Ateles chamek*
 Monkey, Black-handed Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Black-headed Night (E): *Aotus nigriceps*
 Monkey, Black-headed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri boliviensis*
 Monkey, Blackish Squirrel (E): *Saimiri varolinii*
 Monkey, Blue (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Bolivian Red Howling (E): *Alouatta sara*
 Monkey, Brelich's Snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix brelichi*
 Monkey, Brown Howling (E): *Alouatta fusca*
 Monkey, Brown-headed Spider (E): *Ateles fusciceps*
 Monkey, Brumback's Night (E): *Aotus brumbacki*
 Monkey, Campbell's (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
 Monkey, Capped (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Monkey, Capped Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Monkey, Central American Squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Monkey, Coiba Island Howling (E): *Alouatta coibensis*
 Monkey, Common Squirrel (E): *Saimiri sciureus*
 Monkey, Common Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Monkey, Crowned (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Monkey, Cynomolgus (E): *Macaca fascicularis*
 Monkey, De Brazza's (E): *Cercopithecus neglectus*
 Monkey, Diadem (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Diana (E): *Cercopithecus diana*
 Monkey, Doue (E): *Pygathrix nemaus*
 Monkey, Dryas (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Monkey, Dusky Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Monkey, Ebony Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus auratus*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Monkey, Feline Night (E): *Aotus inflatus*
 Monkey, François's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Monkey, Gentle (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Geoffroy's Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
 Monkey, Golden Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
 Monkey, Golden Snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix roxellana*
 Monkey, Golden-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri ustus*
 Monkey, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Monkey, Greater White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Monkey, Green (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monkey, Grey Leaf (E): *Presbytis hasei*
 Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix brelichi*
 Monkey, Grivet (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monkey, Grizzled Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*
 Monkey, Guatemalan Howling (E): *Alouatta pigra*
 Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix brelichi*
 Monkey, Hershkovitz's Night (E): *Aotus hershkovitzi*
 Monkey, Hoffmann's Titi (E): *Callicebus hoffmannsi*
 Monkey, Hose's Leaf (E): *Presbytis hasei*
 Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly (E): *Lagathrix lagotricha*
 Monkey, Java Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*
 Monkey, Lemurine Night (E): *Aotus lemurinus*
 Monkey, Lesser White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Monkey, L'Hoest's (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
 Monkey, Liszt (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Long-haired Spider (E): *Ateles belzebuth*
 Monkey, Long-nosed (E): *Nasalis larvatus*
 Monkey, Mantled Howling (E): *Alouatta palliata*
 Monkey, Maroon Leaf (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*
 Monkey, Ma's Night (E): *Aotus nancymae*
 Monkey, Mentawai Leaf (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
 Monkey, Mitred Leaf (E): *Presbytis melalophos*
 Monkey, Mona (E): *Cercopithecus mona*
 Monkey, Mountain (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
 Monkey, Moustached (E): *Cercopithecus cephus*
 Monkey, Night (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Monkey, Nilgiri Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 Monkey, Owl (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Monkey, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
 Monkey, Panama Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Monkey, Patas (E): *Erythrocebus patas*
 Monkey, Peruvian Night (E): *Aotus nigriceps*
 Monkey, Phayre's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
 Monkey, Preuss's (E): *Cercopithecus preussi*
 Monkey, Proboscis (E): *Nasalis larvatus*
 Monkey, Purple-faced Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
 Monkey, Putty-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Monkey, Red Howling (E): *Alouatta seniculus*
 Monkey, Red Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Monkey, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Monkey, Red-bellied Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Monkey, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Monkey, Red-faced Black Spider (E): *Ateles paniscus*
 Monkey, Red-handed Howling (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Monkey, Redtail (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Monkey, Red-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Monkey, Rhesus (E): *Macaca mulatta*
 Monkey, Savanna (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix roxellana*
 Monkey, Silvered Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus*
 Monkey, Spectacled Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Monkey, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Monkey, Sun-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Monkey, Sykes's (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Tantalus (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monkey, Thomas's Leaf (E): *Presbytis thomasi*
 Monkey, Tonkin Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Monkey, Tonkin Snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix ayunculus*
 Monkey, Vervet (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monkey, White-bellied Spider (E): *Ateles belzebuth*
 Monkey, White-fronted Leaf (E): *Presbytis frontata*
 Monkey, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Monkey, White-whiskered Spider (E): *Ateles marginatus*

Monkey, Wolf's (E): *Cercopithecus wolfi*
 Monkey, Woolly Spider (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Monkey, Yellow-tailed Woolly (E): *Lagathrix flavicauda*
 Monkey, Yunnan Snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix bieti*
 Monkeyface, Appalachian (E): *Quadrula sparsa*
 Monkeyface, Cumberland (E): *Quadrula intermedia*
 monkeys (E): PRIMATES spp.
 monkeys, snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix* spp.
 Mono araña (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Mono araña de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Mono araña maninegro (S): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Mono aullador de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono capuchino (S): *Cebus capucinus*
 Mono congo (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono coronado (S): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Mono de Berberia (S): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Mono de Gibraltar (S): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Mono de orejas rojas (S): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Mono de Preuss (S): *Cercopithecus preussi*
 Mono de Sclater (S): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
 Mono de Wolf (S): *Cercopithecus wolfi*
 Mono del Gabón (S): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Mono dryas (S): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Mono grande (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Mono narigudo (S): *Nasalis larvatus*
 Mono negro (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono pigatrix (S): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Mono resus (S): *Macaca mulatta*
 Mono saraguato (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono titi (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Mono verde (S): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
Monoclista kentukensis = *Terrapene carolina*
Monodon monoceros: (E) Narvhal, Unicorn Whale, (S) Narval, (F) Narval II MONODONTIDAE Ma
Monomyces anthophyllum = *Monomyces pygmaea*
Monomyces levidensis = *Rhizotrachus levidensis*
Monomyces niinoi = *Rhizotrachus niinoi*
Monomyces palaoensis = *Rhizotrachus typus*
Monomyces patella = *Fungia fungites*
Monomyces pygmaea: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Monomyces radiatus = *Rhizotrachus tuberculatus*
Monomyces rubrum: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Monomyces tulipa = *Polymyces fragilis*
Monomyces typica = *Rhizotrachus typus*
Monomyces typus = *Rhizotrachus typus*
Manomyces uchiuraensis = *Rhizotrachus typus*
 monos (S): PRIMATES spp.
 Monseigneur (F): *Euplectes hordeaceus*
 Monster, Gila (E): *Heloderma suspectum*
 Monstre de Gila (F): *Heloderma suspectum*
 Monstruo de Gila (S): *Heloderma suspectum*
Montastraea annularis: (E) Lobed Star Coral, (F) Corail étoilé massif II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea annuligera: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea cavernosa: (E) Cavernous Star Coral, Great Star Coral, (F) Grand corail étoilé II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea cavernosa hirta = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Montastraea colemani: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea coronata = *Montastraea curta*
Montastraea curta: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea faveolata: (E) Mountainous Star Coral II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea forskaelana = *Echinopora gemmea*
Montastraea franksi: (E) Boulder Star Coral II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea hispidula = *Montastraea annularis*
Montastraea magnistellata: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea multipunctata: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea salebrosa: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea serageldini: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea valenciemesii: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Monticularia folium = *Hydnophora exesa*
Monticularia lobata = *Hydnophora exesa*
Monticularia meandrina = *Hydnophora exesa*
Monticularia microconos = *Hydnophora microconos*
Monticularia polygonata = *Hydnophora exesa*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Montigvra kenti: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Montipora spp.: (E) pore corals, velvet branch corals, velvet corals
 II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora abrotanoides = *Montipora circumvallata*
Montipora aequituberculata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora altasepta: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora angulata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora angusto = *Montipora friabilis*
Montipora aspergillus: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora australiensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora berryi = *Montipora informis*
Montipora biformis = *Montipora mollis*
Montipora brueggemanni = *Montipora damae*
Montipora cactus: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora calcarea: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora caliculata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora capitata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora capricornis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora carinata = *Montipora hirsuto*
Montipora cebuensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora circumvallata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora coalita = *Montipora altasepta*
Montipora cocosensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora coleii = *Montipora undata*
Montipora composita = *Montipora aequituberculata*
Montipora conferta = *Montipora monasteriata*
Montipora confusa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora conicula = *Montipora millepora*
Montipora conspicua = *Montipora orientalis*
Montipora contorto = *Montipora confusa*
Montipora corbettensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora crassituberculata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora cristagalli = *Montipora circumvallata*
Montipora cryptus: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora danae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora delicatula: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora digitata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora divoricata = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora echinata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora edwardsi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora efflorescens: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora effusa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora erythraea = *Montipora aequituberculata*
Montipora expansa = *Montipora hispida*
Montipora flabellata: II⁶ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora florido: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora floweri: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora foliosa: (E) Leaf Coral II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora foveolata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora friabilis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora fungiformis = *Montipora monasteriata*
Montipora gaimardi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora granulata = *Montipora informis*
Montipora granulosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora grisea: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora guppyi = *Montipora spumosa*
Montipora hemispherica: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora hirsuta: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora hispida: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora hodgsonii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora hoffmeisteri: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora inconstans = *Montipora altasepta*
Montipora incrassata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora incrustans = *Montipora monasteriata*
Montipora informis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora kellyi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora lomiginosa = *Montipora monasteriata*
Montipora levis = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora libera = *Montipora turgescens*
Montipora lobulata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora mactanensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora maecandrina: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora malampaya: II⁶ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora mamifera = *Montipora tuberculosa*
Montipora millepora: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An

Montipora mollis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora monasteriata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora niugini: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora nodosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora nodulosa = *Montipora malampaya*
Montipora orientalis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora pachytuberculata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora palawanensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora patula: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora peltiformis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora ploniuscula = *Montipora verrucosa*
Montipora plateformis = *Montipora hispida*
Montipora portites: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora pravo = *Montipora cactus*
Montipora prolifera = *Montipora foliosa*
Montipora pulcherrima = *Montipora foliosa*
Montipora punctata = *Montipora hispida*
Montipora ramosa = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora veniformis = *Montipora peltiformis*
Montipora rubrum = *Monomyces rubrum*
Montipora rus = *Porites rus*
Montipora samarensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora saudii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora setosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora sinensis = *Montipora tuberculosa*
Montipora sociolis = *Montipora foveolata*
Montipora solanderi = *Montipora stellata*
Montipora solanderi: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora spongiosa: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora spongodes: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora spumosa: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora stellata: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora stilosa: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora striata: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora strigosa = *Montipora stellata*
Montipora subtilis = *Montipora millepora*
Montipora taiwanensis: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora tortuosa = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora tuberculosa: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora turgescens: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora turtlensis: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora undata: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora vaughoni = *Montipora foveolata*
Montipora venosa: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora verrilli auoensis = *Montipora verrilli*
Montipora verrilli: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora verrucosa = *Montipora foveolata*
Montipora verrucosa: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora verruculosus: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora vietnamensis: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montilivaultia poculum = *Trochocyathus rawsonii*
Morelia albertisii = *Leipopython albertisii*
Morelia amethystina: (E) Amethystine (Rock) Python, Scrub Python, (S) Piton amethysta, (F) Python améthiste, Python de la brousse, Python des rochers II PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia argus = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia boa = *Bothrochilus boa*
Morelia boeleni: (E) Black Python, Boelen's Python, (S) Pitón de Boelen, (F) Python de Boelen II PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia bredii: II PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia carinata: (E) Keeled-scaled Python, Rough-scaled Python, (F) Python à écailles rugueuses, Python caréné II PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia cheynei = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia childreni = *Antaresia childreni*
Morelia clastolepis: II PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia fusco = *Liasis fuscus*
Morelia imbricata = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia kinghorni = *Morelia amethystina*
Morelia mackloti = *Liasis mackloti*
Morelia mackloti fusco = *Liosias fuscus*
Morelia maculosa = *Antaresia maculosa*
Morelia mcadowelli = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia meicaffei = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia nauta: II PYTHONIDAE Re

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Morelia oenpelliensis: (E) Oenpelli Python, South Australian Water Python, (F) Python d'Oenpelli II PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia olivacea = *Liasis olivaceus*
Morelia papuana = *Apodora papuana*
Morelia perthensis = *Antaresia perthensis*
Morelia punctata = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia reticulata = *Python reticulatus*
Morelia spilota: (E) Carpet Python, Diamond Python, (S) Piton diamantina, (F) Python tapis II PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia stimsoni = *Antaresia stimsoni*
Morelia timoriensis = *Python timoriensis*
Morelia tracyae: II PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia variegata = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia viridis: (E) Green Tree Python, (F) Python arboricole vert australien II PYTHONIDAE Re
Morenia ocellata: (E) Bengal Eyed Terrapin, Burmese Eyed Turtle, Burmese Swamp Turtle, Peacock Turtle, Swamp Turtle, (S) Galápago de Birmania, Galápago ocelado de Birmania, (F) Émyde à ocelles de Birmanie, Terrapenes, Tortue de Birmanie I EMYDIDAE Re
Morepork (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
Morphnus guianensis: (E) Crested Eagle, Guianan Crested Eagle, (S) Águila crestada, Águila monera, Arpa menor, (F) Harpie huppée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Morphnus hastatus = *Aquila pomarina*
Morsa (S): *Odobenus rosmarus*
Morse (F): *Odobenus rosmarus*
Moschus spp.: (E) Musk deer, (S) Ciervos almizcleros, (F) Chevrotains porte-musc, Portemus, I/II MOSCHIDAE Ma
Moschus anhuiensis = *Moschus berezovskii*
Moschus berezovskii: (E) Chinese Forest Musk Deer, Dwarf Musk Deer, Forest Musk Deer II MOSCHIDAE Ma
Moschus chrysogaster: (E) Alpine Musk Deer, Himalayan Musk Deer I/II MOSCHIDAE Ma
Moschus chrysogaster berezovskii = *Moschus berezovskii*
Moschus chrysogaster fuscus = *Moschus fuscus*
Moschus cupreus = *Moschus chrysogaster*
Moschus fuscus: (E) Black Musk Deer, Dusky Musk Deer I/II MOSCHIDAE Ma
Moschus moschiferus: (E) Siberian Musk Deer, (S) Ciervo almizclero, (F) Cerf porte-musc, Chevrotain porte-musc, Portemus I/II MOSCHIDAE Ma
Moschus moschiferus moschiferus = *Moschus chrysogaster*
Moschus moschiferus moschiferus: I MOSCHIDAE Ma
Moschus sifanicus = *Moschus chrysogaster*
Moseleya latistellata: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Motelo (S): *Geochelone denticulata*
Mouetterelique (F): *Larus relictus*
Moufette à nez de cochon (F): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Moufette de Patagonie (F): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Mouflon (E): *Ovis orientalis*
Mouflon à manchettes (F): *Ammotragus lervia*
Mouflon d'Amérique (F): *Ovis canadensis*
Mouflon d'Asie (F): *Ovis ammon*
Mouflon de Chypre (F): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
Mouflon de l'Himalaya (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
Mouflon des montagnes (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
Mouflon d'Eurasie (F): *Ovis ammon*
Mouflon du Canada (F): *Ovis canadensis*
Mouflon du Ladak (F): *Ovis vignei vignei*
Mouflon méditerranéen (F): *Ovis ammon*
Mouflon pachycère (F): *Ovis canadensis*
Mouflon vrai (F): *Ovis ammon*
Mouflon, Cyprus (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
Mountaineer, Bearded (E): *Oreonympha nobilis*
Mountain-gem, Green-breasted (E): *Lampornis sybillae*
Mountain-gem, Green-throated (E): *Lampornis viridipallens*
Mountain-gem, Purple-throated (E): *Lampornis castaneiventris*
Mountain-gem, Variable (E): *Lampornis castaneiventris*
Mountain-gem, White-bellied (E): *Lampornis hemileucus*
Mountain-gem, Whitethroated (E): *Lampornis castaneiventris*
Mouse, Long-eared Flying (E): *Idiurus macrotis*
Mouse, Shark Bay (E): *Pseudomys praeconis*
Mouse-lemur, Brown (E): *Microcebus rufus*
Mouse-lemur, Coquerel's (E): *Microcebus coquereli*

Mouse-lemur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*
Mouse-lemur, Grey (E): *Microcebus murinus*
Mouse-lemur, Lesser (E): *Microcebus murinus*
Mouse-lemur, Rufous (E): *Microcebus rufus*
Mouse-lemur, Russet (E): *Microcebus rufus*
Moustac à oreilles rouges (F): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
Moustac bleu (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
Muflón (S): *Ovis ammon*
Muflón argal (S): *Ovis ammon*
Muflón argal tibetano (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
Muflón de Chipre (S): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
Muflón de Marco Polo (S): *Ovis ammon*
Muflón del Atlas (S): *Ammotragus lervia*
Mugger (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
Muitú mamaco (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
Munia, Black-and-white (E): *Lonchura bicolor*
Munia, Bronze (E): *Lonchura cucullata*
Munia, Magpie (E): *Lonchura fringilloides*
Munning (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
Muntiacus crinifrons: (E) Black Muntjac, (S) Muntjac negro, (F) Muntjac noir I CERVIDAE Ma
Muntiacus vuquanghensis = *Megomuntiacus vuquanghensis*
Muntjac géant (F): *Megomuntiacus vuquanghensis*
Muntjac gigante (S): *Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis*
Muntjac negro (S): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
Muntjac noir (F): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
Muntjac, Black (E): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
Muntjac, Giant (E): *Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis*
Muntjac, Large-antlered (E): *Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis*
Murciélago de estrias blancas (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
Muriki (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Muriqui (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Musang, Banded (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
Musaraña arboricola coliplumada (S): *Ptilocercus lowii*
Musaraña arboricola de Filipinas (S): *Urogale everetti*
Musaraña arboricola de la India (S): *Anathana ellioti*
Musaraña común (S): *Tupaia glis*
Musaraña grande (S): *Tupaia toni*
Musaraña pigmea (S): *Tupaia minor*
Muscicapa ruecki = *Cyornis rueckii*
Mushroom corals (E): *Fungia* spp.
Musk deer (E): *Moschus* spp.
Musophaga cristata = *Corythaeta cristata*
Musophaga porphyreolopha: (E) Purple-crested Turaco, Violet-crested Turaco, (S) Turaco crestimorado, Turaco crestivioleta, (F) Touraco à huppe pourprée, Touraco à huppe splendide, Touraco à huppe violette, Touraco violet II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
Musophaga violacea: (E) Violet Plantain-eater, Violet Turaco, (S) Turaco azul, Turaco violáceo, (F) Touraco violet III MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
Mussa angulosa: (E) Large Flower Coral, Spiny Flower Coral, (F) Corail fleur épineux II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Mussa cerebriformis = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
Mussa corymbosa = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
Mussa costata = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
Mussa cytherea = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
Mussa harttii = *Mussismilia harttii*
Mussa hemprichii = *Favites complanata*
Mussa hispida = *Mussismilia hispida*
Mussa nobilis = *Symphylia recta*
Mussa recta = *Symphylia recta*
Mussa tenuisepta = *Mussismilia hispida*
Mussel, Alabama Lamp Pearly (E): *Lampsilis virescens*
Mussel, Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula sparsa*
Mussel, Birdwing Pearly (E): *Conradilla caelata*
Mussel, Brown-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
Mussel, Clubshell Pearly (E): *Pleurobema clava*
Mussel, Cumberland Bean Pearly (E): *Villosa trabalis*
Mussel, Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula intermedia*
Mussel, Curtis' Pearly (E): *Epioblasma curtisii*
Mussel, Date (E): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Mussel, Dromedary Pearly (E): *Dromus dromas*
Mussel, Edible Pearly (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
Mussel, Fat Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Potamilus capax*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Mussel, Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
Mussel, Green-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
Mussel, Higgins' Eye Pearly (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*
Mussel, Nicklin's Pearly (E): *Unio nickliniana*
Mussel, Orange-footed Pimpleback (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*
Mussel, Pale Lilliput Pearly (E): *Toxolasma cylindrellus*
Mussel, Plain Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Lampsilis satur*
Mussel, Rough Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Pleurobema plenum*
Mussel, Sampson's Pearly (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
Mussel, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*
Mussel, Tampico Pearly (E): *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*
Mussel, Tan-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
Mussel, Tubercled-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
Mussel, Turgid-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
Mussel, Western Fanshell (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
Mussel, White Warty-back Pearly (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*
Mussel, Yellow-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
Mussismilia braziliensis: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Mussismilia hartii: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Mussismilia hispida: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Mussurana (E): *Clelia clelia*
Mussurana d'Amérique du sud (F): *Clelia clelia*
Mustela altaica: (E) Alpine Weasel, Mountain Weasel, (S) Comadreja de montaña, (F) Belette alpine, Belette des Alpes III MUSTELIDAE Ma
Mustela erminea: (E) Ermine, Stoat, (S) Armiño, (F) Hermine III/NC MUSTELIDAE Ma
Mustela erminea ferghanae: III MUSTELIDAE Ma
Mustela kathiah: (E) Yellow-bellied Weasel, (S) Comadreja de vientre amarillo, (F) Belette à ventre jaune III MUSTELIDAE Ma
Mustela nigripes: (E) Black-footed Ferret, (S) Turón de patas negras, Turón patinegro americano, (F) Putois à pieds noirs I MUSTELIDAE Ma
Mustela sibirica: (E) Kolinsky, Siberian Weasel, (S) Comadreja de Siberia, (F) Belette de Sibérie, Vison sibérien III MUSTELIDAE Ma
Mutum (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
Mycedia fragilis = *Agaricia fragilis*
Mycedia gibbosa = *Agaricia agaricites*
Mycedium cailetti = *Leptoseris cailetti*
Mycedium danai = *Agaricia agaricites*
Mycedium elephantotus: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Mycedium lessoni = *Agaricia agaricites*
Mycedium mancaoi: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Mycedium robokaki: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Mycedium sanctijohannis = *Agaricia agaricites*
Mycedium spina: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Mycedium steeni: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Mycedium tenuicatum = *Mycedium elephantotus*
Mycedium tubifex = *Mycedium elephantotus*
Mycedium umbra: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Mycedium vesparium = *Agaricia agaricites*
Mycetophyllia aliciae: (E) Knobby Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus à bosses II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Mycetophyllia daniana: (E) Lowridge Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus à crêtes basses II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Mycetophyllia ferax: (E) Rough Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus rugueux II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Mycetophyllia lamarekiana: (E) Ridged Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus ridé II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Mycetophyllia reesi: (E) Ridgeless Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus à bulbes II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Mycteria cinerea: (E) Milky Stork, (S) Tántalo malayo, (F) Tantale blanc I CICONIIDAE Av
Mycteria senegalensis = *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
Mygale emilia = *Brachypelma emilia*
mygales (F): *Brachypelma* spp.
mygales (F): *Brachypelma* spp.
Myiopsitta luchsii: (E) Cliff Parakeet, (S) Cotorra boliviana, (F) Conure des rochers II PSITTACIDAE Av
Myiopsitta monachus: (E) Grey-breasted Parakeet, Monk Parakeet, Quaker Parakeet, (S) Catita común, Cotorra argentina, (F) Conure veuve, Perruche-souris II PSITTACIDAE Av
Myiopsitta orbygnesia = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi*
Myna, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
Myna, Common Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*
Myna, Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*
Myna, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
Myriopathes antrocvada: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes bifaria: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes japonica: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes lata: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes myriophylla: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes panamensis: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes rugosa: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes spinosa: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes stehowi: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes ulex: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myrmecophaga jubata = *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Myrmecophaga tridactyla: (E) Giant Anteater, (S) Banderón caballo, Hormiguero gigante, Oso caballo, Oso hormiguero, (F) Grand fourmilier, Tamanoir II MYRMECOPHAGIDAE Ma
Myrmia micrura: (E) Short-tailed Woodstar, (S) Colibri colicorto, Estrellita colicorta, (F) Colibri à queue courte II TROCHILIDAE Av
Myrtis fannyi: (E) Purple-collared Woodstar, (S) Colibri myrtis, Estrellita gargantillada, (F) Colibri fanny II TROCHILIDAE Av
Myrtis yarrellii: (E) Chilean Woodstar, (S) Colibri de Arica, (F) Colibri d'Arica II TROCHILIDAE Av
Mytilus lithophaga = *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Nactus serpensisula = *Cyrtodactylus serpensisula*
Nacurutú (S): *Bubo virginianus*
Naemorhedus baileyi: (E) Red Goral, (F) Goral rouge I BOVIDAE Ma
Naemorhedus caudatus: (E) Chinese Goral, Long-tailed Goral, (F) Goral à queue longue I BOVIDAE Ma
Naemorhedus goral: (E) Goral, Himalayan Goral, (S) Goral, (F) Bouquetin du Népal, Goral I BOVIDAE Ma
Naemorhedus goral baileyi = *Naemorhedus baileyi*
Naemorhedus goral caudatus = *Naemorhedus caudatus*
Naemorhedus sumatraensis: (E) Mainland Serow, Serow, Southern Serow, (S) Serau, Serow de Sumatra, (F) Capricorne de Sumatra, Serow I BOVIDAE Ma
Naiad, Brown-blossom (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
Naiad, Dromedary (E): *Dromius dromas*
Naiad, Edible (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
Naiad, Rimose (E): *Conradilla caelata*
Naiad, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
Naja à lunettes (E): *Naja naja*
Naja atra: (E) Chinese Cobra, Chinese Spitting Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
Naja indien (F): *Naja naja*
Naja kaouthia: (E) Monocellate Cobra, Monocled Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
Naja mandalayensis: II ELAPIDAE Re
Naja naja: (E) Indian Cobra, Indian Spectacled Cobra, (S) Cobra de anteojos, (F) Cobra à lunettes, Cobra des Indes, Cobra indien, Naja à lunettes, Naja indien, Serpent à lunettes II ELAPIDAE Re
Naja naja atra = *Naja atra*
Naja naja kaouthia = *Naja kaouthia*
Naja naja oxiana = *Naja oxiana*
Naja naja philippinensis = *Naja philippinensis*
Naja naja sagittifera = *Naja sagittifera*
Naja naja samarensis = *Naja samarensis*
Naja naja siamensis = *Naja siamensis*
Naja naja sputatrix = *Naja sputatrix*
Naja naja sumatrana = *Naja sumatrana*
Naja oxiana: (E) Central Asian Cobra, Oxus Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
Naja philippinensis: (E) North Philippine Spitting Cobra, Philippine Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
Naja sagittifera: (E) Andaman Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
Naja samarensis: (E) Peters's Cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
Naja siamensis: (E) Indochinese Spitting Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
Naja sputatrix: (E) Indonesian Cobra, South Indonesian Spitting Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Naja sumatrana* : (E) Equatorial Spitting Cobra, Golden Spitting Cobra **II** ELAPIDAE Re
 Nakamina (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
Nandayus nenday: (E) Black-headed Conure, Black-headed Parakeet, Nanday Conure, Nanday Parakeet, (S) Aratinga ñanday, Cotorra cabecinegra, (F) Conure nanday, Perruche Nanday **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
 Nandou américain (F): *Rhea americana*
 Nandou commun (F): *Rhea americana*
 Nandou d'Amérique (F): *Rhea americana*
 Nandou de Darwin (F): *Rhea pennata*
 Nandou gris (F): *Rhea americana*
Nannopsittaca dachilleae: (E) Amazonian Parakeet, Amazonian Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrta amazónica, (F) Toui de D'Achille **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Nannopsittaca panychlora: (E) Tepui Parakeet, Tepui Parrotlet, (S) Chirica, Cotorrta tepui, (F) Toui des tepuis **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Nannopsittacus guilielmiterii = *Cyclopsitta guilielmiterii*
Nanodes elegans = *Neophema elegans*
Nanodes musschenbroekii = *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
 Napoléon (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Napoléon (S): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Napoleonfish (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
Nardoa boa = *Bothrochilus boa*
Nardoa crassa = *Liasis fuscus*
Nardoa gilbertii = *Antaresia childreni*
Nardoa schlegelii = *Bothrochilus boa*
 Narval (F): *Monodon monoceros*
 Narwhal (E): *Monodon monoceros*
Nasalis spp.: (S) nāsicos, (F) nasiques, **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Nasalis concolor: (E) Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed Langur, Pagai Island Langur, Pig-tailed Langur, (S) Langur rabicerdo, (F) Entelle de Pagi, Langur à queue de cochon, Langur des îles Mentawi, Nasique **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Nasalis larvatus: (E) Long-nosed Monkey, Proboscis Monkey, (S) Mono narigudo, Násico, (F) Nasique **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
 Násico (S): *Nasalis larvatus*
 nāsicos (S): *Nasalis* spp.
 Nasique (F): *Nasalis larvatus*
 nasiques (F): *Nasalis* spp.
Nasiterna bruijnii = *Micropsitta bruijnii*
Nasiterna finschii = *Micropsitta finschii*
Nasiterna keiensis = *Micropsitta keiensis*
Nasiterna pusio = *Micropsitta pusio*
Nasiterna pygmaea geelvinkiana = *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
Nasua narica: (E) Northern Coati, White-nosed Coati, (S) Coati, (F) Coati, Coati à museau blanc, Coati brun **III** PROCYONIDAE Ma
Nasua nasua: (E) South American Coati, Southern Coati **III/NC** PROCYONIDAE Ma
Nasua nasua solitaria: (E) South Brazilian Coati, (F) Coati roux **III** PROCYONIDAE Ma
Nasua nelsoni = *Nasua narica*
Natator depressus: (E) Flatback, (S) Tortuga franca oriental, (F) Cayenne, Chelonée à dos plat, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Tortue marine à dos plat **I** CHELONIIDAE Re
Natator tessellatus = *Natator depressus*
Natrix piscator = *Xenochrophis piscator*
Nautilinus spp.: (E) New Zealand tree geckos **III** GEKKONIDAE Re
Nautilinus elegans: (E) Common Green Gecko, Green Tree Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re
Nautilinus gemmeus: (E) Jewelled Gecko, South Island Tree Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re
Nautilinus grayii: (E) Gray's Tree Gecko, Northland Green Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re
Nautilinus mamakanus: (E) Marlborough Green Gecko, Northern Tree Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re
Nautilinus poecilochlorus: (E) Central Tree Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re
Nautilinus punctatus = *Nautilinus elegans*
Nautilinus rudis: (E) Natural Tree Gecko, Rough Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re
Nautilinus stellatus: (E) Nelson Green Gecko, Starry Tree Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re
Nautilinus tuberculatus: (E) Warty Tree Gecko, West Coast Green Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re
Necrosyrtes monachus: (E) Hooded Vulture, (S) Alimoche sombrío, (F) Percnoptère brun, Vautour charognard **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Nectophryne tornieri = *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
Nectophryne werthi = *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
 Nectophrynoïde cryptique (F): *Nectophrynoides cryptus*
 Nectophrynoïde de Malcolm (F): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
 Nectophrynoïde de Tornier (F): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
 Nectophrynoïde des Monts Uluguru (F): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
 Nectophrynoïde des Monts Usambara (F): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
 Nectophrynoïde des Monts Uzungwe (F): *Nectophrynoides wendyae*
 Nectophrynoïde d'Ethiopie (F): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*
 Nectophrynoïde d'Osgood (F): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*
 Nectophrynoïde du Liberia (F): *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis*
 Nectophrynoïde du Mont Nimba (F): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
 Nectophrynoïde menu (F): *Nectophrynoides minutus*
 nectophrynoides (F): *Nectophrynoides* spp.
Nectophrynoides spp.: (E) African viviparous toads, tree toads, (S) sapos viviparos, sapos viviparos africanos, (F) crapauds vivipares, nectophrynoides, **I** BUFONIDAE Am
Nectophrynoïdes asperginis: **I** BUFONIDAE Am
Nectophrynoides cryptus: (E) Secret Tree Toad, (F) Nectophrynoïde cryptique **I** BUFONIDAE Am
Nectophrynoides liberiensis = *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis*
Nectophrynoides malcolmi = *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
Nectophrynoides minutus: (E) Minute Tree Toad, (F) Nectophrynoïde menu **I** BUFONIDAE Am
Nectophrynoides occidentalis = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
Nectophrynoides osgoodi = *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*
Nectophrynoides tornieri: (E) Tornier's Tree Toad, Usambara Viviparous Toad, (F) Nectophrynoïde de Tornier, Nectophrynoïde des Monts Usambara **I** BUFONIDAE Am
Nectophrynoides viviparus: (E) Morogoro Tree Toad, Rungwe Viviparous Toad, (F) Nectophrynoïde des Monts Uluguru **I** BUFONIDAE Am
Nectophrynoides wendyae: (E) Uzungwe Scarp Tree Toad, (F) Nectophrynoïde des Monts Uzungwe **I** BUFONIDAE Am
 Negrita bronceada (S): *Lonchura cucullata*
 Negrita cana (S): *Nigrita canicapilla*
 Negrita frentiguala (S): *Nigrita luteifrons*
 Negrita pechiblanca (S): *Nigrita fusconota*
 Negrita pechirroja (S): *Nigrita bicolor*
 Negrita picanza (S): *Lonchura fringilloides*
 Negrofinch, Chestnut-breasted (E): *Nigrita bicolor*
 Negrofinch, Grey-crowned (E): *Nigrita canicapilla*
 Negrofinch, Grey-headed (E): *Nigrita canicapilla*
 Negrofinch, Pale-fronted (E): *Nigrita luteifrons*
 Negrofinch, White-breasted (E): *Nigrita fusconota*
Nemanzophyllia turbida = *Plerogyra turbida*
 Nene (E): *Branta sandvicensis*
Neoceratodus forsteri: (E) Australian Lungfish, Ceratodus, Queensland Lungfish, (S) Dipnoo, Pez pulmonado australiano, (F) Cératode, Dipeuste **II** CERATODONTIDAE Sa
Neofelis nebulosa: (E) Clouded Leopard, (S) Pantera del Himalaya, Pantera longibanda, Pantera nebulosa, (F) Panthère longibande, Panthère nébuleuse **I** FELIDAE Ma
Neohelia porcellana = *Madrepora porcellana*
Neolaeops microphthalmus = *Porites astroideus*
Neophema bourkii = *Neopsephotus bourkii*
Neophema chrysogaster: (E) Orange-bellied Parakeet, Orange-bellied Parrot, (S) Cacatúa de vientre naranja, Loro ventrinaranja, Periquito ventrinaranja, (F) Perruche à lunettes vertes, Perruche à ventre orange **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Neophema chrysostoma: (E) Blue-winged Grass-Parakeet, Blue-winged Parrot, (S) Periquito crisóstomo, (F) Perruche à bouche d'or **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Neophema elegans: (E) Elegant Grass-Parakeet, Elegant Parrot, (S) Periquito elegante, (F) Perruche élégante **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Neophema petrophila: (E) Rock Parrot, (S) Periquito roquero, (F) Perruche des écueils, Perruche des rochers **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Neophema pulchella*: (E) Turquoise Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise Parrot, (S) Periquito turquesa, (F) Perruche turquoisine **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neophema splendida*: (E) Scarlet-chested Parrot, Splendid Grass-Parakeet, (S) Periquito espléndido, (F) Perruche à poitrine écarlate, Perruche splendide **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neophocaena phocaenoides*: (E) Black Finless Porpoise, Finless Black Porpoise, Finless Porpoise, (S) Marsopa negra, (F) Marsouin aptère, Marsouin sans nageoires **I** PHOCOENIDAE Ma
- Neophron percnopterus*: (E) Egyptian Vulture, (S) Alimoche, Alimoche común, (F) Percnoptère d'Égypte, Vautour percnoptère **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Neoporties subtilis* = *Porties astroideis*
- Neopsephotus bourkii*: (E) Bourke's Parrot, (S) Periquito rosado, (F) Perruche de Bourke **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neopsittacus muschenbroekii*: (E) Muschenbroek's Lorikeet, Yellow-billed Lorikeet, (S) Lori montano grande, (F) Lori de Muschenbroek **II** LORIIDAE Av
- Neopsittacus pullicauda*: (E) Emerald Lorikeet, Orange-billed Lorikeet, (S) Lori montano chico, (F) Lori émeraude **II** LORIIDAE Av
- Neotis burchellii* = *Neotis denhami*
- Neotis cafra* = *Eupodotis senegalensis*
- Neotis cafra denhami* = *Neotis denhami*
- Neotis denhami*: (E) Denham's Bustard, Stanley Bustard, (S) Avutarda cafre, Avutarda de Burchell, Avutarda de Denham, (F) Outarde de Burchell, Outarde de Denham **II** OTIDIDAE Av
- Neotis heuglinii*: (E) Heuglin's Bustard, (S) Avutarda de Heuglin, Avutarda somali, (F) Outarde de Heuglin **II** OTIDIDAE Av
- Neotis ludwigii*: (E) Ludwig's Bustard, (S) Avutarda de Ludwig, Avutarda de Namibia, (F) Outarde de Ludwig **II** OTIDIDAE Av
- Neotis nuba*: (E) Nubian Bustard, (S) Avutarda núbica, (F) Outarde de Nubie, Outarde nubienne **II** OTIDIDAE Av
- Nesasio solomonensis*: (E) Fearful Owl, (S) Búho de las Salomón, (F) Chouette des îles Salomón, Hibou redoutable **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Nesocharis capistrata*: (E) Grey-headed Oliveback, White-checked Olive Weaver, (S) Olivino cariblanco, (F) Dos-vert à joues blanches, Sénégal vert à joues blanches **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av
- Nesochen sandvicensis* = *Branta sandvicensis*
- Nesoenas mayeri* = *Columba mayeri*
- Nesonettaucklandica* = *Anas tucklandica*
- Nestor káa (F): *Nestor notabilis*
- Nestor meridionalis*: (E) Kaka, New Zealand Kaka, (S) Kaka, (F) Nestor superbe **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Nestor notabilis*: (E) Kea, (S) Kea, (F) Kea, Nestor káa **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Nestor superbe (F): *Nestor meridionalis*
- Nettapus auritus*: (E) African Pygmy-goose, (S) Gansito africano, Patito africano, (F) Anserelle naïve, Sarcelle à oreillons **III** ANATIDAE Av
- Nette à cou rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- Nicobar à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
- Nicoria spengleri* = *Geoemyda spengleri*
- Nicoria tricarinata* = *Melanochelys tricarinata*
- Nifa mexicana (S): *Thalwanina ridgwayi*
- Nigrette à calotte grise (F): *Nigrity canicapilla*
- Nigrette à front jaune (F): *Nigrity luteifrons*
- Nigrette à ventre blanc (F): *Nigrity fusconota*
- Nigrette à ventre roux (F): *Nigrity bicolor*
- Nigrity bicolor*: (E) Chestnut-breasted Negrofinch, (S) Negrita pechirroja, (F) Nigrette à ventre roux, Sénégal brun à ventre roux **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av
- Nigrity canicapilla*: (E) Grey-crowned Negrofinch, Grey-headed Negrofinch, (S) Negrita cana, (F) Nigrette à calotte grise, Sénégal nègre **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av
- Nigrity fusconota*: (E) White-breasted Negrofinch, (S) Negrita pechiblanca, (F) Nigrette à ventre blanc, Sénégal brun à ventre blanc **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av
- Nigrity luteifrons*: (E) Pale-fronted Negrofinch, (S) Negrita frentigualda, (F) Nigrette à front jaune, Sénégal nègre à front jaune **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av
- Niltava ruecki* = *Cyornis ruekii*
- Niltava, Rueck's (E): *Cyornis ruekii*
- Nimbaphrynoidea* spp.: (E) Nimba toads, (S) sapos vivíparos, (F) crapauds vivíparos, crapauds vivíparos du Mont Nimba, **I** BUFONIDAE Am
- Nimbaphrynoidea liberiansis*: (E) Liberia Nimba Toad, (S) Sapo vivíparo liberiano, (F) Nectophrynoide du Liberia **I** BUFONIDAE Am
- Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis*: (E) Mount Nimba Vivíparous Toad, Western Nimba Toad, (S) Sapo vivíparo de África occidental, (F) Nectophrynoide du Mont Nimba **I** BUFONIDAE Am
- Ninfa coronada (S): *Thalwanina colombica*/*Thalwanina fannyi*
- Ninox affinis*: (E) Andaman Boobook, Andaman Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox de Andamán, (F) Ninox des Andaman **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox australiano (S): *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox boobook*: (E) Southern Boobook, (S) Ninox australiano, (F) Ninox d'Australie **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox connivens*: (E) Barking Owl, Winking Owl, (S) Ninox ladrador, (F) Ninox aboyeuse **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox de Andamán (S): *Ninox affinis*
- Ninox de la Manus (S): *Ninox meeki*
- Ninox de las Bismarck (S): *Ninox variegata*
- Ninox de las Solomón (S): *Ninox jacquinoti*
- Ninox de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Ninox odiosa*
- Ninox de Sumba (S): *Ninox rudolfi*
- Ninox filipino (S): *Ninox philippensis*
- Ninox goldii* = *Ninox theomacha*
- Ninox halcón (S): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
- Ninox ios*: (E) Cinnabar Hawk-Owl **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox jacquinoti*: (E) Solomon Hawk-Owl, Solomon Islands Boobook, (S) Ninox de las Solomón, (F) Ninox de Jacquinot **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox japonica* = *Ninox scutulata*
- Ninox ladrador (S): *Ninox connivens*
- Ninox malgache (S): *Ninox superciliosus*
- Ninox maori (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
- Ninox meeki*: (E) Admiralty Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands Hawk-Owl, Manus Boobook, Manus Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox de la Manus, (F) Ninox de l'Amirauté **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox moluqueño (S): *Ninox squampilla*
- Ninox natalis* = *Ninox squampilla natalis*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae*: (E) Morepork, (S) Ninox maori, (F) Chouette boobook, Chouette coucou, Ninox boobook **I/II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox novaeseelandiae boobook* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae cinnamomina* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae fusca* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae lurida* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae marmorata* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae ocellata* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae plesseni* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae pusilla* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae remigialis* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae royana* = *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae rudolfi* = *Ninox rudolfi*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*: (E) Norfolk Boobook, Norfolk Island Boobook Owl, (S) Lechuza gavilana de Norfolk, Mochuelo cucú, (F) Chouette boobook de l'île Norfolk, Ninox boobook de l'île Norfolk **I** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox ochracea*: (E) Ochre-bellied Boobook, Ochre-bellied Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox ocráceo, (F) Ninox ocrée **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox ocráceo (S): *Ninox ochracea*
- Ninox odiosa*: (E) New Britain Hawk-Owl, Russet Boobook, Russet Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox de Nueva Bretaña, (F) Ninox odieuse **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox papú (S): *Ninox theomacha*
- Ninox pardo (S): *Ninox scutulata*
- Ninox perversa* = *Ninox ochracea*
- Ninox philippensis*: (E) Philippine Boobook, Philippine Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox filipino, (F) Ninox des Philippines **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox punctulata*: (E) Speckled Boobook, Speckled Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox punteado, (F) Ninox pointillée **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox punteado (S): *Ninox punctulata*
- Ninox randi* = *Ninox scutulata*
- Ninox reidor (S): *Sceloglaux albigacies*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Ninox robusta* (S): *Ninox strenua*
Ninox rojizo (S): *Ninox rufa*
Ninox rudolfi: (E) Sumba Boobook, (S) *Ninox* de Sumba, (F) Ninox de Sumba **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox rufa: (E) Rufous Owl, (S) *Ninox rojizo*, (F) Ninox rousse **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox scutulata: (E) Brown Boobook, Brown Hawk-Owl, (S) *Ninox pardo*, (F) Ninox hirsute **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox solomonis = *Ninox variegata*
Ninox spilocephala = *Ninox philippensis*
Ninox spilota = *Ninox philippensis*
Ninox squamipila: (E) Moluccan Boobook, Moluccan Hawk-Owl, (S) Lechuza gavilana de las Molucas, Mochuelo de las Molucas, Ninox moluqueño, (F) Chouette des Moluques, Chouette épervière, Ninox des Moluques **III** STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox squamipila natalis: (E) Christmas Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island Hawk-Owl, (F) Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas **I** STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox strenua: (E) Powerful Owl, (S) *Ninox robusta*, (F) Ninox puissante **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox sumbaensis: (E) Little Sumba Hawk-Owl **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox supercilialis: (E) Madagascar Hawk-Owl, White-browed Boobook, White-browed Owl, (S) *Ninox malgache*, (F) Ninox à sourcils blancs **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox theomacha: (E) Chestnut Hawk-Owl, Jungle Boobook, Jungle Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed Hawk-Owl, (S) *Ninox papu*, (F) Ninox brune **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox variegata: (E) Bismarck Boobook, Bismarck Hawk-Owl, New Ireland Hawk-Owl, (S) *Ninox* de las Bismarck, (F) Ninox bariolée **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox à sourcils blancs (F): *Ninox supercilialis*
Ninox aboyeuse (F): *Ninox connivens*
Ninox bariolée (F): *Ninox variegata*
Ninox boubook (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
Ninox boubook de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
Ninox brune (F): *Ninox theomacha*
Ninox d'Australie (F): *Ninox boobook*
Ninox de Jacquinot (F): *Ninox jacquinoti*
Ninox de l'Amirauté (F): *Ninox meeki*
Ninox de Sumba (F): *Ninox rudolfi*
Ninox des Andaman (F): *Ninox affinis*
Ninox des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila*
Ninox des Philippines (F): *Ninox philippensis*
Ninox hirsute (F): *Ninox scutulata*
Ninox ocrée (F): *Ninox ochracea*
Ninox odieuse (F): *Ninox odiosa*
Ninox papoue (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
Ninox pointillée (F): *Ninox punctulata*
Ninox puissante (F): *Ninox strenua*
Ninox rieuse (F): *Sceloglaux albigacies*
Ninox rousse (F): *Ninox rufa*
Nipponia nippon: (E) Crested Ibis, Japanese Crest ed Ibis, (S) Ibis blanco japonés, Ibis moñudo japonés, Ibis nipón, (F) Ibis à crête du Japon, Ibis blanc, Ibis blanc du Japon, Ibis nippon **I** THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av
Nisaetus alboniger = *Spizaetus alboniger*
Nisaetus nipalensis = *Spizaetus nipalensis*
Nisus chionogaster = *Accipiter chionogaster*
Nisus erythropus = *Accipiter erythropus*
Nisus toussenelii = *Accipiter toussenelii*
Nisus virgatus rhodogaster = *Accipiter rhodogaster*
Noctua brodiei = *Glaucidium brodiei*
Noctua capensis = *Glaucidium capense*
Noctua cuculoides = *Glaucidium cuculoides*
Noctua hortlaubi = *Otus hortlaubi*
Noctua melanota = *Pulsatrix melanota*
Noctua ochracea = *Ninox ochracea*
Noctua podargina = *Otus podarginus*
Noctua punctulata = *Ninox punctulata*
Noctua siju = *Glaucidium siju*
Noctuo woodfordii = *Strix woodfordii*
Nomascus concolor = *Hylobates concolor*
Nomascus gabriellae = *Hylobates gabriellae*
Nomascus leucogenys = *Hylobates leucogenys*
Nomlondia californica: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Northiella haematogaster: (E) Bluebonnet, (S) Pericocariazu, (F) Perruche à bonnet bleu **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Notochelys platynota: (E) Malayan Flat-shelled Turtle **II** EMYDIDAE Re
Notocyathus conicus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Notocyathus orientalis = *Deltocythoides orientalis*
Notocyathus venustus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Notophis bicarinatus = *Tropidophis melonurus*
Notophyllia etheridgi: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Notophyllia hecki: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Notophyllia piscacouda: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Notophyllio recta: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Novibos sauveli = *Bos sauveli*
Numenius borealis: (E) Eskimo Curlew, (S) Chorlito esquimal, Chorlo polar, Zarápito boreal, Zarápito esquimal, Zarápito polar, (F) Courlis esquimau **I** SCOLOPACIDAE Av
Numenius tenuirostris: (E) Slender-billed Curlew, (S) Zarápito fino, (F) Courlis à bec grêle **I** SCOLOPACIDAE Av
Nutria (S): *Lutra lutra*
Nutria africana (S): *Aonyx capensis*
Nutria brasileña (S): *Pteromura brasiliensis*
Nutria cenicienta (S): *Ambloiyx cinereus*
Nutria chilena (S): *Lontra provocax*
Nutria común (S): *Lutra lutra*
Nutria de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
Nutria de Canadá (S): *Lontra canadensis*
Nutria de Chile (S): *Lontra provocax*
Nutria de cola larga (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
Nutria de cuello blanco (S): *Aonyx capensis*
Nutria de cuello manchado (S): *Lutra maculicollis*
Nutria de mar (S): *Lontra felina*
Nutria de mar californiana (S): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
Nutria de Sumatra (S): *Lutro sumatrana*
Nutria del Kamtchatka (S): *Enhydra lutris*
Nutria europea (S): *Lutra lutra*
Nutria gigante (S): *Pteromura brasiliensis*
Nutria inerm asiatica (S): *Ambloiyx cinereus*
Nutria inerm de Camerun (S): *Aonyx congicus*
Nutria lisa (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
Nutria marina (S): *Enhydra lutris/Lontra felina*
Nutria norteamericana (S): *Lontra canadensis*
Nutria simung (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
nutrias (S): LUTRINAE spp.
Nyan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
Nyctale de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisi*
Nyctale de Tengnalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*
Nyctale harrisi = *Aegolius harrisi*
Nyctale immaculée (F): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
Nyctalops stygius = *Asio stygius*
Nyctea scandiaca: (E) Snowy Owl, (S) Búho nival, (F) Chouette harfang, Harfang des neiges **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Nycticebus bengalensis = *Nycticebus coucong*
Nycticebus coucong: (E) Slow Loris, (S) Loris lento, (F) Loris lent **II** LORIDAE Ma
Nycticebus intermedius = *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
Nycticebus javanicus = *Nycticebus coucong*
Nycticebus menagensis = *Nycticebus coucong*
Nycticebus pygmaeus: (E) Lesser Slow Loris, Pygmy Loris **II** LORIDAE Ma
Nyctophylopython oenpelliensis = *Morelia oenpelliensis*
Nymphicus hollandicus: (E) Cockatiel, (S) Cockatiel, Lorito de copete, (F) Calopsite élégante NCPITTACIDAE Av
Nyroca nyroco = *Aythya nyroco*
Oahu tree snails (E): *Achatinella* spp.
Oca del Nilo (S): *Alopecurus aegyptiacus*
Ocadia glyphistoma: (E) Notch-mouthed Stripe-necked Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re
Ocadia philippeni: (E) Philippen's Stripe-necked Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re
Ocadia sinensis: (E) Chinese Stripe-necked Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re
Occidozyga hexadoctyla = *Euphlyctis hexadoctylus*
Ocelot (E): *Leopardus pardalis*
Ocelot, Tree (E): *Leopardus wiedii*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Ocelote (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
Ocreatus underwoodii: (E) Booted Racket-tail, (S) Colaespátula zamarrito, Colibrí cola de hoja, Colibrí de raquetas, (F) Haut-de-chausses à palettes **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Oculina africana = *Schizoculina africana*
Oculina arbuscula: (E) Compact Ivory Bush Coral **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Oculina axillaris = *Cyathelia axillaris*
Oculina banksi = *Oculina valenciennesi*
Oculina coccinea = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
Oculina diffusa: (E) Diffuse Ivory Bush Coral, (F) Oculine diffuse **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Oculina fissipara = *Schizoculina fissipara*
Oculina flabelliformis = *Stylaster flabelliformis*
Oculina horrescens = *Acrhelia horrescens*
Oculina micranthus = *Tubastraea micranthus*
Oculina pallens = *Oculina diffusa*
Oculina patagonica: **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Oculina profunda: **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Oculina ramea = *Dendrophyllia ramea*
Oculina robusta: (E) Robust Ivory Tree Coral, (F) Oculine ivoire robuste **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Oculina tenella: (E) Delicate Ivory Bush Coral, (F) Oculine délicate **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Oculina valenciennesi: (E) Ivory Tree Coral **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Oculina varicosa: (E) Large Ivory Coral, (F) Oculine majeure **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Oculina virginea = *Oculina diffusa*
Oculina virgosa: **II**⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Oculine délicate (F): *Oculina tenella*
Oculine diffuse (F): *Oculina diffusa*
Oculine ivoire robuste (F): *Oculina robusta*
Oculine majeure (F): *Oculina varicosa*
Ocydramus sylvestris = *Gallirallus sylvestris*
Odatia keithhornei = *Varanus keithhornei*
Odatia punctata = *Varanus tristis*
Odobenus rosarius: (E) Walrus, (S) Morsa, (F) Morse **III** ODOBENIDAE Ma
Odocoileus bezoarticus = *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
Odocoileus virginianus: (E) White-tailed Deer **III/NC** CERVIDAE Ma
Odocoileus virginianus mayensis: (E) Guatemalan Whitetailed Deer **III** CERVIDAE Ma
Odontocyathus coronatus = *Stephanocyathus coronatus*
Odontocyathus japonicus = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
Odontocyathus sexradiis = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
Odontocyathus spiniger = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
Odontocyathus stella = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
Odontriorchis forbesi = *Leptodon forbesi*
Oedienème américain (F): *Burhinus bistriatus*
Oedienème bistré (F): *Burhinus bistriatus*
Oena capensis: (E) Long-tailed Dove, Masked Dove, Namaqua Dove, (S) Palomita espectralada capense, Tortolita rabilarga, (F) Tourtelette masquée, Tourterelle à masque de fer, Tourterelle du Cap, Tourterelle masquée **III** COLUMBIDAE Av
Ognorhynchus icterotis: (E) Yellow-eared Conure, Yellow-eared Parrot, (S) Aratinga orejigualda, Periquito orejiamarillo, (F) Conure à joues d'or, Conure à oreilles jaunes, Perruche aux oreilles jaunes **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Oie d'Égypte (F): *Alopochen aegyptiaca*
Oie néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
Oie-année de Gambie (F): *Plectropterus gambensis*
Oiseau bruyant des buissons (F): *Atrichornis clamosus*
oiseaux-mouches (F): TROCHILIDAE spp.
Olingo (E): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
Olingo, Bushy-tailed (E): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
Oliveback, Grey-headed (E): *Nesocharis capistrata*
Olivino cariblanco (S): *Nesocharis capistrata*
Onager (E): *Equus onager*
Onagre (F): *Equus onager*
Onagro (S): *Equus onager*
Onagro de la India (S): *Equus onager khur*
Once (F): *Uncia uncia*
Oncifelis braccata = *Oncifelis colocolo*
Oncifelis colocolo: (E) Chilean Pampa Cat, Pampas Cat, (S) Gato de los pajonales, Gato pajero, Osio, (F) Chat des pampas **II** FELIDAE Ma
Oncifelis geoffroyi: (E) Geoffroy's Cat, (S) Gato de mato, Gato montés común, (F) Chat de Geoffroy **I** FELIDAE Ma
Oncifelis guigna: (E) Chilean Cat, Kodkod, (S) Guina, (F) Guigna **II** FELIDAE Ma
Oncifelis pajeros = *Oncifelis colocolo pajeros*
Oncilla (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
Oncille (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
Onychochelys kraussi = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Onychogale bridé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata*
Onychogale croissant (F): *Onychogalea lunata*
Onychogalea fraenata: (E) Bridled Naitail Wallaby, Bridled Wallaby, Merrin, (S) Canguro rabipelado oriental, (F) Onychogale bridé, Onychogale bridé **I** MACROPODIDAE Ma
Onychogalea lunata: (E) Crescent Naitail Wallaby, Wurrung, (S) Canguro rabipelado occidental, (F) Onychogale croissant, Onychogale croissant, Wallaby à queue cornée **I** MACROPODIDAE Ma
Onychogale bridé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata*
Onychogale croissant (F): *Onychogalea lunata*
Onza (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
Onza bermeja (S): *Puma concolor*
Oopholis pondichेरianus = *Crocodylus porosus*
Opaethus erythrolaphus = *Tauraco erythrolaphus*
Ophiophagus hannah: (E) Hamadryad, King Cobra, (S) Cobra real, (F) Cobra royal, Hamadryade, Hamadryas **II** ELAPIDAE Re
Opisthoptera euryptera: (E) Mountain Avocetbill, (S) Colibrí picolezna, Colibrí piquiavoceta, (F) Colibrí avocettin **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Opsittia diophthalma = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Opsittia diophthalma coxeni = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
Opsittia guliemertii = *Cyclopsitta guliemertii*
Ora (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
Orang-outan (F): *Pongo pygmaeus*
Orang-utan (E): *Pongo pygmaeus*
Orangután (S): *Pongo pygmaeus*
Orbicella annularis = *Montastraea annularis*
Orbicella annuligera = *Montastraea annuligera*
Orbicella borradailei = *Favia favyus*
Orbicella bottae = *Leptastrea bottae*
Orbicella braziliana = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Orbicella cavernosa = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Orbicella coronata = *Montastraea curta*
Orbicella curta = *Montastraea curta*
Orbicella ehrenbergiana = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Orbicella funafutensis = *Montastraea curta*
Orbicella gravieri = *Plesiastraea versipora*
Orbicella heliopora = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Orbicella hispidula = *Montastraea annularis*
Orbicella immersa = *Leptastrea bottae*
Orbicella klunzingeri = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Orbicella laxa = *Favia laxa*
Orbicella mammillosa = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Orbicella minikoensis = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Orbicella rotumana = *Montastraea curta*
Orbicella solidior = *Montastraea curta*
Orbicella vacua = *Montastraea annuligera*
Orbicella versipora = *Plesiastraea versipora*
Orbicella wakayama = *Montastraea curta*
Orca (E): *Orcinus orca*
Orca falsa (S): *Pseudorca crassidens*
Orca pigmea (S): *Feresa attenuata*
Orcaella brevirostris: (E) Irrawaddy Dolphin, Snubfin Dolphin, (S) Delfin del Irrawaddy, (F) Orcele **I** DELPHINIDAE Ma
Orcele (F): *Orcaella brevirostris*
Orcinus glacialis = *Orcinus orca*
Orcinus nanus = *Orcinus orca*
Orcinus orca: (E) Killer Whale, Orca, (S) Espadarte, Orca, (F) Epaulard, Orque **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
Oreailurus jacobita: (E) Andean Cat, Mountain Cat, (S) Chinchay, Gato andino, Gato lince, Osjo, (F) Chat des Andes **I** FELIDAE Ma
Orejaviola café (S): *Colibri delphinae*
Orejaviola marrón (S): *Colibri delphinae*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Oreanax flavicauda* = *Lagathrix flavicauda*
Oreonychia nobilis: (E) Bearded Mountaineer, (S) Colibri noble,
 (F) Colibri noble II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Oréophase cornu (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Oreophasis derbianus: (E) Derby's Guan, Horned Guan, Lord
 Derby's Mountain Pheasant, (S) Chachalaca cornuda, Faisan de
 cuerno rojo, Guan cornudo, Paují cornudo, Pava pájuil, Pavón,
 Pavón cornudo, (F) Hocco huppé, Oréophase cornu, Pénélope
 cornue, Pénélope de Derby I CRACIDAE Av
Oreopsittacus arfaki: (E) Plum-faced Lorikeet, Whiskered Lorikeet,
 (S) Lori bigotudo, (F) Lori bridé, Lori des montagnes II
 LORIIDAE Av
Oreopyra cinereicauda = *Lampornis castaneiventris*
Oreopyra hemileuca = *Lamparnis hemileucus*
Oreotrochilus adela: (E) Wedge-tailed Hillstar, (S) Colibri de
 Cochabamba, (F) Colibri adèle II TROCHILIDAE Av
Oreotrochilus bolivianus = *Oreotrochilus estella*
Oreotrochilus chimborazo: (E) Ecuadorian Hillstar, (S) Colibri del
 Chimborazo, Estrella ecuatoriana, (F) Colibri du Chimborazo II
 TROCHILIDAE Av
Oreotrochilus estella: (E) Andean Hillstar, (S) Colibri puneño,
 Picatlor serrano ventricanela, (F) Colibri estelle II
 TROCHILIDAE Av
Oreotrochilus estella chimborazo = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
Oreotrochilus leucopleurus: (E) White-sided Hillstar, (S) Colibri
 cordillerano, Picafior serrano ventrinegro, (F) Colibri à flancs
 blancs II TROCHILIDAE Av
Oreotrochilus melanogaster: (E) Black-breasted Hillstar, (S) Colibri
 pechinegro, (F) Colibri à plastron noir II TROCHILIDAE Av
Oreotrochilus stotzmanni: (E) Green-headed Hillstar II
 TROCHILIDAE Av
 Oricou (F): *Torgas tracheliatus*
 Orix algacel (S): *Oryx dammah*
 Orix blanco (S): *Oryx leucorox*
 Orix de Arabia (S): *Oryx leucorox*
 Orix de Cimitarra (S): *Oryx dammah*
Orlitia borneensis: (E) Bornean River Turtle, Malaysian Giant
 Terrapin, Malaysian Giant Turtle, (F) Emyde géante de Borneo
 II EMYDIDAE Re
 Ormala (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
Ornismya abeillei = *Abeillia abeillei*
Ornismya alinae = *Eriocnemis alinae*
Ornismya amazilia = *Amazilia amazilia*
Ornismya amethysticollis = *Heliongelus amethysticollis*
Ornismya anna = *Calypte anna*
Ornismya aureoventris = *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*
Ornismya banapartei = *Coeligena banapartei*
Ornismya canivetii = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Ornismya clarisse = *Heliongelus clarisse*
Ornismya clemenciae = *Lampornis clemenciae*
Ornismya caeligena = *Coeligena caeligena*
Ornismya colombica = *Thalurania colombica*
Ornismya constantii = *Heliamaster constantii*
Ornismya castae = *Calypte castae*
Ornismya cyanocephala = *Agyrtria cyanocephala*
Ornismya delatrei = *Lophornis delatrei*
Ornismya delphinae = *Colibri delphinae*
Ornismya dupantii = *Tilmatura dupantii*
Ornismya ensifera = *Ensifera ensifera*
Ornismya eximia = *Eupherusa eximia*
Ornismya fanny = *Myrtis fanny*
Ornismya glaucopoides = *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
Ornismya gouldii = *Lophornis gouldii*
Ornismya guerini = *Oxygogon guerini*
Ornismya helenae = *Lophornis helenae*
Ornismya helianthea = *Caeligena helianthea*
Ornismya heliodor = *Chaetocercus heliodor*
Ornismya heloisa = *Athis heloisa*
Ornismya heteropogon = *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
Ornismya jourdanii = *Chaetocercus jourdanii*
Ornismya julie = *Damophila julie*
Ornismya lactea = *Polyerata lactea*
Ornismya lumachello = *Augastes lumachella*
Ornismya microrhyncha = *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
Ornismya mulsant = *Chaetocercus mulsant*
Ornismya nuna = *Lesbia nuna*
Ornismya oenone = *Chrysoronia oenone*
Ornismya pamela = *Aglaeactis pamela*
Ornismya phaebe = *Metallura phaebe*
Ornismya paartmani = *Chlorostilbon paartmani*
Ornismya prasina = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Ornismya rhami = *Lamprolaima rhami*
Ornismya ricardii = *Chlorastilbon ricardii*
Ornismya rutila = *Amazilia rutila*
Ornismya sasin = *Selasphorus sasin*
Ornismya swainsonii = *Chlorastilbon swainsonii*
Ornismya theresiae = *Polytmus theresiae*
Ornismya torquata = *Coeligena torquata*
Ornismya underwoodii = *Ocreatus underwoodii*
Ornismya vesper = *Rhodops vesper*
Ornismya vestita = *Eriocnemis vestitus*
Ornithoptera spp.: (E) Birdwing butterflies, (F) Ornithoptères I/II
 PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera aescus: (E) Obi Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère Obi II
 PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera akakeae: II PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera alexandrae: (E) Queen Alexandra's Birdwing, (F)
 Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra I PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera caelestis = *Ornithoptera priamus*
Ornithoptera chimaera: (E) Chimaera Birdwing, (F) Chimère,
 Ornithoptère chimère II PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera croesus: II PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera goliath: (E) Goliath Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère goliath
 II PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera meridionalis: (F) Ornithoptère méridional II
 PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera paradisea: (E) Butterfly of Paradise, Paradise
 Birdwing, Tailed Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère de paradis II
 PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera priamus: (E) Common Birdwing, Common Green
 Birdwing, New Guinea Birdwing, Priam's Birdwing II
 PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera richmondia = *Ornithoptera priamus*
Ornithoptera rothschildi: (E) Rothschild's Birdwing II
 PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera tilhanus: II PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera urvillianus: (E) D'Urville's Birdwing II
 PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera victoriae: (E) Queen Victoria's Birdwing, (F)
 Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria II PAPILIONIDAE In
 Ornithoptère chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
 Ornithoptère de Brooke (F): *Trogonoptera braakiana*
 Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra (F): *Ornithoptera alexandrae*
 Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria (F): *Ornithoptera victoriae*
 Ornithoptère de paradis (F): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
 Ornithoptère goliath (F): *Ornithoptera goliath*
 Ornithoptère méridional (F): *Ornithoptera meridionalis*
 Ornithoptère Obi (F): *Ornithoptera aescus*
 ornithoptères (F): *Ornithoptera* spp./*Trogonoptera* spp.
Orouetus isidori: (E) Black-and-chestnut Eagle, Isidor's Eagle, (S)
 Águila castaña, Águila de copete, Águila poma, (F) Aigle
 d'Isidore II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Orong (E): *Panthalops hodgsonii*
 Orque (F): *Orcinus orca*
 Orque pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*
 Ortalide chacamel (F): *Ortolis vetula*
 Ortalide commune (F): *Ortolis vetula*
 Ortalide du Mexique (F): *Ortolis vetula*
Ortalis vetula: (E) Chachalaca, Common Chachalaca, Mexican
 Chachalaca, Plain Chachalaca, (S) Chachalaca de los Llenos,
 Chachalaca norteña, (F) Ortalide chacamel, Ortalide commune,
 Ortalide du Mexique III CRACIDAE Av
Orthopsittaca manilata: (E) Red-bellied Macaw, (S) Guacamayo
 barriga roja, Guacamayo ventrirrojo, (F) Ara macavouanne II
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Orthorhyncus cara = *Thamastura cara*
Orthorhyncus cristatus: (E) Antillean Crested Hummingbird, (S)
 Colibri crestado, (F) Colibri huppé II TROCHILIDAE Av
Orthorhyncus helenae = *Mellisuga helenae*
Orthorhyncus sephaniodes = *Sephanoides sephaniodes*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Ortygospiza atricollis*: (E) African Quailfinch, (S) Astrilda aperdizada, (F) Astrild caille, Astrild-caille à lunettes **III**
ESTRIDIDAE Av
- Oryx algazelle (F): *Oryx dammah*
Oryx blanc (F): *Oryx leucoryx*
Oryx dammah: (E) Sahara Oryx, Scimitar-horned Oryx, White Oryx, (S) Orix algacel, Orix de Cimitarra, (F) Oryx algazelle, Oryx de Libye **I** BOVIDAE Ma
- Oryx d'Arabie (F): *Oryx leucoryx*
Oryx de Libye (F): *Oryx dammah*
Oryx leucoryx: (E) Arabian Oryx, White Oryx, (S) Orix blanco, Orix de Arabia, (F) Oryx blanc, Oryx d'Arabie **I** BOVIDAE Ma
- Oryx tao* = *Oryx dammah*
Oryx, Arabian (E): *Oryx leucoryx*
Oryx, Sahara (E): *Oryx dammah*
Oryx, Scimitar-horned (E): *Oryx dammah*
Oryx, White (E): *Oryx dammah*/*Oryx leucoryx*
Oryzotrochus stephensoni = *Turbinolia stephensoni*
Osetr (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Osio (S): *Oncifelis calocolo*
Osjo (S): *Oreailurus jacobita*
Oso andino de anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
Oso bezudo (S): *Melursus ursinus*
Oso caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Oso de anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
Oso de collar (S): *Ursus thibetanus*
Oso de los cocoteros (S): *Helarctos malayanus*
Oso de sol (S): *Helarctos malayanus*
Oso frontino (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
Oso hormiguero (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Oso malayo (S): *Helarctos malayanus*
Oso marino austral (S): *Arctocepalus australis*
Oso marino de Chile (S): *Arctocepalus philippii*
Oso marino de Guadalupe (S): *Arctocepalus townsendi*
Oso marino de las Galápagos (S): *Arctocepalus galapagoensis*
Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda (S): *Arctocepalus forsteri*
Oso marsupial del río Moonie (S): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
Oso negro americano (S): *Ursus americanus*
Oso negro de Asia (S): *Ursus thibetanus*
Oso pardo (S): *Ursus arctos*
Oso pardo del Himalaya (S): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
Oso perezoso (S): *Melursus ursinus*
Oso polar (S): *Ursus maritimus*
Oso real (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
osos (S): URSIDAE spp.
osos marinos (S): *Arctocepalus* spp.
Osprey (E): *Pandion haliaetus*
Osteoblepharon osborni = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Osteoglossum formosum = *Scleropages formosus*
Osteolaemus osborni = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Osteolaemus tetraspis: (E) African Dwarf Crocodile, West African Dwarf Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo chico africano, Cocodrilo de hocico corto, (F) Crocodile à front large, Crocodile à museau court, Crocodile à nuque cuirassée, Crocodile nain africain **I** CROCODYLIDAE Re
- Ostrich (E): *Struthio camelus*
Otaria americano (S): *Arctocepalus townsendi*
Otarie à fourrure australe (F): *Arctocepalus australis*
Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique (F): *Arctocepalus townsendi*
otaries à fourrure (F): *Arctocepalus* spp.
otaries à fourrure du Sud (F): *Arctocepalus* spp.
- OTIDIDAE spp.**: (E) bustards, floricans, (S) avutardas, otídidos, sisones, (F) outardes, **III** Av
- Otididos (S): OTIDIDAE spp.
Otis afraoides = *Eupodotis afraoides*
Otis arabs = *Ardeotis arabs*
Otis atra = *Eupodotis atra*
Otis australis = *Ardeotis australis*
Otis bengalensis = *Eupodotis bengalensis*
Otis caerulescens = *Eupodotis caerulescens*
Otis cafra = *Eupodotis senegalensis*
Otis hartlaubii = *Eupodotis hartlaubii*
Otis heuglinii = *Neotis heuglinii*
Otis kori = *Ardeotis kori*
Otis ludwigii = *Neotis ludwigii*
Otis macqueenii = *Chlamydotis undulata*
Otis melanogaster = *Eupodotis melanogaster*
Otis nigriceps = *Ardeotis nigriceps*
Otis nuba = *Neotis nuba*
Otis rueppellii = *Eupodotis rueppellii*
Otis ruficrista = *Eupodotis ruficrista*
Otis senegalensis = *Eupodotis senegalensis*
Otis tarda: (E) Great Bustard, (S) Avutarda, Avutarda Común, Avutarda euroasiática, (F) Grande Outarde, Outarde barbue **II** OTIDIDAE Av
- Otis tetrax* = *Tetrax tetrax*
Otis vigorsii = *Eupodotis vigorsii*
Otocolobus manul: (E) Pallas's Cat, (S) Gato de Pallas, Gato manul, (F) Chat manul **II** FELIDAE Ma
- Otolemur crassicaudatus**: (E) Greater Bushbaby, Large-Eared Greater Galago, Thick-tailed Bushbaby, Thick-tailed Greater Galago, (S) Gāgalo de cola gruesa, (F) Galago à queue touffue, Grand galago **II** GALAGONIDAE Ma
- Otolemur crassicaudatus garnettii* = *Otolemur garnettii*
Otolemur garnettii: (E) Garnett's Greater Galago, Small-eared Greater Galago **II** GALAGONIDAE Ma
- Otolemur monteiri* = *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
Otorongo (S): *Panthera onca*
Otter, African Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*
Otter, California Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
Otter, Cameroon Clawless (E): *Aonyx congicus*
Otter, Cape Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*
Otter, Common (E): *Lutra lutra*
Otter, Congo Clawless (E): *Aonyx congicus*
Otter, Eurasian (E): *Lutra lutra*
Otter, European (E): *Lutra lutra*
Otter, European River (E): *Lutra lutra*
Otter, Giant (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
Otter, Giant Brazilian (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
Otter, Hairy-nosed (E): *Lutra sumatrana*
Otter, Indian Smooth-coated (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
Otter, Long-tailed (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
Otter, Marine (E): *Lontra felina*
Otter, Neotropical (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
Otter, Neotropical River (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
Otter, North American (E): *Lontra canadensis*
Otter, North American River (E): *Lontra canadensis*
Otter, Northern River (E): *Lontra canadensis*
Otter, Old World (E): *Lutra lutra*
Otter, Oriental Small-clawed (E): *Amblyonyx cinereus*
Otter, Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris*
Otter, Small-clawed (E): *Amblyonyx cinereus*
Otter, Small-toothed Clawless (E): *Aonyx congicus*
Otter, Smooth-coated (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
Otter, South American River (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
Otter, Southern River (E): *Lontra provocax*
Otter, Southern Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
Otter, Speckle-throated (E): *Lutra maculicollis*
Otter, Spot-necked (E): *Lutra maculicollis*
Otter, Spotted-necked (E): *Lutra maculicollis*
Otter, Swamp (E): *Aonyx congicus*
Otter, Zaire Clawless (E): *Aonyx congicus*
Otter-civet (E): *Cynogale bennettii*
Otter-civet, Sunda (E): *Cynogale bennettii*
otters (E): LUTRINAE spp.
- Otus abyssinicus* = *Asia abyssinicus*
Otus albogularis: (E) White-throated Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo gorgiblanco, Curucucú gargantiblanco, (F) Petit-duc à gorge blanche **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus alfredi* = *Otus magicus*
Otus alius: (E) Nicobar Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Nicobar, (F) Petit-duc de Nicobar **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus angelinae**: (E) Javan Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Java, (F) Petit-duc de Java **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus asio**: (E) Eastern Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo yanqui, Tecolote oriental, (F) Petit-duc maculé **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus asia aikenii* = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio bendirei = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio brewsteri = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio cardonensis = *Otus kennicottii*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Otus asio cineraceus = *Otus keniccottii*
Otus asio clazus = *Otus keniccottii*
Otus asio gilmani = *Otus keniccottii*
Otus asio inyoensis = *Otus keniccottii*
Otus asio keniccottii = *Otus keniccottii*
Otus asio macfarlanei = *Otus keniccottii*
Otus asio mychophilus = *Otus keniccottii*
Otus asio quercinus = *Otus keniccottii*
Otus asio sinaloensis = *Otus keniccottii*
Otus asio vinaceus = *Otus keniccottii*
Otus asio xantusi = *Otus keniccottii*
Otus atricapillus: (E) Black-capped Screech-Owl. Variable Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo capirotado, Curucucú vermiculado, Lechucita rojiza, (F) Petit-duc à mèches noires II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus bakkamoena: (E) Collared Scops-Owl, Indian Scops-Owl, Sunda Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo chino, Autillo de la Sonda, Autillo indio, (F) Petit-duc à colier, Petit-duc de Horsfield, Petit-duc indien II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus bakkamoena boholensis = *Otus megalotis*
Otus bakkamoena everetti = *Otus megalotis*
Otus bakkamoena fuliginosus = *Otus fuliginosus*
Otus bakkamoena megalotis = *Otus megalotis*
Otus bakkamoena mentawi = *Otus mentawi*
Otus balli: (E) Andaman Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Andaman, (F) Petit-duc des Andaman II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus barbarus: (E) Bearded Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo barbudo, Tecolote barbudo, (F) Petit-duc bride II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus beccarii = *Otus magicus*
Otus bengalensis = *Bubo bengalensis*
Otus brookii: (E) Rajah Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo rajá, (F) Petit-duc radjah II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus brucei: (E) Pallid Scops-Owl, Striated Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo persa, (F) Petit-duc de Bruce II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus capensis = *Asio capensis*
Otus capnodes = *Otus rutilus*
Otus choliba: (E) Tropical Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo chóliba, - Curucucú común, Lechucita común, (F) Petit-duc choliba II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus clarkii: (E) Bare-shanked Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo serrano, Buhito en Pernetas, (F) Petit-duc de Clark II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus collari: (E) Sangihe Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de la Sangihe, (F) Petit-duc de Sangihe II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus colombianus = *Otus ingens*
Otus cooperi = *Otus keniccottii*
Otus elegans: (E) Elegant Scops-Owl, Ryukyu Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo elegante, (F) Petit-duc élégant II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus enganensis = *Otus magicus*
Otus flammeolus: (E) Flamulated Owl, (S) Autillo flamulado, Tecolote flameado, (F) Petit-duc nain II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus fuliginosus: (E) Palawan Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Palawan, (F) Petit-duc de Palawan II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus guatemalae = *Otus atricapillus*
Otus guatemalae vermiculatus = *Otus vermiculatus*
Otus gurneyi = *Mimizuku gurneyi*
Otus horloubi: (E) Sao Tomé Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Santo Tomé, (F) Petit-duc de Sao Tomé II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus hoyi = *Otus atricapillus*
Otus icterorhynchus: (E) Sandy Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo piquigualdo, (F) Petit-duc à bec jaune II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus ingens: (E) Colombian Screech-Owl, Rufescent Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo pálido, Curucucú pálido, (F) Petit-duc de Salvin II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus insularis = *Otus magicus*
Otus irenae: (E) Morden's Scops-Owl, Sokoke Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Sokoke, (F) Petit-duc d'Irène II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus keniccottii: (E) Western Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo californiano, Tecolote occidental, (F) Petit-duc des montagnes II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus koepckeae: (E) Koepcke's Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Koepcke, (F) Petit-duc de Koepcke II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus lawrencii: (E) Bare-legged Owl, Cuban Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo cubano, Cotunto, Cuco, Siju cotunto, (F) Chouette de Cuba, Petit-duc de Cuba II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus lempiji = *Otus bakkamoena*

Otus leucotis: (E) White-faced Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo cariblanco, Gran autillo veliblanco, (F) Petit-duc à face blanche II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus longicornis: (E) Luzon Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Luzón, (F) Petit-duc longicorne II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus madagascariensis = *Asio madagascariensis/Otus rutilus*
Otus magicus: (E) Moluccan Scops-Owl, Papuan Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo moluqueño, (F) Petit-duc mystérieux II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus manadensis: (E) Celebes Scops-Owl, Sulawesi Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Cèbeles, (F) Petit-duc de Manado II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus manadensis albiventris = *Otus magicus*
Otus manadensis bouruensis = *Otus magicus*
Otus manodensis leucospilus = *Otus magicus*
Otus manadensis mogicus = *Otus magicus*
Otus manadensis morotensis = *Otus magicus*
Otus manadensis sibuensis = *Otus mantananensis*
Otus manadensis steerei = *Otus mantananensis*
Otus manadensis tempestatis = *Otus magicus*
Otus mantananensis: (E) Mantanani Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de la Mantanani, (F) Petit-duc de Mantanani II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus marshalli: (E) Cloud-forest Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Marshall, (F) Petit-duc de Marshall II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus mayottensis = *Otus rutilus*
Otus megalotis: (E) Philippine Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo filipino, (F) Petit-duc de Luçon II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus mentawi: (E) Mentawai Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de las Mentawai, (F) Petit-duc des Mentawai II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus mindorensis: (E) Mindoro Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Mindoro, (F) Petit-duc de Mindoro II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus minimus = *Otus ingens*
Otus mirus: (E) Mindanao Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Mindanao, (F) Petit-duc de Mindanao II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus moheliensis: (E) Moheli Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Moheli, (F) Petit-duc de Mohéli II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus nudipes: (E) Puerto Rican Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo portorriqueño, (F) Petit-duc de Porto Rico II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus pauliani: (E) Comoro Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de las Comores, (F) Petit-duc du Karthala II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus pemaensis = *Otus rutilus*
Otus petersoni = *Otus marshalli*
Otus podarginus: (E) Palau Owl, (S) Autillo de las Palau, (F) Petit-duc des Palau II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus roboratus: (E) Peruvian Screech-Owl, West Peruvian Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo peruano, Autillo roborado, (F) Petit-duc du Pérou II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus rufescens: (E) Reddish Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo rojizo, (F) Petit-duc roussâtre II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus rutilus: (E) Madagascar Scops-Owl, Malagasy Scops-Owl, Pemba Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo malgache, (F) Petit-duc malgache II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus rutiluspauliani = *Otus pauliani*
Otus sagittatus: (E) White-fronted Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo frentiblanco, (F) Petit-duc à front blanc II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus sanctaecatarinae: (E) Long-tufted Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Santa Catalina, (F) Petit-duc à aigrettes longues II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus scops: (E) African Scops-Owl, Common Scops-Owl, Eurasian Scops-Owl, Oriental Scops-Owl, Scops Owl, (S) Autillo, Autillo africano, Autillo europeo, Autillo oriental, (F) Hibou petit-duc, Petit-duc africain, Petit-duc scops II STRIGIDAE Av
Otus scops botelensis = *Otus elegans*
Otus scops calayensis = *Otus elegans*
Otus scops cuyensis = *Otus mantanxensis*
Otus scops elegans = *Otus elegans*
Otus scops interpositus = *Otus elegans*
Otus scops longicornis = *Otus longicornis*
Otus scops mantananensis = *Otus mantananensis*
Otus scops mindorensis = *Otus mindorensis*
Otus scops mirus = *Otus mirus*
Otus scops romblonis = *Otus mantananensis*
Otus seductus = *Otus keniccottii*
Otus senegalensis = *Otus scops*
Otus siaoensis = *Otus manadensis*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Otus silvicola*: (E) Lesser Sunda Scops-Owl, Wallace's Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Wallace, (F) Petit-duc de Wallace II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus spilocephalus*: (E) Mountain Scops-Owl, Spotted Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo montano, (F) Petit-duc tacheté II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus spilacephalus angelinae* = *Otus angelinae*
- Otus sunia* = *Otus scops*
- Otus trichopsis*: (E) Whiskered Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo bigotudo, Tecolote bigotudo, (F) Petit-duc à moustaches II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus umbra*: (E) Mentaur Scops-Owl, Simeulue Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de la Simeulue, (F) Petit-duc de Simalur II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus umbra enganensis* = *Otus magicus*
- Otus usta* = *Otus watsonii*
- Otus vandewateri* = *Otus spilocephalus*
- Otus vermiculatus*: (E) Vermiculated Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo vermiculado, (F) Petit-duc vermiculé II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus watsonii*: (E) Tawny-bellied Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo del Amazonas, Curucucú orejado, (F) Petit-duc de Watson II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus whiteheadi* = *Otus megalotis*
- Ouakari à tête noire (F): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- Ouakari chauve (F): *Cacajao calvus*
- ouakaris (F): *Cacajao* spp.
- Ouandérou (F): *Mococa silenus*
- Ouette d'Égypte (F): *Alapochen aegyptiacus*
- Ouistiti (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
- Ouistiti à tête jaune (F): *Callithrix flaviceps*
- Ouistiti argenté (F): *Callithrix argentata*
- Ouistiti mignon (F): *Callithrix pygmaea*
- Oulangia bradleyi*: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
- Oulangia cyathiformis*: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
- Oulangia stokesiana*: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
- Oulastrea crispata*: (E) Zebra Coral II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Oulophyllia bennettiae*: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Oulophyllia crispa*: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Oulophyllia levis*: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Oulophyllia spinosa* = *Isophyllia sinuosa*
- Ounce (E): *Uncia uncia*
- Ours (F): URSIDAE spp.
- Ours à collier (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Ours à lunettes (F): *Tremarctos ornatus*
- Ours à miel (F): *Melursus ursinus*
- Ours andin (F): *Tremarctos ornatus*
- Ours blanc (F): *Ursus maritimus*
- Ours brun (F): *Ursus arctos*
- Ours brun de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
- Ours brun isabelle (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
- Ours de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Ours des cocotiers (F): *Helarctas malayanus*
- Ours du Tibet (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Ours grizzly (F): *Ursus arctos*
- Ours lippu de l'Inde (F): *Melursus ursinus*
- Ours malais (F): *Helarctas malayanus*
- Ours noir américain (F): *Ursus oregonicus*
- Ours noir d'Asie (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Ours polaire (F): *Ursus maritimus*
- Ours prochile lippu (F): *Melursus ursinus*
- Oustiti à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita*
- Oustiti oreillard (F): *Callithrix aurita*
- Outarde à miroir blanc (F): *Eupodotis afroaoides*
- Outarde à tête noire (F): *Ardeotis nigripes*
- Outarde à ventre noir (F): *Eupodotis melanogaster*
- Outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs*
- Outarde australienne (F): *Ardeotis australis*
- Outarde barbue (F): *Otis tarda*
- Outarde canepetière (F): *Tetrax tetrax*
- Outarde d'Australie (F): *Ardeotis australis*
- Outarde de Burchell (F): *Neotis denhami*
- Outarde de Denham (F): *Neotis denhami*
- Outarde de Hartlaub (F): *Eupodotis hartlaubii*
- Outarde de Heuglin (F): *Neotis heuglinii*
- Outarde de l'Inde (F): *Ardeotis nigripes*
- Outarde de Ludwig (F): *Neotis ludwigii*
- Outarde de Nubie (F): *Neotis nuba*
- Outarde de Rüppell (F): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
- Outarde de Savile (F): *Eupodotis savilei*
- Outarde de Vigors (F): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
- Outarde d'Oustalet (F): *Eupodotis gindiana*
- Outarde du Bengale (F): *Eupodotis bengalensis*
- Outarde du Sénégal (F): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
- Outarde houbara (F): *Chlamydotis undulata*
- Outarde houppette (F): *Eupodotis ruficrista*
- Outarde korhaan (F): *Eupodotis afro*
- Outarde kori (F): *Ardeotis kori*
- Outarde naine (F): *Eupodotis ruficrista*
- Outarde naine de l'Inde (F): *Eupodotis indica*
- Outarde noire (F): *Eupodotis afro*
- Outarde nubienne (F): *Neotis nuba*
- Outarde passerage (F): *Eupodotis indica*
- Outarde plombée (F): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
- Outarde somalienne (F): *Eupodotis humilis*
- outardes (F): OTIDIDAE spp.
- Ovis ammon*: (E) Argali, Asian Wild Sheep, Marco Polo Sheep, (S) Argali, Muflón, Muflón argal, Muflón de Marco Polo, (F) Argali, Mouflon d'Asie, Mouflon d'Eurasie, Mouflon méditerranéen, Mouflon vrai I/II BOVIDAE Ma
- Ovis ammon hodgsonii*: (E) Great Tibetan Sheep, Nyan, Tibetan Argali, (S) Argali del Himalaya, Muflón argal tibetano, (F) Mouflon de l'Himalaya, Mouflon des montagnes I BOVIDAE Ma
- Ovis ammon nigrimontana*: (E) Kara Tau Argali I BOVIDAE Ma
- Ovis ammon severtzovi* = *Ovis vignei severtzovi*
- Ovis amman vignei* = *Ovis vignei vignei*
- Ovis aries ophion* = *Ovis orientalis ophion*
- Ovis canadensis*: (E) Bighorn Sheep, Mexican Bighorn Sheep, Mountain Sheep, (S) Borrego cimarrón, Camero del Canadá, Camero salvaje, (F) Bighorn, Mouflon d'Amérique, Mouflon du Canada, Mouflon pachycère II/NC BOVIDAE Ma
- Ovis orientalis*: (E) Mouflon I BOVIDAE Ma
- Ovis orientalis arkal* = *Ovis vignei arkal*
- Ovis orientalis bochariensis* = *Ovis vignei bochariensis*
- Ovis orientalis cycloceras* = *Ovis vignei cycloceras*
- Ovis orientalis ophion*: (E) Cyprian Wild Sheep, Cyprus Mouflon, (S) Muflón de Chypre, (F) Mouflon de Chypre I BOVIDAE Ma
- Ovis orientalis punjabiensis* = *Ovis vignei punjabiensis*
- Ovis orientalis severtzovi* = *Ovis vignei severtzovi*
- Ovis orientalis vignei* = *Ovis vignei vignei*
- Ovis vignei*: (E) Red Sheep, Shapo, Shapu, Urial, (S) Urial, (F) Urial I/II BOVIDAE Ma
- Ovis vignei vignei*: (E) Ladakh Urial, (F) Mouflon du Ladak I BOVIDAE Ma
- Owl, Abyssinian (F): *Asio abyssinicus*
- Owl, Abyssinian Long-eared (E): *Asio abyssinicus*
- Owl, African Bay (E): *Phadilus prigoginei*
- Owl, African Marsh (E): *Asio capensis*
- Owl, Ashy-faced (E): *Tyto glaucops*
- Owl, Band-bellied (E): *Pulsatrix melanata*
- Owl, Band-tailed (E): *Pulsatrix melanata*
- Owl, Bare-legged (E): *Otus lawrencii*
- Owl, Barking (E): *Ninox connivens*
- Owl, Barn (E): *Tyto alba*
- Owl, Barred (E): *Strix varia*
- Owl, Bay (E): *Phadilus badius*
- Owl, Black-and-white (E): *Strix nigrolineata*
- Owl, Black-banded (E): *Strix huhula*
- Owl, Boreal (E): *Aegolius funereus*
- Owl, Buff-fronted (E): *Aegolius harrisii*
- Owl, Burrowing (E): *Speotyto cunicularia*
- Owl, Crested (E): *Laphostrix cristata*
- Owl, David's (E): *Strix davidi*
- Owl, Desert (E): *Strix butleri*
- Owl, Eagle (E): *Bubo bubo*
- Owl, Elf (E): *Micrathene whitneyi*
- Owl, Fearful (E): *Nesasio salomonensis*
- Owl, Flammulated (E): *Otus flammeolus*
- Owl, Forest Little (E): *Athene blewitti*
- Owl, Fulvous (E): *Strix fulvescens*
- Owl, Golden (E): *Tyto aurantia*

⁸ See p. 13 / Vêase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Owl, Grass (E): *Tyto capensis*
 Owl, Great Grey (E): *Strix nebulosa*
 Owl, Great Horned (E): *Bubo virginianus*
 Owl, Grey (E): *Strix nebulosa*
 Owl, Hawk (E): *Surnia ulula*
 Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*
 Owl, Hume's Tawny (E): *Strix butleri*
 Owl, Itombwe (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
 Owl, Jamaican (E): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
 Owl, Lapland (E): *Strix nebulosa*
 Owl, Lapp (E): *Strix nebulosa*
 Owl, Laughing (E): *Sceloglaux albigifacies*
 Owl, Little (E): *Athene noctua*
 Owl, Long-eared (E): *Asio otus*
 Owl, Madagascar (E): *Asio madagascariensis*/*Tyto soumagnei*
 Owl, Madagascar Grass (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Owl, Madagascar Red (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Owl, Maned (E): *Jubula lettii*
 Owl, Marsh (E): *Asio capensis*
 Owl, Masked (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
 Owl, Minahasa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Owl, Mottled (E): *Strix virgata*
 Owl, Norfolk Island Boobook (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
 Owl, Northern Hawk (E): *Surnia ulula*
 Owl, Northern Little (E): *Athene noctua*
 Owl, Northern Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*
 Owl, Palau (E): *Otus podarginus*
 Owl, Powerful (E): *Ninox strenua*
 Owl, Pygmy (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*
 Owl, Rufous (E): *Ninox rufa*
 Owl, Rufous-banded (E): *Strix olbitarsus*
 Owl, Rufous-legged (E): *Strix rufipes*
 Owl, Rusty-barred (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*/*Strix hylophilo*
 Owl, Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*
 Owl, Scops (E): *Otus scops*
 Owl, Short-eared (E): *Asio flammeus*
 Owl, Snowy (E): *Nyctea scandiaca*
 Owl, Sooty (E): *Tyto tenebriosa*
 Owl, Soumagne's (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Owl, Spectacled (E): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix occidentalis*
 Owl, Spotted Little (E): *Athene brama*
 Owl, Striped (E): *Asio clamator*
 Owl, Stygian (E): *Asio stygius*
 Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Tyto rosenbergii*
 Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 Owl, Tanimbar (E): *Tyto sorocula*
 Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*
 Owl, Tawny-browed (E): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*
 Owl, Tengmalm's (E): *Aegolius funereus*
 Owl, Unspotted Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
 Owl, Ural (E): *Strix uralensis*
 Owl, White-browed (E): *Ninox superciliosus*
 Owl, White-chinned (E): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*
 Owl, White-faced (E): *Sceloglaux albigifacies*
 Owl, Winking (E): *Ninox connivens*
 Owl, Woodford's (E): *Strix woodfordii*
 Owllet, African Barred (E): *Glaucidium capense*
 Owllet, Albertine (E): *Glaucidium albertinum*
 Owllet, Asian Barred (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
 Owllet, Barred (E): *Glaucidium capense*
 Owllet, Barred Jungle (E): *Glaucidium radiatum*
 Owllet, Chestnut (E): *Glaucidium castaneum*
 Owllet, Chestnut-backed (E): *Glaucidium castanonotum*
 Owllet, Collared (E): *Glaucidium brodiei*
 Owllet, Cuckoo (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
 Owllet, Forest (E): *Athene blewitti*
 Owllet, Forest Spotted (E): *Athene blewitti*
 Owllet, Javan (E): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
 Owllet, Jungle (E): *Glaucidium radiatum*
 Owllet, Long-whiskered (E): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
 Owllet, Ngami (E): *Glaucidium ngamiense*
 Owllet, Pearl-spotted (E): *Glaucidium perlatum*
 Owllet, Prigogine's (E): *Glaucidium albertinum*
 Owllet, Red-chested (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
 Owllet, Scheffler's (E): *Glaucidium scheffleri*
 Owllet, Sjostedt's (E): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
 Owllet, Spotted (E): *Athene brama*
 Owllet, Tibet (E): *Athene noctua*
 Owllet, Yellow-legged (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
 owls (E): STRIGIFORMES spp.
 Ox, Indian Wild (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Ox, Vu Quang (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
Oxyphyllia aspera = *Echinophyllia aspera*
Oxyphyllia aspera sugiyamai = *Echinophyllia tosaensis*
Oxyphyllia aspera tosaensis = *Echinophyllia tosaensis*
Oxyopogon guerinii: (E) Bearded Helmetcrest, (S) Chivito de los páramos, Colibri chivito, (F) Colibri casqué II TROCHILIDAE Av
Oxypora corvoluta: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Oxypora crassispinosa: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Oxypora egyptensis: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Oxypora glabra: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Oxypora lacero: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Oxysmilium circularis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Oxysmilium corrugata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Oxysmilium epithecata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Oxysmilium portoricensis = *Oxysmilium rotundifolia*
Oxysmilium rotundifolia: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Oxyura leucocephala: (E) White-headed Duck, (S) Malvasia, Malvasia Cabeciblanca, (F) Érismaure à tête blanche II ANATIDAE Av
Ozotoceros bezoarticus: (E) Pampas Deer, (S) Ciervo de las Pampas, Ciervo pampero, Venado campero, Venado de campo, Venado de las pampas, (F) Cerf des pampas, Goazu I CERVIDAE Ma
 Paca (E): *Agouti paca*
 Paca, Spotted (E): *Agouti paca*
Pachliopta jophon = *Atrophanera jophon*
Pochliopta pandiyana = *Atrophanera pandiyano*
Pachydactylus quadriocellatus = *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
Pachyphantes superciliosus: (E) Compact Weaver, (S) Tejedor rollizo, (F) Tisserin gros-bec III PLOCEIDAE Av
Pachyseris carinata = *Pachyseris rigosa*
Pachyseris clementei = *Pachyseris speciosa*
Pachyseris foliosa: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pachyseris gemmae: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pachyseris involuta: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pachyseris levicollis = *Pachyseris speciosa*
Pachyseris monticulosa = *Pachyseris rigosa*
Pachyseris rigosa: (E) Castle Coral II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pachyseris speciosa: (E) Phonograph Coral II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pachyseris torresiana = *Pachyseris rigosa*
Pachyseris valencianesi = *Pachyseris rigosa*
 Padda de Java (F): *Padda oryzivora*
Padda oryzivora: (E) Java Sparrow, (S) Gorrión de Java, (F) Padda de Java II ESTRILIDAE Av
 Paddlefish (E): *Polyodon spathula*/*Psephurus gladius*
 Paddlefish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*
 Paddlefish, Mississippi (E): *Polyodon spathula*
 Padloper, Boulenger's (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
 Padloper, Greater (E): *Homopus femoralis*
 Padloper, Karoo (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
 Padloper, Speckled (E): *Homopus signatus*
Paguma larvata: (E) Masked Palm Civet, (S) Civeta de palmera enmascarada, (F) Civette palmiste à masque III VIVERRIDAE Ma
 Paiche (F): *Arapaima gigas*
 Pájaro de los matorrales (S): *Atrichornis clamorosus*
 Pájaro paraguas bigotudo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
 Pájaro-paraguas amazónico (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
 Pájaro-paraguas longuipendolo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
 Pájaros paraguas (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
 Pajuil, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
Palaeornis anthopeplus = *Polytelis anthopeplus*
Palaeornis caniceps = *Psittacula caniceps*
Palaeornis columboides = *Psittacula columboides*
Palaeornis derbianus = *Psittacula derbiana*
Palaeornis echo = *Psittacula echo*
Palaeornis finschii = *Psittacula himalayana*
Palaeornis intermedia = *Psittacula intermedia*

⁸ See p. 13 / Vêuse p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Palauastrea ramosa*: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Patea steindachneri: (E) Wattle-necked Softshell Turtle III
 TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Paleosuchus niloticus = *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
Paleosuchus palpebrosus: (E) Cuvier's Smooth-fronted Caiman,
 Dwarf Caiman, (S) Caimán enano, (F) Caïman à paupières
 osseuses II ALLIGATORIDAE Re
Paleosuchus trigonatus: (E) Schneider's Smooth-fronted Caiman,
 (S) Caimán frentiplano, (F) Caïman hérissé II
 ALLIGATORIDAE Re
 Palette à couronne bleue (F): *Prioniturus discurus*
 Palette à manteau d'or (F): *Prioniturus platurus*
 Palette de Buru (F): *Prioniturus mada*
 Palette de Cassin (F): *Prioniturus flavicans*
 Palette de Mindanao (F): *Prioniturus waterstradi*
 Palette de Palawan (F): *Prioniturus platenae*
 Palette des Sulu (F): *Prioniturus verticalis*
 Palette momot (F): *Prioniturus montanus*
 Palette verte (F): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Palmiste africain (F): *Gypohierax angolensis*
 Paloma afep (S): *Columba unicincta*
 Paloma apuñalada (S): *Gallinolumba luzonica*
 Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (S): *Gallinolumba luzonica*
 Paloma bravia (S): *Columba livia*
 Paloma calva (S): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Paloma crestada azul (S): *Goura cristata*
 Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker (S): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Paloma crestada victoria (S): *Goura victoria*
 Paloma de Guinée (S): *Columba guinea*
 Paloma de Maurice (S): *Columba mayeri*
 Paloma de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Paloma de Nicobar (S): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Paloma del Congo (S): *Columba unicincta*
 Paloma doméstica (S): *Columba livia*
 Paloma nuqibronceada (S): *Columba iridorques*
 palomas crestadas (S): *Goura* spp.
 Palomita aliazul (S): *Turtur afer*
 Palomita cabeciazul (S): *Turtur brehmeri*
 Palomita especulada abisinica (S): *Turtur abyssinicus*
 Palomita especulada africana (S): *Turtur afer*
 Palomita especulada capense (S): *Oena capensis*
 Palomita especulada cobriza (S): *Turtur brehmeri*
 Palomita sahéliana (S): *Turtur abyssinicus*
 Palomita tamborilera (S): *Turtur tympanistris*
Pau spp.: (E) chimpanzees, (S) chimpancés, (F) bonobo,
 chimpanzés, I HOMINIDAE Ma
Pau paniscus: (E) Bonobo, Dwarf Chimpanzee, Pygmy
 Chimpanzee, (S) Chimpancé pigmeo, (F) Bonobo, Chimpanzé
 nain, Chimpanzé pygmée I HOMINIDAE Ma
Pau troglodytes: (E) Chimpanzee, (S) Chimpancé, (F) Chimpanzé I
 HOMINIDAE Ma
 Panda (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
 Panda chico (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Panda éclatant (F): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Panda géant (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
 Panda gigante (S): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
 Panda rojo (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Panda, Giant (E): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
 Panda, Lesser (E): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Panda, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*
Pandinus africanus = *Pandinus imperator*
Pandinus dictator: (S) Escorpión magnífico, (F) Scorpion dictateur
 II SCORPIONIDAE Ar
Pandinus gambiensis: (E) Giant Senegalese Scorpion, (S) Escorpión
 de Gambia, (F) Grand scorpion du Sénégal, Scorpion de Gambie
 II SCORPIONIDAE Ar
Pandinus imperator: (E) Emperor Scorpion, (S) Escorpión
 emperador, Escorpión gigante, (F) Scorpion empereur, Scorpion
 impérial II SCORPIONIDAE Ar
Pandion haliaetus: (E) Osprey, (S) Águila pescadora, Águila
 sangual, Gavilán pescador, Guincho, (F) Aigle pêcheur,
 Balbugard fluviale, Balbuzard pêcheur II PANDIONIDAE Av
Pangasianodon gigas: (E) Giant Catfish, (S) Siluro gigante, (F)
 Silure de verre géant I PANGASHIDAE Ac
Pangasius gigas = *Pangasianodon gigas*
Pangosius paucidens = *Pangosianodon gigas*
 Pangolin à écailles tricuspidées (F): *Manis tricuspis*
 Pangolin à grosse queue (F): *Manis crassicaudata*
 Pangolin à longue queue (F): *Manis tetractactyla*
 Pangolin à queue courte (F): *Manis pentadactyla*
 Pangolin chino (S): *Manis pentadactyla*
 Pangolin commun (F): *Manis tricuspis*
 Pangolin de Chine (F): *Manis pentadactyla*
 Pangolin de cola larga (S): *Manis tetractactyla*
 Pangolin de Temminck (F): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin del Cabo (S): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin géant (F): *Manis gigantea*
 Pangolin gigante (S): *Manis gigantea*
 Pangolin indio (S): *Manis crassicaudata*
 Pangolin javanais (F): *Manis javanica*
 Pangolin malais (F): *Manis javanica*
 Pangolin malayo (S): *Manis javanica*
 Pangolin terrestre du Cap (F): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin tétradactyle (F): *Manis tetractactyla*
 Pangolin, Black-bellied (E): *Manis tetractactyla*
 Pangolin, Cape (E): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin, Chinese (E): *Manis pentadactyla*
 Pangolin, Giant (E): *Manis gigantea*
 Pangolin, Giant Ground (E): *Manis gigonteia*
 Pangolin, Indian (E): *Manis crassicaudata*
 Pangolin, Long-tailed (E): *Manis tetractactyla*
 Pangolin, Malayan (E): *Manis javanica*
 Pangolin, South African (E): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin, Sunda (E): *Manis javanica*
 Pangolin, Temminck's Ground (E): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin, Thick-tailed (E): *Manis crassicaudata*
 Pangolin, Three-cusped (E): *Manis tricuspis*
 Pangolin, Tree (E): *Manis tricuspis*
 Pangolin, White-bellied (E): *Manis tricuspis*
 pangolines (S): *Manis* spp.
 pangolinos (S): *Manis* spp.
 pangolins (E/F): *Manis* spp.
Pangshura cochinchinensis = *Siebenrockiella crasscollis*
Pangshura dura = *Kachuga tecta*
Pangshura flaviventer = *Kachuga tecta*
Pangshura leithii = *Kachuga tentoria*
Pangshura sylhetensis = *Kachuga sylhetensis*
Pangshura tentoria = *Kachuga tentoria*
Pangshura ventricosa = *Kachuga tecta*
 Pantera (S): *Panthera pardus*
 Pantera de la nieves (S): *Uncia uncia*
 Pantera del Himalaya (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*
 Pantera longibanda (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*
 Pantera nebulosa (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*
Panterpe insignis: (E) Fiery-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibri
 insigne, (F) Colibri insigne II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Panther (E): *Panthera pardus*
 Panther, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*
 Panther, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*
Panthera leo: (E) Lion, (S) León, (F) Lion d'Afrique I/II FELIDAE
 Ma
Panthera leo persica: (E) Asiatic Lion, Indian Lion, (S) León
 asiático, León indostánico, (F) Lion d'Asie I FELIDAE Ma
Panthera onca: (E) Jaguar, (S) Jaguar, Otorongo, Tigre americano,
 Tigre real, Yaguar, Yaguarete, (F) Jaguar I FELIDAE Ma
Panthera pardus: (F) Leopard, Panther, (S) Leopardo, Pantera, (F)
 Léopard, Panthère I FELIDAE Ma
Panthera tigris: (E) Tiger, (S) Tigre, (F) Tigre I FELIDAE Ma
Panthera uncia = *Uncia uncia*
 Panthère (F): *Panthera pardus*
 Panthère des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia*
 Panthère longibande (F): *Neofelis nebulosa*
 Panthère nébuleuse (F): *Neofelis nebulosa*
Pantholops hodgsonii: (E) Chiru, Orong, Tibetan Antelope, (S)
 Antilope del Tibet, Antilope tibetano, (F) Antilope du Tibet,
 Tchirou I BOVIDAE Ma
Panychlora aurata = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Panychlora inexpectata = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Panychlora russata = *Chlorostilbon russotus*
Panychlora stemura = *Chlorostilbon stemura*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Paon spicifère (F): *Pavo muticus*
 Paon vert (F): *Pavo muticus*
 Papagayo alirrojo (S): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
 Papagayo australiano (S): *Alisterus scapularis*
 Papagayo de cara roja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Papagayo de Gulielm (S): *Paicephalus gulielmi*
 Papagayo de Timor (S): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Papagayo erumascarado (S): *Prosopcia personata*
 Papagayo escarlata (S): *Prosopcia splendens*
 Papagayo granate (S): *Prosopcia tabuensis*
 Papagayo moliuqueoño (S): *Alisterus amboinensis*
 Papagayo papú (S): *Alisterus chloropterus*
 Papagayo robusto (S): *Paicephalus robustus*
 Papagayo de senegalés (S): *Paicephalus senegalus*
 papagayos (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
 Papamoscas de Rueck (S): *Cyornis ruckii*
 Papamoscas piquilargo (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Papamoscas rosa occidental (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
Papusula abbotti: (E) Abbott's Booby, (S) Alcatraz de Abbott,
 Piquero de Abbott. (F) Fou d'Abbott I SULIDAE Av
 Papegeai maillé (F): *Derophtus accipitrinus*
Paphosia adorabilis = *Lophornis adorabilis*
Paphosia helena = *Lophornis helena*
Papilio chikae: (E) Luzon Peacock Swallowtail, (F) Machaon de
 Luzon I PAPILIONIDAE In
Papilio homerus: (E) Homerus Swallowtail, (F) Portequero
 Homerus I PAPILIONIDAE In
Papilio hospitor: (E) Corsican Swallowtail, (S) Macaón de Córcega,
 (F) Portequero de Corse, Portequero de Corse I
 PAPILIONIDAE In
Papio anubis = *Papio hamadryas*
Papio cynocephalus = *Papio hamadryas*
Papio hamadryas: (E) Chacma Baboon, Guinea Baboon, Hamadryas
 Baboon, Olive Baboon, Yellow Baboon, (S) Papión de Guinea,
 Papión negro, Papión oliva, (F) Babouin anubis, Babouin
 chacma, Babouin de Guinée, Babouin jaune, Droguera II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Papio leucophaeus = *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
Papio papia = *Papio hamadryas*
Papio sphinx = *Mandrillus sphinx*
Papio ursinus = *Papio hamadryas*
 Papión de Guinea (S): *Papio hamadryas*
 Papión negro (S): *Papio hamadryas*
 Papión oliva (S): *Papio hamadryas*
Papuina pulcherrima = *Papustyla pulcherrima*
Papustyla pulcherrima: (E) Emerald Green Snail, Green Tree Snail,
 Manus Green Tree Snail II CAMAENIDAE Ga
Parabuteo unicinctus: (E) Bay-winged Hawk, Harris's Hawk, (S)
 Aguillilla de Harris, Busardo mixto, Gavilán andapie, Gavilán
 mixto, (F) Buse de Harris II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Paraclavaria triangularis: I^f MERULINIDAE An
Paraconotrachus antarctica: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paraconotrachus capense: I^f CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paraconotrachus zeideri: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracrotalus terrificus = *Crotalus durissus*
Paracyathus andersoni: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus arcuatus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus caeruleus = *Paracyathus rotundatus*
Paracyathus caltha = *Paracyathus stearnsii*
Paracyathus cavatus: I^f CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus conceptus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus confertus = *Paracyathus pulchellus*
Paracyathus darwinensis: I^f CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus deflippii = *Paracyathus pulchellus*
Paracyathus ebonensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus flas = *Phacelacyathus flas*
Paracyathus fulvus: I^f CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus gardineri = *Trachocyathus gardineri*
Paracyathus humilis: I^f CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus indicus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus inornatus = *Caryophyllia inornata*
Paracyathus laxus = *Trachocyathus rawsonii*
Paracyathus lfuensis: I^f CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus mauiensis = *Trachocyathus mauiensis*
Paracyathus merguensis = *Paracyathus rotundatus*
Paracyathus malakensis: I^f CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus mamilis = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Paracyathus mantereyensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus parvulus: I^f CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus pedraensis = *Paracyathus stearnsii*
Paracyathus persicus = *Polycyathus persicus*
Paracyathus porcellanus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus porphyreus = *Trachocyathus porphyreus*
Paracyathus profundus: I^f CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus pruinosis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus pteropus = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Paracyathus pulchellus: (E) Papillose Cup Coral II⁸
 CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus rotundatus: I^f CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus stearnsii: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus stakesii: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paracyathus taxilianus = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Paracyathus temicalyx = *Trachocyathus rhombocolumna*
Paracyathus thulensis = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Paracyathus tibronensis = *Paracyathus stearnsii*
Paracyathus vittatus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Paradelcacyathus orientalis = *Delcacyathoides orientalis*
Paradigalla brevicauda: (E) Short-tailed Paradigalla, (F) Paradigalle
 à queue courte, Paradisier à queue courte II PARADISAEIDAE
 Av
Paradigalla carunculata: (E) Long-tailed Paradigalla, (F)
 Paradigalle caronculée, Paradisier caronculé II
 PARADISAEIDAE Av
 Paradigalla, Long-tailed (E): *Paradigalla carunculata*
 Paradigalla, Short-tailed (E): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
 Paradigalle à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
 Paradigalle caronculée (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*
Paradisaea apoda: (E) Greater Bird-of-paradise, (F) Grand
 paradisier, Paradisier grand-émeraude II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Paradisaea decora: (E) Goldie's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de
 Goldie II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Paradisaea guilielmi: (E) Emperor Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of
 Germany's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Guillaume,
 Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Paradisaea minor: (E) Lesser Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier petit-
 émeraude, Petit paradisier II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Paradisaea raggiana: (E) Count Raggi's Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana
 Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Raggi, Paradisier du comte
 Raggi II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Paradisaea rubra: (E) Red Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier rouge II
 PARADISAEIDAE Av
Paradisaea rudolphi: (E) Blue Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier bleu,
 Paradisier de Rodolphe II PARADISAEIDAE Av
PARADISAEIDAE spp.: (E) birds-of-paradise, (S) aves del
 paraíso, (F) paradisiers II Av
 Paradise, Butterfly of (E): *Ornithoptera paradisaea*
 Paradise-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
 Paradise-Flycatcher, Mascarene (E): *Terpsiphane bourbonnensis*
 Paradise-Whydah, Long-tailed (E): *Vidua interjecta*
 Paradise-Whydah, Northern (E): *Vidua orientalis*
 Paradise-Whydah, Togo (E): *Vidua togaensis*
 Paradise-Whydah, Uelle (E): *Vidua interjecta*
 Paradisier à bec blanc (F): *Epimachus bruijnii*
 Paradisier à gorge noire (F): *Astrapia nigra*
 Paradisier à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
 Paradisier à rubans (F): *Astrapia mayeri*
 Paradisier bleu (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*
 Paradisier caronculé (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*
 Paradisier corvin (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
 Paradisier d'Albert (F): *Pteridophara alberti*
 Paradisier d'Albertis (F): *Epimachus albertisi*
 Paradisier de Carola (F): *Parotia caralae*
 Paradisier de Goldie (F): *Paradisaea decora*
 Paradisier de Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
 Paradisier de Jobi (F): *Mamucadia jobiensis*
 Paradisier de Keraudren (F): *Mamucadia keraudrenii*
 Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
 Paradisier de Lawes (F): *Parotia lawesii*
 Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
 Paradisier de Loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Paradisier de Macgregor (F): *Macgregoria pulchra*
 Paradisier de Meyer (F): *Epimachus meyeri*
 Paradisier de Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*
 Paradisier de Rodolphe (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*
 Paradisier de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi*
 Paradisier de Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
 Paradisier de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*
 Paradisier de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*
 Paradisier de Wallace (F): *Semioptera wallacii*
 Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux (F): *Munucodia comrii*
 Paradisier d'Helena (F): *Parotia helena*
 Paradisier du comte Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*
 Paradisier du prince Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti*
 Paradisier fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*
 Paradisier festonné (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
 Paradisier gorge-d'acier (F): *Ptiloris magnificus*
 Paradisier grand-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea apoda*
 Paradisier huppé (F): *Cnemophilus macgregarii*
 Paradisier loria (F): *Cnemophilus lorae*
 Paradisier magnifique (F): *Cicinnurus magnificus*
 Paradisier multifil (F): *Seleucidis melanoleuca*
 Paradisier noir (F): *Munucodia atra*
 Paradisier petit-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea minor*
 Paradisier républicain (F): *Cicinnurus respública*
 Paradisier rouge (F): *Paradisaea rubra*
 Paradisier royal (F): *Cicinnurus regius*
 Paradisier sifilet (F): *Parotia sefilata*
 Paradisier soyeux (F): *Loboparadisaea sericea*
 Paradisier splendide (F): *Astrapia splendissima*
 Paradisier superbe (F): *Lophorina superba*
 Paradisier vert (F): *Munucodia chalybata*
 paradisiers (F): PARADISAEIDAE spp.
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus: (E) Asian Palm Civet, Common Palm Civet, (S) Civeta de palmera común, (F) Civette palmiste hermaphrodite III VIVERRIDAE Ma
Paradoxurus jerdoni: (E) Jerdon's Palm Civet, (S) Civeta de palmera de Jerdon, (F) Civette palmiste de Jerdon III VIVERRIDAE Ma
Paradoxurus jorandensis = *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
Paraerrina decipiens: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Parahalomitra dentata = *Sandalolitha dentata*
Parahalomitra irregularis = *Sandalolitha robusta*
Parahalomitra robusta = *Sandalolitha robusta*
 Parakeet, Adelaide (E): *Platycercus adelaidae*
 Parakeet, Alexandrine (E): *Psittacula eupatria*
 Parakeet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
 Parakeet, Andean (E): *Bolborhynchus orbygnesis*
 Parakeet, Antipodes (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Parakeet, Antipodes Green (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Parakeet, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Parakeet, Aztec (E): *Aratinga nana*
 Parakeet, Barnard's (E): *Barnardius barnardi*
 Parakeet, Barraband (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Parakeet, Barred (E): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Parakeet, Beautiful (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Parakeet, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Parakeet, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Parakeet, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*
 Parakeet, Blood-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Parakeet, Blossom-headed (E): *Psittacula roseata*
 Parakeet, Blue-chested (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Parakeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Parakeet, Blue-throated (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Parakeet, Blyth's (E): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Parakeet, Brown-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Parakeet, Brown-throated (E): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Parakeet, Burrowing (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Parakeet, Caatinga (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Parakeet, Cactus (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Parakeet, Canary-winged (E): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
 Parakeet, Chatham Island Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Parakeet, Cliff (E): *Myiopsitta luchsii*
 Parakeet, Cobalt-winged (E): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
 Parakeet, Crimson-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Parakeet, Crimson-fronted (E): *Aratinga finschii*
 Parakeet, Cuban (E): *Aratinga euops*
 Parakeet, Derbyan (E): *Psittacula derbiana*
 Parakeet, Dusky-headed (E): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Parakeet, El Oro (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Parakeet, Emerald-collared (E): *Psittacula calthropae*
 Parakeet, Fiery-shouldered (E): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Parakeet, Flame-winged (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Parakeet, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Parakeet, Golden (E): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Parakeet, Golden-capped (E): *Aratinga auricapilla*
 Parakeet, Golden-fronted (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Parakeet, Golden-plumed (E): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Parakeet, Golden-winged (E): *Brotogeris chrysopterus*
 Parakeet, Green (E): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Parakeet, Green-cheeked (E): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Parakeet, Grey-breasted (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Grey-cheeked (E): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*
 Parakeet, Grey-headed (E): *Psittacula finschii*
 Parakeet, Grey-hooded (E): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Parakeet, Ground (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Parakeet, Hispaniolan (E): *Aratinga chloroptero*
 Parakeet, Horned (E): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Parakeet, Intermediate (E): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Parakeet, Jandaya (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Parakeet, Layard's (E): *Psittacula calthropae*
 Parakeet, Long-tailed (E): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Parakeet, Malabar (E): *Psittacula columboides*
 Parakeet, Malherbe's (E): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Parakeet, Many-coloured (E): *Psephotus varius*
 Parakeet, Maroon-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Parakeet, Maroon-faced (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Parakeet, Maroon-tailed (E): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Parakeet, Mauritius (E): *Psittacula echo*
 Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked (E): *Psittacula echo*
 Parakeet, Mitréd (E): *Aratinga mitrata*
 Parakeet, Monk (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Mountain (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Parakeet, Moustached (E): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Parakeet, Nanday (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Parakeet, New Zealand (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Parakeet, Nicobar (E): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Parakeet, Ochre-marked (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Parakeet, Olive-throated (E): *Aratinga nana*
 Parakeet, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Parakeet, Orange-chinned (E): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Parakeet, Orange-fronted (E): *Aratinga canicularis/Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Parakeet, Painted (E): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Parakeet, Peach-fronted (E): *Aratinga aurea*
 Parakeet, Pearly (E): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Parakeet, Pennant's (E): *Platycercus elegans*
 Parakeet, Pileated (E): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
 Parakeet, Pink-cheeked (E): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Parakeet, Plain (E): *Brotogeris tirica*
 Parakeet, Plum-headed (E): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
 Parakeet, Princess of Wales (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Parakeet, Quaker (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Red-breasted (E): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Parakeet, Red-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Parakeet, Reddish-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Parakeet, Red-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Parakeet, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Parakeet, Red-masked (E): *Aratinga erythrogastris*
 Parakeet, Red-throated (E): *Aratinga rubritorquus*
 Parakeet, Ring-necked (E): *Psittacula krameri*
 Parakeet, Rock (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Parakeet, Rose-headed (E): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala*
 Parakeet, Rose-ringed (E): *Psittacula krameri*
 Parakeet, Rothschild's (E): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Parakeet, Rufous-fronted (E): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
 Parakeet, Santa Marta (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Parakeet, Scarlet-fronted (E): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Parakeet, Sierra (E): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Parakeet, Slaty-headed (E): *Psittacula himalayana*

⁸ See p. 13 / Vêase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Parakeet, Slender-billed (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Parakeet, Socorro (E): *Aratinga brevipes*
 Parakeet, Stanley (E): *Platyercus icterotis*
 Parakeet, Sulphur-winged (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
 Parakeet, Sun (E): *Aratinga salsitialis*
 Parakeet, Swamp (E): *Pezoparus wallicus*
 Parakeet, Tepui (E): *Nannapsittaca panychlora*
 Parakeet, Tui (E): *Bratogeris sanctithomae*
 Parakeet, Twenty-eight (E): *Barnardius zanarius*
 Parakeet, White-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura albigpectus*
 Parakeet, White-eared (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Parakeet, White-eyed (E): *Aratinga leucophthalmus*
 Parakeet, White-necked (E): *Pyrrhura albigpectus*
 Parakeet, Yellow-chevroned (E): *Bratogeris chiriri*
 Parakeet, Yellow-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Parakeet, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Parakeet, Yellow-headed (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
Parantipathes abietina = *Elatopathes abietina*
Parantipathes calumnaris = *Antipathes calumnaris*
Parantipathes cylindrica = *Antipathes cylindrica*
Parantipathes fernandezii = *Plumapathes fernandezii*
Parantipathes filix = *Distichopathes filix*
Parantipathes helicosticha: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Parantipathes hirta = *Tanacetipathes hirta*
Parantipathes laricides: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Parantipathes larix: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Parantipathes lilliei = *Lillipathes lilliei*
Parantipathes simplex = *Antipathes simplex*
Parantipathes strigosa = *Antipathella strigosa*
Parantipathes tenuispina: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Parantipathes tetrasticha: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Parantipathes triadocera = *Antipathes triadocera*
Parantipathes tristicha = *Trissopathes tristicha*
Parantipathes wolffi: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Paraonyx microdan = *Aonyx congius*
Paraonyx tacheté (F): *Aonyx congius*
Parascaphirhynchus albus = *Scaphirhynchus albus*
Parascolymia vitiensis = *Scolymia vitiensis*
Parasimplastrea sheppardi II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Parasmilia arbuscula = *Anomocara fecunda*
Parasmilia fecunda = *Anomocara fecunda*
Parasmilia lymani = *Dasmasmilia lymani*
Parasmilia punctata = *Oxysmilia ratundifolia*
Parasmilia variegata = *Dasmasmilia variegata*
Parastrea affinis = *Favia favis*
Parastrea amicarum = *Barabattoia amicarum*
Parastrea amplior = *Favia pallida*
Parastrea aspera = *Favia favis*
Parastrea deformata = *Favia favis*
Parastrea denticulata = *Favia favis*
Parastrea doreyensis = *Favia pallida*
Parastrea fragum = *Favia fragum*
Parastrea geoffrayi = *Favia favis*
Parastrea hombronii = *Favia stelligera*
Parastrea jacquinati = *Favia favis*
Parastrea labata = *Favia stelligera*
Parastrea rousseaui = *Favia favis*
Parastrea savignyi = *Favia favis*
Parastrea urvilliana = *Favia pallida*
Paratylapathes atlantica = *Antipathes grayi*
Paratylapathes grayi = *Antipathes grayi*
Par dofelis marmorata: (E) Marbled Cat, (S) Gato jaspeado, (F) Chat marbré I FELIDAE Ma
Par dofelis nebulosa = *Neofelis nebulosa*
 Paresseux d'Hoffmann (F): *Chalaepus hoffmanni*
 Paresseux tridactyle (F): *Bradyus variegatus*
 Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie (F): *Bradyus variegatus*
 Parihuana (S): *Phaenicopterus chilensis*
 Parina chica (S): *Phaenicopterus jamesi*
 Parina grande (S): *Phaenicopterus andinus*
 Pariona (S): *Phaenicopterus chilensis*
Parnaptila jamesoni = *Parnoptila rubrifrons*
Parnaptila rubrifrons: (E) Jameson's Antpecker, Red-fronted Antpecker, (F) Astrild fourmilier, Parnoptile à front rouge III ESTRILDIDAE Av
Parnaptila woodhousei rubrifrons = *Parnoptila rubrifrons*
 Parnoptile à front rouge (F): *Parnoptila rubrifrons*
Parnassius apollo: (E) Apollo, Apollo Butterfly, Mountain Apollo, (S) Apolo, Mariposa apollo II PAPILIONIDAE In
 Paroaire à bec jaune (F): *Paraoria capitata*
 Paroaire cardinal à bec jaune (F): *Paraoria capitata*
 Paroaire huppé (F): *Paraoria caranata*
Paraoria capitata: (E) Yellow-billed Cardinal, (S) Cardenal cabecirrojo, (F) Paroaire à bec jaune, Paroaire cardinal à bec jaune II EMBERIZIDAE Av
Paraoria caranata: (E) Red-crested Cardinal, (S) Cardenal copetón, (F) Cardinal gris, Paroaire huppé II EMBERIZIDAE Av
Parotia carolae: (E) Carola's Parotia, Queen Carola's Parotia, (F) Paradisier de Carola, Sifilet de Carola II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Parotia helenae: (E) Eastern Parotia, (F) Paradisier d'Helena, Sifilet d'Helène II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Parotia lawesii: (E) Lawes's Parotia, (F) Paradisier de Lawes, Sifilet de Lawe II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Parotia lawesii helenae = *Parotia helenae*
Parotia sefilata: (E) Arfak Parotia, Six-plumed Parotia, Western Parotia, (F) Paradisier sifilet, Sifilet d'Arfak II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Parotia wahnesi: (E) Wahnes's Parotia, (F) Paradisier de Wahnes, Sifilet de Wahnes II PARADISAEIDAE Av
 Parotia, Arfak (E): *Parotia sefilata*
 Parotia, Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*
 Parotia, Eastern (E): *Parotia helenae*
 Parotia, Lawes's (E): *Parotia lawesii*
 Parotia, Queen Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*
 Parotia, Six-plumed (E): *Parotia sefilata*
 Parotia, Wahnes's (E): *Parotia wahnesi*
 Parotia, Western (E): *Parotia sefilata*
 Parrot, African Orange-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Parrot, Alder (E): *Amazona tucumana*
 Parrot, Alexandra's (E): *Palytelis alexandrae*
 Parrot, Azure-rumped (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Parrot, Bahamas (E): *Amazona leucacephala*
 Parrot, Bald (E): *Pionopsitta aurantiocephala*
 Parrot, Barraband's (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
 Parrot, Beautiful (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Parrot, Black (E): *Coracopsis nigra*
 Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Amazona agilis*
 Parrot, Black-eared (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
 Parrot, Black-headed (E): *Pionites melanocephala*
 Parrot, Black-lored (E): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
 Parrot, Black-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
 Parrot, Blue-backed (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Parrot, Blue-bellied (E): *Triclarida malachitacea*
 Parrot, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazona dufresniana*
 Parrot, Blue-collared (E): *Geoffroyus simplex*
 Parrot, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
 Parrot, Blue-headed (E): *Pionus menstruus*
 Parrot, Blue-naped (E): *Tanygnathus lucianensis*
 Parrot, Blue-rumped (E): *Psittinus cyanurus*
 Parrot, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema chrysostoma*
 Parrot, Bourke's (E): *Neapsephotus bourkii*
 Parrot, Bronze-winged (E): *Pionus chalcopterus*
 Parrot, Brown (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 Parrot, Brown-headed (E): *Poicephalus cryptaxanthus*
 Parrot, Brown-hooded (E): *Pionopsitta haematatis*
 Parrot, Brown-necked (E): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Parrot, Caica (E): *Pionopsitta caica*
 Parrot, Cape (E): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Parrot, Coxen's Blue-browed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma caxeni*
 Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma caxeni*
 Parrot, Cuban (E): *Amazona leucacephala*
 Parrot, Dusky (E): *Pionus fuscus*
 Parrot, Eclectus (E): *Eclectus roratus*
 Parrot, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*
 Parrot, Festive (E): *Amazona festiva*
 Parrot, Fuertes's (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
 Parrot, Golden-shouldered (E): *Psephothus chrysopterygius*
 Parrot, Great-billed (E): *Tanygnathus megalarynchos*
 Parrot, Green Leek (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Parrot, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Parrot, Green-crowned Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Parrot, Grey (E): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Parrot, Ground (E): *Pezaporus wallicus*
 Parrot, Hawk-headed (E): *Derophtus accipitrinus*
 Parrot, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazona ventralis*
 Parrot, Hooded (E): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Parrot, Imperial (E): *Amazona imperialis*
 Parrot, Indigo-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
 Parrot, Jardine's (E): *Poicephalus guilielmi*
 Parrot, Kawall's (E): *Amazona kawalli*
 Parrot, Lilac-crowned (E): *Amazona finschi*
 Parrot, Maroon-fronted (E): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
 Parrot, Mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*
 Parrot, Meyer's (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 Parrot, Mulga (E): *Psephotus varius*
 Parrot, Müller's (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Parrot, Niam-niam (E): *Poicephalus crassus*
 Parrot, Night (E): *Geopsittacus occidentalis*
 Parrot, Olive-shouldered (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Parrot, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Parrot, Orange-cheeked (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
 Parrot, Orange-winged (E): *Amazona amazonica*
 Parrot, Owl (E): *Strigops habrathilis*
 Parrot, Palawan Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus discurus*
 Parrot, Paradise (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Parrot, Pesquet's (E): *Psittichas fulgidus*
 Parrot, Pileated (E): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Parrot, Plum-crowned (E): *Pionus tumultuosus*
 Parrot, Princess (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Parrot, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazona vittata*
 Parrot, Purple-bellied (E): *Trichlaria malachitacea*
 Parrot, Red-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Pionus sordidus*
 Parrot, Red-browed (E): *Amazona rhodacorytha*
 Parrot, Red-capped (E): *Pionopsitta pileata/Purpureicephalus spurius*
 Parrot, Red-cheeked (E): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
 Parrot, Red-crowned (E): *Amazona viridigenalis/Poicephalus guilielmi*
 Parrot, Red-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
 Parrot, Red-fan (E): *Derophtus accipitrinus*
 Parrot, Red-fronted (E): *Poicephalus guilielmi*
 Parrot, Red-lore (E): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Parrot, Red-necked (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Parrot, Red-rumped (E): *Psephotus haematotus*
 Parrot, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazona pretrei*
 Parrot, Red-tailed (E): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Parrot, Red-topped (E): *Amazona rhodacorytha*
 Parrot, Red-vented (E): *Pionus menstruus*
 Parrot, Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
 Parrot, Regent (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Parrot, Rock (E): *Neophema petrophila*
 Parrot, Rose-faced (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Parrot, Rüppell's (E): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
 Parrot, Rusty-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
 Parrot, Saffron-headed (E): *Pionopsitta pyrilia*
 Parrot, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*
 Parrot, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*
 Parrot, Scaly-headed (E): *Pionus maximiliani*
 Parrot, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazona mercenaria*
 Parrot, Scarlet-chested (E): *Neophema splendida*
 Parrot, Senegal (E): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Parrot, Short-tailed (E): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
 Parrot, Singing (E): *Geoffroyus heterocephalus*
 Parrot, Superb (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Parrot, Swift (E): *Lathamus discolor*
 Parrot, Thick-billed (E): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Parrot, Timor Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Parrot, Tucuman (E): *Amazona tucumana*
 Parrot, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*
 Parrot, Turquoise-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
 Parrot, Vasa (E): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Parrot, Vinaceous (E): *Amazona vinacea*
 Parrot, Vulturine (E): *Pionopsitta vulturina/Psittichas fulgidus*
 Parrot, White-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
 Parrot, White-capped (E): *Pionus senilis*
 Parrot, White-crowned (E): *Pionus senilis*
 Parrot, White-fronted (E): *Amazona albifrons*
 Parrot, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazona collaria*
 Parrot, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Parrot, Yellow-eared (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Parrot, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazona xanthops*
 Parrot, Yellow-fronted (E): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
 Parrot, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazona ochrocephala aratrix*
 Parrot, Yellow-lored (E): *Amazona xantholora*
 Parrot, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazona ochrocephala aurapalliata*
 Parrot, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Parrot, Yucatan (E): *Amazona xantholora*
 Parrotlet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
 Parrotlet, Black-eared (E): *Touit melanonota*
 Parrotlet, Blue-fronted (E): *Touit dilectissima*
 Parrotlet, Blue-rumped (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Parrotlet, Blue-winged (E): *Forpus crassirostris*
 Parrotlet, Brown-backed (E): *Touit melanonota*
 Parrotlet, Celestial (E): *Forpus caelestis*
 Parrotlet, Dusky-billed (E): *Forpus sclateri*
 Parrotlet, Golden-tailed (E): *Touit surda*
 Parrotlet, Green-rumped (E): *Forpus passerinus*
 Parrotlet, Lilac-tailed (E): *Touit batavica*
 Parrotlet, Mexican (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Parrotlet, Pacific (E): *Forpus coelestis*
 Parrotlet, Red-fronted (E): *Touit costaricensis*
 Parrotlet, Sapphire-rumped (E): *Touit purpurata*
 Parrotlet, Scarlet-shouldered (E): *Touit huetii*
 Parrotlet, Selater's (E): *Forpus sclateri*
 Parrotlet, Seven-colored (E): *Touit batavica*
 Parrotlet, Spectacled (E): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Parrotlet, Spot-winged (E): *Touit stictoptera*
 Parrotlet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Parrotlet, Yellow-faced (E): *Forpus xanthops*
 parrots (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
 Partridge, Bar-backed (E): *Arborophila orientalis*
 Partridge, Black (E): *Melanoperdix nigra*
 Partridge, Chestnut-necklaced (E): *Arborophila charltonii*
 Partridge, Chestnut-necklaced Hill (E): *Arborophila charltonii*
 Partridge, Crested (E): *Rollulus rouloul*
 Partridge, Ferruginous (E): *Caloperdix ocella*
 Partridge, Grey-breasted (E): *Arborophila orientalis*
 Partridge, Horsfield's Hill (E): *Arborophila orientalis*
 Partridge, Long-billed (E): *Rhizothera longirostris*
Passer griseus: (E) Grey-headed Sparrow, (S) Gorrion pardo, (F) Moineau gris III PLOCEIDAE Av
Patagona gigas: (E) Giant Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí gigante, Picaflor gigante, (F) Colibrí géant II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Patas (F): *Erythrachebus patas*
 Patito africano (S): *Nettapus auritus*
 Pato aliblanco (S): *Cairina scutulata*
 Pato almizclero aliblanco (S): *Cairina scutulata*
 Pato cabecirro (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Pato chucara (S): *Anas clypeata*
 Pato crestado (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato crestón (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato crestudo (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato criollo (S): *Cairina scutulata*
 Pato cuchara (S): *Anas clypeata*
 Pato cucharón norteño (S): *Anas clypeata*
 Pato de Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri*
 Pato de cabeza rosa (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Pato de Hartlaub (S): *Pteranetta hartlaubii*
 Pato de jungla (S): *Cairina scutulata*
 Pato de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*
 Pato de moco (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato de monte (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato de Oustalet (S): *Anas oustaleti*
 Pato golondrino norteño (S): *Anas acuta*
 Pato rabudo (S): *Anas acuta*
 Pato real (S): *Cairina moschata*
 Pato real de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Pato real marismero (S): *Anas oustaleti*
 Pato silbón (S): *Anas penelope*
 Pato silbón cariblanco (S): *Dendrocygna viduata*
 Pato silbón común (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Pato silbón de Cuba (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Pato silbón ventrinegro (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Pauji copete de piedra (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Pauji comudo (S): *Oreophasis derbiamus*
 Pauji de Alagoas (S): *Mitu mitu*
 Pauji de copete (S): *Crax daubentoni*
 Pauji de pico azul (S): *Crax alberti*
 Pauji de yelmo (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Pauji menor (S): *Mitu mitu*
 Pauji piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
Pauxi pauxi: (E) Helmeted Curassow, Northern Helmeted Curassow, (S) Hoco de casco, Pauji copete de piedra, Pauji de yelmo, (F) Hocco à pierre, Pauxi pierre **III** CRACIDAE Av
 Pauxi pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Pava aliblanca (S): *Penelope albipennis*
 Pava cojolita (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Pava culirroja (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Pava de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Pava pajuil (S): *Oreophasis derbiamus/ Penelopina nigra*
 Pava rajadora (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Pava yacutinga (S): *Pipile yacutinga*
 Pavita andina (S): *Glauucidium jardinii*
 Pavita ferruginea (S): *Glauucidium brasilianum*
Pavo bicalcaratus = *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Pavo malacensis = *Polyplectron malacense*
 Pavo mudo (S): *Pavo muticus*
Pavo muticus: (E) Green Peafowl, Green-necked Peafowl, (S) Pavo mudo, Pavo-real cuelliverde, Pavo-real verde, (F) Paon spicifère, Paon vert **II** PHASIANIDAE Av
 Pavo ocelado (S): *Agriocharis ocellata*
 Pavón (S): *Oreophasis derbiamus*
 Pavón carunculado (S): *Crax globulosa*
 Pavón comudo (S): *Oreophasis derbiamus*
 Pavón grande (S): *Crax rubra*
 Pavón norteño (S): *Crax rubra*
 Pavón piquiazul (S): *Crax alberti*
 Pavón piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
 Pavón poría (S): *Crax daubentoni*
 Pavón porú (S): *Crax daubentoni*
Pavona bipartita: **II**⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona cactus: (E) Leaf Coral **II**⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona calicifera = *Pavona varians*
Pavona chiriquiensis: **II**⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona clavus: (E) Star Column Coral **II**⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona clivosa = *Pavona cactus*
Pavona danai: **II**⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona decussata: (E) Cactus Coral **II**⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona diffluens: **II**⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona dilatata = *Pavona danai*
Pavona diminuta = *Pavona xarifae*
Pavona divaricata: **II**⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona duerdeni: **II**⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona explanulata: **II**⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona frondifera: **II**⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona galapagensis = *Pavona cactus*
Pavona gardineri = *Leptoseris gardineri*
Pavona gigantea: **II**⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona intermedia = *Pavona varians*
Pavona lata: **II**⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona maldivensis: **II**⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona minuta: **II**⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona obtusata = *Pavona venosa*
Pavona planulata = *Gardineroseris plamulata*
Pavona pollicata = *Pavona maldivensis*
Pavona ponderosa = *Gardineroseris plamulata*
Pavona praetorta = *Pavona cactus*
Pavona repens = *Pavona varians*
Pavona varians: **II**⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona venosa: **II**⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona xarifae: **II**⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona yabei = *Leptoseris yabei*
Pavonia calicifera = *Pavona varians*
Pavonia clavus = *Pavona clavus*
Pavonia cactus
Pavonia clivosa = *Pavona cactus*
Pavonia crassa = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia crassa ascia = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia crassa loculata = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia crassa obtusa = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia cristata = *Pavona cactus*
Pavonia decussata = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia divaricata = *Pavona divaricata*
Pavonia frondifera = *Pavona frondifera*
Pavonia gigantea = *Pavona gigantea*
Pavonia intermedia = *Pavona varians*
Pavonia lata = *Pavona lata*
Pavonia obtusangula = *Psammocora obtusangula*
Pavonia papyracea = *Leptoseris papyracea*
Pavonia pretiosa = *Leptoseris papyracea*
Pavonia ramosa = *Leptoseris papyracea*
Pavonia seriata = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia varians = *Pavona varians*
Pavonia venusta = *Pavona cactus*
 Pavo-real cuelliverde (S): *Pavo muticus*
 Pavo-real verde (S): *Pavo muticus*
 Peacock-Pheasant, Bomean (E): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
 Peacock-Pheasant, Common (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
 Peacock-Pheasant, Crested (E): *Polyplectron malacense*
 Peacock-Pheasant, Germain's (E): *Polyplectron germaini*
 Peacock-Pheasant, Grey (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
 Peacock-Pheasant, Iris (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
 Peacock-Pheasant, Malayan (E): *Polyplectron malacense*
 Peacock-Pheasant, Mountain (E): *Polyplectron inopinatum*
 Peacock-Pheasant, Napoleon's (E): *Polyplectron emphanum*
 Peacock-pheasant, Palawan (E): *Polyplectron emphanum*
 Peacock-Pheasant, Rothschild's (E): *Polyplectron inopinatum*
 Peafowl, Green (E): *Pavo muticus*
 Peafowl, Green-necked (E): *Pavo muticus*
 Pebbler, Rock (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Pécarí à barbe blanche (F): *Tayassu pecari*
 Pécarí à collier (F): *Pecari tajacu*
 Pécarí aux babinnes blanches (F): *Tayassu pecari*
 Pecari de collar (S): *Pecari tajacu*
 Pecari de labio blanco (S): *Tayassu pecari*
 Pécarí du Chaco (F): *Catagomus wagneri*
Pecari tajacu: (E) Collared Peccary, (S) Pecari de collar, Zaino javelina, (F) Pécarí à collier **II/NC** TAYASSUIDAE Ma
 pécaríes (F): TAYASSUIDAE spp.
 peccaries (S): TAYASSUIDAE spp.
 peccaries (E): TAYASSUIDAE spp.
 Peccary, Chacoan (E): *Catagomus wagneri*
 Peccary, Collared (E): *Pecari tajacu*
 Peccary, White-lipped (E): *Tayassu pecari*
Pectinia africanus: **II**⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Pectinia alcornis: (E) Antler Lettuce Coral **II**⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Pectinia ayleni = *Physophyllia ayleni*
Pectinia brasiliensis = *Meandrina brasiliensis*
Pectinia crassa: **II**⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Pectinia diversa = *Pectinia teres*
Pectinia elongata: **II**⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Pectinia jardinei = *Catalaphyllia jardinei*
Pectinia lactuca: (E) Camation Coral, Frilly Lettuce Coral **II**⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Pectinia maxima = *Echinophyllia maxima*
Pectinia paeonia: (E) Palm Lettuce Coral **II**⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Pectinia plicata = *Pectinia alcornis*
Pectinia pygmaeus: **II**⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Pectinia teres: **II**⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Pedicellocyathus keyesi: **II**⁸ GUYNIIDAE An
 Peje vaca (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Pelecanus crispus: (E) Dalmatian Pelican, (S) Pelicano Ceñudo, Pelicano rizado, (F) Pélican dalmate, Pélican frisé **I** PELECANIDAE Av
Pelecanus philippensis crispus = *Pelecanus crispus*
 Pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Pelias berus ursinii = *Vipera ursinii*
Pelias ursinii = *Vipera ursinii*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Pélican dalmate (F): *Pelecanus crispus*
 Pélican frisé (F): *Pelecomus crispus*
 Pelican, Dalmatian (E): *Pelecanus crispus*
 Pelicano ceñudo (S): *Pelecanus crispus*
 Pelicano rizado (S): *Pelecomus crispus*
Pelochelys spp.: (E) Giant softshell turtles, **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelochelys bibroni (E) New Guinea Giant Softshell Turtle **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelochelys cantorii (E) Asian Giant Softshell Turtle, Cantor's Giant Softshell Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell Turtle **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelochelys cumingi = *Pelochelys cantorii*
Pelochelys poljakowii = *Pelochelys cantorii*
Pelochelys signifera: **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelodiscus axenaria: **III** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelodiscus maackii: **III** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelodiscus purvifomis: **III** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelomedusa galeata = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Pelomedusa gasconi = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Pelomedusa nigra = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Pelomedusa subrufa: (E) African Helmeted Turtle, Helmeted Turtle, Marsh Terrapin, (S) Tortuga plana, (F) Peloméduse roussâtre, Peloméduse rousse **III** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
 Peloméduse roussâtre (F): *Pelomedusa subrufa*
 Peloméduse rousse (F): *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Pelophilus fordii = *Epicrates fordii*
Pelophilus madagascariensis = *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
Peltastes verreauxi = *Psammobates tentorius*
 Péltocephale de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*
Peltocephalus dumeriliana: (E) Big-headed Amazon River Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck, Big-headed Sideneck Turtle, (S) Cabezón, (F) Péltocephale de Duméril, Podocnévide de Duméril **II** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
Peltocephalus tracaxa = *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*
 Péluse à bec crochu (F): *Pelusios niger*
 Péluse d'Adanson (F): *Pelusios adansonii*
 Péluse de Schweigger (F): *Pelusios castaneus*
 Péluse du Gabon (F): *Pelusios gabonensis*
 Péluse noire (F): *Pelusios niger*
Pelusios adansonii: (E) Adanson's Hinged Terrapin, Adanson's Mud Turtle, Sahelian Terrapin, White-breasted Side-necked Turtle, (S) Tortuga negra de Adanson, (F) Péluse d'Adanson, Pélusios d'Adanson **III** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
Pelusios castaneus: (E) Chestnut Terrapin, Schweigger's Terrapin, West African Mud Turtle, (F) Péluse de Schweigger, Pélusios noisette **III** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
 Pélusios d'Adanson (F): *Pelusios adansonii*
 Pélusios du Gabon (F): *Pelusios gabonensis*
Pelusios gabonensis: (E) African Forest Turtle, Forest Hinged Terrapin, Gabon Terrapin, Gabon Turtle, Stripe-backed Side-necked Turtle, (S) Tortuga negra del Gabón, (F) Péluse du Gabon, Pélusios du Gabon **III** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
Pelusios niger: (E) African Black Terrapin, Black Side-necked Turtle, Hooked-beaked Terrapin, West African Black Forest Turtle, (S) Tortuga negra de Africa occidental, (F) Péluse à bec crochu, Péluse noire, Pélusios noir **III** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
 Pélusios noir (F): *Pelusios niger*
 Pélusios noisette (F): *Pelusios castaneus*
 Pénélope à ailes blanches (F): *Penelope albipennis*
 Penelope à crête (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Pénélope à front noir (F): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Pénélope à plastron (F): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Pénélope à ventre blanc (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
Penelope albipennis: (E) White-winged Guan, (S) Chachalaca de remiges blancas, Guan aliblanco, Pava aliblanca, (F) Pénélope à ailes blanches **I** CRACIDAE Av
 Pénélope cornue (F): *Oreophaps derbianus*
 Pénélope de Derby (F): *Oreophaps derbianus*
 Pénélope huppée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
Penelope jacutinga = *Pipile jacutinga*
Penelope niger = *Penelopina nigra*
 Pénélope noire (F): *Penelopina nigra*
 Pénélope pajuil (F): *Penelopina nigra*
 Pénélope panachée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
Penelope purpurascens: (E) Crested Guan, Purple Guan, Purplish Guan, (S) Grenedera, Pava cojolita, Pava culiroja, (F) Penelope à crête, Pénélope à ventre blanc, Pénélope huppée, Pénélope panachée **III** CRACIDAE Av
 Pénélope siffleuse (F): *Pipile pipile*
 Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue (F): *Pipile pipile*
Penelope vetula = *Orotalis vetula*
Penelopides spp.: (E) tarictic hornbills, (S) buceros, cálaos, (F) calaos, **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Penelopides affinis: (E) Mindanao Hornbill, Mindanao Tarictic Hornbill, (S) Cálao chico de Mindanao, (F) Calao de Mindanao **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Penelopides exarhatus: (E) Celebes Hornbill, Celebes Tarictic Hornbill, Sulawesi Dwarf Hornbill, Sulawesi Hornbill, Sulawesi Tarictic Hornbill, (S) Cálao chico de Célebes, (F) Calao des Célebes, Calaos à canelure des Célebes **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Penelopides manillae: (E) Luzon Hornbill, Luzon Tarictic Hornbill, (S) Cálao chico de Luzón, (F) Calao de Manille **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Penelopides mindorensis: (E) Mindoro Hornbill, (S) Cálao chico de Mindoro, (F) Calao de Mindoro **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Penelopides panini: (E) Panay Tarictic Hornbill, Tarictic Hornbill, Visayan Hornbill, (S) Cálao chico de Panay, (F) Calao tarictic **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Penelopides panini affinis = *Penelopides affinis*
Penelopides panini manillae = *Penelopides manillae*
Penelopides panini samarensis = *Penelopides samarensis*
Penelopides samarensis: (E) Samar Hornbill, Samar Tarictic Hornbill, (F) Calao de Samar **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Penelopina nigra: (E) Black Chachalaca, Black Pajuil, Black Penelopina, Highland Guan, Little Guan, (S) Chachalaca negra, Guan negro, Pava pajuil, (F) Pénélope noire, Pénélope pajuil **III** CRACIDAE Av
 Penelopina, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
 Penguin, African (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
 Penguin, Black-footed (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
 Penguin, Humboldt (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*
 Penguin, Jackass (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
 Penguin, Peruvian (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*
Pentonyx americana = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Pentonyx capensis = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Pentonyx gabonensis = *Pelusios gabonensis*
Pentonyx gehafte = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Peponocephala electra: (E) Melon-headed Whale, (S) Electra, (F) Péponocéphale **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
 Péponocéphale (F): *Peponocephala electra*
Peponocyathus dawsoni: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Peponocyathus folliculus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Peponocyathus lens = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*
Peponocyathus minimus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Peponocyathus orientalis = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*/*Peponocyathus folliculus*
Peponocyathus stimpsonii = *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*
Peponocyathus variabilis = *Peponocyathus folliculus*
 Pequeña civeta de la India (S): *Viverricula indica*
 Pequeño panda (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
Perameles bougainville: (E) Barred Bandicoot, Long-nosed Bandicoot, Marl, Western Barred Bandicoot, (S) Bandicoot de Bougainville, Tejón marsupial rayado, (F) Bandicoot de Bougainville **I** PERAMELIDAE Ma
 Percnoptère brun (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
 Percnoptère d'Égypte (F): *Neophron percnopterus*
 Perdicilla harrumbrosa (S): *Caloperdix oculea*
 Perdigallo caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Perdigallo del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Perdigallo Tibetano (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Perdix charltonii = *Arborophila charltonii*
Perdix longirostris = *Rhizothera longirostris*
Perdix oculea = *Caloperdix oculea*
Perdix orientalis = *Arborophila orientalis*
 Perdiz de bosque cresta (S): *Rollulus rouloul*
 Perdiz de bosque de Charlton (S): *Arborophila charltonii*
 Perdiz de bosque de pico largo (S): *Rhizothera longirostris*

⁸ See p. 13 / Vêase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Perdiz de bosque ferruginosa (S): *Caloperdix oculeo*
 Perdiz de bosque negra (S): *Melanoperdix nigra*
 Perdiz negra (S): *Melanoperdix nigra*
 Perdiz piquilarga (S): *Rhizothera longirostris*
 Perdiz real del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Perdiz real del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
 Perdiz rulrul (S): *Rollulus rouloul*
 Perdrix à long bec (F): *Rhizothera longirostris*
 Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Perdrix des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
 Perdrix noire (F): *Melanoperdix nigra*
 Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*
 Peregrino (S): *Ceterhinus maximus*
 Perentius (E): *Varanus gigenteus*
 Perezoso (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
 Perezoso grisáceo (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Perezoso tridáctilo (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Perico (S): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Perico aligualdo (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Perico barreteado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Perico cabecidorado (S): *Pionopsitta pyrilia*
 Perico cabecinegro (S): *Pionopsitta caica*
 Perico cabecioscuro (S): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Perico cabecirrojo (S): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala*
 Perico cabecirrosado (S): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Perico cachete amarillo (S): *Pionopsitta borrabandi*
 Perico cachetigris (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*
 Perico calzoncito (S): *Pionites melanocephala*
 Perico capelo (S): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
 Perico capirotdado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Perico cara sucia (S): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Perico caretirrojo (S): *Aratinga erythrogaena*
 Perico cariazul (S): *Northiella haematogaster*
 Perico carigualdo (S): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Perico cola negra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Perico cola roja (S): *Pyrrhura hoenatiotis*
 Perico colimorado (S): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Perico cornudo (S): *Eumyphicus cornutus*
 Perico de Adelaida (S): *Platycercus odelaidae*
 Perico de Barnard (S): *Barnardius barnardi*
 Perico de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Perico de las Antipodas (S): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Perico de las Chatham (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perico de Port Lincoln (S): *Barnardius zonarius*
 Perico de Tasmania (S): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Perico del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Perico dorado (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Perico dorsirrojo (S): *Psephotus haematotus*
 Perico elegante (S): *Platycercus elegans*
 Perico frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis*
 Perico gracioso (S): *Platycercus venustus*
 Perico grande (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Perico gualda (S): *Platycercus flaveolus*
 Perico ligero (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Perico macareño (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*
 Perico manglero (S): *Amazilia albifrons*
 Perico maori cabecigualdo (S): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Perico maori cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaeseelandiae*
 Perico maori montano (S): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Perico multicolor (S): *Hoplalpsittaca amazonina*/*Platycercus eximius*
 Perico nocturno (S): *Geopsittacus occidentalis*
 Perico ojo blanco (S): *Aratinga leucophthalmus*
 Perico pálido (S): *Platycercus odscitus*
 Perico pechiblanco (S): *Pyrrhura albigpectus*
 Perico pechisucio (S): *Aratinga nona*
 Perico pico rojo (S): *Pionus sordidus*
 Perico pintado (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Perico princesa (S): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Perico regente (S): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Perico siete colores (S): *Touit batavica*
 Perico soberbio (S): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Perico terrestre (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Perico tui (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
 Perico variado (S): *Psephotus varius*
 Perico verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Periquito (S): *Forpus passerinus*
 Periquito ala dorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysopterus*
 Periquito aliazul (S): *Forpus crassirostris*
 Periquito alipunteado (S): *Touit stictoptera*
 Periquito azul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
 Periquito azul alirrojo (S): *Touit huetii*
 Periquito barbinaranja (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Periquito barrado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Periquito cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaeseelandiae*
 Periquito común (S): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
 Periquito crisóstomo (S): *Neophema chrysostoma*
 Periquito de collar africano (S): *Psittacula krameri*
 Periquito de espalda dorada (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Periquito de pico grueso (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Periquito de tierra (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Periquito del Pacífico (S): *Forpus coelestis*
 Periquito elegante (S): *Neophema elegans*
 Periquito encapuchado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Periquito espléndido (S): *Neophema splendida*
 Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Periquito frentiazul (S): *Touit dilectissima*
 Periquito mexicano (S): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Periquito migrador (S): *Lathamus discolor*
 Periquito obscuro (S): *Forpus sclateri*
 Periquito ojiazul (S): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Periquito orejiamarillo (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Periquito rabadilla púrpura (S): *Touit purpurata*
 Periquito roquero (S): *Neophema petrophila*
 Periquito rosado (S): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
 Periquito turquesa (S): *Neophema pulchella*
 Periquito ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
Pernis apivorus: (E) European Honey-buzzard, Honey Buzzard, (S) Abejero europeo, Halcón abejero, (F) Bondrée apivore II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Pernis apivorus ptilorhynchus = *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
Pernis celebensis: (E) Barded Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero de Célebes, (F) Bondrée des Célèbes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Pernis cristatus celebensis = *Pernis celebensis*
Pernis jerdoni = *Aviceda jerdoni*
Pernis madagascariensis = *Aviceda madagascariensis*
Pernis ptilorhynchus: (E) Oriental Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero oriental, (F) Bondrée orientale II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Perodicticus potto: (E) Potto, Potto Gibbon, (S) Poto de Bosman, (F) Poto II LORIDAE Ma
Peropodum guatemalensis = *Ungaliophis continentalis*
Perosuchus fuscus = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*
 Perrito de la pradera mexicana (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Perrito de las praderas (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Perrito llanero mexicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Perro de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis/Pteronera brasiliensis*
 Perro de los matorrales (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Perro de monte (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Perro salvaje asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus*
 Perroquet à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus guielmi*
 Perroquet à couronne (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Perroquet à face jaune (F): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
 Perroquet à oreilles (F): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Perroquet à tête brune (F): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
 Perroquet à tête grise (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Perroquet à ventre rouge (F): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Perroquet de Meyer (F): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 Perroquet de Rüppell (F): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
 Perroquet des niam-niam (F): *Poicephalus crassus*
 Perroquet du Cap (F): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Perroquet gris (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Perroquet jaco (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Perroquet masqué (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
 Perroquet masqué de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Perroquet nocturne (F): *Strigops habroptilus*
 Perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis nigra*
 Perroquet petit vasa (F): *Coracopsis nigra*
 Perroquet robuste (F): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Perroquet vaza (F): *Coracopsis vasa*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Perroquet vert à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus guielmi*
 Perroquet vert du Congo (F): *Poicephalus guielmi*
 Perroquet youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Perroquet-hibou (F): *Strigops habroptilus*
 Perroquets à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta* spp.
 Perruche à ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Perruche à ailes vertes (F): *Alisterus chloropterus*
 Perruche à bandeau rouge (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perruche à bec de sang (F): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*
 Perruche à bec gracille (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Perruche à bonnet bleu (F): *Northiella haematogaster*
 Perruche à bouche d'or (F): *Neophema chrysostoma*
 Perruche à calotte bleue (F): *Polytelis alexandrae/Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Perruche à capuchon (F): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Perruche à capuchon noir (F): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Perruche à col bleu (F): *Geoffroyus simplex*
 Perruche à collier (F): *Psittacula krameri*
 Perruche à collier de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Perruche à collier jaune (F): *Barnardius zaniarius*
 Perruche à croupion bleu (F): *Psittinus cyanurus*
 Perruche à croupion rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus*
 Perruche à dos rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus*
 Perruche à épaules dorées (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Perruche à face rose (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*
 Perruche à front doré (F): *Aratinga aurea*
 Perruche à front jaune (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Perruche à front jaune de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perruche à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Perruche à joue noire (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
 Perruche à longs brins (F): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Perruche à lunettes vertes (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Perruche à moustaches (F): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Perruche à oreilles jaunes (F): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Perruche à poitrine écarlate (F): *Neophema splendida*
 Perruche à tête ardoisée (F): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Perruche à tête d'or (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perruche à tête pâle (F): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Perruche à tête pourpre (F): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
 Perruche à tête prune (F): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
 Perruche à tête rose (F): *Psittacula roseata*
 Perruche à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Perruche à ventre bleu (F): *Tricharia malachitacea*
 Perruche à ventre jaune (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Perruche à ventre orange (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Perruche alexandre (F): *Psittacula eupatria*
 Perruche ara (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Perruche aux ailes bleues (F): *Farpus passerinus*
 Perruche aux ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Perruche aux oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Perruche calédonienne (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Perruche cornue (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Perruche d'Adélaïde (F): *Platycercus adelaidae*
 Perruche d'Alexandra (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Perruche d'Aymara (F): *Psilapsiagon aymara*
 Perruche de Barnard (F): *Barnardius barnardi*
 Perruche de Barraband (F): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Perruche de Bourke (F): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
 Perruche de Branicki (F): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Perruche de Brehm (F): *Psittacella brehmii*
 Perruche de Buru (F): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
 Perruche de Derby (F): *Psittacula derbiana*
 Perruche de Finsch (F): *Psittacula finschii*
 Perruche de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*
 Perruche de Geoffroy (F): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
 Perruche de Jenday (F): *Aratinga jendaya*
 Perruche de Latham (F): *Lathamus discolor*
 Perruche de Layard (F): *Psittacula calthropae*
 Perruche de l'Himalaya (F): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Perruche de l'île Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Perruche de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Perruche de Luçon (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Perruche de Madarasz (F): *Psittacella madaraszii*
 Perruche de Malabar (F): *Psittacula columboides*
 Perruche de Malherbe (F): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Perruche de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Perruche de Müller (F): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perruche de paradis (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Perruche de Pennant (F): *Platycercus elegans*
 Perruche de Sparman (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perruche de Stanley (F): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Perruche de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Perruche de terre (F): *Pezoporos wallicus*
 Perruche des Antipodes (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Perruche des écueils (F): *Neophema petrophila*
 Perruche des îles Chatham (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perruche des Nicobar (F): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Perruche des rochers (F): *Neophema petrophila*
 Perruche dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Perruche du soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Perruche écarlate (F): *Prosopieia splendens*
 Perruche élégante (F): *Neophema elegans*
 Perruche émeraude (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Perruche érythroptère (F): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
 Perruche flavéole (F): *Platycercus flaveolus*
 Perruche gracieuse (F): *Platycercus venustus*
 Perruche hétéroclite (F): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
 Perruche huppée (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Perruche inséparable (F): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
 Perruche intermédiaire (F): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Perruche jonquille (F): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Perruche lunulée (F): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
 Perruche magnifique (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Perruche masquée (F): *Agapornis personatus/Prosopieia personata*
 Perruche mélanure (F): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Perruche modeste (F): *Psittacella modesta*
 Perruche multicolore (F): *Psephotus varius*
 Perruche Nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*
 Perruche nocturne (F): *Geopsittacus occidentalis*
 Perruche omnicolore (F): *Platycercus eximius*
 Perruche ondulée (F): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
 Perruche orangé (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*
 Perruche palliceps (F): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Perruche peinte (F): *Psittacella picta*
 Perruche pompador (F): *Prosopieia tabuensis*
 Perruche princesse (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Perruche pygmée de Bruijn (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
 Perruche pygmée de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*
 Perruche pygmée de Salvadori (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*
 Perruche pygmée de Schlegel (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
 Perruche pygmée de Sclater (F): *Micropsitta pusio*
 Perruche royale (F): *Alisterus scapularis*
 Perruche splendide (F): *Neophema splendida*
 Perruche terrestre (F): *Pezoporos wallicus*
 Perruche tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Perruche tovi (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Perruche tricolore (F): *Alisterus amboinensis*
 Perruche turquoisine (F): *Neophema pulchella*
 Perruche unicolore (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 perruches (F): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
 Perruche-souris (F): *Myiapsitta monachus*
 Petit bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis leucura*
 Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*
 Petit cheirogale (F): *Cheirogaleus medius*
 Petit corail starlette (F): *Siderastrea radians*
 Petit cordyle (F): *Cordylus minor*
 Petit faucon (F): *Falco longipennis*
 Petit flamant (F): *Phoenicopterus minor*
 Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Petit hapalémur (F): *Hapalémur griseus*
 Petit lépilémur (F): *Lepilémur ruficaudatus*
 Petit lézard à queue épineuse (F): *Cordylus minor*
 Petit lori muse (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
 Petit microcèbe (F): *Micraeopus murinus*
 Petit Moineau (F): *Petronia dentata*
 Petit moineau soulcie (F): *Petronia dentata*
 Petit panda (F): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Petit paradisier (F): *Paradisaea minor*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Petit perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Petit perruche-ara (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Petit phélsème des Seychelles (F): *Phelssuma astriata*
 Petit lorquí (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Petit lorquí de l'Antarctique (F): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
 Petit serpenteira (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Petit-duc à aigrettes longues (F): *Otus sanctaecatarinae*
 Petit-duc à bec jaune (F): *Otus iterorhynchus*
 Petit-duc à collier (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc à face blanche (F): *Otus leucotis*
 Petit-duc à front blanc (F): *Otus sagittatus*
 Petit-duc à gorge blanche (F): *Otus albobularis*
 Petit-duc à mèches noires (F): *Otus atricapillus*
 Petit-duc à moustaches (F): *Otus trichopsis*
 Petit-duc africain (F): *Otus scops*
 Petit-duc bridé (F): *Otus barbarus*
 Petit-duc choliba (F): *Otus choliba*
 Petit-duc de Bruce (F): *Otus brucei*
 Petit-duc de Clark (F): *Otus clarkii*
 Petit-duc de Cuba (F): *Otus lawrencii*
 Petit-duc de Gurney (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Petit-duc de Horsfield (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc de Java (F): *Otus angelinae*
 Petit-duc de Koepecke (F): *Otus koepckeae*
 Petit-duc de Luçon (F): *Otus megalotis*
 Petit-duc de Manado (F): *Otus manadensis*
 Petit-duc de Mantanani (F): *Otus mantanensis*
 Petit-duc de Marshall (F): *Otus marshalli*
 Petit-duc de Mindanao (F): *Otus mirus*
 Petit-duc de Mindoro (F): *Otus mindorensis*
 Petit-duc de Mohéli (F): *Otus moheliensis*
 Petit-duc de Nicobar (F): *Otus alius*
 Petit-duc de Palawan (F): *Otus fuliginosus*
 Petit-duc de Porto Rico (F): *Otus nuidipes*
 Petit-duc de Salvin (F): *Otus ingens*
 Petit-duc de Sangihe (F): *Otus collari*
 Petit-duc de Sao Tomé (F): *Otus hartlaubii*
 Petit-duc de Simalur (F): *Otus umbra*
 Petit-duc de Wallace (F): *Otus silvicola*
 Petit-duc de Watson (F): *Otus watsonii*
 Petit-duc des Andaman (F): *Otus balli*
 Petit-duc des Mentawai (F): *Otus mentawi*
 Petit-duc des montagnes (F): *Otus kemnicottii*
 Petit-duc des Palau (F): *Otus podarginus*
 Petit-duc d'Irène (F): *Otus irenae*
 Petit-duc du Karthala (F): *Otus pauliani*
 Petit-duc du Pérou (F): *Otus roboratus*
 Petit-duc élégant (F): *Otus elegans*
 Petit-duc géant (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Petit-duc indien (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc longicorne (F): *Otus longicornis*
 Petit-duc maculé (F): *Otus asio*
 Petit-duc malgache (F): *Otus rutilus*
 Petit-duc mystérieux (F): *Otus magicus*
 Petit-duc nain (F): *Otus flammeolus*
 Petit-duc radjah (F): *Otus brookii*
 Petit-duc roussâtre (F): *Otus rufescens*
 Petit-duc scops (F): *Otus scops*
 Petit-duc tacheté (F): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Petit-duc vermiculé (F): *Otus vermiculatus*
 Petite buse (F): *Buteo playpterus*
 Petite civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverricula indica*
 Petite mangouste indienne (F): *Herpestes javanicus auro-punctatus*
 Petite mélampitte (F): *Melampitta lugubris*
 Petite nyctale (F): *Aegolius acadicus*
Petronia dentata: (E) Bush Petronia, Bush Sparrow, (S) Chillón de Sundevall, (F) Petit Moin eau, Petit moineau soulcie **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
 Petronia, Bush (E): *Petronia dentata*
Petrophyllia rediviva: **II**^f OCULINIDAE An
Petterus coronatus = *Eulemur coronatus*
 Pez dama (S): *Rhinocodon typus*
 Pez éléphant (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Pez espátula (S): *Polyodon spatula*
 Pez lengüihueso malayo (S): *Scleropages formosus*
 Pez mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Pez pulmonado australiano (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
Pezoporus occidentalis = *Geopsittacus occidentalis*
Pezoporus wallicus: (E) Ground Parakeet, Ground Parrot, Swamp Parakeet, (S) Cacatúa terrera, Perico terrestre, Periquito de tierra, (F) Perruche de terre, Perruche terrestre **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Phacelocyathus flos: (F) Caryophille bicolore **II**^f CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Phaeochroa cuvierii = *Campylopterus cuvierii*
Phaethornis anthophilus: (E) Pale-bellied Hermit, (S) Ermitaño carinegro, Ermitaño ventripálido, (F) Ermite anthophile **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis atrimentalis: (E) Black-throated Hermit **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis augusti: (E) Sooty-capped Hermit, (S) Ermitaño limpiacasa, Limpiacasa, (F) Ermite d'Auguste **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis bourcieri: (E) Straight-billed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño de picorrecto, Ermitaño piquirrecto, (F) Ermite de Boucier **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis eurynome: (E) Scale-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño escamoso, Ermitaño manchado, (F) Ermite eurynome **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis gounellei = *Anopetia gounellei*
Phaethornis griseogularis: (E) Grey-chinned Hermit, Porculla Hermit, (S) Ermitaño barbigrís, Ermitaño barbigrís, (F) Ermite à gorge grise **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis guy: (E) Green Hermit, (S) Ermitaño verde, (F) Ermite vert **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis hispidus: (E) White-bearded Hermit, (S) Ermitaño barbiblanco, (F) Ermite d'Oserý **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis idaliae: (E) Minute Hermit, Obscure Hermit, (S) Ermitaño pigmeo, (F) Ermite d'Idalie **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis koepckeae: (E) Koepcke's Hermit, (S) Ermitaño de Koepcke, (F) Ermite de Koepcke **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis longirostris: (E) Western Long-tailed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño colilargo norteño, (F) Ermite à longue queue **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis longuemareus: (E) Little Hermit, (S) Ermitaño pequeño, Ermitaño chico, (F) Ermite nain **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis malaris: (E) Great-billed Hermit, Margaretta's Hermit, (S) Ermitaño picogrande, (F) Ermite à long bec **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis maranhaensis = *Phaethornis nattereri*
Phaethornis margaretae = *Phaethornis malaris*
Phaethornis mexicanus = *Phaethornis superciliosus*
Phaethornis nattereri: (E) Cinnamon-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño de Natterer, (F) Ermite de Natterer **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis nigrirostris = *Phaethornis eurynome*
Phaethornis ochraceiventris camargoi = *Phaethornis malaris*
Phaethornis philippii: (E) Needle-billed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño picoaguja, (F) Ermite de Filippi **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis porcellae = *Phaethornis griseogularis*
Phaethornis pretrei: (E) Planalto Hermit, (S) Ermitaño del planalto, Ermitaño frentreingro, (F) Ermite de Prêtre **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis ruber: (E) Reddish Hermit, (S) Ermitaño rufo, Ermitaño rojizo, (F) Ermite roussâtre **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis rupurumii: (E) Streak-throated Hermit **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis squallidus: (E) Dusky-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño gargantifusco, Ermitaño escuálido, (F) Ermite terre **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis siriigularis: (E) Stripe-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño gorgiestriado, (F) Ermite à gorge rayée **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis stuarti: (E) White-browed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño boliviano, (F) Ermite de Stuart **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis subochraceus: (E) Buff-bellied Hermit, (S) Ermitaño ocráceo, (F) Ermite ocré **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis superciliosus: (E) Eastern Long-tailed Hermit, Long-tailed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño colilargo, Ermitaño colilargo común, Ermitaño guayaráés, (F) Ermite à brins blancs **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Phaethornis syrmatophorus*: (E) Tawny-bellied Hermit, (S) Ermitaño ventrihabano, (F) Ermite à ventre fauve **II**
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis yaruqui*: (E) White-whiskered Hermit, (S) Ermitaño bigotiblanco, Ermitaño de Yaruqui, (F) Ermite yaruqui **II**
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis zomra* = *Phaethornis griseocularis*
Phalacroteran delalandii = *Treron calva*
Phalaenopsis jardinii = *Glauucidium jardinii*
Phalanger maculatus = *Spilocuscus maculatus*
Phalanger mimicus = *Phalanger orientalis*
Phalanger orientalis: (E) Common Cuscus, Common Phalanger, Grey Cuscus, Northern Common Cuscus, (S) Cuscú gris, Cuscú oriental, (F) Couscou de la Sonde, Couscou gris **II**
PHALANGERIDAE Ma
- Phalanger tacheté (F): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
Phalanger, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
Phalanger, Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
Phalangopora regularis: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Phalangopora sericata = *Phalangopora regularis*
Phalcoeboenus abogularis: (E) Whitethroated Caracara, (S) Caracara araucano, Chinalinda, Guarahuau cordillerano, Matamico blanco, (F) Caracara à gorge blanche **II**
FALCONIDAE Av
- Phalcoeboenus australis*: (E) Forster's Caracara, Striated Caracara, (S) Caracara austral, Matamico estriado, Matamico grande, Tiueque cordillero austral, (F) Caracara austral, Caracara funèbre **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Phalcoeboenus carunculatus*: (E) Carunculated Caracara, (S) Caracara carunculado, (F) Caracara caronculé **II**
FALCONIDAE Av
- Phalcoeboenus megalopterus*: (E) Mountain Caracara, (S) Caracara andino, Carancho andino, Matamico cordillerano, (F) Caracara montagnard **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Phalcoeboenus megalopterus albogularis* = *Phalcoeboenus albogularis*
Phalcoeboenus megalopterus carunculatus = *Phalcoeboenus carunculatus*
Phaner (F): *Phaner furcifer*
Phaner furcifer: (E) Fork-marked Lemur, Fork-marked Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ardilla, Maki horquilla, (F) Phaner **I**
CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Phanopathes cancellata*: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An
Phanopathes expansa: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An
Phanopathes rigida: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An
Pharo machrus mocinno: (E) Magnificent Quetzal, Resplendent Quetzal, (S) Quetzal, Quetzal centroamericano, Quetzal guatemalteco, (F) Quetzal resplendissant, Trogon couroucou **I**
TROGONIDAE Av
- Phasianus africanus* = *Crinifer piscator*
Phasianus argus = *Argusianus argus*
Phasianus crossoptilon = *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
Phasianus cruentus = *Ithaginis cruentus*
Phasianus ellioti = *Syrmatiscus ellioti*
Phasianus erythrophthalmus = *Lophura erythrophthalma*
Phasianus ignitus = *Lophura ignita*
Phasianus impejanus = *Lophophorus impejanus*
Phasianus melanocephalus = *Tragopan melanocephalus*
Phasianus roulroul = *Rollulus rouloul*
Phasianus rufus = *Lophura ignita*
Phasis wallengrenii = *Ailurus fulgens*
Phataginus gigantea = *Manis gigantea*
Phataginus temminckii = *Manis temminckii*
Phataginus tetractyla = *Manis tetractyla*
Phataginus tricuspis = *Manis tricuspis*
Pheasant, Argus (E): *Argusianus argus*
Pheasant, Blood (E): *Ithaginis cruentus*
Pheasant, Cheer (E): *Catreus wallichii*
Pheasant, Chinese Barred-backed (E): *Syrmatiscus ellioti*
Pheasant, Chir (E): *Catreus wallichii*
Pheasant, Edwards's (E): *Lophura edwardsi*
Pheasant, Elliot's (E): *Syrmatiscus ellioti*
Pheasant, Hume's (E): *Syrmatiscus humiae*
Pheasant, Hume's Bar-tailed (E): *Syrmatiscus humiae*
Pheasant, Imperial (E): *Lophura imperialis*
Pheasant, Impeyan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Pheasant, Lord Derby's Mountain (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Pheasant, Mikado (E): *Syrmatiscus mikado*
Pheasant, Monal (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Pheasant, Mrs Hume's (E): *Syrmatiscus humiae*
Pheasant, Ocellated (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*
Pheasant, Rufous-tailed (E): *Lophura erythrophthalma*
Pheasant, Swinhoe's (E): *Lophura swinhoii*
Pheasant, Wallich's (E): *Catreus wallichii*
Phelsuma spp.: (E) day geckos, (S) geocos diurnos, (F) geckos diurnes, geckos diurnes de l'Océan Indien, phelsumes, **II**
GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma abbotti*: (E) Abbott's Day Gecko, Aldabra Day Gecko, Seychelles Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Abbott, (F) Gecko diurne d'Aldabra, Phelsume d'Aldabra **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsuma abbotti parkeri = *Phelsuma parkeri*
Phelsuma abbotti v-nigra = *Phelsuma v-nigra*
Phelsuma agalegae = *Phelsuma borbonica*
Phelsumu andamanensis: (E) Andaman Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Andaman, (F) Gecko diurne des Iles Andaman, Phelsume des Iles Andaman **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsuma antanosy: (E) Antanosy Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy, Phelsume de la région d'Antanosy **II**
GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsuma astriata: (E) Seychelles Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne des Seychelles, Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles, Petit phelsume des Seychelles **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsumu barbouri: (E) Barbour's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Barbour, (F) Gecko diurne de Barbour, Phelsume de Barbour **II**
GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsuma befotakensis = *Phelsuma abbotti*
Phelsumu berghofi: **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsuma bimaculata = *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
Phelsuma borbonica: (E) Réunion Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de Bourbon, Gecko diurne de la Réunion, Phelsume de Bourbon **II**
GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsuma breviceps: (F) Gecko diurne à courte tête, Phelsume à courtetête **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsumu cepedianna: (E) Blue-tailed Day Gecko, Mauritius Greater Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de cola azul, (F) Gecko diurne à queue bleue, Phelsume à queue bleue **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsuma cepedianna borbanica = *Phelsuma borbonica*
Phelsuma chekei = *Phelsuma abbotti*
Phelsuma comorensis: (E) Comoro Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de las Comores, (F) Gecko diurne des Comores, Phelsume des Comores **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsuma dubia: (E) Bright-eyed Day Gecko, Dull-green Day Gecko, Zanzibar Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Zanzibar, (F) Gecko diurne de Zanzibar, Gecko diurne sombre, Phelsume de Zanzibar **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsuma dubia comorensis = *Phelsuma comorensis*
Phelsuma edwardnewtonii: (E) Rodrigues Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de Rodrigues, Phelsume de Rodrigues **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsuma flavigularis: (E) Yellow-throated Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de garganta amarilla, (F) Gecko diurne à gorge jaune, Phelsume à gorge jaune **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsuma flavigularis serratacauda = *Phelsuma serratacauda*
Phelsuma gigas: (E) Giant Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues, Phelsume de géant Rodrigues **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsuma guentheri: (E) Round Island Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Guenther, (F) Gecko diurne de l'Île Ronde, Phelsume de Günther, Phelsume de l'Île Ronde **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsumu guimbeaui: (E) Mauritius Day Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Guimbeau, (F) Gecko diurne de l'Île Maurice, Phelsume de l'Île Maurice **II**
GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsuma guttata: (E) Speckled Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne tacheté, Phelsume tacheté **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsuma hielscheri: **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsuma inexpectata = *Phelsuma ornata*
Phelsuma klemmeri: (E) Klemmer's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Klemmer, (F) Gecko diurne à tête jaune, Gecko diurne de Klemmer, Phelsume de Klemmer **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Phelsuma laticauda: (E) Flat-tailed Day Gecko, Gold-dust Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de cola gruesa, (F) Gecko diurne à large queue, (E) Gecko diurne poussière-d'or, Phelsuma poussière-d'or II GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma leiogaster = *Phelsuma modesta*

Phelsuma lineata: (E) Lined Day Gecko, Side-striped Day Gecko, Striped Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de bandas, (F) Gecko diurne ligné, Gecko diurne rayé, Phelsuma rayé II GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma lineata pusilla = *Phelsuma pusilla*

Phelsuma longinsulae = *Phelsuma sundbergi*

Phelsuma madagascariensis: (E) Madagascar Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Madagascar, (F) Gecko diurne de Madagascar, Phelsume de Madagascar II GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma malamakibo: II GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma masohoala: II GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma mimuthi = *Phelsuma lineata*

Phelsuma modesta: (E) Modest Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne modeste, Phelsume modeste II GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma mutabilis: (E) Thick-tailed Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne à queue charnue, Gecko diurne de Granddier, Phelsume variable II GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma mutabilis breviceps = *Phelsuma breviceps*

Phelsuma newtonii = *Phelsuma gigas*

Phelsuma nigristriata: (E) Island Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de estrias negras, (F) Gecko diurne à bandes noires, Gecko diurne de Meier, Phelsume de Meier II GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma ocellata: (E) Namaqua Day Gecko, Ocellated Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno ocellado, (F) Gecko diurne ocellé, Phelsume ocellé II GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma ornata: (E) Ornate Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno ornado, (F) Gecko diurne orné de l'île Maurice, Phelsume orné de l'île Maurice II GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma parkeri: (E) Parker's Day Gecko, Pemba Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de l'île Pemba, Gecko diurne de Parker, Phelsume de Parker II GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma pronki: (E) Pronk's Day Gecko II GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma pusilla: (E) Dwarf Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne nain, Phelsume nain II GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma quadriocellata: (E) Four-spot Day Gecko, Peacock Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles, Gecko diurne de Peacock, Phelsume à quatre ocelles II GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma robertmertensi: (E) Mertens's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Robert Mertens, (F) Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens, Phelsume de Robert Mertens II GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma rosagularis = *Phelsuma guimbeaui*

Phelsuma seippi: (E) Seipp's Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de Seipp, Phelsume de Seipp II GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma serratacauda: (E) Fan-tailed Day Gecko, Serrated Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de cola dentada, (F) Gecko diurne à queue plate, Phelsume à queue plate II GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma standingi: (E) Banded Day Gecko, Standing's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Standing, (F) Gecko diurne de Standing, Phelsume de Standing II GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma sundbergi: (E) La-Digue Day Gecko, Seychelles Giant Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Sundberg, (F) Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles, Phelsume géant des Seychelles II GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsuma trilineata = *Phelsuma cepediana*

Phelsuma vinsoni = *Phelsuma ornata*

Phelsuma v-nigra: (E) Boettger's Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de Boettger, Phelsume de Boettger II GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsume à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps*

Phelsume à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*

Phelsume à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*

Phelsume à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana*

Phelsume à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serratacauda*

Phelsume d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*

Phelsume de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*

Phelsume de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*

Phelsume de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*

Phelsume de géant Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*

Phelsume de Günther (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*

Phelsume de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*

Phelsume de la région d'Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy*

Phelsume de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*

Phelsume de l'île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*

Phelsume de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*

Phelsume de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*

Phelsume de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*

Phelsume de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*

Phelsume de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardhewtonii*

Phelsume de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*

Phelsume de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*

Phelsume de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*

Phelsume des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*

Phelsume des îles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanensis*

Phelsume géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi*

Phelsume modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*

Phelsume nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*

Phelsume ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata*

Phelsume orné de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*

Phelsume poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*

Phelsume rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*

Phelsume tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*

Phelsume variable (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*

phelsumes (F): *Phelsuma* spp.

Phigys solitarius: (E) Collared Lory, (S) Lori solitario, (F) Lori des Fidji, Lori solitaire des îles Fidji II LORIIDAE Av

Philantomba monticola = *Cephalophus monticola*

Philas johnstoni = *Crocodylus johnsoni*

Philhydrius pisciformis = *Ambystoma mexicanum*

Philodice bryantae = *Calliphlox bryantae*

Philodice dupontii = *Tilmatura dupontii*

Philodice evelynae = *Calliphlox evelynae*

Philodice mitchellii = *Calliphlox mitchellii*

Phloeocyathus hospes = *Conotrochus brunneus*

Phlogophilus harterti: (E) Peruvian Piedtail, (S) Colibri colipinto peruano, (F) Colibri de Hartert II TROCHILIDAE Av

Phlogophilus hemileucurus: (E) Ecuadorian Piedtail, (S) Colapinto ecuatoriano, Colibri colipinto ecuatoriano, (F) Colibri à queue mi-blanche II TROCHILIDAE Av

Phobobate à trois bandes (F): *Epipedobates trivittatus*

Phobobate de Bassler (F): *Epipedobates bassleri*

Phobobate de Silverstone (F): *Epipedobates silverstonei*

Phobobates bassleri = *Epipedobates bassleri*

Phobobates silverstonei = *Epipedobates silverstonei*

Phobobates trivittatus = *Epipedobates trivittatus*

Phocoena dioptrica = *Australophocoena dioptrica*

Phocoena phocoena: (E) Common Porpoise, Harbour Porpoise, (S) Marsopa común, (F) Marsouin, Marsouin commun II PHOCOENIDAE Ma

Phocoena sinus: (E) Cochito, Gulf of California Harbour Porpoise, Gulf Porpoise, Vaquita, (S) Cochito, Vaquita, (F) Cochito, Marsouin du Golfe de Californie, Vaquita I PHOCOENIDAE Ma

Phocoena spinipinnis: (E) Black Porpoise, Burmeister's Porpoise, (S) Marsopa espinosa, (F) Marsouin de Burmeister II PHOCOENIDAE Ma

Phocoena vomerina = *Phocoena phocoena*

Phocoenoides dalli: (E) Dall's Porpoise, White-flanked Porpoise, (S) Marsopa de Dall, (F) Marsouin de Dall II PHOCOENIDAE Ma

Phodile along (F): *Phodilus badius*

Phodile de Prigogine (F): *Phodilus prigoginei*

Phodilus badius: (E) Bay Owl, Common Bay-Owl, Oriental Bay-Owl, (S) Lechuza baya de Madagascar, Lechuza cornuda, (F) Chouette baie, Phodile along II TYTONIDAE Av

Phodilus prigoginei: (E) African Bay Owl, Congo Bay-Owl, Itombwe Owl, (S) Lechuza del Congo, (F) Phodile de Prigogine II TYTONIDAE Av

Phoebastria alb atrus = *Diomedea albatrus*

Phoenicoides minor = *Phoenicopterus minor*

Phoenicoparrus andinus = *Phoenicopterus andinus*

Phoenicoparrus jamesi = *Phoenicopterus jamesi*

PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.: (E) flamingos (S) fenocoptéridos, flamencos, (F) flamants, II Av

Phoenicopterus andinus: (E) Andean Flamingo, (S) Flamenco andino, Parina grande, (F) Flamant des Andes II PHOENICOPTERIDAE Av

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Phoenicopterus chilensis***: (E) Chilean Flamingo, (S) Flamenco chileno, Flamenco común de Chile, Parihuana, Pariona, (F) Flamant du Chili II PHOENICOPTERIDAE Av
- Phoenicopterus jamesi***: (E) James's Flamingo, Puna Flamingo, (S) Flamenco andino chico, Flamenco de James, Parina chica, (F) Flamant de James II PHOENICOPTERIDAE Av
- Phoenicopterus minor***: (E) Lesser Flamingo, (S) Flamenco enano, (F) Flamant nain, Petit flamant II PHOENICOPTERIDAE Av
- Phoenicopterus roseus* = *Phoenicopterus ruber*
- Phoenicopterus ruber***: (E) American Flamingo, Caribbean Flamingo, Greater Flamingo, (S) Flamenco, Flamenco común, Flamenco de Cuba, Flamenco rojo, Tococo, (F) Flamant de Cuba, Flamant rose, Flamant rouge II PHOENICOPTERIDAE Av
- Pholidornis rufiata***: (E) Tit-hylia, (F) Astrild mélangé, Mélangette rayée III ESTRILDIDAE Av
- Phonygammus keraudrenii* = *Mamocodia keraudrenii*
- Phoque-moine (F): *Monachus manachus*
- Phoque-moine méditerranéen (F): *Monachus monachus*
- phoque-moines (F): *Monachus* spp.
- Phrynoderma cutiporum* = *Euphylectis hexadactylus*
- Phrynomantis maculatus* = *Mantella baroni*
- Phrynosoma blainvillii* = *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Phrynosoma cerroense* = *Phrynosoma coroitum*
- Phrynosoma coronatum***: (E) Coast Horned Lizard, (S) Iguana cornuda, (F) Lézard cornu, Lézard cornu de San Diego, Phrynosome couronné II IGUANIDAE Re
- Phrynosome couronné (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Phyllange américaine (F): *Phyllangia americana*
- Phyllangia americana*: (E) Hidden Cup Coral, (F) Phyllange américaine II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia americana nazensis* = *Phyllangia americana*
- Phyllangia consagensis*: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia dispersa*: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia echinosespes*: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia fuscocomarginata* = *Polycyathus fuscocomarginatus*
- Phyllangia granulata*: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia hayamoensis*: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia mouchezii* = *Phyllangia americana mouchezii*
- Phyllangia pallida* = *Polycyathus fuscocomarginatus*
- Phyllangia papuensis*: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia pequegnatae*: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllastraeta tubifex* = *Mycedium elephantotus*
- Phyllobate à bande (F): *Phyllobates vittatus*
- Phyllobate à bande dorée (F): *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
- Phyllobate bicolore (F): *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobate lugubre (F): *Phyllobates lugubris*
- Phyllobate terrible (F): *Phyllobates terribilis*
- phyllobates (F): *Phyllobates* spp.
- Phyllobates* spp.**: (E) poison frogs, (S) ranas de puntas de flechas, (F) phyllobate, II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates anthanyii* = *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Phyllobates ouratus* = *Dendrobates auratus*
- Phyllobates aurotaenia***: (E) Kokoe Poison Frog, (F) Phyllobate à bande dorée II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates azureiventris* = *Epipedobates azureiventris*
- Phyllobates bassleri* = *Epipedobates bassleri*
- Phyllobates beatriciae* = *Phyllobates lugubris*
- Phyllobates bicolor***: (E) Black-legged Poison Frog, Two-toned Poison Frog, (F) Phyllobate bicolore II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates bolivianus* = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
- Phyllobates baulengeri* = *Epipedobates baulengeri*
- Phyllobates chacoensis* = *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobates espinosai* = *Epipedobates espinosai*
- Phyllobates femoralis* = *Epipedobates femoralis*
- Phyllobates festae* = *Epipedobates parvulus*
- Phyllobates ingeri* = *Epipedobates ingeri*
- Phyllobates lugubris***: (E) Lovely Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre, (F) Phyllobate lugubre II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates melonorrhinus* = *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobates nicefori* = *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobates parvulus* = *Epipedobates parvulus*
- Phyllobates petersi* = *Epipedobates petersi*
- Phyllobates pictus* = *Epipedobates pictus*
- Phyllobates pulchripectus* = *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
- Phyllobates smaragdinus* = *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
- Phyllobates terribilis***: (E) Golden Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha terrible, (F) Phyllobate terrible II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates tricolor* = *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Phyllobates trivittatus* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Phyllobates truncatus* = *Dendrobates truncatus*
- Phyllobates vittatus***: (E) GOLFODULCEAN Poison Frog, Orange-and-black Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha rayada, (F) Phyllobate à bande II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates zaparo* = *Epipedobates zapara*
- Physeter catodon***: (E) Cachalot, Cachelot, Pot Whale, Sperm Whale, Spermacet Whale, (S) Ballena esperma, Cachalote, (F) Cachalot I PHYSETERIDAE Ma
- Physeter macrocephalus* = *Physeter cotodon*
- Physogyra* spp.: (E) bubble corals II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Physogyra aperta* = *Physogyra lichtensteini*
- Physogyra exerta*: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Physogyra lichtensteini*: (E) Pearl Bubble Coral, Small Bubble Coral II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Physaphyllia cyleni*: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
- Physaphyllia patula* = *Echinophyllia patula*
- Physaphyllia wellsi* = *Physaphyllia cyleni*
- Piapoco pico rojo (S): *Romphastos tucanus*
- Piapoco pico verde (S): *Romphastos sulfuratus*
- Pic à ventre blanc (F): *Dryocopus javensis*
- Pic à ventre blanc de Corée (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
- Pic de Tristram (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
- Pic impérial (F): *Campephilus imperialis*
- Picaflor amatista verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
- Picaflor abanico (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
- Picaflor bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
- Picaflor cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis cyamus*
- Picaflor cabeza granate (S): *Sephanoides sephanioides*
- Picaflor coliverde (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
- Picaflor coludo rojo (S): *Sappha sparganura*
- Picaflor común (S): *Chlorostilbon auroventris*
- Picaflor copetón (S): *Stephanilia lalandi*
- Picaflor corona azul (S): *Thalwania glaucopsis*
- Picaflor cuelliblanco (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*
- Picaflor de Barbijo (S): *Heliomaster furcifer*
- Picaflor dorado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
- Picaflor enano (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
- Picaflor escamado (S): *Heliomaster squamosus*
- Picaflor frentivioleta (S): *Ericacnemis glaucopoides*
- Picaflor gargantiazul (S): *Adelonnia melanogenys*
- Picaflor gargantiverde (S): *Thalwania furcata*
- Picaflor gigante (S): *Patagona gigas*
- Picaflor negro (S): *Flarissuga fusca*
- Picaflor orejiazul (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
- Picaflor pechiazul (S): *Hylocharis soppirina*
- Picaflor pequeño verde (S): *Agyrtia versicolor*
- Picaflor serrano ventricanela (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*
- Picaflor serrano ventrinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
- Picaflor ventriazul (S): *Colibri coruscans*
- Picaflor ventriblanco (S): *Leucippus chionogaster*
- Picaflor ventrinegro (S): *Anthracatharax nigricallis*
- Picaflor ventrverde (S): *Colibri serrirastris*
- picaflores (S): TROCHILIDAE spp.
- Picatartes cuelliblanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Picatartes cuelligris (S): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picatharte à cou blanc (F): *Picathortes gymnocephalus*
- Picatharte à cou gris (F): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picatharte à tête rouge (F): *Picathortes oreas*
- Picatharte chauve (F): *Picathortes gymnocephalus*
- Picatharte de Guinée (F): *Picathortes gymnocephalus*
- Picatharte du Cameroun (F): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picathartes gymnocephalus***: (E) Bare-headed Rockfowl, White-necked Picathartes, White-necked Rockfowl, Yellow-headed Rockfowl, (S) Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco, Picatartes cuelliblanco, (F) Picatharte à cou blanc, Picatharte chauve, Picatharte de Guinée I MUSCICAPIDAE Av
- Picathartes oreas***: (E) Grey-necked Picathartes, Grey-necked

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Rockfowl, Red-headed Rockfowl, (S) Cuervo calvo de cuello gris, Picatartes cuelligris, (F) Picatharte à con gris, Picatharte à tête rouge, Picatharte du Cameroun I MUSCICAPIDAE Av
- Picatartes, Grey-necked (E): *Picatartes oreas*
- Picathartes, White-necked (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Pichico negro (S): *Callimico goeldii*
- Pico de coral (S): *Estrilda astrild*
- Pico espina bronceado (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
- Pico lanza frentiazul (S): *Doryfera johanna*
- Pico lanza frentiverde (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*
- Pico-de-hoz colihabano (S): *Eutoxeres condamini*
- Pico-de-hoz puntiblanco (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*
- Picoespina arcoiris (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*
- Picoespina dorsiazul (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
- Picoespina dorsipurpura (S): *Ramphoceros microrhynchum*
- Picoespina gorrirufá (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
- Picohoz colicanela (S): *Eutoxeres condamini*
- Picohoz coliverde (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*
- Picolargo coroniazul (S): *Helimaster longirostris*
- Picolargo coronioscuro (S): *Helimaster constantii*
- Picozapato (S): *Balaeniceps rex*
- Pied-Hornbill, Malabar (E): *Anthracoeros coronatus*
- Pied-Hornbill, Malaysian (E): *Anthracoeros albirostris*
- Pied-Hornbill, Northern (E): *Anthracoeros albirostris*
- Pied-Hornbill, Oriental (E): *Anthracoeros albirostris*
- Piedtail, Ecuadorian (E): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
- Piedtail, Peruvian (E): *Phlogophilus harterti*
- Piesigaster boettgeri* = *Epicrates inornatus*
- Pigargo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
- Pigargo americano (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
- Pigargo cabeciblanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
- Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
- Pigargo coliblanco (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
- Pigargo común (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
- Pigargo de las Salomón (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
- Pigargo de Madagascar (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
- Pigargo de Pallas (S): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
- Pigargo de Sanford (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
- Pigargo de Steller (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
- Pigargo de vientre blanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
- Pigargo Europeo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
- Pigargo gigante (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
- Pigargo malgache (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
- Pigargo oriental (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
- Pigargo vocinglero (S): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
- Pigarguillo común (S): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
- Pigarguillo menor (S): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
- Pigeon à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
- Pigeon à colerette (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
- Pigeon à nuque bronzée (F): *Columba iriditorques*
- Pigeon biset (F): *Columba livia*
- Pigeon de Guinée (F): *Columba guinea*
- Pigeon de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*
- Pigeon de Nicobar (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
- Pigeon domestique (F): *Columba livia*
- Pigeon gris (F): *Columba unicincta*
- Pigeon gris écaillé (F): *Columba unicincta*
- Pigeon rose (F): *Columba mayeri*
- Pigeon roussard (F): *Columba guinea*
- Pigeon vert à épaulettes violettes (F): *Treron waalia*
- Pigeon vert à front nu (F): *Streptopelia vinacea*
- Pigeon, Afep (E): *Columba unicincta*
- Pigeon, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallololumba luzonica*
- Pigeon, Common (E): *Columba livia*
- Pigeon, Common Crowned (E): *Goura cristata*
- Pigeon, Feral (E): *Columba livia*
- Pigeon, Mindoro Zone-tailed (E): *Ducula mindorensis*
- Pigeon, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*
- Pigeon, Pink (E): *Columba mayeri*
- Pigeon, Rock (E): *Columba livia*
- Pigeon, Speckled (E): *Columba guinea*
- Pigeon, Speckled Rock (E): *Columba guinea*
- Pigeon, Triangular-spotted (E): *Columba guinea*
- Pigeon, Western Bronze-naped (E): *Columba iriditorques*
- pigeons couronnés (F): *Goura spp.*
- Pigtoe, Fine-rayed (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
- Pigtoe, Rough (E): *Pleurobema plenum*
- Pigtoe, Shiny (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*
- Pijiji aliblanco (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- Pijiji canelo (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Pilet (F): *Anas acuta*
- Piliocolobus badii* = *Procolobus badius*
- Piliocolobus gordonorum* = *Procolobus pemantii gordonorum*
- Piliocolobus kirkii* = *Procolobus pemantii kirkii*
- Piliocolobus pemantii* = *Procolobus pemantii*
- Piliocolobus preussi* = *Procolobus preussi*
- Piliocolobus rufomitatus* = *Procolobus rufomitatus*
- Pimpleback, Orange-foot (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*
- Pinchaque (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Pingüino de Humboldt (S): *Spheniscus humboldti*
- Pingüino del Cabo (S): *Spheniscus demersus*
- Pinkmucket (E): *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata*
- Pintada de pechuga blanca (S): *Agelastes meleagrides*
- Pintada pechiblanca (S): *Agelastes meleagrides*
- Pintada à poitrine blanche (F): *Agelastes meleagrides*
- Pintado de pecho blanco (S): *Agelastes meleagrides*
- Pintail (E): *Anas acuta*
- Pintail, Common (E): *Anas acuta*
- Pintail, Northern (E): *Anas acuta*
- Pione à bec rouge (F): *Pionus sordidus*
- Pione à couronne blanche (F): *Pionus senilis*
- Pione à tête bleue (F): *Pionus menstruus*
- Pione de Maximilien (F): *Pionus maximiliani*
- Pione noire (F): *Pionus chalcopterus*
- Pione pailletée (F): *Pionus tumuliuosus*
- Pione violette (F): *Pionus fuscus*
- Pionias crassus* = *Poicephalus crassus*
- Pionias simplex* = *Geoffroyus simplex*
- Pionites leucogaster:** (E) White-bellied Caique, White-bellied Parrot, (S) Lorito rubio, (F) Caique à ventre blanc II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionites melanocephala:** (E) Black-headed Caique, Black-headed Parrot, (S) Lorito chirlecrés, Perico calzoncito, (F) Caique maïpourri II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionopsitta aurantiocephala:** (E) Bald Parrot II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionopsitta barrobandi:** (E) Barraband's Parrot, Orange-cheeked Parrot, (S) Lorito carinaranja, Perico cachete amarillo, (F) Caique de Barraband II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionopsitta caica:** (E) Caica Parrot, (S) Lorito caica, Perico cabecinegro, (F) Caique à tête noire II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionopsitta fueresi* = *Hapalopsittaca fueresi*
- Pionopsitta haematotis:** (E) Brown-hooded Parrot, (S) Lorito encapuchado, Loro orejirrojo, (F) Caique à capuchon II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionopsitta pileata:** (E) Pileated Parrot, Red-capped Parrot, (S) Cuiu cüiu, Lorito carirojo, Lorito orejado, Lorito pileado, (F) Caique mitré, Perroquet à oreilles I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionopsitta pulchra:** (E) Beautiful Parrot, Rose-faced Parrot, (S) Lorito carirrosado, Loro cachitrosa, (F) Caique à joues roses II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionopsitta pyrilia:** (E) Saffron-headed Parrot, (S) Lorito cabecigualdo, Perico cabecidorado, (F) Caique de Bonaparte II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionopsitta pyrrhops* = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
- Pionopsitta vulturina:** (E) Vulturine Parrot, (S) Lorito vulturino, (F) Caique vautourin II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus chalcopterus:** (E) Bronze-winged Parrot, (S) Cotorra negra, Loro alibronceado, (F) Pione noire II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus flavifrons* = *Poicephalus flavifrons*
- Pionus fuscus:** (E) Dusky Parrot, (S) Cotorra morada, Loro morado, (F) Pione violette II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus guielmi* = *Poicephalus guielmi*
- Pionus haematotis* = *Pionopsitta haematotis*
- Pionus maximiliani:** (E) Scaly-headed Parrot, (S) Loro choclero, (F) Pione de Maximilien II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus melanotis* = *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
- Pionus menstruus:** (E) Blue-headed Parrot, Red-vented Parrot, (S) Cotorra cabeciazul, Loro cabeciazul, (F) Pione à tête bleue II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus rufiventris* = *Poicephalus rufiventris*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Pionus senilis*: (E) White-capped Parrot, White-crowned Parrot, (S) Loro caronblanco, Loro senil, (F) Pione à couronne blanche **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus seniloides* = *Pionus tumultuosus*
- Pionus sordidus*: (E) Red-billed Parrot, (S) Loro piquirrojo, Perico pico rojo, (F) Pione à bec rouge **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus tumultuosus*: (E) Plum-crowned Parrot, (S) Cotorra cabeciblanca, Loro tumultuoso, (F) Pione pailletée **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pipile jacutinga*: (E) Black-fronted Curassow, Black-fronted Piping-Guan, (S) Chachalaca manchada, Guan de frente negra, Jacotinga, Pava yacutinga, Yacutingá frentinegra, (F) Pénélope à front noir, Pénélope à plastron **I** CRACIDAE Av
- Pipile pipile*: (E) Trinidad Piping-Guan, Trinidad White-headed Curassow, Trinidad White-headed Piping Guan, (S) Chachalaca de la Trinidad, Guan común de Trinidad, Pava de Trinidad, Pava rajadora, Yacutinga cariazul, (F) Pénélope siffleuse, Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue, Siffleuse de la Trinité **I** CRACIDAE Av
- Piping-Guan, Black-fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Piping-Guan, Trinidad (E): *Pipile pipile*
- Piquero de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti*
- Pirarucu (E): *Arapaima gigas*
- Pirenestes ventrinegro (S): *Pirenestes ostrinus*
- Pisorhina alfredi* = *Otus magicus*
- Pisorhina angelinae* = *Otus angelinae*
- Pisorhina umbra* = *Otus umbra*
- Pisorhina vandewateri* = *Otus spilocephalus*
- Pita barrada (S): *Pitta guajana*
- Pita coliazul (S): *Pitta guajana*
- Pita de Gurney (S): *Pitta gurneyi*
- Pita de Koch (S): *Pitta kochi*
- Pita de Luzón (S): *Pitta kochi*
- Pita ninfa (S): *Pitta nympha*
- Pita nympha (S): *Pitta nympha*
- Pita rayada (S): *Pitta guajana*
- Pithecia aequatorialis*: (E) Equatorial Saki **II** CEBIDAE Ma
- Pithecia albicans*: (E) Black-and-white Saki, Buffy Saki, White Saki, (S) Saki amazónico **II** CEBIDAE Ma
- Pithecia hirsuta* = *Pithecia monachus*
- Pithecia irrorata*: (E) Bald-faced Saki, (S) Saki de cara pelada **II** CEBIDAE Ma
- Pithecia monachus*: (E) Monk Saki, Red-bearded Saki, (F) Saki chevelu **II** CEBIDAE Ma
- Pithecia monachus irrorata* = *Pithecia irrorata*
- Pithecia pithecia*: (E) Pale-headed Saki, White-faced Saki, (F) Saki à tête pâle **II** CEBIDAE Ma
- Pithechophaga jefferyi*: (E) Great Philippine Eagle, Monkey-eating Eagle, Philippine Eagle, (S) Águila comemonos, Águila monera, (F) Aigle des Philippines, Aigle des singes, Aigle mangeur de singes, Pithécophage des Philippines **I** ACCIPIRIDAE Av
- Pithécophage des Philippines (F): *Pithechophaga jefferyi*
- Pitilia alirroja (S): *Pytilia phaeinoptera*
- Pitiu (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
- Pito de vientre blanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
- Pito imperial (S): *Campephilus imperialis*
- Pito ventriblanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
- Pitón acuática de Papua (S): *Apodora papuana*
- Pitón ametista (S): *Morelia amethystina*
- Pitón anillada de Bismarck (S): *Bothrochilus baa*
- Pitón de Albert (S): *Leiopython albertsii*
- Pitón de Angola (S): *Python anchietae*
- Pitón de Boelen (S): *Morelia baeleni*
- Pitón de cabeza negra (S): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
- Pitón de Calabar (S): *Calabaria reinhardii*
- Pitón de la India (S): *Python molurus molurus*
- Pitón de Macklot (S): *Liasis mackloti*
- Pitón de Ramsay (S): *Aspidites ramsayi*
- Pitón de Seba (S): *Python sebae*
- Pitón de Timor (S): *Python timoriensis*
- Pitón diamantina (S): *Morelia spilota*
- Pitón enana (S): *Antaresia chilreni*
- Pitón excavadora (S): *Laxacemus bicolor*
- Pitón malaya (S): *Python brangersmai*
- Pitón oliva (S): *Liasis alivaceus*
- Pitón real (S): *Python regius*
- Pitón reticulada (S): *Python reticulatus*
- pitóns (S): PYTHONIDAE spp.
- Pitorreal ocotero (S): *Campephilus imperialis*
- Pitta brachyura nympha* = *Pitta nympha*
- Pitta guajana*: (E) banded pitta, blue-tailed pitta (S) pita barrada, pita coliazul, pita rayada, (F) brève à queue bleue, brève azurine **II** PITTIDAE Av
- Pitta gurneyi*: (E) Black-breasted Pitta, Gurney's Pitta, (S) Pita de Gurney, (F) Brève de Gurney **II** PITTIDAE Av
- Pitta kochi*: (E) Koch's Pitta, Whiskered Pitta, (S) Pita de Koch, Pita de Luzón, (F) Brève de Koch **I** PITTIDAE Av
- Pitta nympha*: (E) Fairy Pitta, (S) Pita ninfa, Pita nympha, (F) Brève du Japon, Brève migratrice **II** PITTIDAE Av
- Pitta, Banded (E): *Pitta guajana*
- Pitta, Black-breasted (E): *Pitta gurneyi*
- Pitta, Blue-tailed (E): *Pitta guajana*
- Pitta, Fairy (E): *Pitta nympha*
- Pitta, Gurney's (E): *Pitta gurneyi*
- Pitta, Koch's (E): *Pitta kochi*
- Pitta, Whiskered (E): *Pitta kochi*
- Placapsammia darwini* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Placotrochides alabastrum* = *Javania lamproticum*
- Placotrochides cylindrica*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Placotrochides dentiformis* = *Premacoythus dentiformis*
- Placotrochides frustum*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Placotrochides kikutii* = *Idiotrochus kikutii*
- Placotrochides minuta*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Placotrochides scaphula*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Placotrochus candeanus* = *Placotrochus laevis*
- Placotrochus fuscus* = *Javania fusca*
- Placotrochus laevis*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Placotrochus pedicellatus*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Plagiola florentina* = *Epioblasma florentina*
- Plagiola torulosa* = *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
- Plana (S): *Dermatemys mawii*
- Plantain-eater, Blue (E): *Corythaeola cristata*
- Plantain-eater, Grey (E): *Crinifer piscator*
- Plantain-eater, Violet (E): *Musaphaga violacea*
- Plantain-eater, Western Grey (E): *Crinifer piscator*
- Plastoserix bronni* = *Laxacemus bicolor*
- Platuleu leucorodia*: (E) Eurasian Spoonbill, Spoonbill, White Spoonbill, (S) Espátula, Espátula blanca, Espátula común, (F) Spatule blanche **II** THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av
- Platanista* spp.: (E) susus, (F) platanistes, sousous **I** PLATANISTIDAE Ma
- Platanista gangetica*: (E) Ganges River Dolphin, Ganges Susu, (S) Delfin del Ganges, (F) Plataniste du Gange, Sousou **I** PLATANISTIDAE Ma
- Platanista gangetica gangetica* = *Platanista gangetica*
- Platanista gangetica minor* = *Platanista minor*
- Platanista indi* = *Platanista minor*
- Platanista minor*: (E) Indus Dolphin, Indus River Dolphin, Susu, (S) Delfin del Indo, (F) Plataniste de l'Indus **I** PLATANISTIDAE Ma
- Plataniste de l'Indus (F): *Platanista minor*
- Plataniste du Gange (F): *Platanista gangetica*
- platanistes (F): *Platanista* spp.
- Platycercus adelaidae*: (E) Adelaide Parakeet, Adelaide Rosella, (S) Perico de Adelaide, (F) Perruche d'Adélaïde **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Platycercus adscitus*: (E) Mealy Rosella, Pale-headed Rosella, (S) Perico pálido, (F) Perruche à tête pâle, Perruche palliceps **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Platycercus barnardi* = *Barnardius barnardi*
- Platycercus caledonicus*: (E) Green Rosella, Tasmanian Rosella, (S) Perico de Tasmania, (F) Perruche à ventre jaune, Perruche calédonienne **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Platycercus caledonicus flavescens* = *Platycercus flavescens*
- Platycercus cookii* = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
- Platycercus elegans*: (E) Crimson Rosella, Pennant's Parakeet, (S) Perico elegante, (F) Perruche de Pennant **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Platycercus elegans adelaidae* = *Platycercus adelaidae*
- Platycercus eximius*: (E) Eastern Rosella, Golden-mantled Rosella, (S) Perico multicolor, (F) Perruche omnicolore **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Platycercus flaveolus:** (E) Yellow Rosella, (S) Perico gualda, (F) Perruche flavéole **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Platycercus haematogaster* = *Northiello haematogaster*
Platycercus haematonotus = *Psephopterus haematonotus*
- Platycercus icterotis:** (E) Stanley Parakeet, Westem Rosella, (S) Perico carigualdo, (F) Perruche à oreilles jaunes, Perruche de Stanley **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Platycercus pulcherrimus* = *Psephopterus pulcherrimus*
Platycercus splendens = *Prosopelia splendens*
Platycercus unicolor = *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
- Platycercus venustus:** (E) Northern Rosella, (S) Perico gracioso, (F) Perruche gracieuse **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Platycercus zonarius* = *Barnardius zonarius*
Platycercus zonarius barnardi = *Barnardius barnardi*
- Platygyaster multocarinatus* = *Bolyeria multocarinata*
Platygyra acuta: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra astreiformis = *Platygyra daedalea*
Platygyra carnosus: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra cerebriformis = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Platygyra contorta: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra crosslandi: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra daedalea: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra exigua = *Goniastrea favulus*
Platygyra labyrinthica = *Platygyra daedalea*
Platygyra lamellina: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra phrygia = *Leptoria phrygia*
Platygyra pini: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra rustica = *Platygyra daedalea*
Platygyra ryukyensis: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra sinensis: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra subdentata = *Platygyra lamellina*
Platygyra verweyi: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra yayamaensis: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra zelli = *Australogyra zelli*
- Platyrrhinus lineatus:** (E) White-lined Bat, White-lined Broad-nosed Bat, (S) Falso vampiro del Uruguay, Murciélago de estrias blancas, (F) Sténoderme pseudo-vampire **III** PHYLLOSTOMIDAE Ma
- Platysternon megocephalum:** (E) Big-headed Turtle **II** PLATYSTERNIDAE Re
- Platytrochus compressus:* **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Platytrochus coronatus = *Stephanocyathus coronatus*
Platytrochus hastatus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Platytrochus laevigatus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Platytrochus porisepia: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Platytrochus rubescens = *Alatotrochus rubescens*
- Plectropterus gambensis:** (E) Spur-winged Goose, (S) Ganso de Gambia, Ganso espolonado, (F) Canard armé, Oie-armée de Gambie **III** ANATIDAE Av
- Pleotrochus venustus:* **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Pleotrochus zibrowii: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Plerogyro* spp.: (E) bubble corals, maze corals **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Plerogyra cauliformis:* **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Plerogyra diabolotus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Plerogyra discus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Plerogyra eurysapta: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Plerogyra laxa = *Plerogyro simosa*
Plerogyra multilobata: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Plerogyra simplex: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Plerogyra simosa: (E) Bladder Coral **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Plerogyra taisnei = *Plerogyra simplex*
Plerogyra turbida: (E) Jasmine Coral **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Plesiostrongyia armata* = *Favia stelligera*
Plesiostrongyia carli = *Favia stelligera*
Plesiostrongyia devantieri: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Plesiostrongyia goodei = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
Plesiostrongyia gravieri = *Plesiostrongyia versipora*
Plesiostrongyia haeckeli = *Favites pentagona*
Plesiostrongyia helianthoides = *Favia laxa*
Plesiostrongyia laxa = *Favia laxa*
Plesiostrongyia mammosa = *Plesiostrongyia versipora*
Plesiostrongyia proximana = *Plesiostrongyia versipora*
Plesiostrongyia russelli = *Favites russelli*
Plesiostrongyia salebrosa = *Favia helianthoides*
- Plesiostrongyia urvillii* = *Plesiostrongyia versipora*
Plesiostrongyia versipora: **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Plesioseris haimiana = *Psammodora haimiana*
- Plethobasus cicatricosus:** (E) White Wartyback, White Warty-back Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Plethobasus cooperianus:** (E) Orange-foot Pimpleback, Orange-footed Pimpleback Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Pleuraetis scutaria* = *Fungia scutaria*
- Pleurobema clava:** (E) Clubshell, Clubshell Pearly Mussel **II** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Pleurobema plenum:** (E) Rough Pigtoe, Rough Pigtoe Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Pleurocyathus brunneus* = *Conotrochus brunneus*
Pliobothrus carinatus = *Lepidopora carinata*
Pliobothrus echinatus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Pliobothrus fistulosus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Pliobothrus gracilis: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Pliobothrus seriatus = *Phalangopora regularis*
Pliobothrus symmetricus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Pliobothrus tubulatus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Plocepasser superciliosus:** (E) Chestnut-crowned Sparrow-Weaver, (S) Tejedor pardal capirotdo, (F) Mahali à calotte marron, Moineautisserin **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
- Ploceus albinucha:** (E) Maxwell's Black Weaver, White-naped Weaver, (S) Tejedor negro albinuca, (F) Tisserin de Maxwell, Tisserin noir de Maxwell **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
- Ploceus aurantius:** (E) Orange Weaver, (S) Tejedor naranja, (F) Tisserin orangé **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
- Ploceus capitalis* = *Ploceus melanocepholus*
- Ploceus cucullatus:** (E) Layard's Black-headed Weaver, Spot-backed Weaver, Village Weaver, (S) Tejedor cogullado, (F) Tisserin gendarme **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
- Ploceus heuglini:** (E) Heuglin's Masked-Weaver, (S) Tejedor de Heuglin, (F) Tisserin masqué **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
- Ploceus luteolus:** (E) Little Weaver, (S) Sitagra chico común, (F) Tisserin minule **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
- Ploceus melanocephalus:** (E) Black-headed Weaver, Yellow-backed Weaver, (S) Tejedor cabecinegro, (F) Tisserin à tête noire **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
- Ploceus nigerrimus:** (E) Vieillot's Black Weaver, (S) Tejedor negro de Vieillot, (F) Tisserin noir, Tisserin noir de Vieillot **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
- Ploceus nigriceps* = *Ploceus cucullatus*
- Ploceus nigricollis:** (E) Black-necked Weaver, (S) Tejedor cuellinegro, (F) Tisserin à cou noir, Tisserin à lunettes **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
- Ploceus pelzelii:** (E) Slender-billed Weaver, (S) Sitagra de Pelzel, (F) Tisserin de Pelzel, Tisserin nain **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
- Ploceus preussi:** (E) Golden-backed Weaver, Preuss's Weaver, Yellow-capped Weaver, (F) Tisserin à dos doré, Tisserin de Preuss **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
- Ploceus superciliosus* = *Pachyphantes superciliosus*
- Ploceus tricolor:** (E) Yellow-mantled Weaver, (S) Tejedor tricolor, (F) Tisserin tricolore **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
- Ploceus velatus vitellinus* = *Ploceus vitellinus*
- Ploceus vitellinus:** (E) Vitelline Mask ed-Weaver, (S) Tejedor velado, (F) Tisserin à tête rouge, Tisserin à tête rousse, Tisserin vitellin **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
- Plovercrest (E): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
- Plumapathes fernandezii:* **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An
- Plumapathes pennacea:* (F) Corail noir plumeux **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An
- Plumeleeter, Bronze-tailed (E): *Chalybura urachrysis*
- Plumeleeter, White-vented (E): *Chalybura buffonii*
- Plyctolophus duccrops* = *Cacatua duccropsii*
Plyctolophus leadbeateri = *Cacatua leadbeateri*
- Poc de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
Pochard, Ferruginous (E): *Aythya nyroca*
Pochard, White-eyed (E): *Aythya nyroca*
- Pocillopora acuta* = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora ankeli: **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora aspera = *Pocillopora ligulata*
Pocillopora brevicornis = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora bulbosa = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora capitata: **II**⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Pacillopora capitata porasa* = *Pacillopora verrucosa*
Pacillopora capitata robusta = *Pacillopora elegans*
Pacillopora cespitosa = *Pacillopora damicornis*
Pacillopora cespitosa laysanensis = *Pacillopora damicornis*
Pacillopora cespitosa stylopharoides = *Pacillopora damicornis*
Pacillopora cespitosa tumida = *Pacillopora damicornis*
Pacillopora damicornis: (E) Cauliflower Coral II⁸
 POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pacillopora danae: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pacillopora diomedea = *Pacillopora damicornis*
Pacillopora effusus: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pacillopora elegans: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pacillopora eydouxi: (E) Antler Coral II POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pacillopora favosa = *Pacillopora damicornis*/*Pacillopora verrucosa*
Pacillopora fenestrata = *Alveopora fenestrata*
Pacillopora fungiformis: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pacillopora grandis = *Pacillopora eydouxi*
Pacillopora hemprichii = *Pacillopora verrucosa*
Pacillopora india: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pacillopora inflata: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pacillopora kellerheri: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pacillopora lacera = *Pacillopora damicornis*
Pacillopora ligulata: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pacillopora meandrina: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pacillopora modumanensis = *Pacillopora eydouxi*
Pacillopora molakensis: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pacillopora nobilis = *Pacillopora woodjonesi*
Pacillopora nobilis tuberosa = *Pacillopora woodjonesi*
Pacillopora setchelli = *Pacillopora damicornis*
Pacillopora verrucosa = *Pacillopora woodjonesi*
Pacillopora verrucosa: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pacillopora woodjonesi: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pacillopora zelli: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
 Pocketbook, Fat (E): *Potamilus capax*
 Pocketbook, Sandbank (E): *Lampsilis satur*
Podabacia crustacea: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Podabacia dispar = *Lithophyllon undulatum*
Podabacia formosa = *Lithophyllon undulatum*
Podabacia involuta = *Podabacia crustacea*
Podabacia lankaensis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Podabacia lobata = *Lithophyllon undulatum*
Podabacia matuporensis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Podabacia philippinensis = *Halamitra pileus*
Podabacia robusta = *Sandalolitha robusta*
Podabacia sinae: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Podarcis lilfordi: (E) Balearic Lizard, Lilford's Wall Lizard, (S) Lagartija balear, (F) Lézard de Lilford, Lézard des Baléares II LACERTIDAE Re
Podarcis pitiusensis: (E) Ibiza Wall Lizard, (S) Lagarhja de las Pitiusas, Lagartija de las Pitiusas, (F) Lézard des Pitiuses, Lézard d'Ibiza II LACERTIDAE Re
Podilymbus gigas: (E) Atitlan Grebe, Giant Grebe, Giant Pied-billed Grebe, (S) Poc de Atitlán, Somormujo de Atitlán, Somormujo del lago Atitlán, Zambullidor de Atitlán, Zampullin del Atitlán, (F) Grébe de l'Atitlan, Grébe du lac Atitlan, Grébe géant I PODICIPEDIDAE Av
 Podocnème à tête rouge (F): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
 Podocnème de Cayenne (F): *Podocnemis unifilis*
 Podocnème de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*
 Podocnème de Léwy (F): *Podocnemis lewyana*
 Podocnème de l'Orénoque (F): *Podocnemis vogli*
 Podocnème de Madagascar (F): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
 Podocnème de Vogl (F): *Podocnemis vogli*
 Podocnème élargie (F): *Podocnemis expansa*
 Podocnème tuberculée (F): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
 podocnémides (F): *Podocnemis* spp.
 podocnémides à front sillonné (F): *Podocnemis* spp.
Podocnemis spp.: (E) South American river turtles, (S) Galápagos, (F) podocnémides, podocnémides à front sillonné, tortues fluviatiles, II PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
Podocnemis cayennensis = *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Podocnemis dumeriliana = *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*
Podocnemis erythrocephala: (E) Red-headed Amazon River Turtle, Red-headed River Turtle, Red-headed Sideneck, (S) Chimpire, (F) Podocnème à tête rouge II PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
Podocnemis expansa: (E) Arrau, Giant South American Turtle, South American River Turtle, Tartaruga, (F) Podocnème élargie II PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
Podocnemis sextuberculata = *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
Podocnemis lewyana: (E) Magdalena River Turtle, Rio Magdalena River Turtle, (S) Tortuga de agua, (F) Podocnème de Léwy II PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
Podocnemis madagascariensis = *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
Podocnemis sextuberculata: (E) Six-tubercled Amazon River Turtle, Six-tubercled River Turtle, (S) Cupiso, Iça, Pitiu, (F) Podocnème tuberculée II PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
Podocnemis tracaxa = *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*
Podocnemis unifilis: (E) Yellow-headed Sideneck, Yellow-spotted River Turtle, Yellow-spotted Sideneck Turtle, (S) Terceay, (F) Podocnème de Cayenne II PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
Podocnemis vogli: (E) Llanos Sideneck Turtle, Savanna Sideneck Turtle, (F) Podocnème de l'Orénoque, Podocnème de Vogl II PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
Poephila cincta: (E) Black-throated Finch, (F) Diamant à bavette II/NC ESTRILIDIDAE Av
Poephila cincta cincta: (E) Southern Black-throated Finch, (S) Diamante de pecho negro, (F) Diamant à bavette II ESTRILIDIDAE Av
Poicephalus crassus: (E) Niam-niam Parrot, (S) Lorito niam-niam, (F) Perroquet des niam-niam II PSITTACIDAE Av
Poicephalus cryptoxanthus: (E) Brown-headed Parrot, (S) Lorito cabeçardo, (F) Perroquet à tête brune II PSITTACIDAE Av
Poicephalus cryptoxanthus crassus = *Poicephalus crassus*
Poicephalus flavifrons: (E) Yellow-fronted Parrot, (S) Lorito carigualdo, (F) Perroquet à face jaune II PSITTACIDAE Av
Poicephalus fuscicollis = *Poicephalus robustus*
Poicephalus gullelmi: (E) Jardine's Parrot, Red-crowned Parrot, Red-fronted Parrot, (S) Lorito frenitirjo, Papagayo de Gulielm, (F) Perroquet à calotte rouge, Perroquet vert à calotte rouge, Perroquet vert du Congo II PSITTACIDAE Av
Poicephalus meyeri: (E) Brown Parrot, Meyer's Parrot, (S) Lorito de Meyer, (F) Perroquet de Meyer II PSITTACIDAE Av
Poicephalus robustus: (E) Brown-necked Parrot, Cape Parrot, (S) Lorito robusto, Papagayo robusto, (F) Perroquet du Cap, Perroquet robuste II PSITTACIDAE Av
Poicephalus rueppellii: (E) Rüppell's Parrot, (S) Lorito de Rüppell, (F) Perroquet de Rüppell II PSITTACIDAE Av
Poicephalus rufiventris: (E) African Orange-bellied Parrot, Red-bellied Parrot, (S) Lorito ventrirrojo, (F) Perroquet à ventre rouge II PSITTACIDAE Av
Poicephalus senegalus: (E) Senegal Parrot, (S) Lorito senegalés, Papagayo senegalés, (F) Perroquet à tête grise, Perroquet youyou, Youyou II PSITTACIDAE Av
 Pointer, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Poisson à voiles (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique (F): *Caecobarbus geertsi*
 Poisson spatule (F): *Polyodon spatulata*
Polemaetus bellicosus: (E) Martial Eagle, (S) Águila marcial, (F) Aigle martial II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Polemistria chalybea = *Laphornis chalybeus*
Polemistria pavanina = *Laphornis pavoninus*
Polihierax insignis: (E) Fielden's Falconet, White-rumped Falcon, White-rumped Falconet, (S) Halconcito asiático, Halconcito colilargo de Asia, (F) Fauconnet à pattes jaunes II FALCONIDAE Av
Polihierax semitorquatus: (E) African Pygmy Falcon, Pygmy Falcon, (S) Halconcito africano, (F) Fauconnet d'Afrique II FALCONIDAE Av
Poliarnis rufipennis = *Butastur rufipennis*
Polyastra planulata = *Gardineraseris planulata*
Polyastra pandersa = *Gardineraseris planulata*
Polyastra venosa = *Pavana venosa*
Polyboroides radiatus: (E) Madagascar Gymnogene, Madagascar Harrier-Hawk, (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo malgache, Azor culebrero, (F) Gymnogene de Madagascar, Petit serpentaire II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Polyboroides typus: (E) African Gymnogene, African Harrier-Hawk, Gymnogene, (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo común, (F) Gymnogene d'Afrique II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Polyborus albogularis = *Phalcoabaenus albogularis*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Polyborus chimachima = *Milvago chimachima*
Polyborus chimango = *Milvago chimango*
Polyborus galapagoensis = *Buteo galapagoensis*
Polyborus lutosus: (E) Guadalupe Caracara, (S) Carancho de Guadalupe, (F) Caracara de Guadalupe **II FALCONIDAE** Av
Polyborus plancus: (E) Common Caracara, Crested Caracara, Southern Caracara, (S) Caracara carancho, Caracara común, Carancho, Caricare encrestado, Traro, (F) Caracara commun, Caracara huppé **II FALCONIDAE** Av
Polycyathus andamanensis: **I⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Polycyathus atlanticus: **I⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Polycyathus banyulensis = *Polycyathus muelleriae*
Polycyathus conceptus = *Paracyathus conceptus*
Polycyathus difficilis: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Polycyathus fulvus: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Polycyathus furcatus: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Polycyathus fuscomarginatus: **I⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Polycyathus hodgsoni: **I⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Polycyathus hondaensis: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Polycyathus isabela: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Polycyathus marigondot: **I⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Polycyathus mayae: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Polycyathus mediterraneus = *Polycyathus muelleriae*
Polycyathus muelleriae: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Polycyathus norfolkensis: **I⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Polycyathus octuplus: **I⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Polycyathus palifera: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Polycyathus pallidus = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus*
Polycyathus persicus: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Polycyathus senegalensis: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Polycyathus verrilli: **I⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Polyerata aimabilis: (E) Blue-chested Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia amable, Amazilia pechiazul, (F) Ariane aimable **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Polyerata boucardi: (E) Mangrove Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia de manglar, (F) Ariane de Boucard **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Polyerata fimbriata: (E) Glittering-throated Emerald, (S) Amazilia gorjibrillante, Amazilia listada, Diamante gargantiverde, (F) Ariane de Linné **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Polyerata lactea: (E) Sapphire-spangled Emerald, (S) Amazilia zafirina, Diamante pechizafiro, (F) Ariane saphirine **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Polyerata luciae: (E) Honduran Emerald, (S) Amazilia hondureña, Esmeralda hondureña, (F) Ariane de Lucy **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Polyerata rosenbergi: (E) Purple-chested Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia de Rosenberg, Amazilia pechimorada, (F) Ariane de Rosenberg **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Polymyces fragilis: (E) Twelve-root Cup Coral **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE** An
Polymyces montereyensis: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE** An
Polymyces tanmerensis = *Polymyces montereyensis*
Polymyces wellsii: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE** An
Polyodon angustifolium = *Psephurus gladius*
Polyodon gladius = *Psephurus gladius*
Polyodon spatula: (E) Duckbill Cat, Mississippi Paddlefish, Paddlefish, Spadefish, Spoonbill Cat, Spoonbill Catfish, (S) Pez espátula, Sollo, (F) Poisson spatule **II POLYODONTIDAE** Ac
Polyonyxus caroli: (E) Bronze-tailed Comet, (S) Colibrí colibronce, (F) Colibrí de Bourcier **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Polyphyllia fungia = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Polyphyllia galeriformis = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*
Polyphyllia leptophylla = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Polyphyllia novaehiberniae: **II⁸ FUNGIIDAE** An
Polyphyllia pileiformis = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*
Polyphyllia producta = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Polyphyllia sigmoides = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Polyphyllia substellata = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*
Polyphyllia talpina: (E) Feather Coral, Joker's Boomerang Coral, Sea Mole Coral, Slipper Coral **II⁸ FUNGIIDAE** An
Polyplancta aurescens = *Heliodoxa aurescens*
Polyplectron bicalcaratum: (E) Common Peacock-Pheasant, Grey Peacock-Pheasant, Iris Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero chinquis, Faisán de cola ocelada gris, Faisán de espolones gris, Faisán real gris, (F) Éperonnier chinquis, Éperonnier gris **II**

PHASIANIDAE Av
Polyplectron emphanum: (E) Napoleon's Peacock-Pheasant, Palawan Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Palawan, Faisán de espolones de Palawan, Faisán real de Palaguán, (F) Éperonnier de Palawan, Éperonnier Napoléon **I PHASIANIDAE** Av
Polyplectron germaini: (E) Germain's Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Germain, Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain, Faisán de espolones de Germain, Faisán real de Germain, (F) Éperonnier de Germain **II PHASIANIDAE** Av
Polyplectron inopinatum: (E) Mountain Peacock-Pheasant, Rothschild's Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Rothschild, Faisán de cola ocelada indómito, (F) Éperonnier de Rothschild **III PHASIANIDAE** Av
Polyplectron katsumatae = *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Polyplectron malacense: (E) Crested Peacock-Pheasant, Malayan Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero malayo, Faisán de cola ocelada malayo, Faisán de espolones malayo, Faisán real malayo, (F) Éperonnier de Hardwick, Éperonnier de Malaisie, Éperonnier malais **II PHASIANIDAE** Av
Polyplectron malacense schleiermacheri = *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
Polyplectron napoleonis = *Polyplectron emphanum*
Polyplectron schleiermacheri: (E) Bornean Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Borneo, Faisán de espolones de Borneo, (F) Éperonnier de Borneo **II PHASIANIDAE** Av
Polypora dichotoma = *Sporadypora dichotoma*
Polyprosopus macer = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Polytelis alexandrae: (E) Alexandra's Parrot, Princess of Wales Parakeet, Princess Parrot, (S) Perico princesa, (F) Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche d'Alexandra, Perruche princesse **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Polytelis anthopeplus: (E) Regent Parrot, Rock Pebbler, (S) Perico regente, (F) Perruche mélanure **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Polytelis swainsonii: (E) Barraband Parakeet, Green Leek Parrot, Superb Parrot, (S) Perico soberbio, (F) Perruche de Barraband **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Polytmus guainumbi: (E) Whitetailed Goldenthrout, (S) Colibrí gargantidorado, Colibrí guainumbi, Picaflor coliverde, (F) Colibrí guainumbi **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Polytmus milleri: (E) Tepui Goldenthrout, (S) Colibrí de tepui, (F) Colibrí des tépui **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Polytmus theresiae: (E) Green-tailed Goldenthrout, (S) Colibrí de Teresa, Garganta de oro coliverde, (F) Colibrí tout-vert **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Pongo abelii = *Pongo pygmaeus*
Pongo pygmaeus: (E) Orang-utan, (S) Orangután, (F) Orang-outan **I HOMINIDAE** Ma
ponies, sea (E): *Hippocampus* spp.
Pontoporia blainvilleti: (E) Franciscana, La Plata River Dolphin, (S) Delfín de la Plata, Tonina, (F) Dauphin de la Plata **II PLATANISTIDAE** Ma
Pony, ea (E): *Hippocampus fuscus*
Popelairia conversii = *Discosura conversii*
Popelairia langsdorffi = *Discosura langsdorffi*
Popelairia letitia = *Discosura letitia*
Popelairia popelairii = *Discosura popelairii*
Porc-épic à crête (F): *Hystrix cristata*
Porc-épic du nord de l'Afrique (F): *Hystrix cristata*
Porc-épic préhensile (F): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
Porcupine, Crested (E): *Hystrix cristata*
Porcupine, Mexican Hair Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
Porcupine, Mexican Tree (E): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
Porcupine, North African Crested (E): *Hystrix cristata*
Porcupine, Orange-spined Hair Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
Porcupine, Paraguay Hair Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
Porcupine, Spiny Tree (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
porcupines, short-tailed (E): *Hystrix* spp.
Porella antarctica = *Errina antarctica*
Porite digitée (F): *Porites porites*
Porite étoile (F): *Porites astreoides*
Porite nid d'abeille (F): *Porites colonensis*
Porites spp.: (E) boulder corals, pore corals **II⁸ PORITIDAE** An
Porites agoricus = *Porites astreoides*
Porites alveolata = *Porites solida*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Porites andrewsi* = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites angulata = *Montipora angulata*
Porites annae: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites araneata: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites arenosa = *Porites lutea*
Porites arenoso lutea = *Porites lutea*
Porites arenosa porvicolata = *Porites lutea*
Porites arnoudi: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites astreoides: (E) Mustard Hill Coral, (F) Porite étoile II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites attenuata: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites australiensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites baueri: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites branteri: (E) Blue Crust Coral, (F) Coraux à pores II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites brighami: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites bulbosa = *Porites compressa*
Porites californica = *Porites panamensis*
Porites capricornis = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites clavaria = *Porites porites*
Porites coccosensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites colonsensis: (E) Honeycomb Plate Coral, (F) Porite nid d'abeille II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites columnaris: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites compressa: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites conglomerata = *Porites solida*
Porites conglomerata lutea = *Porites lutea*
Porites convexa = *Porites rus*
Porites cumulatus: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites cylindrica: (E) Branching Coral, Finger Coral II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites danae = *Psammocora contigua*
Porites danai = *Porites rus*
Porites deformis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites densa: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites desilveri: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites divaricata: (E) Thin Finger Coral II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites echinulata: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites elongata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Porites eridani: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites evermanni: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites excavata = *Porites lobata*
Porites foustinoi = *Porites rus*
Porites flavus: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites fragosa = *Porites australiensis*
Porites furcata: (E) Branched Finger Coral II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites gabonensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites gibsonhilli = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites guadalupensis = *Porites astreoides*
Porites haddoni = *Porites lutea*
Porites harrisoni: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites hawaiiensis = *Porites rus*
Porites hentscheli = *Porites astreoides*
Porites heronensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites horizontalata: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites incerta = *Porites astreoides*
Porites irregularis = *Porites rus*
Porites iwayamaensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites latistellata: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites levis = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites lichen: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites lobata: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites lutea: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites mayeri: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites monticulosa: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites murrayensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites myrmidonensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites napopora: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites negrosensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites nigrescens: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites nigrescens mucronata = *Porites nigrescens*
Porites nodifera: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites nodulosa = *Porites panamensis*
Porites okinawensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites ornata: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites palmata = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites panamensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites paschalensis = *Porites lobata*
Porites planocella = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites polymorphus = *Porites porites*
Porites porites: (E) Club Finger Coral, Clubtip Finger Coral, (F) Porite digitée II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites porosa = *Porites panamensis*
Porites profundus: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites pukaensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites punctata = *Stylaraea punctata*
Porites purpurea = *Porites lichen*
Porites recta = *Porites furcata*
Porites reticulosa = *Porites lichen*
Porites rugosa: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites rus: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites saccharata = *Porites nigrescens*
Porites semilunaris = *Porites vaughani*
Porites sillimaniani: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites solida = *Porites astreoides*
Porites solida: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites somaliensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites spumosa = *Montipora spumosa*
Porites stephensoni: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites subdigitata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Porites superficialis = *Porites astreoides*
Porites suppressa = *Porites nigrescens*
Porites sverdrupi: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites tuberculosa = *Montipora tuberculosa*
Porites undulata: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites vaughani: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites verrilli = *Porites astreoides*
Porites verrucosa = *Montipora verrucosa*
Porites violettae = *Porites deformis*
Porites viridis = *Porites lichen*
Porites viridis apalata = *Porites lichen*
Poritipora paliformis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porpoise, Black (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
Porpoise, Black Finless (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
Porpoise, Burmeister's (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
Porpoise, Common (E): *Phocoena phocaena*
Porpoise, Dall's (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*
Porpoise, Finless (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
Porpoise, Finless Black (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
Porpoise, Gulf (E): *Phocoena sinus*
Porpoise, Gulf of California Harbour (E): *Phocoena sinus*
Porpoise, Harbour (E): *Phocoena phocaena*
Porpoise, Spectacled (E): *Australophocaena dioptrica*
Porpoise, White-flanked (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*
porpoises (E): CETACEA spp.
Porrón Pardo (S): *Aythya nyroca*
Porte-lance de Jeanne (F): *Doryfera johanniae*
Porte-lance de Louise (F): *Doryfera ludoviciae*
portemusc (F): *Moschus* spp.
Porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
Portequeue de Corse (F): *Papilio haspito*
Porte-queue de Corse (F): *Papilio hospito*
Portequeue Homerus (F): *Papilio homerus*
Porte-traine lesbie (F): *Lesbia victoriae*
Porte-traine nouna (F): *Lesbia mma*
Potamilus capax: (E) Fat Pocketbook, Fat Pocketbook Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
Poto de Bosman (S): *Perodicticus potto*
Poto dorado (S): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
Potos (F): *Potos flavus*
Potos flavus: (E) Kinkajou, (S) Chosna, Cuchumbi, Cusumbi, Godoy, Marta, Martucha, Mico de noche, Micoléon, (F) Potos
III PROCYONIDAE Ma
Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*
Potto de Calabar (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
Potto, False (E): *Pseudopotto martini*
Potto, Golden (E): *Arctocebus aureus*
Poudou du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles*
Poudou du sud (F): *Pudu puda*
Poule de prairie d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Pourtalocyathus hispidus*: II⁸ GUYNIIDAE An
Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Pourtalosmilia conferta: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Pourtalosmilia dumosa = *Goniocorella dumosa*
 Prairie-chicken, Attwater's (E): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
 Prairie-dog, Mexican (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*
Prasitis vitticeps = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Premocyathus burchae = *Trochocyathus burchae*
Premocyathus cornuiformis: (E) Lesser Horn Coral II⁸
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Premocyathus dentiformis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Presbytis auratus = *Trachypitecus auratus*
Presbytis aygula = *Presbytis comata*
Presbytis comata: (E) Grizzled Leaf Monkey,
 Java Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur gris II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 Ma
Presbytis comata hosei = *Presbytis hosei*
Presbytis comata thomasi = *Presbytis thomasi*
Presbytis cristata = *Trachypitecus cristatus*
Presbytis entellus = *Semnopitecus entellus*
Presbytis femoralis: (E) Banded Langur, Banded Leaf Monkey, (S)
 Langur mitrado II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis francoisi = *Trachypitecus francoisi*
Presbytis frontata: (E) White-faced Langur, White-fronted Leaf
 Monkey, (S) Langur de frente blanca, (F) Semnopithèque à front
 blanc II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis geei = *Trachypitecus geei*
Presbytis hosei: (E) Grey Leaf Monkey, Hose's Leaf Monkey, (S)
 Langur de Hose, (F) Semnopithèque de Hose II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis johnii = *Trachypitecus johnii*
Presbytis melalophos: (E) Mitred Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de
 cresta, (F) Semnopithèque méralophe II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 Ma
Presbytis melalophos femoralis = *Presbytis femoralis*
Presbytis obscura = *Trachypitecus obscurus*
Presbytis phayrei = *Trachypitecus phayrei*
Presbytis pileata = *Trachypitecus pileatus*
Presbytis potenziani: (E) Long-tailed Langur, Mentawai Langur,
 Mentawai Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur colilargo, Langur de
 Mentawi, (F) Semnopithèque de Mentawi I
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis rubicunda: (E) Maroon Langur, Maroon Leaf Monkey, (S)
 Langur rubicundo, (F) Semnopithèque rubicund II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis senex = *Trachypitecus vetulus*
Presbytis thomasi: (E) Thomas's Langur, Thomas's Leaf Monkey,
 (S) Langur de Thomas, (F) Semnopithèque de Thomas II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis vetulus = *Trachypitecus vetulus*
 primates (E): PRIMATES spp.
 PRIMATES spp.: (E) apes, monkeys, primates, (S) monos,
 primates, (F) primates I/II Ma
Primolius auricollis = *Propyrrhura auricollis*
Primolius couloni = *Propyrrhura couloni*
Primolius maracana = *Propyrrhura maracana*
Priodontes giganteus = *Priodontes maximus*
Priodontes maximus: (E) Giant Armadillo, (S) Armadillo gigante,
 Carachupa Manan, Cuspon, Tatú carreta, Tatú gigante, Tatú
 guazú, (F) Tatou géant I DASYPODIDAE Ma
Prionailurus bengalensis: (E) Leopard Cat, (S) Gato bengali, Gato
 de Bengala, Gato leopardo chino, (F) Chat de Chine, Chat-
 léopard de Chine, Chat-léopard du Bengale I/II FELIDAE Ma
Prionailurus beugalensis bengalensis: (E) Bengal Leopard Cat, (F)
 Chat-tigre du Bengale I/II FELIDAE Ma
Prionailurus iriomotensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Prionailurus planiceps: (E) Flat-headed Cat, (S) Gato cabeciancho,
 Gato de cabeza plana, (F) Chat à tête plate I FELIDAE Ma
Prionailurus rubiginosus: (E) Rusty-spotted Cat, (S) Gato leopardo
 de la India, Gato rojizo, Gato rubiginosa, (F) Chat rougeâtre,
 Chat rubigineux, Chat-léopard de l'Inde I/II FELIDAE Ma
Prionailurus viverrinus: (E) Fishing Cat, (S) Gato pescador, (F)
 Chat pêcheur II FELIDAE Ma
Prionastrea abdita = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea acuticollis = *Favites acuticollis*
Prionastrea australensis = *Goniastrea australensis*
Prionastrea chinensis = *Favites chinensis*
Prionastrea crassior = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea echinata = *Acanthastrea echinata*
Prionastrea favosa = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea fuscoviridis = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea gibbosa = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea gibbosissima = *Favites pentagona*
Prionastrea magnifica = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea magnostellata = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea obtusata = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea pentagona = *Favites pentagona*
Prionastrea profundicella = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea purpurea = *Lepastrea purpurea*
Prionastrea quoyi = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea robusta = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea seychellensis = *Goniastrea australensis*
Prionastrea spectabilis = *Goniastrea aspera*
Prionastrea spinosa = *Favites spinosa*
Prionastrea sulfurea = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea vasta = *Favites abdita*
Prioniturus discurus: (E) Blue-crowned Racquet-tail, Palawan
 Racket-tailed Parrot, (S) Lorito-momoto coroniazul, (F) Palette
 à corronne bleue II PSITTACIDAE Av
Prioniturus discurus platenae = *Prioniturus platenae*
Prioniturus discurus verticalis = *Prioniturus verticalis*
Prioniturus discurus waterstradii = *Prioniturus waterstradii*
Prioniturus flavicans: (E) Yellow-breasted Racquet-tail, Yellowish-
 breasted Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto amarillento, (F)
 Palette de Cassin II PSITTACIDAE Av
Prioniturus flavicans montanus = *Prioniturus montanus*
Prioniturus flavicans verticalis = *Prioniturus verticalis*
Prioniturus luconensis: (E) Green Racquet-tail, Green-crowned
 Racket-tailed Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed Parrot, (S)
 Lorito-momoto de Luzón, (F) Palette verte II PSITTACIDAE
 Av
Prioniturus mada: (E) Buru Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto de
 Buru, (F) Palette de Buru II PSITTACIDAE Av
Prioniturus montanus: (E) Luzon Racquet-tail, Montane Racquet-
 tail, (S) Lorito-momoto montano, (F) Palette momot II
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Prioniturus montanus waterstradii = *Prioniturus waterstradii*
Prioniturus platenae: (E) Blue-headed Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-
 momoto de Palawan, (F) Palette de Palawan II PSITTACIDAE
 Av
Prioniturus ploturus: (E) Golden-mantled Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-
 momoto dorsidorado, (F) Palette à manteau d'or II
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Prioniturus verticalis: (E) Blue-winged Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-
 momoto de las Sulu, (F) Palette des Sulu II PSITTACIDAE Av
Prioniturus waterstradii: (E) Mindanao Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-
 momoto de Mindanao, (F) Palette de Mindanao II
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Prionodon linsang: (E) Banded Linsang, (S) Cibeta atigrada, Civeta
 franjeada, Linsang rayado, (F) Civette à bandes, Linsang rayé II
 VIVERRIDAE Ma
Prionodon pardicolor: (E) Spotted Linsang, Tiger Civet, (S) Cibeta
 moteada, Linsang manchado, (F) Linsang à taches, Linsang
 tacheté I VIVERRIDAE Ma
Probarbus jullieni: (E) Esok, Giant River Carp, Ikan Temoleh, Isok
 Barb, Jullien's Golden Carp, Seven-line Barb, Seven-striped
 Barb, (S) Carpilla ikan temoleh, (F) Barbeau de Jullien I
 CYPRINIDAE Ac
Probosciger aterrimus: (E) Palm Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa enlutada,
 (F) Cacatoès noir, Microglosse noir I CACATUIDAE Av
Procolobus badius: (E) Red Colobus, Western Red Colobus, (S)
 Colobo herrumbroso occidental, (F) Colobe bai, Colobe bai
 d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe ferrugineux II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Procolobus badius gordonorum = *Procolobus pennanti gordonorum*
Procolobus badius kirkii = *Procolobus pennanti kirkii*
Procolobus badius preussi = *Procolobus preussi*
Procolobus badius rufomitratus = *Procolobus rufomitratus*
Procolobus gordonorum = *Procolobus pennanti gordonorum*
Procolobus kirkii = *Procolobus pennanti kirkii*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Procolobus pennantii*: (E) Eastern Red Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo, (F) Colobe bai I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Procolobus pennantii kirkii*: (E) Kirk's Colobus, Kirk's Red Colobus, Zanzibar Red Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo de Zanzibar, (F) Colobe bai de Zanzibar I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Procolobus pennantii preussi* = *Procolobus preussi*
- Procolobus preussi*: (E) Preuss's Colobus, Preuss's Red Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo de Camerún, (F) Colobe bai du Cameroun II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Procolobus rufonitratus*: (E) Tana River Colobus, (S) Colobo de Tana, Colobo rojo mitrado, (F) Colobe bai de la Tana, Colobe roux de la Tana I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Procolobus verus*: (E) Olive Colobus, Van Beneden's Colobus, (S) Colobo verde, (F) Colobe de Van Beneden, Cobbe huppé, Colobe vert, Colobe vrai II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Profelis aurata*: (E) African Golden Cat, Golden Cat, (S) Gato dorado, (F) Chat doré II FELIDAE Ma
- Prométhé (F): *Ptiloris magnificus*
- Pronghorn (E): *Antilocapra americana*
- Pronghorn, Mexican (E): *Antilocapra americana*
- Propithecus diadema*: (E) Diademéd Sifaka, (S) Indris sifaca, Sifaka diademado, (F) Propithèque à diadème I INDRIDAE Ma
- Propithecus tattersalli*: (E) Golden-crowned Sifaka, Tattersall's Sifaka, (S) Indris sifaca I INDRIDAE Ma
- Propithecus verreauxi*: (E) Verreaux's Sifaka, (S) Gran sifaka blanco, Indris sifaca, (F) Propithèque de Verreaux, Sifaka I INDRIDAE Ma
- Propithèque à diadème (F): *Propithecus diadema*
- Propithèque de Verreaux (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*
- Propithèques (F): INDRIDAE spp.
- Propyrrhura auricollis*: (E) Golden-collared Macaw, Yellow-collared Macaw, (S) Guacamayo acollarado, Maracana cuellidorada, (F) Ara à collier jaune, Ara à nuque d'or II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Propyrrhura couloni*: (E) Blue-headed Macaw, (S) Guacamayo cabeciazul, (F) Ara de Coulon I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Propyrrhura maracana*: (E) Blue-winged Macaw, Illiger's Macaw, (S) Guacamayo de Illiger, Guacamayo maracaná, Maracana dorsirroja, (F) Ara d'Illiger, Ara miracana I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prosopaea personata*: (E) Masked Shining-Parrot, (S) Papagayo enmascarado, (F) Perruche masquée II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prosopaea splendens*: (E) Crimson Shining-Parrot, (S) Papagayo escarlata, (F) Perruche écarlate II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prosopaea tabuensis*: (E) Red Shining-Parrot, (S) Papagayo granate, (F) Perruche pompador II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prosopaea tabuensis splendens* = *Prosopaea splendens*
- Prostherapis bolivianus* = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
- Prostherapis boulengeri* = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
- Prostherapis femoralis* = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
- Prostherapis femoralis* = *Epipedobates femoralis*
- Prostherapis festae* = *Epipedobates parvulus*
- Prostherapis tricolor* = *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Protèle (F): *Proteles cristatus*
- Proteles cristatus*: (E) Aardwolf, (S) Lobo de tierra, (F) Protèle III HYAENIDAE Ma
- Protoerina stylifera* = *Errinopora stylifera*
- Protolophyllia japonica* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Protomussa braziliensis* = *Mussismilia braziliensis*
- Protomussa harttii* = *Mussismilia harttii*
- Proturacus hamermanni* = *Tauraco hamermanni*
- Psammobates depressa* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Psammobates geometricus*: (E) Geometric Tortoise, (S) Sacafi, Tortuga geométrica, (F) Sakafi, Tortue géométrique I TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Psammobates oculiferus*: (E) African Serrated Tortoise, Kuhl's Tortoise, Serrated Star Tortoise, Serrated Tent Tortoise, Toothed Cape Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón, (F) Tortue ocellée II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Psammobates tentorius*: (E) African Tent Tortoise, South African Tent Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada sudafricana, (F) Tortue bosselée II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Psammocora brighami*: II SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora columna* = *Coscinaestrea columna*
- Psammocora contigua tutuilensis* = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora contigua*: II SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora danoe* = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora decussata*: II SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora digitata*: II SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora divaricata* = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora exesa* = *Coscinaestrea exesa*
- Psammocora explanulata*: II SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora fossata* = *Coscinaestrea fossata*
- Psammocora frondosa* = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora gonagra* = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora haimiana*: II SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora nierstraszi*: II SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora obtusangula*: II SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora planipora* = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora plicata* = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora profundacella*: II SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora samoensis* = *Psammocora nierstraszi*
- Psammocora savigniensis* = *Coscinaestrea columna*
- Psammocora stellata*: II SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora superficialis*: II SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora togianensis* = *Psammocora digitata*
- Psammocora vaughani*: II SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora verrilli*: II SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammosaurus arabicus* = *Varanus griseus*
- Psammoseris hemisphaerica* = *Heterocyathus hemisphaericus*
- Psammoseris rousseaui* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
- Psephotus chrysopterygius*: (E) Golden-shouldered Parrot, (S) Cacatúa de alas doradas, Loro hombroamarillo, Perico aligualdo, Periquito de espalda dorada, (F) Perruche à ailes d'or, Perruche à épaules dorées, Perruche aux ailes d'or I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psephotus chrysopterygius dissimilis* = *Psephotus dissimilis*
- Psephotus dissimilis*: (E) Hooded Parrot, (S) Perico capirotado, Periquito encapuchado, (F) Perruche à capuchon, Perruche à capuchon noir I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psephotus haematototus*: (E) Red-rumped Parrot, (S) Perico dorsirrojo, (F) Perruche à croupion rouge, Perruche à dos rouge II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psephotus haematogaster* = *Northiella haematogaster*
- Psephotus haematogaster narethae* = *Northiella haematogaster narethae*
- Psephotus pulcherrimus*: (E) Beautiful Parakeet, Paradise Parrot, (S) Cacatúa del paraíso, Loro del paraíso, Perico del paraíso, (F) Perruche de paradis, Perruche magnifique I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psephotus varius*: (E) Many-coloured Parakeet, Mulga Parrot, (S) Perico variado, (F) Perruche multicolore II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psephurus gladius*: (E) Chinese Paddlefish, Chinese Swordfish, Paddlefish II POLYODONTIDAE Ac
- Pseudalopex culpaeus*: (E) Andean Wolf, Colpeo Fox, Culpeo, Red Fox, (S) Culpeo, Zorro andino, Zorro colorado, (F) Renard colfee II CANIDAE Ma
- Pseudalopex fulvipes* = *Pseudalopex griseus*
- Pseudalopex griseus*: (E) Argentine Grey Fox, Chico Grey Fox, Chiloe Fox, Grey Zorro, Little Fox, Pampa Fox, (S) Chilla, Zorro chico, Zorro de la Isla Chiloe, Zorro gris argentino, (F) Renard de Chilo é, Renard gris d'Argentine II CANIDAE Ma
- Pseudalopex gymnocercus*: (E) Azara's Zorro, Pampa Fox, (S) Zorro de la Pampa, (F) Renard d'Azara, Renard de la pampa II CANIDAE Ma
- Pseudemydura umbrina*: (E) Western Short-necked Turtle, Western Swamp Turtle, (S) Tortuga occidental de cuello de serpiente, Tortuga serpentina incidental, (F) Pseudémydure de Perth, Tortue à col court, Tortue des étangs de Perth I CHELIDAE Re
- Pseudémydure de Perth* (F): *Pseudemydura umbrina*
- Pseudeos fuscata*: (E) Dusky Lory, (S) Lori sombre, (F) Lori orange sombre, Lori sombre II LORIDAE Av
- Pseudoboa clelia* = *Clelia clelia*
- Pseudochelidon sirintarae*: (E) White-eyed River-Martin, (S) Golondrina de anteojos, (F) Hirondelle à lunettes, Pseudolangrayen d'Asie I HIRUNDINIDAE Av
- Pseudocolumba pollicata* = *Pavona maldivensis*
- Pseudocordyle de Lang* (F): *Cordylus langi*
- Pseudocordyle des rochers* (F): *Cordylus microlepidotus*
- Pseudocordyle du Cap* (F): *Cordylus capensis*
- Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg* (F): *Cordylus melanotus*
- Pseudocordyle épineux* (F): *Cordylus spinosus*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

pseudocordylus (F): *Cordylus* spp.
Pseudocordylus capensis = *Cordylus capensis*
Pseudocordylus langi = *Cordylus langi*
Pseudocordylus melanotus = *Cordylus melanotus*
Pseudocordylus microlepidotus = *Cordylus microlepidotus*
Pseudocordylus microlepidotus melanotus = *Cordylus melanotus*
Pseudocordylus microlepidotus namaquensis = *Cordylus fasciatus*
Pseudocordylus nebulosus = *Cordylus nebulosus*
Pseudocordylus spinosus = *Cordylus spinosus*
Pseudocordylus subviridis transvaalensis = *Cordylus transvaalensis*
Pseudocryptelia pachypoma: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Pseudacyathoceras avis: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Pseudoeryx baltae = *Charina baltae*
Pseudolangrayan d'Asie: *Pseudachelidon sirintarae*
Pseudomopus signatus = *Homopus signatus*
Pseudomys praecoxis: (E) Shark Bay Mouse, (S) Falso ratón de la Bahía de Shark, Ratón bastardo peludo, (F) Fausse souris de la baie de Shark, Souris de la baie de Shark I MURIDAE Ma
Pseudophryne vivipara = *Nectophryne vivipara*
Pseudopotto martini: (E) False Potto II LORIDAE Ma
Pseudoptynx gurneyi = *Mintizuku gurneyi*
Pseudoptynx philippensis = *Bubo philippensis*
Pseudoptynx solomonensis = *Nesasio solomonensis*
Pseudorca crassidens: (E) False Killer Whale, (S) Orca falsa, (F) Faux-orque II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Pseudoeryx nghetinhensis: (E) Saola, Vu Quang Ox, (S) Saola, Ver nota pie de página, (F) Saola I BOVIDAE Ma
Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi: (E) Syr Darya Sturgeon, Syr-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Syr-Darya Shovelnose II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni: (E) Dwarf Sturgeon, Little Amu-Darya Shovelnose, Little Shovelnose Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni: (E) Amu Darya Shovelnose Sturgeon, Amu Darya Sturgeon, Big Amu-Darya Shovelnose, False Shovelnose Sturgeon, Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Shovelfish II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Pseudoscops clamator = *Asia clamator*
Pseudoscops grammicus: (E) Jamaican Owl, (S) Búho de Jamaica, Búho jamaicano, (F) Hibou de la Jamaïque II STRIGIDAE Av
Pseudasiderastrea tayamai: II⁸ SIDERASTREIDAE An
Pseudototanus guttifer = *Tringa guttifer*
Psilopsiagon aurifrons: (E) Golden-fronted Parakeet, Mountain Parakeet, (S) Catita frentidorada, Catita serrana verde, (F) Toui à bandeau jaune II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psilopsiagon aurifrons orbyngnesius = *Bolborhynchus orbyngnesius*
Psilopsiagon aymara: (E) Grey-hooded Parakeet, Sierra Parakeet, (S) Catita aimará, Catita serrana común, (F) Perruche d'Aymara, Toui aymara II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittaca batavica = *Touit batavica*
Psittacara chloroptera = *Aratinga chloroptera*
Psittacara erythrogenys = *Aratinga erythrogenys*
Psittacara euops = *Aratinga euops*
Psittacara finschi = *Aratinga finschi*
Psittacara holochlora = *Aratinga holochlora*
Psittacara leucorhyncha = *Enicognathus leucorhynchus*
Psittacara leucophthalma = *Aratinga leucophthalmus*
Psittacara mitrata = *Aratinga mitrata*
Psittacara nana = *Aratinga nana*
Psittacara wagleri = *Aratinga wagleri*
Psittacella brehmii: (E) Brehm's Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre de Brehm, (F) Perruche de Brehm II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacella madaraszii: (E) Madarasz's Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre de Madarasz, (F) Perruche de Madarasz II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacella modesta: (E) Modest Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre modesto, (F) Perruche modeste II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacella modesta madaraszii = *Psittacella madaraszii*
Psittacella picta: (E) painted tiger-parrot, (S) lorito-tigre pintado, (F) perruche peinte II PSITTACIDAE Av
PSITTACIFORMES spp.: (E) Parrots, Psittacines, (S) Loros, Papagayos, (F) Perruches I/II/III/NC Av
psittacines (E): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
Psittacula alexandri: (E) Moustached Parakeet, Red-breasted Parakeet, (S) Cotorra pechirroja, (F) Perruche à moustaches II PSITTACIDAE Av

Psittacula andicola = *Bolborhynchus orbyngnesius*
Psittacula calthorppae = *Psittacula calthorppae*
Psittacula calthorppae: (E) Emerald-collared Parakeet, Layard's Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de ceilán, (F) Perruche de Layard II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula cinniceps: (E) Blyth's Parakeet, Nicobar Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Nicobar, (F) Perruche des Nicobar II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula columboides: (E) Malabar Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Malabar, (F) Perruche de Malabar II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula conspicillata = *Forpus conspicillata*
Psittacula crassirostris = *Forpus crassirostris*
Psittacula cyanocephala: (E) Plum-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra ciruela, (F) Perruche à tête prune II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula cyanopygia = *Forpus cyanopygius*
Psittacula derbiana: (E) Derbyan Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Derby, (F) Perruche de Derby II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula diophthalma = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Psittacula echo: (E) Mauritius Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked Parakeet, (S) Cacatúa del collar de Mauricio, Cotorra de Mauricio, (F) Grosse cateau verte de Maurice, Perruche à collier de Maurice, Perruche de l'île Maurice, Perruche de Maurice I PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula eques = *Psittacula echo*
Psittacula eques echo = *Psittacula echo*
Psittacula eupatria: (E) Alexandrine Parakeet, (S) Cotorra alejandrina, (F) Perruche alexandre II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula finschii: (E) Grey-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Finsch, (F) Perruche de Finsch II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula giliemittii = *Cyclopsitta giliemittii*
Psittacula himalayana: (E) Slaty-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra del Himalaya, (F) Perruche à tête ardoisée, Perruche de l'Himalaya II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula himalayana finschii = *Psittacula finschii*
Psittacula intermedia: (E) Intermediate Parakeet, Rothschild's Parakeet, (S) Cotorra intermedia, (F) Perruche intermédiaire II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula krameri: (E) Ring-necked Parakeet, Rose-ringed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Kramer, Loro rabudo collar, Periquito de collar africano, (F) Perruche à collier III PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula krameri echo = *Psittacula echo*
Psittacula kuhlii = *Vini kuhlii*
Psittacula lineola = *Bolborhynchus lineola*
Psittacula longicauda: (E) Long-tailed Parakeet, Pink-cheeked Parakeet, (S) Cotorra colilarga, (F) Perruche à longs brins II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula pyralia = *Pionopsitta pyralia*
Psittacula roseata: (E) Hooded-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra carirroja, (F) Perruche à tête rose II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula sclateri = *Forpus sclateri*
Psittacula xanthops = *Forpus xanthops*
Psittacule à double-œil de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
Psittacule à poitrine orange (F): *Cyclopsitta giliemittii*
Psittacule de Desmarest (F): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
Psittacule de Salvadori (F): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
Psittacule d'Edwards (F): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
Psittacule double-œil (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Psittaculirostris desmarestii: (E) Desmarest's Fig-Parrot, Golden-headed Fig-Parrot, Large Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito de Desmarest, (F) Psittacule de Desmarest II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittaculirostris diophthalma = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Psittaculirostris edwardsii: (E) Edwards's Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito de Edwards, (F) Psittacule d'Edwards II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittaculirostris salvadorii: (E) Salvadori's Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito de Salvadori, (F) Psittacule de Salvadori II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittaculirostris salvadorii edwardsii = *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
Psittacus accipitrinus = *Deraptyus accipitrinus*
Psittacus acuticaudatus = *Aratinga acuticaudata*
Psittacus adscitus = *Platycercus adscitus*
Psittacus aestivus = *Amazona aestiva*
Psittacus agilis = *Amazona agilis*
Psittacus albifrons = *Anazana albifrons*
Psittacus albus = *Cacatua alba*
Psittacus alexandri = *Psittacula alexandri*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Psittacus amazonicus* = *Amazona amazonica*/*Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
Psittacus ambiguus = *Ara ambigua*
Psittacus amboinensis = *Alisterus amboinensis*
Psittacus araroua = *Ara araroua*
Psittacus arausiacus = *Amazona arausiaca*
Psittacus ater = *Chalcopsitta atra*
Psittacus aterrimus = *Probosciger aterrimus*
Psittacus aureus = *Aratinga ourea*
Psittacus auricapillus = *Aratinga auricapilla*
Psittacus auriceps = *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
Psittacus aurifrons = *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
Psittacus auropalliatus = *Amazona ochrocephala auropalliata*
Psittacus australis = *Vini australis*
Psittacus autumnalis = *Amazona autumnalis*
Psittacus banksii = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
Psittacus barbadensis = *Amazona barbadensis*
Psittacus barrabandi = *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
Psittacus beryllinus = *Loriculus beryllinus*
Psittacus borneus = *Eos bornea*
Psittacus brachyurus = *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
Psittacus brasiliensis = *Amazona brasiliensis*
Psittacus byronii = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
Psittacus cactorum = *Aratinga cactorum*
Psittacus caica = *Pionopsitta caica*
Psittacus caledonicus = *Platycercus caledonicus*
Psittacus canicularis = *Aratinga canicularis*
Psittacus canus = *Agapornis canus*
Psittacus chalcopterus = *Pionus chalcopterus*
Psittacus chiriri = *Brotogeris chiriri*
Psittacus chlorolepidotus = *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
Psittacus chrysogaster = *Neophema chrysogaster*
Psittacus chrysopterus = *Brotogeris chrysopterus*
Psittacus chrysostomus = *Neophema chrysostoma*
Psittacus collaris = *Amazona collaria*
Psittacus concinnus = *Glossopsitta concinna*
Psittacus cornutus = *Eumymphicus cornutus*
Psittacus cruentatus = *Pyrrhura cruentata*
Psittacus cryptoxanthus = *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
Psittacus cyanocephalus = *Psittacula cyanocephala*
Psittacus cyanurus = *Psittinus cyanurus*
Psittacus desmarestii = *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
Psittacus discolor = *Lathamus discolor*
Psittacus discurus = *Prioniturus discurus*
Psittacus domicella = *Lorius domicella*
Psittacus dufresniamus = *Amazona dufresniana*
Psittacus elegans = *Platycercus elegans*
Psittacus erithacus: (E) Grey Parrot, (S) Loro yaco, Yaco, (F) Jacko, Jacquot, Perroquet gris, Perroquet jaco II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacus erythropterus = *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
Psittacus eupatria = *Psittacula eupatria*
Psittacus euteles = *Trichoglossus euteles*
Psittacus eximius = *Platycercus eximius*
Psittacus farinosus = *Amazona farinosa*
Psittacus ferrugineus = *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
Psittacus festivus = *Amazona festiva*
Psittacus fimbriatus = *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
Psittacus frontalis = *Pyrrhura frontalis*
Psittacus funereus = *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
Psittacus fuscus = *Pionus fuscus*
Psittacus galeritus = *Cacatua galerita*
Psittacus galgulus = *Loriculus galgulus*
Psittacus garrulus = *Lorius garrulus*
Psittacus geoffroyi = *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
Psittacus geoffroyi heteroclitus = *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
Psittacus gramineus = *Tanygnathus gramineus*
Psittacus guarouba = *Guarouba guarouba*
Psittacus guildingii = *Amazona guildingii*
Psittacus haematodus = *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Psittacus haematropygius = *Cacatua haematropygia*
Psittacus himalayonus = *Psittacula himalayana*
Psittacus histrio = *Eos histrio*
Psittacus hollandicus = *Nymphicus hollandicus*
Psittacus huetii = *Touit huetii*
Psittacus hyacinthinus = *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Psittacus icterotis = *Platycercus icterotis*
Psittacus iris = *Psitteuteles iris*
Psittacus jandaya = *Aratinga jandaya*
Psittacus jonquillaceus = *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
Psittacus jugularis = *Brotogeris jugularis*
Psittacus krameri = *Psittacula krameri*
Psittacus lathami = *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
Psittacus leucocephalus = *Amazona leucocephala*
Psittacus leucogaster = *Pionites leucogaster*
Psittacus leucophthalmus = *Aratinga leucophthalmus*
Psittacus leucotis = *Pyrrhura leucotis*
Psittacus longicauda = *Psittacula longicauda*
Psittacus lory = *Lorius lory*
Psittacus lucionensis = *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
Psittacus humulatus = *Bolbopsittacus humulatus*
Psittacus macao = *Ara macao*
Psittacus magnificus = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
Psittacus malachitaceus = *Triclaria malachitacea*
Psittacus manilatus = *Orthopsittaca manilata*
Psittacus maximiliani = *Pionus maximiliani*
Psittacus megalorynchos = *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*
Psittacus melanocephalus = *Pionites melanocephala*
Psittacus melanonotus = *Touit melanonota*
Psittacus menstruus = *Pionus menstruus*
Psittacus mercenarius = *Amazona mercenaria*
Psittacus meridionalis = *Nestor meridionalis*
Psittacus meyeri = *Poicephalus meyeri*
Psittacus militaris = *Ara militaris*
Psittacus moluccensis = *Cacatua moluccensis*
Psittacus monachus = *Myiopsitta monachus*
Psittacus mulleri = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
Psittacus nenday = *Nandayus nenday*
Psittacus niger = *Coracopsis nigra*
Psittacus nobilis = *Diopsittaca nobilis*
Psittacus novaehollandiae = *Cyanoramphus novaehollandiae*
Psittacus ochrocephalus = *Amazona ochrocephala*
Psittacus ornatus = *Trichoglossus ornatus*
Psittacus palmarum = *Charmosyna palmarum*
Psittacus papou = *Charmosyna papou*
Psittacus passerinus = *Forpus passerinus*
Psittacus patagonus = *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
Psittacus pertinax = *Aratinga pertinax*
Psittacus peruvianus = *Vini peruviana*
Psittacus philippensis = *Loriculus philippensis*
Psittacus pictus = *Pyrrhura picta*
Psittacus pileatus = *Pionopsitta pileata*
Psittacus placentis = *Charmosyna placentis*
Psittacus placurus = *Prioniturus placurus*
Psittacus pretrei = *Amazona pretrei*
Psittacus pulchellus = *Neophema pulchella*
Psittacus pullarius = *Agapornis pullarius*
Psittacus purpuratus = *Touit purpurata*
Psittacus pusillus = *Glossopsitta pusilla*
Psittacus pyrrhopterus = *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*
Psittacus reticulatus = *Eos reticulata*
Psittacus robustus = *Poicephalus robustus*
Psittacus rueppellii = *Poicephalus rueppellii*
Psittacus roseicollis = *Agapornis roseicollis*
Psittacus sanctithomae = *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
Psittacus scapularis = *Alisterus scapularis*
Psittacus senegalus = *Poicephalus senegalus*
Psittacus senilis = *Pionus senilis*
Psittacus seniloides = *Pionus tumultuosus*
Psittacus severus = *Ara severa*
Psittacus similans = *Chalcopsitta similans*
Psittacus solitarius = *Phigys solitarius*
Psittacus solstitialis = *Aratinga solstitialis*
Psittacus sordidus = *Pionus sordidus*
Psittacus spurius = *Purpurecephalus spurius*
Psittacus squamatus = *Eos squamata*
Psittacus stigmatus = *Loriculus stigmatus*
Psittacus sulphureus = *Cacatua sulphurea*
Psittacus sumatranus = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
Psittacus surdus = *Touit surda*
Psittacus swainsonii = *Polytelis swainsonii*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Psittacus swindernianus* = *Agapornis swindernianus*
Psittacus tabuensis = *Prosopaea tabuensis*
Psittacus taranta = *Agapornis taranta*
Psittacus tenuirostris = *Cacatua tenuirostris*
Psittacus tirica = *Brotogeris tirica*
Psittacus tumultuosus = *Pionus tumultuosus*
Psittacus ultramarinus = *Vini ultramarina*
Psittacus undulatus = *Melopsittacus undulatus*
Psittacus vasa = *Coracopsis vasa*
Psittacus ventralis = *Amazona ventralis*
Psittacus venustus = *Platyercus venustus*
Psittacus vernalis = *Loriculus vernalis*
Psittacus versicolor = *Amazona versicolor*
Psittacus versicolurus = *Brotogeris versicolurus*
Psittacus vinaceus = *Amazona vinacea*
Psittacus vittatus = *Amazona vittata*
Psittacus vulturinus = *Pionopsitta vulturina*
Psittacus wolllicus = *Pezoporus wolllicus*
Psittacus xanthops = *Amazona xanthops*
Psittacus zonarius = *Barnardius zonarius*
Psitteuteles diadema = *Charnisyna diadema*
Psitteuteles flavoviridis = *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
Psitteuteles goldiei: (E) Goldie's Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Goldie, (F) Loriquet de Goldie **II** LORIIDAE Av
Psitteuteles iris: (E) Iris Lorikeet, Iris Lory, (S) Lori iris, (F) Loriquet iris **II** LORIIDAE Av
Psitteuteles johnstoniae = *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
Psitteuteles versicolor: (E) Varied Lorikeet, (S) Lori versicolor, (F) Loriquet versicolore **II** LORIIDAE Av
Psittinus cyanurus: (E) Blue-rumped Parrot, (S) Lorito dorsiazul, (F) Perruche à croupion bleu **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittrichas de Pesquet (F): *Psittrichas fulgidus*
Psittrichas fulgidus: (E) Pesquet's Parrot, Vulturine Parrot, (S) Loro aguileño, (F) Psittrichas de Pesquet **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Psophia undulata = *Chlamydorhis undulata*
Pteridopathes pinnata: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An
Pteridophora alberti: (E) King-of-Saxony Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier d'Albert, Paradisier du prince Albert **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
Pterocnemia pennata = *Rhea pennata*
Pteroglossus aracari: (E) Black-necked Aracari, (S) Tilingo cuellinegro, (F) Araçari à cou noir, Araçari grigri **II** RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Pteroglossus castanotis: (E) Chestnut-eared Aracari, (S) Arasari orejicastano, Tucán tilingo, Tucán-Tilingo verde, (F) Araçari à oreillons roux **III** RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Pteroglossus maculirostris = *Selenidera maculirostris*
Pteroglossus viridis: (E) Green Aracari, (S) Tilingo limón, (F) Araçari vert **II** RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Pteronetta hartlaubii: (E) Hartlaub's Duck, (S) Pato de Hartlaub, (F) Canard de Hartlaub **III** ANATIDAE Av
Pteronura brasiliensis: (E) Giant Brazilian Otter, Giant Otter, (S) Arirai, Lobo de cola ancha, Lobo de Rio Grande, Lobo del río, Lobo gargantilla, Nutria brasileña, Nutria gigante, Perro de agua, (F) Loutre géante du Brésil **I** MUSTELIDAE Ma
Pteropathes fragilis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Pteropathes simpsoni = *Antipathes simpsoni*
Pterophanes cyanopterus: (E) Great Sapphirewing, (S) Alazaíro grande, Colibri aliazul, (F) Colibri à ailes saphir **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
***Pteropus* spp.**: (E) flying-foxes, (S) zorros voladores, (F) renards volants, roussettes **I/II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus admiraltatum: (E) Admiralty Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las islas del almirantazgo **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus aldabrensis: (E) Aldabra Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Aldabra **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus alecto: (E) Black Flying-fox, Central Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador negro **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus anietanus: (E) Vanuatu Flying-fox, White Flying-fox **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus argenatus: (E) Ambon Flying-fox, Silvery Flying-fox, Silvery Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador argénteo **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus arquatus = *Acerodon celebensis*
Pteropus balutis = *Pteropus pumilus*
Pteropus banakrisi: (E) Torresian flying-fox **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus brunneus: (E) Dusky Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las islas Percy **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus caniceps: (E) Ashy-headed Flying-fox, North Moluccan Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de cabeza cenicienta **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus capistratus = *Pteropus temmincki*
Pteropus chrysoproctus: (E) Ambon Flying-fox, Moluccan Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Amboina **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus cognatus = *Pteropus rayneri*
Pteropus comorensis = *Pteropus seychellensis*
Pteropus conspicillatus: (E) Spectacled Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de anteojos **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus dasymallus: (E) Ryukyu Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus faunulus: (E) Nicobar Flying-fox **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus fundatus: (E) Banks Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las islas Banks **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus giganteus: (E) Indian Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la India **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus gilliardi: (E) Gilliard's Flying-fox, New Britain Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Gilliard **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus gilliardorum = *Pteropus gilliardi*
Pteropus griseus: (E) Grey Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador gris **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus howensis: (E) Ontong Java Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Howens **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus hypomelanus: (E) Small Flying-fox, Variable Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador pequeño **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus hypomelanus mearnsi = *Pteropus mearnsi*
Pteropus hypomelanus santocrucis = *Pteropus sanctacrucis*
Pteropus insularis: (E) Chuuk Flying-fox, Ruck Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Truk **I** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus intermedius = *Pteropus vampyrus*
Pteropus leucopterus: (E) White-winged Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Luzón **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus leucotis = *Acerodon leucotis*
Pteropus livingstoni: (E) Comoro Black Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Livingston **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus lombocensis: (E) Lombok Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Lombok **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus loochoensis = *Pteropus mariannus*
Pteropus lylei: (E) Lyle's Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Lyle **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus macrotis pohlei = *Pteropus pohlei*
Pteropus macrotis: (E) Big-eared Flying-fox, Large-eared Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de orejas grandes **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus mahaganus: (E) Lesser Flying-fox, Sanborn's Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Bougainville **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus mariannus: (E) Marianas Flying-fox, Micronesian Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Mariannes, Roussette des îles Marianne **I** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus mearnsi: (E) Mearns's Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Mearns **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus melanopogon: (E) Black-bearded Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de barba negra **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus melanotus: (E) Black-eared Flying-fox, Christmas Island Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Andaman **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus molossinus: (E) Caroline Flying-fox, Pohnpei Flying-fox, (F) Renard volant de Ponape **I** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus neohibernicus: (E) Bismarck Flying-fox, Great Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Bismarck **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus niger: (E) Greater Mascarene Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador negro de Mauricio **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus nitidensis: (E) Temotu Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Ndani **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus ocularis: (E) Seram Flying-fox, Seram Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Ceram **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus ornatus: (E) Ormate Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus pelewensis = *Pteropus mariannus*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Pteropus personatus*: (E) Masked Flying-fox, Masked Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador enmascarado II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus phaeocephalus*: (E) Mortlock Flying-fox, Mortlock Islands Flying-fox, (F) Roussette de l'île Mortlock I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus pilosus*: (E) Large Palau Flying-fox, Palau Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de las islas Palau, (F) Roussette des îles Palau I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus pohlei*: (E) Geelvink Bay Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Japen II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus poliocephalus*: (E) Grey-headed Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de cabeza gris II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus pselaphon*: (E) Bonin Flying-fox, Bonin Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de las islas Bonin II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus pumilus*: (E) Little Golden-mantled Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Taylor II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus rayneri*: (E) Solomons Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las Salomón II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus rennelli* = *Pteropus rayneri*
- Pteropus rodricensis*: (E) Rodrigues Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Rodrigues II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus rufus*: (E) Madagascar Flying-fox, Madagascar Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Madagascar II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus samoensis*: (E) Samoan Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Samoa I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus sanctacrucis*: (E) Santa Cruz Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Santa Cruz II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus satyrus* = *Pteropus hypomelanus*
- Pteropus scapulatus*: (E) Little Red Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Queensland II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus seychellensis*: (E) Seychelles Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las Seychelles II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus seychellensis aldabrensis* = *Pteropus aldabrensis*
- Pteropus speciosus*: (E) Philippine Grey Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Malawi II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus subniger*: (E) Dark Flying-fox, Lesser Mascarene Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus tablasi* = *Pteropus pumilus*
- Pteropus temminckii*: (E) Temminck's Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Temminck II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus tokudae*: (E) Guam Flying-fox, Guam Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Tokuda II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus tonganus*: (E) Insular Flying-fox, Pacific Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Tonga I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus tuberculatus*: (E) Vanikoro Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Jawi II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus ualams* = *Pteropus morianinus*
- Pteropus vanpyrus*: (E) Large Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de cuello rojo II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus vetulus*: (E) New Caledonia Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus voeltzkowi*: (E) Pemba Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Voeltzkow II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus woodfordi*: (E) Dwarf Flying-fox, Least Flying-fox, Least Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Woodford II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus yapensis* = *Pteropus marianus*
- Ptilocercus lowii*: (E) Pen-tailed Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña arborícola coliplumada, (F) Ptilocerque de Low II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Ptilocerque de Low (F): *Ptilocercus lowii*
- Ptilolaemus tickelli* = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Ptilopsis granti* = *Onus leucotis*
- Ptilopsis leucotis* = *Onus leucotis*
- Ptiloris de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*
- Ptiloris intercedens*: (E) Eastern Riflebird II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Ptiloris magnificus*: (E) Magnificent Riflebird, (F) Paradisier gorge-d'acier, Proméfil II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Ptiloris paradis (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
- Ptiloris paradiseus*: (E) Paradise Riflebird, (F) Paradisier festonné, Ptiloris paradis II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Ptiloris victoriae*: (E) Queen Victoria's Riflebird, Victoria's Riflebird, (F) Paradisier de Victoria, Ptiloris de Victoria II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Ptyas mucosus*: (E) Common Rat Snake, Dhaman, Oriental Rat Snake, (S) Culebra ratera oriental, (F) Elaphe de l'Inde, Grand serpent ratier de l'Inde, Serpent ratier, Serpent ratier indien, Serpent ratier oriental II COLUBRIDAE Re
- Ptyodactylus fimbriatus* = *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
- Ptyodactylus lineatus* = *Uroplatus lineatus*
- Pudu du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Pudu du sud (F): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu mephistophiles*: (E) Northern Pudu, (S) Pudu norteño, Sachacabra, Venadito de los páramos, Venado conejo, (F) Poudou du nord, Pudu du nord II CERVIDAE Ma
- Pudu meridional (S): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu norteño (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Pudu puda*: (E) Chilean Pudu, Southern Pudu, (S) Ciervo enano, Pudu meridional, Pudu sureño, Venadito, (F) Poudou du sud, Pudu du sud I CERVIDAE Ma
- Pudu sureño (S): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu, Chilean (E): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu, Northern (E): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Pudu, Southern (E): *Pudu puda*
- Puercoespin (S): *Hystrix cristata*
- Puffleg, Black-breasted (E): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
- Puffleg, Black-thighed (E): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
- Puffleg, Blue-capped (E): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
- Puffleg, Buff-thighed (E): *Haplophaedia assimilis*
- Puffleg, Colourful (E): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
- Puffleg, Coppery-bellied (E): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*
- Puffleg, Coppery-naped (E): *Eriocnemis sapphiropygia*
- Puffleg, Emerald-bellied (E): *Eriocnemis alinae*
- Puffleg, Glowing (E): *Eriocnemis vestitus*
- Puffleg, Golden-breasted (E): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
- Puffleg, Greenish (E): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
- Puffleg, Hoary (E): *Haplophaedia lugens*
- Puffleg, Sapphire-vented (E): *Eriocnemis luciani*
- Puffleg, Turquoise-throated (E): *Eriocnemis godini*
- Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*: (E) Tawny-browed Owl, White-chinned Owl, (S) Lechuzón acollarado chico, Lechuzón anteojo menor, Lechuzón pardo menor, (F) Chouette à sourcils jaunes, Chouette de Koeniswald II STRIGIDAE Av
- Pulsatrix melanota*: (E) Band-bellied Owl, Bandtailed Owl, Rusty-barred Owl, (S) Cicupa, Lechuzón acollarado grande, (F) Chouette à collier II STRIGIDAE Av
- Pulsatrix perspicillata*: (E) Spectacled Owl, (S) Búho de anteojos, Lechuzón anteojo, Lechuzón de anteojos, (F) Chouette à lunettes II STRIGIDAE Av
- Puma (E): *Puma concolor*
- Puma concolor*: (E) Cougar, Deer Tiger, Mountain Lion, Puma, Red Tiger, (S) León americano, León bayo, Mitzli, Onza bermeja, Puma, (F) Puma I/II FELIDAE Ma
- Puma concolor coryi*: (E) Florida Cougar, Florida Panther, Florida Puma, (S) León de Florida, Puma de Florida, (F) Cougar de Floride, Puma de Floride I FELIDAE Ma
- Puma concolor costaricensis*: (E) Central American Puma, Costa Rican Puma, (S) León costarricense, Puma costarricense, Puma de América Central, (F) Puma d'Amérique centrale I FELIDAE Ma
- Puma concolor cougar*: (E) Eastern Cougar, Eastern Panther, Eastern Puma, (S) Puma del este de América del Norte, Puma oriental, (F) Cougar, Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du nord I FELIDAE Ma
- Puma costarricense (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma d'Amérique centrale (F): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma de América Central (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma de Florida (S): *Puma concolor coryi*
- Puma de Floride (F): *Puma concolor coryi*
- Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du nord (F): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma del este de América del Norte (S): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma oriental (S): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma, Central American (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma, Costa Rican (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*
- Punta blanca (S): *Urostictes benjamini*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Purpureicephalus spurius: (E) Pileated Parakeet, Red-capped Parrot, (S) Perico capelo, (F) Perruche à tête pourpre II PSITTACIDAE Av
 Putois à pieds noirs (F): *Mustela nigripes*
Pycnonotus zeylanicus: (E) Straw-crowned Bulbul, Straw-headed Bulbul, (S) Bulbul bigotudo, (F) Bulbul à tête jaune II PYCNONOTIDAE Av
 Pygargue à queue blanche (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pygargue à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Pygargue à tête grise (F): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
 Pygargue à ventre blanc (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Pygargue blagre (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Pygargue commun (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pygargue de Madagascar (F): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
 Pygargue de Pallas (F): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 Pygargue de Sanford (F): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Pygargue de Steller (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Pygargue empereur (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Pygargue nain (F): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
 Pygargue vocifer (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
Pygathrix spp.: (E) Snub-nosed monkeys, (F) Doucs, Rhinopithèques I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Pygathrix avunculus: (E) Tonkin Snub-nosed Monkey, (F) Rhinopithèque du Tonkin I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Pygathrix bieti: (E) Yunnan Snub-nosed Monkey I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Pygathrix brelichi: (E) Brelich's Snub-nosed Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey, (F) Rhinopithèque jaune doré I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Pygathrix nemaeus: (E) Douc, Douc Langur, Douc Monkey, Red-shanked Douc Langur, (S) Langur jaspeado, Mono pigatrix, (F) Douc, Rhinopithèque douc I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Pygathrix nigripes = Pygathrix nemaeus
Pygathrix roxellana: (E) Golden Snub-nosed Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed Monkey, (S) Langur chato, (F) Rhinopithèque de Roxellana, Rhinopithèque doré I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Pygathrix roxellana bieti = Pygathrix bieti
Pygathrix roxellana brelichi = Pygathrix brelichi
Pygmornis longuemareus = Phaethornis longuemareus
Pygmornis strigularis = Phaethornis strigularis
 Pygmy-goose, African (E): *Nettapus auritus*
 Pygmy-Owl, Amazonian (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*
 Pygmy-Owl, Andean (E): *Glaucidium jordanii*
 Pygmy-Owl, Austral (E): *Glaucidium nanum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Brazilian (E): *Glaucidium nimitissimum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): *Glaucidium nubicola*
 Pygmy-Owl, Collared (E): *Glaucidium brodiei*
 Pygmy-Owl, Cuban (E): *Glaucidium siju*
 Pygmy-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Ferruginous (E): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*
 Pygmy-Owl, Least (E): *Glaucidium nimitissimum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Mountain (E): *Glaucidium gnomia*
 Pygmy-Owl, Northern (E): *Glaucidium californicum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Pacific (E): *Glaucidium peruunum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Pernambuco (E): *Glaucidium mooreorum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian (E): *Glaucidium peruunum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Subtropical (E): *Glaucidium parkeri*
 Pygmy-Owl, Yungas (E): *Glaucidium balivianum*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Buff-faced (E): *Micropsitta pusia*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Finch's (E): *Micropsitta finschii*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Geelvink (E): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Meek's (E): *Micropsitta meeki*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Red-breasted (E): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Yellow-capped (E): *Micropsitta keiensis*
 Pyrénéste ponceau (F): *Pyrenestes astrinus*
Pyrenestes frommi = Pyrenestes astrinus
Pyrenestes maximus = Pyrenestes astrinus
Pyrenestes ostrinus: (E) Black-bellied Seedcracker, (S) Pirenestes ventrinegro, (F) Gros-bec ponceau à ventre noir, Pyrénéste ponceau III ESTRILIDIDAE Av
Pyrenestes rothschildi = Pyrenestes astrinus
Pyrophyllia inflata = Guyina annulata

Pyrrhura albipectus: (E) White-breasted Parakeet, White-necked Conure, White-necked Parakeet, (S) Cotorra cuelliblanca, Perico pechiblanco, (F) Conure à col blanc II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura amazonum = Pyrrhura picta
Pyrrhura anaca = Pyrrhura leucotis
Pyrrhura caeruleiceps = Pyrrhura picta
Pyrrhura calliptera: (E) Brown-breasted Parakeet, Flame-winged Conure, Flame-winged Parakeet, (S) Cotorra pechiparda, (F) Conure à poitrine brune II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura cruentata: (E) Blue-chested Parakeet, Blue-throated Parakeet, Ochre-marked Parakeet, Red-eared Conure, (S) Cotorra tiriba, Perico grande, (F) Conure à gorge bleue, Conure tiriba, Perruche tiriba I PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura devillei: (E) Blaze-winged Conure, Blaze-winged Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Deville, (F) Conure de Deville II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura egregia: (E) Fiery-shouldered Conure, Fiery-shouldered Parakeet, (S) Cotorra egregia, Perico colimorado, (F) Conure aile-de-feu II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura eisenmanni = Pyrrhura picta
Pyrrhura emma = Pyrrhura leucotis
Pyrrhura frontalis: (E) Maroon-bellied Parakeet, Red-bellied Conure, Reddish-bellied Parakeet, (S) Chiripepé común, Cotorra chiripepé, (F) Conure de Vieillot II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura griseipectus = Pyrrhura leucotis
Pyrrhura hoematotis: (E) Blood-eared Parakeet, Red-breasted Conure, Red-eared Parakeet, (S) Cotorra colirroja, Perico cola roja, (F) Conure à oreillons II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura hoffmanni: (E) Hoffmann's Conure, Sulphur-winged Parakeet, (S) Cotorra catana, (F) Conure de Hoffmann II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura hypoxantha = Pyrrhura molinae
Pyrrhura lepida: (E) Pearly Conure, Pearly Parakeet, (S) Cotorra perlada, (F) Conure perlée II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura leucotis: (E) Maroon-faced Parakeet, White-eared Conure, White-eared Parakeet, (S) Cotorra cariparda, Perico pintado, (F) Conure emma II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura melanura: (E) Maroon-tailed Conure, Maroon-tailed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra colinegra, Perico cola negra, (F) Conure de Souancé II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura molinae: (E) Green-checked Conure, Green-checked Parakeet, (S) Chiripepé salteño, Cotorra de Molina, (F) Conure de Molina II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura orcesi: (E) El Oro Conure, El Oro Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de El Oro, Perico de El Oro, (F) Conure d'Orcesi II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura perlata: (E) Crimson-bellied Conure, Crimson-bellied Parakeet, (S) Cotorra ventrirroja, (F) Conure à ventre rouge II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura pfrimeri = Pyrrhura leucotis
Pyrrhura picta: (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet, (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado, (F) Conure versicolore II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura rhodocephalo: (E) Rose-crowned Conure, Rose-headed Conure, Rose-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra coronirroja, Perico cabecirrojo, (F) Conure tête-de-feu II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura rhodogaster = Pyrrhura perlata
Pyrrhura rupicola: (E) Black-capped Conure, Black-capped Parakeet, Rock Parakeet, (S) Cotorra capriotada, (F) Conure à cape noire II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura subandina = Pyrrhura picta
Pyrrhura viridicata: (E) Santa Marta Conure, Santa Marta Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Santa Marta, (F) Conure des Santa Marta II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhoglaux podargina = Otus podarginus
 Python à écailles rugueuses (F): *Morelia carinata*
 Python à large tache (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*
 Python à lèvres blanches (F): *Leiopython albertisii*
 Python à tête noire d'Australie (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
 Python améthiste (F): *Morelia amethystina*
Python amethystinus = Morelia amethystina
Python anchietae: (E) Angolan Python, (S) Pitón de Angola, (F) Python d'Angola II PYTHONIDAE Re
 Python arboricole vert australien (F): *Morelia viridis*
Python bellii = Python regius

- Python bivittatus* = *Python molurus bivittatus*
Python boeleni = *Morelia boeleni*
Python bora = *Python molurus*
Python bredli = *Morelia bredli*
Python breitensteini: (E) Borneo Short-tailed Python II PYTHONIDAE Re
Python brongersmai: (E) Blood Python, (S) Pitón malaya, (F) Python malais, Python sanguin II PYTHONIDAE Re
Python caréné (F): *Morelia carinata*
Python carinata = *Morelia carinata*
Python curtus: (E) Sumatran Short-tailed Python II PYTHONIDAE Re
Python curtus breitensteini = *Python breitensteini*
Python curtus brongersmai = *Python brongersmai*
Python curtus curtus = *Python curtus*
Python d'Amérique centrale (F): *Loxocemus bicolor*
Python d'Angola (F): *Python anchietae*
Python de Boelen (F): *Morelia boeleni*
Python de Children (F): *Antaresia childreni*
Python de la brousse (F): *Morelia amethystina*
Python de Macklot (F): *Liasis mackloti*
Python de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Leiopython albertisii*
Python de Papouasie (F): *Apodora papuana*
Python de Ramsay (F): *Aspidites ramsayi*
Python de Seba (F): *Python sebae*
Python de Stimson (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*
Python de Timor (F): *Python timoriensis*
Python des rochers (F): *Morelia amethystina*
Python d'Oenpelli (F): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
Python fouisseur du Mexique (F): *Loxocemus bicolor*
Python haoutuyui = *Python sebae*
Python jamesonii = *Python molurus*
Python javanicus = *Python molurus bivittatus*
Python jubalis = *Python sebae*
Python liberiensis = *Python sebae*
Python malais (F): *Python brongersmai*
Python môle (F): *Python molurus*
Python môle indien (F): *Python molurus molurus*
Python molurus: (E) Asiatic Rock Python, Burmese Python, Tiger Python, (F) Python môle, Python tigre I/II PYTHONIDAE Re
Python molurus molurus: (E) Indian Python, (S) Pitón de la India, (F) Python môle indien I PYTHONIDAE Re
Python molurus pimbura = *Python molurus molurus*
Python natalensis = *Python sebae*
Python oenpelliensis = *Morelia oenpelliensis*
Python olive (F): *Liasis olivaceus*
Python ordinatus = *Python molurus*
Python peronii = *Morelia spilota*
Python punctatus = *Morelia spilota*
Python pygmée de Perth (F): *Antaresia perthensis*
Python regius: (E) Ball Python, Royal Python, (S) Pitón real, (F) Python royal II PYTHONIDAE Re
Python reticulatus: (E) Java Rock Python, Regal Python, Reticulated Python, (S) Pitón reticulada, (F) Python réticulé II PYTHONIDAE Re
Python réticulé (F): *Python reticulatus*
Python royal (F): *Python regius*
Python sanguin (F): *Python brongersmai*
Python saxuloides = *Python sebae*
Python schneideri = *Python reticulatus*
Python sebae: (E) African Python, African Rock Python, (S) Pitón de Seba, (F) Python de Seba II PYTHONIDAE Re
Python spilota = *Morelia spilota*
Python tacheté (F): *Antaresia maculosa*
Python tapis (F): *Morelia spilota*
Python tigre (F): *Python molurus*
Python tigris = *Python molurus*
Python timorensis = *Liasis mackloti*
Python timoriensis: (E) Timor Python, (S) Pitón de Timor, (F) Python de Timor II PYTHONIDAE Re
Python viridis = *Morelia viridis*
Python, African (E): *Python sebae*
Python, African Burrowing (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
Python, African Rock (E): *Python sebae*
Python, Amethystine (Rock) (E): *Morelia amethystina*
Python, Angolan (E): *Python anchietae*
Python, Asiatic Rock (E): *Python molurus*
Python, Baby (E): *Gangylophis comicus*
Python, Ball (E): *Python regius*
Python, Barred (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
Python, Bismarck Ringed (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
Python, Black (E): *Morelia boeleni*
Python, Black-headed (E): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
Python, Blood (E): *Python brongersmai*
Python, Boelen's (E): *Morelia boeleni*
Python, Borneo Short-tailed (E): *Python breitensteini*
Python, Burmese (E): *Python molurus*
Python, Burrowing (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
Python, Calabar Ground (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
Python, Carpet (E): *Morelia spilota*
Python, Children's (Rock) (E): *Antaresia childreni*
Python, D'Albert's (E): *Leiopython albertisii*
Python, Diamond (E): *Morelia spilota*
Python, Green Tree (E): *Morelia viridis*
Python, Ground (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
Python, Indian (E): *Python molurus molurus*
Python, Java Rock (E): *Python reticulatus*
Python, Keeled-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*
Python, Large-blotched (E): *Antaresia stimsoni*
Python, Macklot's (E): *Liasis mackloti*
Python, New World (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
Python, Oenpelli (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
Python, Olive (E): *Liasis olivaceus*
Python, Papuan (E): *Apodora papuana*
Python, Perth Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*
Python, Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*
Python, Ramsay's (E): *Aspidites ramsayi*
Python, Regal (E): *Python reticulatus*
Python, Reticulated (E): *Python reticulatus*
Python, Ringed (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
Python, Rough-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*
Python, Royal (E): *Python regius*
Python, Scrub (E): *Morelia amethystina*
Python, South Australian Water (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
Python, Spotted (E): *Antaresia maculosa*
Python, Stimson's (E): *Antaresia stimsoni*
Python, Sumatran Short-tailed (E): *Python curtus*
Python, Tiger (E): *Python molurus*
Python, Timor (E): *Python timoriensis*
Python, Water (E): *Liasis mackloti*
Python, White-lipped (E): *Leiopython albertisii*
PYTHONIDAE spp.: (E) pythons (S) pitóns, (F) pythons I/II Re
pythons (E/F): PYTHONIDAE spp.
Pytilia hypogrammica: (E) Red-faced Pytilia, Yellow-winged Pytilia, (F) Beaumarquet à ailes jaunes, Diamant à face rouge III ESTRILDIDAE Av
Pytilia phoenicoptera: (E) Aurora Finch, Crimson-winged Pytilia, Red-winged Pytilia, (S) Pitilia alirroja, (F) Beaumarquet, Beaumarquet aurore, Diamant aurore III ESTRILDIDAE Av
Pytilia, Crimson-winged (E): *Pytilia phoenicoptera*
Pytilia, Red-faced (E): *Pytilia hypogrammica*
Pytilia, Red-winged (E): *Pytilia phoenicoptera*
Pytilia, Yellow-winged (E): *Pytilia hypogrammica*
Pyxide à dos plat (F): *Pyxis planicauda*
Pyxide à queue plate (F): *Pyxis planicauda*
Pyxide arachnoïde (F): *Pyxis arachnoides*
Pyxidea mouhotii: (E) Jagged-shelled Turtle, Keel-backed Turtle, Keeled Box Turtle II EMYDIDAE Re
Pyxis arachnoides: (E) Spider Tortoise, (S) Tortuga araña, Tortuga de plastrón articulado, (F) Pyxide arachnoïde I TESTUDINIDAE Re
Pyxis madagascariensis = *Pyxis arachnoides*
Pyxis planicauda: (E) Flat-backed Spider Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider Tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed Tortoise, (S) Tortue de cola plana, (F) Pyxide à dos plat, Pyxide à queue plate I TESTUDINIDAE Re
Quadrula intermedia: (E) Cumberland Monkeyface, Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
Quadrula sparsa: (E) Appalachian Monkeyface, Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Quadrula striata = *Plethobasus cooperianus*
 Quail, Bobwhite (E): *Colinus virginianus*
 Quailfinch, African (E): *Oryzospiza atricollis*
 Quebrantahuesos (S): *Gypaetus barbatus*
Quelea erythrops (E) Red-headed Dioc, Red-headed Quelea, (S)
 Laborioso cabecirrojo, (F) Travailleur à tête rouge III
 PLOCEIDAE Av
 Quelea, Red-headed (E): *Quelea erythrops*
Querquedula bernieri = *Anas bernieri*
Querquedula hartlaubii = *Pteronetta hartlaubii*
 Quetzal (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal centroamericano (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal guatemalteco (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal resplendissant (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal, Magnificent (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal, Resplendent (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Queue de vinaigre (F): *Estrilda caerulescens*
 Quimilero (S): *Catagonus wagneri*
 Quirquincho andino (S): *Chaetophractus nationi*
 Rabbit, Assam (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 Rabbit, Hispid (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 Rabbit, Volcano (E): *Romerolagus diazi*
 Rabihorcado de la Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Rabihorcado ventrillo (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Rabudito cobrizo (S): *Discosura letitia*
 Rabudito crestado (S): *Discosura popelairii*
 Rabudito de raquetas (S): *Discosura longicauda*
 Rabudito ventrinegro (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
 Rabudito verde (S): *Discosura conversii*
 Racket-tail, Booted (E): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
 Racquet-tail, Blue-crowned (E): *Prioniturus discurus*
 Racquet-tail, Blue-headed (E): *Prioniturus plateneae*
 Racquet-tail, Blue-winged (E): *Prioniturus verticalis*
 Racquet-tail, Buru (E): *Prioniturus mada*
 Racquet-tail, Golden-mantled (E): *Prioniturus platurus*
 Racquet-tail, Green (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Racquet-tail, Luzon (E): *Prioniturus montanus*
 Racquet-tail, Mindanao (E): *Prioniturus waterstradi*
 Racquet-tail, Montane (E): *Prioniturus montanus*
 Racquet-tail, Yellow-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*
 Racquet-tail, Yellowish-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*
Rafetus leloi = *Rafetus swinhoei*
Rafetus swinhoei (E) Yangtze Softshell Turtle III
 TRIONYCHIDAE Re
 Rail, Lord Howe (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Rail, Lord Howe Island (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Râle de l'île Lord Howe (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Râle sylvestre (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
Ramphastos aracarí = *Pteroglossus aracarí*
Ramphastos aurantirostris = *Ramphastos vitellinus*
Ramphastos bailloni = *Baillonius bailloni*
Ramphastos dicolorus (E) Red-breasted Toucan, (S) Tucán rojo y
 amarillo, Tucán verde, (F) Toucan à ventre rouge III
 RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Ramphastos inca = *Ramphastos tucanus*
Ramphastos sulfuratus (E) Keel-billed Toucan, (S) Piapoco pico
 verde, Tucán pico-multicolor, (F) Toucan à carène II
 RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Ramphastos toco (E) Toco Toucan, (S) Tucán de pico verde, Tucán
 grande, (F) Toucan toco II RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Ramphastos tucanus (E) Red-billed Toucan, (S) Piapoco pico rojo,
 (F) Toucan à bec rouge II RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Ramphastos viridis = *Pteroglossus viridis*
Ramphastos vitellinus (E) Channel-billed Toucan, (S) Diostedé
 pico acanelado, Tucán piquirrojo, (F) Toucan à gorge jaune et
 blanche, Toucan ariel II RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Ramphodon dohrnii = *Glaucis dohrnii*
Ramphodon naevius (E) Saw-billed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño
 picosierra, (F) Colibri tacheté II TROCHILIDAE Av
Ramphomicron dorsale (E) Black-backed Thornbill, (S) Colibri
 piquicorto dorsinegro, (F) Colibri à dos noir II TROCHILIDAE
 Av
Ramphomicron microrhynchum (E) Purple-backed Thornbill, (S)
 Colibri pico espina, Colibri piquicorto común, Picoespina
 dorsipurpura, (F) Colibri à petit bec II TROCHILIDAE Av

Ramphomicron olivaceum = *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
Rana cutipora = *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
 Rana de punta de flecha andino (S): *Epipedobates andinus*
 Rana de punta de flecha arborea (S): *Dendrobates arboreus*
 Rana de punta de flecha azul (S): *Dendrobates azureus*
 Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (S): *Epipedobates bolivianus*
 Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas (S): *Dendrobates
 leucomelas*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler (S): *Epipedobates bassleri*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (S): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (S): *Epipedobates ingeri*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann (S): *Dendrobates lehmanni*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Myers (S): *Epipedobates myersi*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Peters (S): *Epipedobates petersi*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone (S): *Epipedobates
 silverstonei*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark (S): *Minyobates steyermarki*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (S): *Dendrobates vanzolinii*
 Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul (S): *Epipedobates
 azureiventris*
 Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda (S): *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
 Rana de punta de flecha fantástica (S): *Dendrobates fantasticus*
 Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (S): *Dendrobates granuliferus*
 Rana de punta de flecha histriónica (S): *Dendrobates histrionicus*
 Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre (S): *Phyllobates lugubris*
 Rana de punta de flecha maculada (S): *Epipedobates maculatus*
 Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa (S): *Dendrobates mysteriosus*
 Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (S): *Dendrobates
 quinquevittatus*
 Rana de punta de flecha picta (S): *Epipedobates pictus*
 Rana de punta de flecha rayada (S): *Phyllobates vittatus*
 Rana de punta de flecha reticulada (S): *Dendrobates reticulatus*
 Rana de punta de flecha roja (S): *Dendrobates pumilio*
 Rana de punta de flecha terrible (S): *Phyllobates terribilis*
 Rana de punta de flecha tricolor (S): *Epipedobates tricolor*
 Rana de punta de flecha truncada (S): *Dendrobates truncatus*
 Rana de punta de flecha verde (S): *Minyobates viridis*
 Rana dorada (S): *Atelopus zeteki*/Mantella aurantiaca
 Rana dorada de Panamá (S): *Atelopus zeteki*
Rana hexadactyla = *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
Rana robusta = *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
Rana saparoua = *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
Rana tigerina = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
Rana tinctoria = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
 Rana venenosa de Zetek (S): *Atelopus zeteki*
 ranas de puntas de flechas (S): *Dendrobates* spp./
Epipedobates spp./ *Minyobates* spp./
Phyllobates spp.
 ranas doradas (S): *Mantella* spp.
 Ranita dorada de Madagascar (S): *Mantella aurantiaca*
 rapaces diurnas (F): FALCONIFORMES spp.
 rapaces nocturnas (F): STRIGIFORMES spp.
 raptors (E): FALCONIFORMES spp.
 Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Rascón de la Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Rat à grosse queue (F): *Zyzyomys pedunculatus*
 Rat architecte (F): *Leporillus conditor*
 Rat, Central Rock (E): *Zyzyomys pedunculatus*
 Rat, Central Thick-tailed Rock (E): *Zyzyomys pedunculatus*
 Rat, False Swamp (E): *Xeromys myoides*
 Rat, False Water (E): *Xeromys myoides*
 Rat, Greater Stick-nest (E): *Leporillus conditor*
 Rat, House-building (E): *Leporillus conditor*
 Rata arquitecto (S): *Leporillus conditor*
 Rata bastarda de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*
 Rata canguro (S): *Bettangia* spp.
 Rata coligorda (S): *Zyzyomys pedunculatus*
 Ratel (E): *Mellivora capensis*
 Rat-kangaroo, Buff-nosed (E): *Caloprymnus campestris*
 Rat-kangaroo, Desert (E): *Caloprymnus campestris*
 Rat-kangaroo, Plains (E): *Caloprymnus campestris*
 Ratón marsupial colilargo (S): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
 Ratón marsupial desértico (S): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
 Ratonero calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*
 Ratonero común (S): *Buteo buteo*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Ratonero cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*
 Ratonero moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*
 Rattlesnake, Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*
 Rattlesnake, Neotropical (E): *Crotalus durissus*
Ratufa spp.: (E) giant squirrels, (S) ardillas gigantes, (F) écureuils géants, **II** SCIURIDAE Ma
Ratufa affinis: (E) Cream-coloured Giant Squirrel, Pale Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil de Raffles, Écureuil géant commun, Ratufe dorée **II** SCIURIDAE Ma
Ratufa bicolor: (E) Black Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil géant de Malaisie **II** SCIURIDAE Ma
Ratufa indica: (E) Indian Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil géant de l'Inde **II** SCIURIDAE Ma
Ratufa macroura: (E) Grizzled Giant Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil géant de Ceylan, Écureuil géant gris **II** SCIURIDAE Ma
 Ratufe dorée (F): *Ratufa affinis*
 Rayito brillante (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
 Razorback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Rebeco de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Rebeco de los Apeninos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Rebeco ibérico (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
 Renard colféo (F): *Pseudalopex culpaeus*
 Renard crabier (F): *Cerdocyon thous*
 Renard d'Azara (F): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*
 Renard de Blanford (F): *Vulpes cana*
 Renard de Chiloe (F): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Renard de la pampa (F): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*
 Renard du Bengale (F): *Vulpes bengalensis*
 Renard gris d'Argentine (F): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Renard roux (F): *Vulpes vulpes*
 Renard volant de Ponape (F): *Pteropus molossinus*
 renards volants (F): *Acerodon* spp./ *Pteropus* spp.
 Requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Requin pélerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Requin-baleine (F): *Rhincodon typus*
Reussia lamellosa = *Madracis decactis*
 Rey zamuro (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Rhea americana: (E) Common Rhea, Greater Rhea, (S) Avestruz, Ñandú, Ñandú común, (F) Nandou américain, Nandou commun, Nandou d'Amérique, Nandou gris **II** RHEIDAE Av
Rhea pennata: (E) Darwin's Rhea, Lesser Rhea, Puna Rhea, (S) Avestruz de Magallanes, Ñandú cordillerano, Ñandú de Darwin, Ñandú petizo, (F) Nandou de Darwin **I/II** RHEIDAE Av
Rhea pennata pennata: **II** RHEIDAE Av
 Rhea, Common (E): *Rhea americana*
 Rhea, Darwin's (E): *Rhea pennata*
 Rhea, Greater (E): *Rhea americana*
 Rhea, Lesser (E): *Rhea pennata*
 Rhea, Puna (E): *Rhea pennata*
Rhechostica albiceps = *Aphonopelma albiceps*
Rhechostica pallida = *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Rheinardia nigrescens = *Rheinardia ocellata*
Rheinardia ocellata: (E) Crested Argus, Ocellated Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Rheinard, (F) Argus ocellé, Rheinarte ocellé **I** PHASIANIDAE Av
 Rheinarte ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata*
Rheobatrachus spp.: (E) gastric-brooding frogs, (F) grenouilles à incubation gastrique **II** MYOBATRACHIDAE Am
Rheobatrachus silus: (E) Conondale Gastric-brooding Frog, Southern Platypus Frog, (F) Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique **II** MYOBATRACHIDAE Am
Rheobatrachus vitellinus: (E) Eungella Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern Platypus Frog **II** MYOBATRACHIDAE Am
 Rhim (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
Rhincodon typus: (E) Whale Shark, (S) Dámero, Pez dama, Tiburón ballena, (F) Chagrin, Requin-baleine **II** RHINCODONTIDAE E
 rhinocéros (F): RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.
 Rhinocéros blanc (F): *Ceratotherium simum*
 Rhinocéros blanc du sud (F): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
 Rhinocéros de la Sonde (F): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
 Rhinocéros de Sumatra (F): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
 Rhinocéros noir (F): *Diceros bicornis*
Rhinoceros sondaicus: (E) Javan Rhinoceros, Lesser One-horned Rhinoceros, (S) Rinocerote de Java, (F) Rhinocéros de la Sonde **I** RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma
 Rhinocéros unicolore de l'Inde (F): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
Rhinoceros unicornis: (E) Great Indian Rhinoceros, Greater One-horned Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte unicornio indico, (F) Rhinocéros unicolore de l'Inde **IR** RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma
 Rhinoceros, Black (E): *Diceros bicornis*
 Rhinoceros, Browse (E): *Diceros bicornis*
 Rhinoceros, Grass (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
 Rhinoceros, Great Indian (F): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
 Rhinoceros, Greater One-horned (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
 Rhinoceros, Hairy (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
 Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped (E): *Diceros bicornis*
 Rhinoceros, Javan (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
 Rhinoceros, Lesser One-horned (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
 Rhinoceros, Southern Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
 Rhinoceros, Southern White (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
 Rhinoceros, Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
 Rhinoceros, Sumatran (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
 Rhinoceros, White (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
 rhinoceroses (E): RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.
RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.: (E) rhinoceroses, (S) rinocerontes, (F) rhinocéros **I/II** Ma
Rhincodon pentalineatus = *Rhincodon typus*
Rhinopithecus avunculus = *Pygathrix avunculus*
Rhinopithecus bieti = *Pygathrix bieti*
Rhinopithecus brelichi = *Pygathrix brelichi*
Rhinopithecus nemaues = *Pygathrix nemaues*
Rhinopithecus roxellana = *Pygathrix roxellana*
 Rhinopithèque de Roxellane (F): *Pygathrix roxellana*
 Rhinopithèque doré (F): *Pygathrix roxellana*
 Rhinopithèque douce (F): *Pygathrix nemaues*
 Rhinopithèque du Tonkin (F): *Pygathrix avunculus*
 Rhinopithèque jaune doré (F): *Pygathrix brelichi*
 rhinopithèques (F): *Pygathrix* spp.
Rhinoplax vigil = *Buceros vigil*
Rhinopteryx clamator = *Asio clamator*
Rhipidipathes colombiana: (E) APHANIPATHIDAE An
Rhipidipathes reticulata: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An
Rhipidipathes tristis = *Antipathes tristis*
Rhipidogrya daniana = *Euphyllia fimbriata*
Rhizopsammia annae: **I**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizopsammia bermudensis: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizopsammia chamissoi = *Rhizopsammia verrilli*
Rhizopsammia compacta: **I**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizopsammia goesi: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizopsammia manuelensis = *Cladopsammia manuelensis*
Rhizopsammia minuta: **I**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizopsammia minuta bikiniensis = *Rhizopsammia minuta*
Rhizopsammia mada: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizopsammia pulchra: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizopsammia verrilli: **I**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizopsammia wellingtoni: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizopsammia wetsteinii: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizosmia bartschi = *Rhizosmia maculata*
Rhizosmia elata: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizosmia gerdae: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizosmia maculata: (E) Speckled Cup Coral, (F) Madrépore oeuillet tacheté **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizosmia multipalifera: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizosmia robusta: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizosmia sagamiensis: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizothera dulitensis = *Rhizothera longirostris*
Rhizothera longirostris: (E) Long-billed Partridge, (S) Perdiz de bosque de pico largo, Perdiz piquilarga, (F) Perdrix à long bec, Rouloul à long bec **III** PHASIANIDAE Av
Rhizotrochus affinis = *Monomyces pygmaea*
Rhizotrochus flabelliformis: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Rhizotrochus fragilis = *Polymyces fragilis*
Rhizotrochus levidensis: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Rhizotrochus niinoi: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Rhizotrochus palaensis = *Rhizotrochus typus*
Rhizotrochus radiatus = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Rhizotrochus tulipa = *Polymyces fragilis*
Rhizotrochus typus: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Rhizotrochus worsleyi = *Rhizotrochus typus*
Rhodaraea tenuidens = *Goniopara tenuidens*
Rhodonessa caryophyllacea: (E) Pink-headed Duck, (S) Pato cabecirrosa, Pato de cabeza rosa, (F) Canard à tête rose, Nette à cou rose I ANATIDAE Av
Rhodops vesper: (E) Oasis Hummingbird, (S) Colibri del Atacama, (F) Colibri vesper II TROCHILIDAE Av
Rhodopsammia affinis = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Rhodopsammia amaena = *Balanophyllia carinata*
Rhodopsammia carinata = *Balanophyllia parallela*
Rhodopsammia incerta = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Rhodopsammia avalis = *Balanophyllia cunningii*
Rhodopsammia parallela = *Balanophyllia parallela*
Rhodopsammia socialis = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Rhombopsammia niphado: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Rhombopsammia squiresi: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Rhoptrorhina ocellata = *Phelsuna ocellata*
Rhoptrorhina ocellata = *Phelsuna ocellata*
Rhoptrura petiti = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
Rhoptrura reinhardtii = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
Rhynchopsitta spp.: (S) lorito piquigrueso, (F) perroquets à gros bec, I PSITTACIDAE Av
Rhynchopsitta puchyrhyncha: (E) Thick-billed Parrot, (S) Cotorra-serana occidental, Loro piquigordo, Periquito de pico grueso, (F) Conure à gros bec, Perruche à gros bec, Perruche ara I PSITTACIDAE Av
Rhynchopsitta puchyrhyncha terrisi = *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
Rhynchopsitta terrisi: (E) Maroon-fronted Parrot, (S) Cotorra-serana oriental, (F) Conure à front brun I PSITTACIDAE Av
Rhynochetos jubatus: (E) Kagu, (S) Kagú, (F) Kagou, Kagou huppé I RHYNOCETIDAE Av
Rhyticeros cassidix = *Aceros cassidix*
Rhyticeros carrugatus = *Aceros corrugatus*
Rhyticeros everetti = *Aceros everetti*
Rhyticeros leucocephalus = *Aceros leucocephalus*
Rhyticeros leucocephalus waldeni = *Aceros waldeni*
Rhyticeros narcandami = *Aceros narcandami*
Rhyticeros plicatus = *Aceros plicatus*
Rhyticeros subruficollis = *Aceros subruficollis*
Rhyticeros undulatus = *Aceros undulatus*
Rhytidoceros everetti = *Aceros everetti*
Ridley de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*
Ridley du Pacifique (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Ridley, Atlantic (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
Ridley, Gulf (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
Ridley, Kemp's (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
Ridley, Mexican (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
Ridley, Olive (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Ridley, Pacific (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Riffleshell, Curtis' (E): *Epioblasma curtisii*
Riffleshell, Northern (E): *Epioblasma tarulasa rangiana*
Riffleshell, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
Riffleshell, Tan (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
Riffleshell, Wabash (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
Riffleshell, Yellow (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
Riflebird, Eastern (E): *Ptiloris intercedens*
Riflebird, Magnificent (E): *Ptiloris magnificentus*
Riflebird, Paradise (E): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
Riflebird, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ptiloris victoriae*
Riflebird, Victoria's (E): *Ptiloris victoriae*
right whales (E): *Eubalaena* spp.
Ringneck, Australian (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
Ringneck, Mallee (E): *Barnardius barnardi*
Ringneck, Port Lincoln (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
Rinoceronte blanco (S): *Ceratotherium simum*
Rinoceronte de Java (S): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
Rinoceronte de Sumatra (S): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
Rinoceronte negro (S): *Diceros bicornis*
Rinoceronte unicornio indico (S): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
rinocerontes (S): RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.
River-Martin, White-eyed (E): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
Rockfowl, Bare-headed (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
Rockfowl, Grey-necked (E): *Picathartes oreas*
Rockfowl, Red-headed (E): *Picathartes oreas*
Rockfowl, White-necked (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
Rockfowl, Yellow-headed (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
Rock-rat, Macdonnell Range (E): *Zyomys pedunculatus*
Roi des vautours (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Rollulus rouloul: (E) Crested Partridge, Roulroul, (S) Perdiz de bosque crestada, Perdiz rúrlul, (F) Rouloul à couronne, Rouloul couronné III PHASIANIDAE Av
Romerolagus diazi: (E) Volcano Rabbit, (S) Conejo de Díaz, Conejo de los volcanes, Teporingo, Zacatuche, (F) Lapin de Díaz, Lapin des volcans I LEPORIDAE Ma
Rorcuál azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Rorcuál boreal (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
Rorcuál común (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Rorcuál de Rudolphi (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
Rorcuál enano del antártica (S): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
Rorcuál jobado (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Rorcuál menor (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
Rorcuál norteno (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
Rorcuál à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Rorcuál à ventre cannelé (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Rorcuál bleu (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Rorcuál boreal (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
Rorcuál commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Rorcuál de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
Rorcuál de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
Rorcuál de Sibbold (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Rorcuál d'Eden (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
Rorcuál du Cap (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Rorcuál sei (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
Rorcuál tropical (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
Rorcuál, Common (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Rorcuál, Lesser (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
Rorcuál, Rudolphi's (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
Rorcuál, Sibbold's (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Rose de corail (F): *Manicina areolata*
Rose, Sri Lanka (E): *Atrophaneura jophon*
Rosella, Adelaide (E): *Platycercus adelaidae*
Rosella, Crimson (E): *Platycercus elegans*
Rosella, Eastern (E): *Platycercus eximius*
Rosella, Golden-mantled (E): *Platycercus eximius*
Rosella, Green (E): *Platycercus caledonicus*
Rosella, Mealy (E): *Platycercus odschicus*
Rosella, Northern (E): *Platycercus venustus*
Rosella, Pale-headed (E): *Platycercus adschicus*
Rosella, Tasmanian (E): *Platycercus caledonicus*
Rosella, Western (E): *Platycercus iteratis*
Rosella, Yellow (E): *Platycercus flaveolus*
Rosmarus rosmarus = *Odabenus rosmarus*
Rostrhamus hamatus: (E) Slender-billed Kite, (S) Caracolero, Caracolero plumizo, Gavilán pico de Hoz, (F) Milan à long bec II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Rostrhamus sociabilis: (E) Everglade Kite, Snail Kite, (S) Caracolero común, Gavilán caracolero, Milano caracolero, (F) Milan des marais II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Rouloul à couronne (F): *Rollulus rouloul*
Rouloul à long bec (F): *Rhizothera langirostris*
Rouloul couronné (F): *Rollulus rouloul*
Rouloul noir (F): *Melanerpedix nigra*
Rouloul ocellé (F): *Caloperdix aculea*
Rouloul (E): *Rallulus rouloul*
Round Island boar (E): BOLLERIIDAE spp.
Rousserolle de Rodriguez (F): *Bebrornis rodericamus*
Roussette de l'île Mortlock (F): *Pteropus phaeocephalus*
Roussette des îles Mariannes (F): *Pteropus mariannus*
Roussette des îles Marianne (F): *Pteropus mariannus*
Roussette des îles Palau (F): *Pteropus pilatus*
Roussette des îles Samoa (F): *Pteropus samoensis*
Roussette des îles Tonga (F): *Pteropus tangamus*
Roussette des îles Truk (F): *Pteropus insularis*
roussettes (F): *Acerodon* spp./*Pteropus* spp.
Ruby, Brazilian (E): *Clytolaema rubricauda*
Rucervus divauecelii = *Cervus divauecelii*
Rucervus eldii = *Cervus eldii*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Rufibrenta ruficollis* = *Branta ruficollis*
 Ruiseñor del bambú (S): *Leiotrix lutea*
Rupicapra ornata = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
Rupicapra pyrenaica: (E) Pyrenean Chamois, Southern Chamois, (S) Rebeco ibérico, (F) Isard I/NC BOVIDAE Ma
Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata: (E) Abruzzo Chamois, Apennine Chamois, (S) Gamuza alpina, Gamuza de los Abruzzos, Rebeco de los Abruzzos, Rebeco de los Apeninos, (F) Chamois des Abruzzes I BOVIDAE Ma
Rupicapra rupicapra ornata = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
Rupicola spp.: (E) cocks-of-the-rock, (S) gallitos de las rocas, (F) coqs-de-roche, II COTINGIDAE Av
Rupicola peruviana: (E) Andean Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian Cock-of-the-rock, Red Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet Cock-of-the-rock, (S) Gallito de las sierras, Gallito de roca peruano, Tunqui, (F) Coq-de-roche péruvien II COTINGIDAE Av
Rupicola rupicola: (E) Common Cock-of-the-Rock, Guianan Cock-of-the-rock, Orange Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller Cock-of-the-rock, (S) Gallito de las rocas, Gallito de roca anaranjado, (F) Coq-de-roche de Guyane, Coq-de-roche orange II COTINGIDAE Av
Rupornis ridgwayi = *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Sabrewing, Buff-breasted (E): *Campylopterus duidae*
 Sabrewing, Grey-breasted (E): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Sabrewing, Lazuline (E): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Sabrewing, Long-tailed (E): *Campylopterus excellens*
 Sabrewing, Napo (E): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
 Sabrewing, Rufous (E): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Sabrewing, Rufous-breasted (E): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Sabrewing, Santa Marta (E): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
 Sabrewing, Violet (E): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
 Sabrewing, Wedge-tailed (E): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Sabrewing, White-tailed (E): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
 Sacafi (S): *Psammobates geometricus*
Sacalia bealeri: (E) Beal's Eyed Turtle III EMYDIDAE Re
Sacalia pseudocellata: (E) Chinese False-eyed Turtle III EMYDIDAE Re
Sacalia quadriocellata: (E) Four-eyed Turtle III EMYDIDAE Re
 Sachacabra (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
 Sachavaca (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Sack, Rip (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Sagittarius serpentarius: (E) Secretarybird, (S) Secretario, Serpentario, (F) Messenger Sagittaire, Secrétaire des serpents, Serpentaire II SAGITTARIIDAE Av
Sagmatias australis = *Lagenorhynchus australis*
Sagmatias cruciger = *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
Sagmatias obliquidens = *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
Sagmatias obscurus = *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
Saguinus bicolor: (E) Bare-faced Tamarin, Pied Tamarin, (S) Tamarin bicolor, (F) Tamarin bicolore I CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Saguinus fuscicollis: (E) Brown-headed Tamarin, Rio Napo Tamarin, Saddle-back Tamarin, (F) Tamarin à manteau rouge II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Saguinus geoffroyi: (E) Cotton-top Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tamarin, Liszt Monkey, Pinche Marmoset, Rufous-naped Tamarin, (S) Tamarino de Geoffroy, (F) Tamarin de Geoffroy I CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Saguinus graellsii = *Saguinus nigricollis*
Saguinus imperator: (E) Emperor Tamarin, (S) Tamarino emperador II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Saguinus inustus: (E) Dusky Tamarin, Mottled-faced Tamarin, (S) Tamarino de caba manchada II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Saguinus labiatus: (E) Red-bellied Tamarin, Red-chested Tamarin, White-lipped Tamarin, (S) Tamarino de labios blancos II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Saguinus leucopus: (E) White-footed Tamarin, (S) Tamarin de manos blancas, Tamarin de pies blancos, (F) Tamarin à pieds blancs I CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Saguinus martinsi = *Saguinus bicolor*
Saguinus melanoleucus = *Saguinus fuscicollis*
Saguinus midas: (E) Negro Tamarin, Red-handed Tamarin, (F) Tamarin aux mains rousses II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Saguinus mystax: (E) Moustached Tamarin, (F) Tamarin à moustaches II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Saguinus niger = *Saguinus midas*
Saguinus nigricollis: (E) Black-and-red Tamarin, Black-mantled Tamarin, (F) Tamarin rouge et noir II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Saguinus oedipus: (E) Cotton-headed Tamarin, Cotton-top Tamarin, (S) Bichichi, (F) Tamarin à perruque, Tamarin d'Oedipe, Tamarin pinché I CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Saguinus oedipus geoffroyi = *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Saguinus pileatus = *Saguinus mystax*
Saguinus tamarin = *Saguinus midas*
Saguinus tripartitus: (E) Golden-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin, (S) Tamarino de espalda dorada II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
 Saiga (E): *Saiga tatarica*
 Saïga (F): *Saiga tatarica*
Saiga tatarica: (E) Saiga, Saiga Antelope, (S) Antilope saiga, Saiga, (F) Saïga II/NC BOVIDAE Ma
 Saïmiri à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
Saimiri boliviensis: (E) Black-headed Squirrel Monkey II CEBIDAE Ma
 Saïmiri dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Saïmiri écureuil (F): *Saimiri sciureus*
Saimiri oerstedii: (E) Central American Squirrel Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel Monkey, (S) Barizo dorsirrojo, Mono titi, Saïmiri dorsirrojo, (F) Saïmiri à dos roux, Singe-écureuil à dos rouge, Singe-écureuil à dos roux I CEBIDAE Ma
Saimiri sciureus: (E) Common Squirrel Monkey, (F) Saïmiri écureuil II CEBIDAE Ma
Saimiri sciureus boliviensis = *Saimiri boliviensis*
Saimiri sciureus ustus = *Saimiri ustus*
Saimiri ustus: (E) Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey II CEBIDAE Ma
Saimiri vanzolinii: (E) Blackish Squirrel Monkey II CEBIDAE Ma
 Sajou à front blanc (F): *Cebus albifrons*
 Sajou à gorge blanche (F): *Cebus capucinus*
 Sajou apelle (F): *Cebus apella*
 Sakafi (F): *Psammobates geometricus*
 Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*
 Saki à nez blanc (F): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saki à tête pâle (F): *Pithecia pithecia*
 Saki amazónico (S): *Pithecia albicans*
 Saki chevelu (F): *Pithecia monachus*
 Saki de cara pelada (S): *Pithecia irrorata*
 Saki de nariz blanca (S): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saki nariblanco (S): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saki noir (F): *Chiropotes satanas*
 Saki, Bald-faced (E): *Pithecia irrorata*
 Saki, Bearded (E): *Chiropotes satanas*
 Saki, Black (E): *Chiropotes satanas*
 Saki, Black-and-white (E): *Pithecia albicans*
 Saki, Buffy (E): *Pithecia albicans*
 Saki, Equatorial (E): *Pithecia aequatorialis*
 Saki, Monk (E): *Pithecia monachus*
 Saki, Pale-headed (E): *Pithecia pithecia*
 Saki, Red-bearded (E): *Pithecia monachus*
 Saki, Red-nosed (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saki, White (E): *Pithecia albicans*
 Saki, White-faced (E): *Pithecia pithecia*
 Saki, White-nosed (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saki, White-nosed Bearded (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saladang (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Salamander, Chinese Giant (E): *Andrias davidianus*
 Salamander, Japanese Giant (E): *Andrias japonicus*
 Salamander, Lake Patzcuaro (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii* salamanders, giant (E): *Andrias* spp.
 Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
 Salamandra gigante de China (S): *Andrias davidianus*
 Salamandra gigante de Japon (S): *Andrias japonicus*
Salamandra maxima = *Andrias japonicus*
 Salamandra mexicana (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 salamandras gigantes (S): *Andrias* spp.
 Salamandre du lac Patzcuaro (F): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
 Salamandre du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 Salamandre du père David (F): *Andrias davidianus*
 Salamandre géante de Chine (F): *Andrias davidianus*
 Salamandre géante du Japon (F): *Andrias japonicus*
 Salamandres géantes (F): *Andrias* spp.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Sandalolitha africana*: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Sandalolitha dentata: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Sandalolitha robusta: (E) Basket Coral II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Sanglier nain (F): *Sus salvanius*
Sanglier pygmée (F): *Sus salvanius*
Sangsue médicinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*
Sangsue officielle (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*
Sanguijuela (S): *Hirudo medicinalis*
Sansonnnet de Rothschild (F): *Leucoposar rothschildi*
Sanzinia (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
Sanzinia madagascariensis: (E) Madagascar Tree Boa,
Sanzinia, (S) Boa arboricola de Madagascar,
(F) Boa des forêts de Madagascar I
BOIDAE Re
Saola (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
Saphir à gorge rousse (F): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
Saphir à oreilles blanches (F): *Basilinna leucotis*
Saphir à queue d'or (F): *Hylocharis chrysura*
Saphir azuré (F): *Hylocharis cyanus*
Saphir de Xantus (F): *Basilinna xantusii*
Saphir d'Elicia (F): *Hylocharis eliciae*
Saphir oenone (F): *Chrysoronia oenone*
Saphir ulyse (F): *Hylocharis grayi*
Sapo del Camerún (S): *Bufo superciliaris*
Sapo dorado (S): *Bufo periglenes*
Sapo dorado de Monteverde (S): *Bufo periglenes*
Sapo viviparo de África occidental (S): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
Sapo viviparo de Malcolm (S): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
Sapo viviparo de Osgood (S): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*
Sapo viviparo liberiano (S): *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis*
sapos viviparos (S): *Altiphrynoides* spp./ *Nectophrynoides* spp./
Nimbaphrynoides spp./ *Spinophrynoides* spp.
sapos viviparos africanos (S): *Nectophrynoides* spp.
Sapphire, Blue-chinned (E): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
Sapphire, Blue-headed (E): *Hylocharis grayi*
Sapphire, Golden-tailed (E): *Chrysoronia oenone*
Sapphire, Rufous-throated (E): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
Sapphire, White-chinned (E): *Hylocharis cyanus*
Sapphirewing, Great (E): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
Saphiroronia luminosa = *Lepidopyga gaudoi*
Sappho sparganura: (E) Red-tailed Comet, (S) Colibri cometa,
Picaflor coludo rojo, (F) Colibri sapho II TROCHILIDAE Av
Sarcelle à oreillons (F): *Nettion auritus*
Sarcelle aptère (F): *Anas aucklandica*
Sarcelle brune (F): *Anas aucklandica*
Sarcelle de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
Sarcelle de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*
Sarcelle de Madagascar (F): *Anas bernieri*
Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Anas aucklandica*
Sarcelle d'été (F): *Anas querquedula*
Sarcelle d'hiver (F): *Anas crecca*
Sarcelle du Cap (F): *Anas capensis*
Sarcelle élégante (F): *Anas formosa*
Sarcelle formose (F): *Anas formosa*
Sarcelle malgache de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland (F): *Anas aucklandica*
Sarcidiome à crête (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
Sarcimula ellisii = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Sarcimula fascicularis = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Sarcimula hexagonalis = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Sarcimula irregularis = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Sarcimula laperousiana = *Montastraea curta*
Sarcimula pauciradiata = *Galaxea paucisepta*
Sarcogyps calvus: (E) Asian Black Vulture, Asian King Vulture,
Indian Black Vulture, Indian King Vulture, Pondicherry
Vulture, Red-headed Vulture, (S) Buitre cabecirrojo, (F)
Vautour royal II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Sarcoramphé roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Sarcoramphus papa: (E) King Vulture, (S) Gallinazo rey, Jote real,
Rey zamuro, Zopilote rey, (F) Carcoramphé roi, Roi des
vautours, Sarcoramphé roi, Vautour page, Vautour royal III
CATHARTIDAE Av
Sarkidiornis melanotos: (E) Comb Duck, Knob-billed Goose, (S)
Pato crestado, Pato crestón, Pato crestudo, Pato de moco, Pato
- de monte, (F) Canard à bosse, Canard à bosse bronzé, Canard
coronulé, Sarcidiome à crête II ANATIDAE Av
Saropathes scoparia: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Sasabi (S): *Damaliscus lunatus*
Sasin (E): *Antilope cervicapra*
Sassaby (F): *Damaliscus lunatus*
Saucerottia beryllina: (E) Berylline Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia
berilina, Colibri de Berilo, (F) Ariane béryl II TROCHILIDAE
Av
Saucerottia cupreicauda: (E) Copper-tailed Hummingbird II
TROCHILIDAE Av
Saucerottia cyanifrons: (E) Indigo-capped Hummingbird, (S)
Amazilia capiázu, (F) Ariane à front bleu II TROCHILIDAE
Av
Saucerottia cyanura: (E) Blue-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia
coliazul, Colibri coliazul, (F) Ariane à queue bleue II
TROCHILIDAE Av
Saucerottia edward: (E) Snowy-breasted Hummingbird, (S)
Amazilia de Edward, (F) Ariane d'Edward II TROCHILIDAE
Av
Saucerottia saucerrottei: (E) Blue-vented Hummingbird, Steely -
vented Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia verdiazul, (F) Ariane de
Sophie II TROCHILIDAE Av
Saucerottia tobaci: (E) Copper-rumped Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia
bronceada coliazul, Amazilia de Tobago, (F) Ariane de Félicie
II TROCHILIDAE Av
Saucerottia viridigaster: (E) Green-bellied Hummingbird, (S)
Amazilia colimorada, (F) Ariane à ventre vert II
TROCHILIDAE Av
Sauromalus varius: (E) Piebald Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island
Chuckwalla, (F) Chuckwalla de San Esteban IIGUANIDAE Re
Sauvegarde (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Savagliopsis pedata = *Aphanipathes pedata*
scaly-tailed flying squirrels (E): *Anomalurus* spp.
Scaphiophryne gottleebe: (E) Red Rain Frog II MICROHYLIDAE
Am
Scaphirhynchus albus: (E) Pallid Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE
Ac
Scaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi = *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
Scaphirhynchus hermanni = *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
Scaphirhynchus kaufmanni = *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
Scaphirhynchus mexicanus = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*
Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus: (E) Sand Sturgeon, Shovelnose
Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Scaphirhynchus rafinesquei = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*
Scaphirhynchus suttkusi: (E) Alabama Sturgeon II
ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Scapophyllia cylindrica: II⁸ MERULINIDAE An
Scaptochelys agassizii = *Gopherus agassizii*
Scaptochelys berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*
Sceloglaux albifacies: (E) Laughing Owl, White-faced Owl, (S)
Lechuzón cariblanco, Ninox reidor, (F) Chouette à joues
blanches, Ninoux riieuse II STRIGIDAE Av
Schistes geoffroyi = *Augastes geoffroyi*
Schizoculina africana: II⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Schizoculina arbuscula = *Oculina arbuscula*
Schizoculina fissipara: II⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Schizocyathus fissilis: II⁸ GUYNIIDAE An
Schizopathes affinis: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Schizopathes amplispina: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Schizopathes crassa: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Schizopsammia songae = *Dichopsammia granulosa*
Scinque à queue préhensile des Iles Salomons (F): *Corucia zebrata*
Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomon (F): *Corucia zebrata*
Scinque géant des Iles Salomon (F): *Corucia zebrata*
Sciurocheirus alleni = *Galago alleni*
Sciurocheirus gabonensis = *Galago alleni*
Sciurus deppei: (E) Deppé's Squirrel, (S) Ardilla costarricense,
Ardilla de Deppé, Ardilla de los pinos, (F) Écureuil de Deppé,
Écureuil des pins III SCIURIDAE Ma
SCLERACTINIA spp.: (E) stony corals, hard corals, (F) don't
coraux récifaux, II An
Sclerhelia alcocki = *Dendrophyllia alcocki*
Sclerhelia dubia: II⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Sclerhelia formosa = *Madrepora oculata*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Sclerhelia hirtella* : II⁸ OCULINIDAE An
 Scléropage d'Asie (F): *Scleropages formosus*
Scleropages aureus = *Scleropages formosus*
Scleropages formosus: (E) Arowana, Asian Arowana, Asian Bonytongue, Dragonfish, Golden Arowana, Golden Dragon Fish, Kelesa, Malayan Bonytongue, (S) Pez lengüihueso malayo, (F) Scléropage d'Asie I OSTEOGLOSSIDAE Ac
Scleropages legendrei = *Scleropages formosus*
Scleropages macrocephalus = *Scleropages formosus*
Scolopax borealis = *Numenius borealis*
Scolopax rubra = *Eudocimus ruber*
Scolymia australis: (E) Button Coral II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Scolymia cubensis: (E) Artichoke Coral, Solitary Disk Coral, (F) Corail coeur d'artichaut II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Scolymia lacera: (E) Atlantic Mushroom Coral, Spiry Flower Coral, (F) Corail champignon de l'atlantique II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Scolymia vitiensis: (E) Doughnut Coral II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Scolymia wellsii: (F) Corail solitaire de wells II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Scops barbarus = *Otus barbarus*
Scops beccarii = *Otus magicus*
Scops brookii = *Otus brookii*
Scops cooperi = *Otus kennicottii*
Scops flammeola = *Otus flammeolus*
 Scops géant de Guernsey (F): *Minizuku gurneyi*
Scops icterorhynchus = *Otus icterorhynchus*
Scops ingens = *Otus ingens*
Scops kennicottii = *Otus kennicottii*
Scops longicornis = *Otus longicornis*
Scops manadensis = *Otus manadensis*
Scops mantananensis = *Otus mantananensis*
Scops mindorensis = *Otus mindorensis*
Scops philippensis = *Bubo philippensis*
Scops rutilus = *Otus rutilus*
Scops senegalensis = *Otus scops*
Scops silvicola = *Otus silvicola*
Scops sumia = *Otus scops*
Scops trichopsis = *Otus trichopsis*
Scops whiteheadi = *Otus megalotis*
 Scops-Owl, African (E): *Otus scops*
 Scops-Owl, Andaman (E): *Otus balli*
 Scops-Owl, Celebes (E): *Otus manadensis*
 Scops-Owl, Collared (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Scops-Owl, Common (E): *Otus scops*
 Scops-Owl, Comoro (E): *Otus pauliani*
 Scops-Owl, Elegant (E): *Otus elegans*
 Scops-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Otus scops*
 Scops-Owl, Giant (E): *Minizuku gurneyi*
 Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro (E): *Otus pauliani*
 Scops-Owl, Indian (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Scops-Owl, Javan (E): *Otus angelinae*
 Scops-Owl, Lesser Sunda (E): *Otus silvicola*
 Scops-Owl, Luzon (E): *Otus longicornis*
 Scops-Owl, Madagascar (E): *Otus rutilus*
 Scops-Owl, Malagasy (E): *Otus rutilus*
 Scops-Owl, Mantanani (E): *Otus mantananensis*
 Scops-Owl, Mentaur (E): *Otus umbra*
 Scops-Owl, Mentawai (E): *Otus mentawi*
 Scops-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Otus mirus*
 Scops-Owl, Mindoro (E): *Otus mindorensis*
 Scops-Owl, Moheli (E): *Otus moheliensis*
 Scops-Owl, Moluccan (E): *Otus magicus*
 Scops-Owl, Morden's (E): *Otus ireneae*
 Scops-Owl, Mountain (E): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Scops-Owl, Nicobar (E): *Otus alius*
 Scops-Owl, Oriental (E): *Otus scops*
 Scops-Owl, Palawan (E): *Otus fuliginosus*
 Scops-Owl, Pallid (E): *Otus brucei*
 Scops-Owl, Papuan (E): *Otus magicus*
 Scops-Owl, Pemba (E): *Otus rutilus*
 Scops-Owl, Philippine (E): *Otus megalotis*
 Scops-Owl, Rajah (E): *Otus brookii*
 Scops-Owl, Reddish (E): *Otus rufescens*
 Scops-Owl, Ryukyu (E): *Otus elegans*
 Scops-Owl, Sandy (E): *Otus icterorhynchus*
 Scops-Owl, Sangihe (E): *Otus collari*
 Scops-Owl, Sao Tomé (E): *Otus hartloubi*
 Scops-Owl, Simelue (E): *Otus umbra*
 Scops-Owl, Sokoke (E): *Otus ireneae*
 Scops-Owl, Spotted (E): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Scops-Owl, Striated (E): *Otus brucei*
 Scops-Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Otus manadensis*
 Scops-Owl, Sunda (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Scops-Owl, Wallace's (E): *Otus silvicola*
 Scops-Owl, White-faced (E): *Otus leucotis*
 Scops-Owl, White-fronted (E): *Otus sagittatus*
 Scorpion de Gambie (F): *Pandinus gambiensis*
 Scorpion dictateur (F): *Pandinus dictator*
 Scorpion empereur (F): *Pandinus imperator*
 Scorpion impérial (F): *Pandinus imperator*
 Scorpion, Emperor (E): *Pandinus imperator*
 Scorpion, Giant Senegalese (E): *Pandinus gambiensis*
Scotopelia bouvieri: (E) Vermiculated Fishing-Owl, (S) Cárabo pescador vermiculado, (F) Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier II STRIGIDAE Av
Scotopelia peli: (E) Pel's Fishing-Owl, (S) Cárabo pescador común, Lechuza pescadora, (F) Chouette pêcheuse, Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel II STRIGIDAE Av
Scotopelia ussheri: (E) Rufous Fishing-Owl, (S) Búho pescador rojizo, Cárabo pescador rojizo, (F) Chouette d'Ussher, Chouette-pêcheuse rousse II STRIGIDAE Av
 Screech-Owl, Bare-shanked (E): *Otus clarkii*
 Screech-Owl, Bearded (E): *Otus borborus*
 Screech-Owl, Black-capped (E): *Otus atricapillus*
 Screech-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): *Otus marshalli*
 Screech-Owl, Colombian (E): *Otus ingens*
 Screech-Owl, Cuban (E): *Otus lawrencii*
 Screech-Owl, Eastern (E): *Otus asio*
 Screech-Owl, Koepcke's (E): *Otus koepckae*
 Screech-Owl, Long-tufted (E): *Otus sanctaecatrinae*
 Screech-Owl, Peruvian (E): *Otus roboratus*
 Screech-Owl, Puerto Rican (E): *Otus nudipes*
 Screech-Owl, Rufescent (E): *Otus ingens*
 Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara (E): *Otus barbarus*
 Screech-Owl, Tawny-bellied (E): *Otus watsonii*
 Screech-Owl, Tropical (E): *Otus choliba*
 Screech-Owl, Variable (E): *Otus aricapillus*
 Screech-Owl, Vermiculated (E): *Otus vermiculatus*
 Screech-Owl, West Peruvian (E): *Otus roboratus*
 Screech-Owl, Western (E): *Otus kennicottii*
 Screech-Owl, Whiskered (E): *Otus trichopsis*
 Screech-Owl, White-throated (E): *Otus albogularis*
 Scrub-bird, Noisy (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*
 Scrub-bird, Western (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*
 sea ponies (E): *Hippocampus* spp.
 Sea-Eagle, Pallas's (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 Sea-Eagle, Sanford's (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Sea-Eagle, Solomon (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Sea-Eagle, Steller's (E): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Sea-Eagle, White-bellied (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Seahorse (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
 Seahorse, Barbour's (E): *Hippocampus barbouri*
 Seahorse, Bargibant's (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*
 Seahorse, Big-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Big-belly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Big-head (E): *Hippocampus grandiceps*
 Seahorse, Black (E): *Hippocampus erectus*/*Hippocampus hippocampus*/*Hippocampus kudo*
 Seahorse, Brown (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Bullneck (E): *Hippocampus minotaur*
 Seahorse, Cape (E): *Hippocampus capensis*
 Seahorse, Chilka (E): *Hippocampus fuscus*
 Seahorse, Coleman's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus colemani*
 Seahorse, Collared (E): *Hippocampus jugumus*
 Seahorse, Coloured (E): *Hippocampus kudo*
 Seahorse, Crowned (E): *Hippocampus coronatus*
 Seahorse, Dhiho's (E): *Hippocampus sindonis*
 Seahorse, Dwarf (E): *Hippocampus zosteræ*
 Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Eastern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus hendricki*
 Seahorse, Fisher's (E): *Hippocampus fisheri*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Seahorse, Flat-faced (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Giant (E): *Hippocampus ingens*
 Seahorse, Giraffe (E): *Hippocampus camelopardalis*
 Seahorse, Great (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
 Seahorse, Half-spined (E): *Hippocampus semispinosus*
 Seahorse, Hedgehog (E): *Hippocampus spinosissimus*
 Seahorse, Japanese (E): *Hippocampus mohnikei*
 Seahorse, Jayakar's (E): *Hippocampus jayakari*
 Seahorse, Kellogg's (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
 Seahorse, Knobby (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Knysna (E): *Hippocampus capensis*
 Seahorse, Lichtenstein's (E): *Hippocampus lichtensteini*
 Seahorse, Lined (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Longnose (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Longsnout (E): *Hippocampus reidi*
 Seahorse, Long-snouted (E): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
 Seahorse, Low-crowned (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Monte Bello (E): *Hippocampus montebelloensis*
 Seahorse, Narrow-bellied (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, New Holland (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Northern (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Northern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus multispinus*
 Seahorse, Oceanic (E): *Hippocampus kudo*
 Seahorse, Offshore (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
 Seahorse, Pacific (E): *Hippocampus ingens*
 Seahorse, Pot-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*
 Seahorse, Queensland (E): *Hippocampus queenslandicus*
 Seahorse, Réunion (E): *Hippocampus borbonensis*
 Seahorse, Short-head (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Short-headed (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Short-snouted (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Short-snouted (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
 Seahorse, Slender (E): *Hippocampus reidi*
 Seahorse, Spiny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
 Seahorse, Spotted (E): *Hippocampus erectus/Hippocampus kudo*
 Seahorse, Sydney (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Thorny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
 Seahorse, Three-spot (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Three-spotted (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Tiger-snout (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*
 Seahorse, Tiger-tail (E): *Hippocampus comes*
 Seahorse, West African (E): *Hippocampus algiricus*
 Seahorse, West Australian (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*
 Seahorse, Western Australian (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, Western Spiny (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, White's (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Winged (E): *Hippocampus alatus*
 Seahorse, Yellow (E): *Hippocampus erectus/Hippocampus kudo*
 Seahorse, Zebra (E): *Hippocampus zebra*
 seahorses (E): *Hippocampus* spp.
 Seal, Afro-Australian Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, Amsterdam Island Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
 Seal, Antarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*
 Seal, Cape Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, Caribbean Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Seal, Galapagos Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
 Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
 Seal, Guadalupe Fur (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Seal, Hawaiian Monk (E): *Monachus schauinslandi*
 Seal, Juan Fernández Fur (E): *Arctocephalus philippii*
 Seal, Kerguelen Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*
 Seal, Lower Californian Fur (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Seal, Mediterranean Monk (E): *Monachus monachus*
 Seal, New Zealand Fur (E): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
 Seal, South African Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, South American Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Seal, South Atlantic Elephant (E): *Mironma leonina*
 Seal, Southern Elephant (E): *Mironma leonina*
 Seal, Southern Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Seal, Subantarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
 Seal, West Indian (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Seal, West Indian Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 seals, fur (E): *Arctocephalus* spp.
 seals, monk (E): *Monachus* spp.
 seals, southern fur (E): *Arctocephalus* spp.
 Secrétaire des serpents (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Secretario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Secretarybird (E): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Seedcracker, Black-bellied (E): *Pyrenestes ostrinus*
 Seedeater, West African (E): *Serinus canicapillus*
 Seedeater, West African Streaky-headed (E): *Serinus conicapillus*
 Seedeater, White-rumped (E): *Serinus leucopygius*
Selachus pennantii = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Selasphorus ardens: (E) Glow-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibri ardiente, (F) Colibri ardent II TROCHILIDAE Av
Selasphorus ellioti = *Athis ellioti*
Selasphorus flammula: (E) Crise-throated Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated Hummingbird, Volcano Hummingbird, (S) Colibri volcanero, (F) Colibri flammule II TROCHILIDAE Av
Selasphorus heloisa = *Athis heloisa*
Selasphorus platycercus: (E) Broad-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri coliancho, Zumbador coliancho, (F) Colibri à queue large II TROCHILIDAE Av
Selasphorus rufus: (E) Rufous Hummingbird, (S) Colibri rufo, Zumbador rufo, (F) Colibri roux II TROCHILIDAE Av
Selasphorus sasin: (E) Allen's Hummingbird, (S) Colibri de Allen, Zumbador de Allen, (F) Colibri d'Allen II TROCHILIDAE Av
Selasphorus scintilla: (E) Scintillant Hummingbird, (S) Colibri centelleante, (F) Colibri scintillant II TROCHILIDAE Av
Selasphorus simoni = *Selasphorus flammula*
Selasphorus torridus = *Selasphorus flammula*
Selenarctos thibetanus = *Ursus thibetanus*
Selenidera maculirostris: (E) Spot-billed Toucanet, (S) Tucán de pico acanalado, Tucancito picomaculado, (F) Toucanet à bec tacheté III RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Seleucidis melanoleuca: (E) Twelve-wired Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier multifil II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Semioptera wallacii: (E) Standardwing, Standard-wing Bird-of-paradise, Wallace's Standardwing, (F) Paradisier de Wallace II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Semnopithecus entellus: (E) Common Langur, Entellus Langur, Grey Langur, Hanuman Langur, True Langur, (S) Houlemán, Langur común, Langur hanuman, (F) Entelle, Houleman I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Semnopithecus geei = *Trachypithecus geei*
Semnopithecus hypoleucos = *Semnopithecus entellus*
Semnopithecus pileatus = *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Semnopithèque à front blanc (F): *Presbytis frontata*
 Semnopithèque blanchâtre (F): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
 Semnopithèque de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Semnopithèque de Gee (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
 Semnopithèque de Hose (F): *Presbytis hosei*
 Semnopithèque de Mentawi (F): *Presbytis potenzi*
 Semnopithèque de Phayre (F): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
 Semnopithèque de Thomas (F): *Presbytis thomasi*
 Semnopithèque des Nilgiris (F): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 Semnopithèque doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
 Semnopithèque méralophe (F): *Presbytis metalapha*
 Semnopithèque obscur (F): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Semnopithèque rubicond (F): *Presbytis rubicunda*
Sennornis ramphastinus: (E) Toucan Barbet, (F) Cabézon toucan, Cabézon toucan, Toucan barbet III CAPITONIDAE Av
 Sénégal brun à ventre blanc (F): *Nigrita fusconota*
 Sénégal brun à ventre roux (F): *Nigrita bicolor*
 Sénégal nègre (F): *Nigrita canicapilla*
 Sénégal nègre à front jaune (F): *Nigrita luteifrons*
 Sénégal sanguin (F): *Spermophaga haematina*
 Sénégal vert (F): *Mandingoo nitidula*
 Sénégal vert à joues blanches (F): *Nesochoris capistrata*
Sephanoides fernandensis: (E) Juan Fernández Firecrown, (S) Colibri de Juan Fernández, (F) Colibri robinson II TROCHILIDAE Av
Sephanoides sephanioides: (E) Green-backed Firecrown, (S) Colibri austral, Picaflor cabeza granate, (F) Colibri du Chili II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Serau (S): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
Seriatorpora aculeata: II⁸ ORIDAE An
Seriatorpora angulata = *Seriatorpora hystrix*
Seriatorpora colindrum gracilis = *Seriatorpora colindrum*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Seriatorpora caliendrum*: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Seriatorpora crassa = *Seriatorpora hystrix*
Seriatorpora dendritica: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Seriatorpora guttatus: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Seriatorpora hystrix: (E) Needle Coral II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Seriatorpora lineata = *Seriatorpora hystrix*
Seriatorpora octoptera = *Seriatorpora caliendrum*
Seriatorpora prescillae = *Seriatorpora caliendrum*
Seriatorpora stellata: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Seriatorpora straeleni = *Seriatorpora hystrix*
Sericotes holosericeus = *Eulampis holosericeus*
 Serin à croupion blanc (F): *Serinus leucopygius*
 Serin culiblanco (S): *Serinus leucopygius*
 Serin de Mozambique (S): *Serinus mozambicus*
 Serin du Mozambique (F): *Serinus mozambicus*
 Serin gris à tête blanche (F): *Serinus canicapillus*
 Serin mofletudo (S): *Serinus canicapillus*
 Serin ouest-africain (F): *Serinus canicapillus*
Serinus canicapillus: (E) West African Seedeater, West African Streaky-headed Seedeater, (S) Serin mofletudo, (F) Serin gris à tête blanche, Serin ouest-africain III FRINGILLIDAE Av
Serinus gularis canicapillus = *Serinus canicapillus*
Serinus leucopygius: (E) Grey Canary, Grey Singing Finch, White-rumped Seedeater, (S) Serin culiblanco, (F) Chanteur d'Afrique, Serin à croupion blanc III FRINGILLIDAE Av
Serinus mozambicus: (E) Green Singing Finch, Yellow-fronted Canary, (S) Canario de Mozambique, Serin de Mozambique, (F) Serin du Mozambique III FRINGILLIDAE Av
 Serow (E): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
 Serow (F): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
 Serow de Sumatra (S): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
 Serow, Mainland (E): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
 Serow, Southern (E): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
 Serpent à caréné olive (F): *Atractum schistosum*
 Serpent à lunettes (F): *Noja naja*
 Serpent à sonnette tropical (F): *Crotalus durissus*
 Serpent aquatique caréné à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Serpent ardoisé (F): *Atractum schistosum*
 Serpent corail (F): *Micrurus diostema*
 Serpent corail à bandes noires (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
 Serpent d'eau à museau de chien (F): *Cerberus rhynchops*
 Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc (F): *Cerberus rhynchops*
 Serpent gomme (F): *Charina bottae*
 Serpent ratier (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Serpent ratier indien (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Serpent ratier oriental (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Serpenteaire (F): *Sogittarius serpentarius*
 Serpenteaire bacha (F): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpenteaire de Madagascar (F): *Eutriorchis astur*
 Serpenteaire des Andaman (F): *Spilornis elgini*
 Serpenteaire des Célèbes (F): *Spilornis rufipectus*
 Serpenteaire des Kinabalu (F): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
 Serpenteaire des Nicobar (F): *Spilornis minimus*
 Serpenteaire des Philippines (F): *Spilornis holospilus*
 Serpenteaire du Congo (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Serpenteario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Serpent-Eagle, African (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Serpent-Eagle, Andaman (E): *Spilornis elgini*
 Serpent-Eagle, Andaman Dark (E): *Spilornis elgini*
 Serpent-Eagle, Celebes (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*
 Serpent-Eagle, Congo (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Serpent-Eagle, Crested (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Dark (E): *Spilornis elgini*
 Serpent-Eagle, Kinabalu (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
 Serpent-Eagle, Madagascar (E): *Eutriorchis astur*
 Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Mountain (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
 Serpent-Eagle, Natuna (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Nias (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Nicobar (E): *Spilornis minimus*
 Serpent-Eagle, Philippine (E): *Spilornis holospilus*
 Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Simulue (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Small (E): *Spilornis minimus*
 Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*
 Serval (E): *Leptailurus serval*
 Sevruga (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Shapo (E): *Ovis vignei*
 Shapu (E): *Ovis vignei*
 Shark, Basking (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Shark, Bone (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Shark, Elephant (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Shark, Great White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Shark, Man-eater (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Shark, Whale (E): *Rhincodon typus*
 Shark, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Sheartail, Mexican (E): *Doricha dixa*
 Sheartail, Peruvian (E): *Thaumastura cora*
 Sheartail, Slender (E): *Doricha enicura*
 Sheep, Asian Wild (E): *Ovis ammon*
 Sheep, Barbary (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
 Sheep, Bighorn (E): *Ovis canadensis*
 Sheep, Cyprian Wild (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
 Sheep, Great Tibetan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
 Sheep, Marco Polo (E): *Ovis ammon*
 Sheep, Mexican Bighorn (E): *Ovis canadensis*
 Sheep, Mountain (E): *Ovis canadensis*
 Sheep, Red (E): *Ovis vignei*
 Shell, Green Rifle (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
 Shell, Tubercled Rifle (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
 Shell, Turgid Rifle (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
 shells, little agate (E): *Achatinella* spp.
 Shikra (E): *Accipiter badius*
 Shikra, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*
 Shining-Parrot, Crimson (E): *Prosopeia splendens*
 Shining-Parrot, Masked (E): *Prosopeia personata*
 Shining-Parrot, Red (E): *Prosopeia tabuensis*
Shinisaurus crocodilurus: (E) Chinese Crocodile Lizard, Chinese Xenosaur, (S) Lagarto cocodrilo chino, (F) Lézard crocodile de Chine II XENOSAURIDAE Re
 Ship (E): *Acipenser nudiiventris*
 Shoebill (E): *Balaeniceps rex*
 Shoveler (E): *Anas clypeata*
 Shoveler, Northern (E): *Anas clypeata*
 Shovelfish (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
 Shovelnose, Big Amu-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
 Shovelnose, Little Amu-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
 Shovelnose, Syr-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenko*
 Siamang (E): *Hylobates syndactylus*
 Siamang de Kloss (F): *Hylobates klossii*
 Siamang enano (S): *Hylobates klossii*
Sibopathes gephura: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
Sibopathes macrospina: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
 Sicklebill, Black (E): *Epimachus fastuosus*
 Sicklebill, Black-billed (E): *Epimachus albertisi*
 Sicklebill, Brown (E): *Epimachus meyeri*
 Sicklebill, Buff-tailed (E): *Epimachus albertisi/Eutoxeres condomini*
 Sicklebill, Pale-billed (E): *Epimachus bruijnii*
 Sicklebill, White-billed (E): *Epimachus bruijnii*
 Sicklebill, White-tipped (E): *Eutoxeres aquila*
 Sideneck, Big-headed (E): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*
 Sideneck, Red-headed (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
 Sideneck, Yellow-headed (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
Siderastrea clava = *Pavona clavus*
Siderastrea galaxea = *Astreopora listeri*
Siderastrea glynni: II SIDERASTREIDAE An
Siderastrea lilacea = *Siderastrea savigniana*
Siderastrea maldivensis = *Pavona maldivensis*
Siderastrea radicans: (E) Lesser Starlet Coral, Rough Starlet Coral, (F) Petit corail starlette II SIDERASTREIDAE An
Siderastreao savigniano: II SIDERASTREIDAE An
Siderastrea senegolensis = *Siderostrea radicans*
Siderastrea siderea: (E) Massive Starlet Coral, Smooth Starlet Coral, (F) Corail starlette massif II SIDERASTREIDAE An
Siderastreao siderea dominicensis = *Siderastrea siderea*
Siderastrea stellata: II SIDERASTREIDAE An
Sideropora mordax = *Stylophora mordax*
Sideropora palmata = *Stylophora pistillota*
Siebenrockiella crassicolis: (E) Black Marsh Turtle II EMYDIDAE Re

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Sieboldia davidiana = *Andrias davidianus*
Sieboldio maxima = *Andrias japonicus*
 Sifaka (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*
 Sifaka diademado (S): *Propithecus diadema*
 Sifaka, Diademado (E): *Propithecus diademo*
 Sifaka, Golden-crowned (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*
 Sifaka, Tattersall's (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*
 Sifaka, Verreaux's (E): *Propithecus verreauxi*
 sifakas (E/S): INDRIDAE spp.
 Siffleuse de la Trinité (F): *Pipile pipile*
 Sifilet d'Arfak (F): *Porotia seflata*
 Sifilet de Carola (F): *Parotia corolae*
 Sifilet de Lawe (F): *Parotia lawesii*
 Sifilet de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*
 Sifilet d'Hélène (F): *Parotia helenae*
 Siju (S): *Glaucidium siju*
 Siju cotunto (S): *Otus lawrencii*
 Sijucito (S): *Glaucidium siju*
 Silbón europeo (S): *Anas penelope*
 Silfo celeste (S): *Aglaioercus coelestis*
 Silfo colilaro (S): *Aglaioercus kingi*
 Silfo colivioleta (S): *Aglaioercus coelestis*
 Silfo de King (S): *Aglaioercus kingi*
 Silky-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
 Silure de verre géant (F): *Pangasianodon gigas*
 Siluro gigante (S): *Pangasianodon gigas*
 Silverbill, African (E): *Lonchura cantons*
 Silvereye, White-breasted (E): *Zosterops albogularis*
Simias concolor = *Nasalis concolor*
 Simisimi (F): *Epipedobates femoralis*
Simplastrea leyntensis = *Plesiastrea versipora*
Simplastrea vesicularis: I⁸ OCULINIDAE An
 Singe araignée du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Singe de nuit (F): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Singe laineux (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Singe laineux à queue jaune (F): *Lagothrix flavicauda*
 Singe vert (F): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Singe-araignée aux mains noires (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Singe-araignée laineux (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Singe-écureuil à dos rouge (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Singe-écureuil à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Singe-lion (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
 singeslions (F): *Leontopithecus* spp.
Siredon axolotl = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Siredon dumerilii = *Ambystoma dumerilii*
Siredon edule = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Siredon humboldtii = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Siredon mexicanus = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Siren pisciformis = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Sirenodon pisciformis = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 Siskin, Red (E): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Siskin, Yellow-faced (E): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Sisón (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
 Sisón azul (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
 Sisón azulado (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
 Sisón bengali (S): *Eupodotis bengalensis*
 Sisón común (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
 Sisón de Damaraland (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
 Sisón de Hartlaub (S): *Eupodotis hartlaubii*
 Sisón de penacho (S): *Eupodotis indica*
 Sisón de Rüppell (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
 Sisón de Vigors (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Sisón del karroo (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Sisón indio (S): *Eupodotis indica*
 Sisón moñirrojo (S): *Eupodotis ruficrista*
 Sisón moñudo austral (S): *Eupodotis ruficrista*
 Sisón moñudo de saheliño (S): *Eupodotis savilei*
 Sisón moñudo etiope (S): *Eupodotis gindiana*
 Sisón negro (S): *Eupodotis afra*
 Sisón negro aliclavo (S): *Eupodotis afraoides*
 Sisón negro alioscuro (S): *Eupodotis afra*
 Sisón senegalés (S): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Sisón somalí (S): *Eupodotis humilis*
 Sisón ventrinegro (S): *Eupodotis melanogaster*
 Sisón ventrinegro común (S): *Eupodotis melanogaster*

Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub (S): *Eupodotis hartlaubii*
 sisones (S): OTIDIDAE spp.
 Sitagra de Pelzeln (S): *Ploceus pelzelni*
Sitagra luteola = *Ploceus luteolus*
Sitagra melanocephala = *Ploceus melanocephalus*
 Sitatunga (E): *Troglapopus spekkii*
 Sitagra chico común (S): *Ploceus luteolus*
Sittace caninde = *Ara oraraina*
Sittace cyanooptera = *Brotogetis cyanooptera*
Sittace euops = *Aratinga euops*
Sittoce lepida = *Pyrrhura lepida*
Sittace spixii = *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Skink, Prehensile-tailed (E): *Corucia zebrata*
 Skink, Solomon Islands Giant (E): *Corucia zebrata*
 Skunk, Humboldt's Hog-nosed (E): *Conepatus humboldtii*
 Skunk, Patagonian Hog-nosed (E): *Conepatus humboldtii*
 Sloth, Bolivian Three-toed (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Sloth, Brown-throated (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Sloth, Hoffmann's Two-toed (E): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
Smaragdites theresiae = *Polytmus theresiae*
Sminthopsis longicaudata : (E) Long-tailed Dunnart, Long-tailed
 Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed Sminthopsis, (S) Ratón
 marsupial colilaro, (F) Souris marsupiale à longue queue I
 DASYURIDAE Ma
Sminthopsis psammophila : (E) Large Desert Marsupial-Mouse,
 Sandhill Dunnart, Sandhill Sminthopsis, (S) Ratón marsupial
 desértico, (F) Souris marsupiale du désert I DASYURIDAE Ma
 Sminthopsis, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
 Sminthopsis, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
Smithiglaux capensis ngamiensis = *Glaucidium ngamiense*
Smutsia gigantea = *Manis gigantea*
Smutsia temminckii = *Monis temminckii*
 Snail, Emerald Green (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
 Snail, Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
 Snail, Manus Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
 snails, Oahu tree (E): *Achotiniello* spp.
 Snake, Asiatic Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Snake, Atlantic Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*
 Snake, Black-banded Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
 Snake, Brazilian Smooth (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Snake, Broad-headed (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
 Snake, Central American Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
 Snake, Common Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Snake, Common Scaled Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Snake, Dog-faced Water (E): *Cerberus rhynchops*
 Snake, Fierce (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
 Snake, Fishing (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Snake, Indian Egg-eating (E): *Elochistodon westermanni*
 Snake, Oriental Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Snake, Rice Paddy (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Snake, Thunder (E): *Tropidophis pardalis*
 Snake, Variable Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*
 Snake, Westermann's (E): *Elochistodon westermanni*
 Snake, Wood (E): *Tropidophis canus* / *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Snake-Eagle, Banded (E): *Circaetus cinera scens*
 Snake-Eagle, Beaudouin's (E): *Circaetus gollicus*
 Snake-Eagle, Black-breasted (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
 Snake-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
 Snake-Eagle, Brown (E): *Circaetus cinereus*
 Snake-Eagle, Fasciated (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
 Snake-Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circaetus gallicus*
 Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*
 Snake-Eagle, Southern Banded (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
 Snowcap (E): *Microchero albocoronata*
 Snowcock, Caspian (E): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Snowcock, Tibetan (E): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
 Softshell, Cuatro Ciénegas (E): *Apalone ater*
 Solangel de gorguera (S): *Heliangelus strophianus*
 Solangel gorjiamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
 Solangel gorjipurpura (S): *Heliangelus viola*
 Solangel turmalino (S): *Heliangelus exortis*
Solenastrea bournonii: (E) Smooth Star Coral, (F) Corail étoilé lisse
 I⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Solenastrea bowerbankii = *Cyphastrea chalcidicum*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Solenastrea ecuadoriana* = *Pavona clavus*
Solenastrea forskaliana = *Cyphastrea serailia*
Solenastrea gibbosa = *Cyphastrea serailia*
Solenastrea hemprichiana = *Cyphastrea serailia*
Solenastrea hyades: (E) Knobby Star Coral, Lobed Star Coral, (F) Corail étoilé bosselé **II**⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Solenastrea sarcinula = *Cyphastrea serailia*
Solenosmilia jefferyi = *Solenosmilia variabilis*
Solenosmilia variabilis: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Sollo (S): *Acipenser sturio*
Sollo (S): *Polyodon spathula*
Sollo real (S): *Acipenser sturio*
Somormujo de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
Somormujo del lago Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
Sooty-Owl, Greater (E): *Tyto tenebricosa*
Sooty-Owl, Lesser (E): *Tyto multipunctata*
Sotalia spp.: (E) river dolphins, (S) bufeos, toninas, (F) dauphins de rivière, sotalies de l'Amérique du Sud, **I** DELPHINIDAE Ma
Sotalia brasiliensis = *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Sotalia fluviatilis: (E) Amazonian River Dolphin, Estuarine Dolphin, Grey Dolphin, Guianian River Dolphin, Tucuxi, (S) Bufe negro, Bufo negro, (F) Sotalie **I** DELPHINIDAE Ma
Sotalia guianensis = *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Sotalie (F): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
sotalies africaines et asiatiques (F): *Sousa* spp.
sotalies de l'Amérique du sud (F): *Sotalia* spp.
Souchet (F): *Anas chlypeata*
Souffleur (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
Souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys praeconis*
Souris marsupiale à longue queue (F): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
Souris marsupiale du désert (F): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
Sousa spp.: (E) humpback dolphins, (S) delfines blancs, (F) dauphins blancs, sotalies africaines et asiatiques, sousas, **I** DELPHINIDAE Ma
Sousa borneensis = *Sousa chinensis*
Sousa chinensis: (E) Indo-pacific Humpbacked Dolphin, (S) Bufeo asiático, Delfín blanco de China, (F) Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique **I** DELPHINIDAE Ma
Sousa lentiginosa = *Sousa chinensis*
Sousa plumbea = *Sousa chinensis*
Sousa teuszii: (E) Atlantic Humpbacked Dolphin, (S) Bufeo africano, Delfín blanco africano, (F) Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique **I** DELPHINIDAE Ma
sousas (F): *Sousa* spp.
Sousou (F): *Platanista gangetica*
sousous (F): *Platanista* spp.
Spadefish (E): *Polyodon spathula*
Sparrow, Bush (E): *Petronia dentata*
Sparrow, Grey-headed (E): *Passer griseus*
Sparrow, Java (E): *Padda oryzivora*
Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter nisus*
Sparrowhawk, African Little (E): *Accipiter minullus*
Sparrowhawk, Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*
Sparrowhawk, Bicolored (E): *Accipiter bicolor*
Sparrowhawk, Black (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
Sparrowhawk, Blue-and-grey (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
Sparrowhawk, Bürger's (E): *Erythrornis buergeri*
Sparrowhawk, Celebes (E): *Accipiter nanus*
Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Accipiter castanilius*
Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-flanked (E): *Accipiter castanilius*
Sparrowhawk, Chinese (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
Sparrowhawk, Collared (E): *Accipiter cirrocephalus*
Sparrowhawk, Eurasian (E): *Accipiter nisus*
Sparrowhawk, Fiji (E): *Accipiter rufitorques*
Sparrowhawk, Frances's (E): *Accipiter francesii*
Sparrowhawk, Great (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
Sparrowhawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
Sparrowhawk, Gundlach's (E): *Accipiter gundlachi*
Sparrowhawk, Imitator (E): *Accipiter imitator*
Sparrowhawk, Japanese (E): *Accipiter gularis*
Sparrowhawk, Japanese Lesser (E): *Accipiter gularis*
Sparrowhawk, Levant (E): *Accipiter brevipes*
Sparrowhawk, Little (E): *Accipiter minullus*
Sparrowhawk, Little Banded (E): *Accipiter badius*
Sparrowhawk, Madagascar (E): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
Sparrowhawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
Sparrowhawk, Moluccan Barred (E): *Accipiter hemicogrammus*
Sparrowhawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
Sparrowhawk, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*
Sparrowhawk, Ovambo (E): *Accipiter ovampensis*
Sparrowhawk, Ovampo (E): *Accipiter ovampensis*
Sparrowhawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*
Sparrowhawk, Red-collared (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
Sparrowhawk, Red-thighed (E): *Accipiter erythropus*
Sparrowhawk, Rufous-chested (E): *Accipiter rufiventris*
Sparrowhawk, Rufous-necked (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
Sparrowhawk, Semi-collared (E): *Accipiter collaris*
Sparrowhawk, Slaty-mantled (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
Sparrowhawk, Small (E): *Accipiter nanus*
Sparrowhawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinitatus*
Sparrowhawk, Tiny (E): *Accipiter superciliosus*
Sparrowhawk, Vinous-breasted (E): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
Sparrow-Weaver, Chestnut-crowned (E): *Plocepasser superciliosus*
Sparvius bicolor = *Accipiter bicolor*
Sparvius caeruleus = *Geranospiza caeruleus*
Sparvius cirrhocephalus = *Accipiter cirrocephalus*
Sparvius gilvicollis = *Micrastur gilvicollis*
Sparvius platypterus = *Buteo platypterus*
Sparvius ruficollis = *Micrastur ruficollis*
Sparvius semitorquatus = *Micrastur semitorquatus*
Spathopterus alexandrae = *Phalacrocorax alexandrae*
Spathopterus anthopeplus = *Polytelis anthopeplus*
Spatula chlypeata = *Anas chlypeata*
Spatale blanche (F): *Platalea leucorodia*
Spataletail, Marvellous (E): *Loddigexia mirabilis*
Spelectos corythaix = *Tauraco corythaix*
Speothos veneticus: (E) Bush Dog, Savannah Dog, (S) Cachorro de mato vinagre, Cachorro vinagre, Perro de los matorrales, Perro de monte, Umba, Zorro vinagre, (F) Chien des buissons **I** CANIDAE Ma
Speotyto cuculicaria: (E) Burrowing Owl, (S) Bùho llanero, Cucú, Lechucita común, Lechucita de las viscacheras, Mochuelo de Hoyo, Mochuelo de madriguera, (F) Chevêche des terriers, Chouette de terrier **III** STRIGIDAE Av
Spermestes bicolor = *Lonchura bicolor*
Spermestes cucullatus = *Lonchura cucullata*
Spermestes fringilloides = *Lonchura fringilloides*
Spermète à bec bleu (F): *Lonchura bicolor*
Spermète nonnette (F): *Lonchura cucullata*
Spermète pie (F): *Lonchura fringilloides*
Spermophaga haematina: (E) Blue-billed Weaver, Western Bluebill, (S) Espermófaga hematina, (F) Gros-bec sanguin, Sénégalais sanguin **III** ESTRILIDAE Av
Sphargis angusta = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Sphargis coriacea = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Sphargis mercureialis = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Spheniscus demersus: (E) African Penguin, Black-footed Penguin, Jackass Penguin, (S) Pingüino del Cabo, (F) Manchot du Cap **II** SPHENISCIDAE Av
Spheniscus humboldti: (E) Humboldt Penguin, Peruvian Penguin, (S) Pingüino de Humboldt, (F) Manchot de Humboldt **I** SPHENISCIDAE Av
Sphenodon (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
Sphenodon spp.: (S) tuátaras, (F) hatterias, sphénodons, tuátaras, **I** SPHENODONTIDAE Re
Sphénodon de Günther (F): *Sphenodon guntheri*
Sphenodon guntheri: (E) Brother Islands Tuatara, (F) Hatteria de Günther, Sphénodon de Günther **I** SPHENODONTIDAE Re
Sphénodon ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
Sphenodon punctatus: (E) Beak-head, Cook Strait Tuatara, Sphenodon, Tuatara, (S) Tuátara, (F) Hatteria ponctué, Sphénodon ponctué **I** SPHENODONTIDAE Re
Sphenodon punctatus guntheri = *Sphenodon guntheri*
sphénodons (F): *Sphenodon* spp.
Sphenotrochus andrewianus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus aurantiacus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus auritus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus cuneolus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus emarciatus perexigua = *Idiotrochus emarciatus*
Sphenotrochus evexicostatus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Sphenotrochus excavatus*: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus gardineri: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus gilchristi: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus hancocki: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus imbricaticostatus: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus lindstroemi: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus moseleyi = *Sphenotrochus gilchristi*
Sphenotrochus ralpheae: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus rubescens = *Alatotrochus rubescens*
Sphenotrochus squiresi: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus viola = *Notocyathus conicus*
Spiggurus macianus: (E) Mexican Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Mexican Tree Porcupine, (F) Porc-épic préhensile III ERETHIZONTIDAE Ma
Spiggurus paraguayensis = *Spiggurus spinosus*
Spiggurus spinosus: (E) Orange-spined Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Paraguay Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Spiny Tree Porcupine, (S) Coendu espinoso, (F) Coendou épineux III ERETHIZONTIDAE Ma
Spilocuscus kraemeri = *Spilocuscus maculatus*
Spilocuscus maculatus: (E) Common Spotted Cuscus, Short-tailed Spotted Cuscus, Spotted Phalanger, (S) Cuscús manchado, Cuscús moteado, (F) Cuscous tacheté, Phalanger tacheté II PHALANGERIDAE Ma
Spilocuscus papuensis = *Spilocuscus maculatus*
Spiloglaux theomacha = *Ninox theomacha*
Spilornis abbotti = *Spilornis cheela*
Spilornis asturinus = *Spilornis cheela*
Spilornis baweanus = *Spilornis cheela*
Spilornis cheela: (E) Crested Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai Serpent-Eagle, Natuna Serpent-Eagle, Nias Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera chiila, (F) Serpenteire bacha II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spilornis cheela holospilus = *Spilornis holospilus*
Spilornis cheela kinabaluensis = *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
Spilornis cheela minimus = *Spilornis minimus*
Spilornis cheela rufipectus = *Spilornis rufipectus*
Spilornis elgini: (E) Andaman Dark Serpent-Eagle, Andaman Serpent-Eagle, Dark Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera de Andamán, (F) Serpenteire des Andaman II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spilornis holospilus: (E) Philippine Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera filipina, (F) Serpenteire des Philippines II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spilornis kinabaluensis: (E) Kinabalu Serpent-Eagle, Mountain Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera del Kinabalu, (F) Serpenteire des Kinabalu II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spilornis klossi = *Spilornis cheela*
Spilornis minimus: (E) Nicobar Serpent-Eagle, Small Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera de Nicobar, (F) Serpenteire des Nicobar II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spilornis natunensis = *Spilornis cheela*
Spilornis perplexus = *Spilornis cheela*
Spilornis rufipectus: (E) Célebes Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera de Célebes, (F) Serpenteire des Célebes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spilornis sipora = *Spilornis cheela*
Spinipora echinata = *Stellapora echinata*
Spinophrynoïdes spp.: (E) Ethiopian toads, (S) sapos vivíparos, (F) crapauds vivíparos, I BUFONIDAE Am
Spinophrynoïdes osgoodi: (E) Osgood's Ethiopian Toad, (S) Sapo vivíparo de Osgood, (F) Nectophrynoïde d'Éthiopie, Nectophrynoïde d'Osgood I BUFONIDAE Am
Spinus cucullatus = *Carduelis cucullata*
Spinus yarellii = *Carduelis yarellii*
Spizaetus africanus: (E) Cassin's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor congoleña, (F) Aigle de Cassin II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus alboniger: (E) Blyth's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor indonesia, (F) Aigle de Blyth II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus bartelsi: (E) Javan Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Java, (F) Aigle de Java II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus cirrhatus: (E) Changeable Hawk-Eagle, Crested Hawk-Eagle, Sunda Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor variable, (F) Aigle huppé II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus coronatus = *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
Spizaetus floris = *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
Spizaetus isidori = *Oroaetus isidori*
Spizaetus lanceolatus: (E) Sulawesi Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Célebes, (F) Aigle des Célebes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus melanoleucus = *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
Spizaetus nanus: (E) Wallace's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Wallace, (F) Aigle de Wallace II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus nipalensis: (E) Feather-toed Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's Hawk-Eagle, Mountain Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor montañesa, (F) Aigle montagnard II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus nipalensis bartelsi = *Spizaetus bartelsi*
Spizaetus occipitalis = *Lophoetus occipitalis*
Spizaetus ornatus: (E) Ornate Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila de penacho, Águila elegante, Águila-azor blanca, Águila-azor galana, (F) Aigle orné II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus philippensis: (E) Philippine Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor filipina, (F) Aigle des Philippines II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus spilogaster = *Hieroaetus spilogaster*
Spizaetus tyrannus: (E) Black Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila tirana, Águila-azor negra, (F) Aigle tyran II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizastur melanoleucus: (E) Black-and-white Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila blanquinegra, Águila-azor blanquinegra, Águila-azor chica, (F) Aigle noir et blanc II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizapteryx circumcinctus: (E) Spot-winged Falcon, Spot-winged Falconet, (S) Halconcito argentino, Halconcito gris, Halconcito gris americano, (F) Carnifex à ailes tachetées, Fauconnet d'Amérique II FALCONIDAE Av
Spongiocyathus typicus = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Spoonbill (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
Spoonbill, Eurasian (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
Spoonbill, White (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
Sporadopora dichotoma: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Sporadopora micropora: I⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Sporadopora mortensenii: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Sporadopora providentiae = *Sporadopora providentiae*
Sporaeginthus subflavus = *Amandava subflava*
Sporopipe quadrillé (F): *Sporopipes frontalis*
Sporopipes frontalis: (E) Scaly-fronted Weaver, Speckle-fronted Weaver, (S) Tejedorcito punteado, (F) Moineau quadrillé, Sporopipe quadrillé III PLOCEIDAE Av
Squale géant (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squale-pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus carcharias = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Squalus cetaceus = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus elephas = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus gunneri = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus gunneriamus = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus homianus = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus isodus = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus pelegrinus = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus peregrinus = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus rashleighanus = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus rhinoceros = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus spathula = *Polyodon spathula*
Squalus vulgaris = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Squirrel, Beecroft's Flying (E): *Anomalurus beecrofti*
Squirrel, Beecroft's Scaly-tailed (E): *Anomalurus beecrofti*
Squirrel, Black Giant (E): *Ratufa bicolor*
Squirrel, Cream-coloured Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*
Squirrel, Deppé's (E): *Sciurus deppéi*
Squirrel, Ebian's Palm (E): *Epixerus ebiani*
Squirrel, Grizzled Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*
Squirrel, Indian Giant (E): *Ratufa indica*
Squirrel, Long-eared Flying (E): *Idiurus macrotis*
Squirrel, Long-eared Scaly-tailed Flying (E): *Idiurus macrotis*
Squirrel, Lord Derby's Flying (E): *Anomalurus derbianus*
Squirrel, Lord Derby's Scaly-tailed (E): *Anomalurus derbianus*
Squirrel, Pale Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*
Squirrel, Pel's Flying (E): *Anomalurus pelii*
Squirrel, Pel's Scaly-tailed (E): *Anomalurus pelii*
Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*
Squirrel, Temminck's Giant (E): *Epixerus ebiani*
Squirrel, Western Palm (E): *Epixerus ebiani*
squirrels, giant (E): *Ratufa* spp.
squirrels, pygmy scaly-tailed flying (E): *Idiurus* spp.
squirrels, scaly-tailed flying (E): *Anomalurus* spp.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Stag, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
 Stag, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
 Standardwing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
 Standardwing, Wallace's (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
 Starfrontlet, Blue-throated (E): *Coeligena helianthea*
 Starfrontlet, Buff-winged (E): *Coeligena lutetiae*
 Starfrontlet, Golden (E): *Coeligena eoa*
 Starfrontlet, Golden-bellied (E): *Coeligena bonapartei*
 Starfrontlet, Rainbow (E): *Coeligena iris*
 Starfrontlet, Violet-throated (E): *Coeligena vialifer*
 Starfrontlet, White-tailed (E): *Coeligena phalerata*
 Starling, Bali (E): *Leucapsar rothschildi*
 Starling, Rothschild's (E): *Leucapsar rothschildi*
 Starling, White (E): *Leucapsar rothschildi*
 Starthroat, Blue-tufted (E): *Helimaster furcifer*
 Starthroat, Long-billed (E): *Helimaster longirostris*
 Starthroat, Plain-capped (E): *Helimaster constantii*
 Starthroat, Stripe-breasted (E): *Helimaster squamosus*
Stauropathes arctica: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Stauropathes punctata: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Stauropathes staurocrada: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Stegoporus mexicanus = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Stegoporus pisciformis = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Stellapora echinata: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stellia fimbriatus = *Uraplatus fimbriatus*
Stellia salvator = *Varanus salvator*
Stellio saurus = *Varanus niloticus*
Stellula caliope: (E) Caliope Hummingbird, (S) Colibri caliope, (F) Colibri caliope II TROCHILIDAE Av
Stenella attenuata: (E) Bridled Dolphin, Narrow-snouted Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted Dolphin, (S) Delfin manchado, Delfin pintado, (F) Dauphin tacheté pantropical II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Stenella attenuata frontalis = *Stenella frontalis*
Stenella clymene: (E) Atlantic Spinner Dolphin, Clymene Dolphin, Helmet Dolphin, (F) Dauphin de Clymène II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Stenella caerulescens: (E) Euphrosyne Dolphin, Striped Dolphin, (S) Delfin blanco y azul, (F) Dauphin bleu et blanc, Dauphin rayé II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Stenella dubia = *Stenella attenuata*
Stenella dubia attenuata = *Stenella attenuata*
Stenella frontalis: (E) Atlantic Spotted Dolphin, (S) Delfin manchado del Atlántico, (F) Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Stenella graffmani = *Stenella attenuata*
Stenella longirostris: (E) Long-beaked Dolphin, Long-snouted Dolphin, Spinner Dolphin, (S) Delfin tornillón, (F) Dauphin longirostre II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Stenella malayana = *Stenella attenuata*
Stenella microps = *Stenella longirostris*
Stenella permentensis = *Stenella frontalis*
Stenella plagiodon = *Stenella frontalis*
Stenella roseiventris = *Stenella longirostris*
Stenella styx = *Stenella caerulescens*
 Sténo (F): *Steno bredanensis*
Steno bredanensis: (E) Rough-toothed Dolphin, (S) Delfin de pico largo, (F) Sténo II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Stenocyathus decamera = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
Stenocyathus vermiformis: (E) Worm Coral II GUYNIIDAE An
Stenocyathus washingtoni = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
 Sténoderme pseudo-vampire (F): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
Stenohelia challengerii = *Stenohelia profunda*
Stenohelia complanata = *Stylaster complanatus*
Stenohelia concinna: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia conferta: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia echinata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia maderensis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia obliqua = *Canapora laevis*
Stenohelia pauciseptata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia profunda: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia robusta = *Stenohelia concinna*
Stenohelia tiliata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia umbonata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia virginis = *Stylaster complanatus*
Stenohelia yabei: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stephanaria brighami = *Psammocora brighami*
Stephanaria stellata = *Psammocora stellata*
Stephanoaetus coronatus: (E) African Crowned Eagle, Crowned Eagle, Crowned Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila coronada, Águila coronada rabuda, (F) Aigle blanchard, Aigle couronné II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Stephanacoenia goodei = *Stephanacoenia intersepta*
Stephanacoenia intersepta: (E) Blushing Star Coral, (F) Corail étoilé rougissant II⁸ ASTROCOENIIDAE An
Stephanacoenia maldivensis = *Favites pentagana*
Stephanacoenia michelinii = *Stephanacoenia intersepta*
Stephanocora hemprichii = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Stephanocora stellata = *Psammocora stellata*
Stephanocyathus campaniformis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus caronatus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus crassus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus diadema: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus discoides = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
Stephanocyathus explanans: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus imperialis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus ixine = *Stephanocyathus weberianus*
Stephanocyathus laevifundus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus moseleyanus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus nobilis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus paliferus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus platypus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus regius: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus spiniger: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus weberianus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanohelia praecipua: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stephanophyllia complicata: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Stephanophyllia folliculus = *Pepanocyathus folliculus*
Stephanophyllia formosissima = *Letepsammia formosissima*
Stephanophyllia fungulus: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Stephanophyllia japonica = *Letepsammia superstes*
Stephanophyllia neglecta: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Stephanophyllia superstes = *Letepsammia superstes*
Stephanoseris japonica = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Stephanoseris lamellata = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Stephanoseris rousseaudi = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Stephanoseris sulcata = *Heterocyathus sulcatus*
Stephanotrachus crassus = *Stephanocyathus crassus*
Stephanotrachus diadema = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
Stephanotrachus discoides = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
Stephanotrachus explanans = *Stephanocyathus explanans*
Stephanotrachus niens = *Stephanocyathus nobilis*
Stephanotrachus oldhami = *Stephanocyathus nobilis*
Stephanotrachus platypus = *Stephanocyathus platypus*
Stephanotrachus sibogae = *Stephanocyathus weberianus*
Stephanotrachus spiniger = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
Stephanotrachus weberianus = *Stephanocyathus weberianus*
Stephanaxis lalandi: (E) Plovercrest, (S) Colibri copetón, Picaflor copetón, (F) Colibri de Delalande II TROCHILIDAE Av
Stereopsammia profunda = *Enallapsammia profunda*
Stereopsammia rostrata = *Enallapsammia rostrata*
 Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*
Sterletus helena = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Sterletus kankreni = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Sterletus macrostomus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Sterletus seratinus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Sternoctya cyanopectus: (E) Violet-chested Hummingbird, (S) Colibri pechiazul, (F) Colibri à poitrine violette II TROCHILIDAE Av
Sternothaerus adamsii = *Pelusius adamsii*
Sternothaerus gabonensis = *Pelusius gabonensis*
Sternothaerus heinrothi = *Pelusius niger*
Sternothaerus axyrhinus = *Pelusius niger*
Sternothaerus steindachneri = *Pelusius gabonensis*
Sternotherus derbianus = *Pelusius castaneus*
Sternotherus niger = *Pelusius niger*
Sternotherus trifasciatus = *Cuara trifasciata*
Stichopathes abyssicola: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes aggregata: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes alcaeki: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes bispinosa = *Cirrhopathes flagellum*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Stichopotes bournei*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes ceylonensis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes contorta: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes densiflora = *Cirripathes densiflora*
Stichopotes desbonni = *Allopathes desbonni*
Stichopotes dissimilis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes diversa = *Cirripathes diversa*
Stichopotes echimulata: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes euplos: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes eustropha: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes filiformis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes flagellum = *Cirripathes flagellum*
Stichopotes flagellum: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes gracilis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes indica: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes japonico = *Antipathes longibrachiata*
Stichopotes longispina: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes lutkeni: (E) Black Wire Coral, (F) Corail fil de fer II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes maldivensis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes occidentalis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes papillosa: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes paucispina: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes pourtalesi: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes regularis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes richardii: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes robusta: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes saccula: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes semiglabra: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes setacea: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes seychellensis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes solorensis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes spiessi: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes spinosa: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes spiralis = *Stichopotes gracilis*
Stichopotes variabilis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopotes variabilis lissispina = *Stichopotes variabilis*
Stichopus fuscus = *Isostichopus fuscus*
 Stoat (E): *Mustela erminea*
Stolariskicyathus pocilliformis: II⁸ GARDINERIIDAE An
 Stork, Black (E): *Ciconia nigra*
 Stork, Japanese White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Stork, Marabou (E): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*
 Stork, Milky (E): *Mycteria cinerea*
 Stork, Oriental (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Stork, Oriental White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Stork, Saddlebill (E): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
 Stork, Saddle-billed (E): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
 Stork, Whale-headed (E): *Balaeniceps rex*
 Streamertail (E): *Trochilus polytmus*
 Streamertail, Black-billed (E): *Trochilus scitulus*
Streptopelia decipiens: (E) African Mourning Dove, Mourning Collared-Dove, (S) Tórtola engaños, (F) Tourterelle pleureuse III COLUMBIDAE Av
Streptopelia fulvopectoralis = *Streptopelia decipiens*
Streptopelia roseogrisea: (E) African Collared-Dove, Pink-headed Dove, Rose-grey Dove, (S) Tórtola rosigrís, (F) Tourterelle rieuse III COLUMBIDAE Av
Streptopelia semitorquata: (E) Red-eyed Dove, (S) Tórtola ojirroja, Tórtola rizum, (F) Tourterelle à collier III COLUMBIDAE Av
Streptopelia senegalensis: (E) Laughing Dove, Palm Dove, Senegal Dove, (S) Tórtola del Senegal, Tórtola reidora, Tórtola senegalesa, (F) Tourterelle des palmiers, Tourterelle maillée III COLUMBIDAE Av
Streptopelia turtur: (E) European Turtle-Dove, Turtle Dove, Western Turtle-Dove, (S) Tórtola común, Tórtola europea, (F) Tourterelle des bois III COLUMBIDAE Av
Streptopelia vinacea: (E) Vinaceous Dove, (S) Tórtola vinos, (F) Pigeon vert à front nu, Tourterelle vineuse III COLUMBIDAE Av
STRIGIFORMES spp.: (E) owls, (S) lechuzas, (F) rapaces nocturnes I/II Av
Strigocuscus mimicus = *Phalanger orientalis*
Strigops habroptilus: (E) Kakapo, Owl Parrot, (S) Cacapo, Kakapo, (F) Kakapo, Perroquet nocturne, Perroquet-hibou, Strigops kakapo I PSITTACIDAE Av
 Strigops kakapo (F): *Strigops habroptilus*
Strix acadica = *Aegolius acadicus*
Strix africana = *Bubo africanus*
Strix alba = *Tyto alba*
Strix albitarsus: (E) Rufous-banded Owl, (S) Cárabo patiblanco, Lechuza colilarga, Lechuza patiblanca, (F) Chouette fasciée II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix aluco: (E) Tawny Owl, Tawny Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo, Cárabo común, (F) Chouette hulotte, Hulotte chat-huant II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix asio = *Otus asio*
Strix atricapilla = *Otus atricapillus*
Strix aurantia = *Tyto aurantia*
Strix badio = *Phodilus badius*
Strix boobook = *Ninox boobook*
Strix brama = *Athene brama*
Strix brasiliiana = *Glaucidium brasiliianum*
Strix bubo = *Bubo bubo*
Strix butleri: (E) Desert Owl, Hume's Owl, Hume's Tawny Owl, Hume's Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo árabe, Cárabo de Hume, (F) Chouette de Butler, Chouette hulotte de Hume II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix capensis = *Tyto capensis*
Strix castanops = *Tyto castanops*
Strix castanoptera = *Glaucidium castanopterum*
Strix chacoensis = *Strix rufipes*
Strix choliba = *Otus choliba*
Strix coromanda = *Bubo coromandus*
Strix cristata = *Lophotrix cristata*
Strix cucularia = *Speotyto cunicularia*
Strix davidi: (E) David's Owl, Sichuan Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo de Sichuán, (F) Chouette de Sitchouan, Chouette du Sitchouan II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix flammea = *Asio flammeus*
Strix fulvescens: (E) Fulvous Owl, (S) Búho fulvo, Cárabo guatemalteco, (F) Chouette fauve II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix funerea = *Aegolius funereus*
Strix huhlula: (E) Black-banded Owl, (S) Cárabo negro, Lechuza negra, (F) Chouette huhlul II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix hylophila: (E) Rusty-barred Owl, (S) Cárabo brasileiro, Lechuza listada, (F) Chouette dryade II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix inexpectata = *Tyto inexpectata*
Strix ketupu = *Ketupa ketupu*
Strix lactea = *Bubo lacteus*
Strix leptogrammica: (E) Brown Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo oriental, (F) Chouette leptogramme II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix leucotis = *Otus leucotis*
Strix longimembris = *Tyto longimembris*
Strix magica = *Otus magicus*
Strix minutissima = *Glaucidium minutissimum*
Strix nana = *Glaucidium nanum*
Strix nebulosa: (E) Great Grey Owl, Grey Owl, Lapland Owl, Lapp Owl, (S) Cárabo lapón, (F) Chouette lapone II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix nigrolineata: (E) Black-and-white Owl, (S) Búho blanquinegro, Cárabo blanquinegro, Cárabo de sudamérica, Lechuza blanquinegra, (F) Chouette à lignes noires, Chouette noire et blanche II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix noctua = *Athene noctua*
Strix novaehollandiae = *Tyto novaehollandiae*
Strix novaeseelandiae = *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
Strix nudipes = *Otus nudipes*
Strix occidentalis: (E) Spotted Owl, (S) Búho manchado, Cárabo californiano, (F) Chouette tachetée II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix ocellata: (E) Mottled Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo ocellado, (F) Chouette ocellée II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix otus = *Asio otus*
Strix passerina = *Glaucidium passerinum*
Strix pelli = *Scotopelia pelli*
Strix perlata = *Glaucidium perlatum*
Strix perspicillata = *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
Strix radiata = *Glaucidium radiatum*
Strix rosenbergii = *Tyto rosenbergii*
Strix rufescens = *Otus rufescens*
Strix rufipes: (E) Rufous-legged Owl, (S) Cárabo bataraz, Lechuza

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- bataraz, (F) Chouette masquée **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix scandiaca = *Nyctea scandiaca*
Strix scops = *Otus scops*
Strix scutulata = *Ninox scutulata*
Strix seloputo: (E) Spotted Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo de las pagodas,
 (F) Chouette des pagodes **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix sororcula = *Tyto sororcula*
Strix sumatrano = *Bubo sumatranus*
Strix superciliaris = *Ninox superciliaris*
Strix tenebriosa = *Tyto tenebriosa*
Strix ulula = *Surnio ulula*
Strix uralensis: (E) Ural Owl, (S) Cárabo uralense, (F) Chouette de
 l'Oural **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix uralensis davidi = *Strix davidi*
Strix varia: (E) Barred Owl, (S) Búho barrado, Cárabo
 norteamericano, (F) Chouette rayée **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix varia fulvescens = *Strix fulvescens*
Strix virgata: (E) Mottled Owl, (S) Búho café, Cárabo café, Lechuzo
 colilarga, (F) Chouette mouchetée **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix virginiana = *Bubo virginianus*
Strix woodfordii: (E) African Wood-Owl, Woodford's Owl, (S)
 Cárabo africano, Lechuzón de Woodford, (F) Chouette
 africaine, Hulotte africaine **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix zeylonensis = *Ketupa zeylonensis*
 Strombe géant (F): *Strombus gigas*
Strombus gigas: (E) Pink Conch, Queen Conch, (S) Concha reina
 del Caribe, (F) Lambis, Strombe géant **II** STROMBIDAE Ga
Struthio americanus = *Rheo americana*
Struthio camelus: (E) Ostrich, (S) Avestruz, (F) Autruche d'Afrique
I/NC STRUTHIONIDAE Av
Struthio molybdophanes = *Struthio camelus*
 Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser sturio*
 Sturgeon, Adriatic (E): *Acipenser naccarii*
 Sturgeon, Alabama (E): *Scaphirhynchus suttkusi*
 Sturgeon, Amu Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
 Sturgeon, Amu Darya Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*
kaufmanni
 Sturgeon, Amur (E): *Acipenser schrenckii*
 Sturgeon, Atlantic (E): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*/*Acipenser sturio*
 Sturgeon, Azov-Black Sea (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Sturgeon, Baltic (E): *Acipenser sturio*
 Sturgeon, Barbel (E): *Acipenser medirostris*/*Acipenser midventris*
 Sturgeon, Bastard (E): *Acipenser midventris*
 Sturgeon, Chinese (E): *Acipenser sinensis*
 Sturgeon, Columbia (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
 Sturgeon, Common (E): *Acipenser sturio*
 Sturgeon, Dabry's (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*
 Sturgeon, Danube (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Sturgeon, Dwarf (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
 Sturgeon, European (E): *Acipenser sturio*/*Huso huso*
 Sturgeon, False Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
 Sturgeon, Fringebarbel (E): *Acipenser midventris*
 Sturgeon, Giant (E): *Huso huso*
 Sturgeon, Great (E): *Huso huso*
 Sturgeon, Great Siberian (E): *Huso dauricus*
 Sturgeon, Green (E): *Acipenser medirostris*
 Sturgeon, Green Japanese (E): *Acipenser medirostris*
 Sturgeon, Huso (E): *Huso dauricus*
 Sturgeon, Kura (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Sturgeon, Lake (E): *Acipenser fulvescens*
 Sturgeon, Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*
kaufmanni
 Sturgeon, Little Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
 Sturgeon, Oregon (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
 Sturgeon, Pacific (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
 Sturgeon, Pallid (E): *Scaphirhynchus albus*
 Sturgeon, Persian (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*/*Acipenser persicus*
 Sturgeon, Russian (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*/*Huso huso*
 Sturgeon, Sacramento (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
 Sturgeon, Sakhalin (E): *Acipenser mikadoi*
 Sturgeon, Sand (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*
 Sturgeon, Sea (E): *Acipenser sturio*
 Sturgeon, Ship (E): *Acipenser midventris*
 Sturgeon, Shortnose (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
 Sturgeon, Short-nosed Little (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
 Sturgeon, Shovelnose (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*
 Sturgeon, Siberian (E): *Acipenser baerii*
 Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*
hermanni
 Sturgeon, Spiny (E): *Acipenser midventris*
 Sturgeon, Star (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Sturgeon, Starry (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Sturgeon, Stellate (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Sturgeon, Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*
 Sturgeon, Syr Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenko*
 Sturgeon, Syr-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*
fedtschenko
 Sturgeon, Thorn (E): *Acipenser midventris*
 Sturgeon, White (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
 Sturgeon, Yangtze (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*
 sturgeons (E): ACIPENSERIFORMES spp.
Stylanteca popillosa: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylanteca petrogrota: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylanteca porphyra: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaraea punctata: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE An
Stylaster olaskamus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster amphiheloides: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster antillarum: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster osper: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster aurantiacus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster bellus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster bilobatus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster bithalamus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster blattus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster bocki: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster boreopacificus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster boschmaei: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster brochi: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster brunneus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster californicus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster campylecus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster cancellatus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster corinatus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster challengerii = *Stenohelia profunda*
Stylaster cocosisensis: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster complanatus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster corallium: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster crassior: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster densicanalis: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster dentatus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster divergens: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster duchassaingii: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster echinatus = *Stylaster filogramus*
Stylaster eguchii: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster elosotomus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster elegans = *Stylaster duchassaingii*
Stylaster elegans = *Stylaster sanguineus*
Stylaster erubescens: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster eximius: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster explanatus = *Stylaster nobilis*
Stylaster filogramus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster flabelliformis: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster galapagensis: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster gemmascens: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster gemmascens alaskamus = *Stylaster alaskamus*
Stylaster gracilis: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster granulatus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster hattorii: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster horologium: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster ibericus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster imbricatus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster incompletus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster incrustatus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster inornatus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster laevigatus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster lonchitis: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster marenzelleri: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster maroccanus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster marshae: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster microstriatus: **II**⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Stylaster miniatus*: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster moseleyanus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster moseleyi = *Stylaster verrillii*
Stylaster multiplex: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster nobilis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster norvegicus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster obliquus = *Conopora laevis*
Stylaster ochraceus = *Stylaster nobilis*
Stylaster papuensis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster petrograpta = *Stylanthea petrograpta*
Stylaster polymorphus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster polyorchis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster profundiporus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster profundus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster pulcher: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster punctatus = *Stylaster roseus*
Stylaster purpuratus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster ramosus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster robustus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster rosaceus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster roseus: (E) rose lace coral, (F) corail-dentelle rose II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster sanguineus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster scabiosus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster solidus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster spatula: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster stejnegeri: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster stellulatus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster subviolaceus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster tenisonwoodsii: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster tenuis = *Stylaster sanguineus*
Stylaster tiliatus = *Stenohelia tiliata*
Stylaster umbonatus = *Stenohelia umbonata*
Stylaster venustus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster verrillii: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster verrucosus = *Conopora verrucosa*
Stylaster virginis = *Stylaster complanatus*
Stylaster yabei = *Stenohelia yabei*
 STYLASTERIDAE spp.: (E) lace corals II⁸ Hy
Stylocoeniella hanzawai = *Stylocoeniella armata*
Stylocoeniella armata: II⁸ ASTROCOENIIDAE An
Stylocoeniella cocosensis: II⁸ ASTROCOENIIDAE An
Stylocoeniella guentheri: II⁸ ASTROCOENIIDAE An
Stylocoeniella paumotensis = *Pavona clavus*
Stylophora armata = *Stylocoeniella armata*
Stylophora cellulosa = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora danae: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora dendritica = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora digitata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora digitata coalescens = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora dumetosa = *Madracis myriaster*
Stylophora elongata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora erythraea = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora expanda = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora flabellata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora guentheri = *Stylocoeniella guentheri*
Stylophora hassi = *Stylophora wellsii*
Stylophora kuehlmanni: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora madagascariensis: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora mamillata: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora mirabilis = *Madracis myriaster*
Stylophora mordax: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora nana = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora palmata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora pistillata: (E) Cluster Coral II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora prostrata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora septata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora sinaïtica = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora subseriata: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora wellsii: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Sucury (S): *Eunectes murinus*
Sudis gigas = *Arapaima gigas*
Sudis pirarucu = *Arapaima gigas*
 Suiriri bicolor (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Suiriri cariblanco (S): *Dendrocygna viduata*
 Suiriri leonado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Suiriri piquirrojo (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Suiriri yaguaza (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
Sula abbotti = *Papasula abbotti*
 Sulio (S): *Acipenser sturio*
 Sunangel, Amethyst-throated (E): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
 Sunangel, Gorgeted (E): *Heliangelus strophianus*
 Sunangel, Little (E): *Heliangelus micraster*
 Sunangel, Longuemare's (E): *Heliangelus clarisse*
 Sunangel, Orange-throated (E): *Heliangelus mavors*
 Sunangel, Purple-throated (E): *Heliangelus viola*
 Sunangel, Royal (E): *Heliangelus regalis*
 Sunangel, Tourmalin e (E): *Heliangelus exortis*
 Sunbeam, Black-hooded (E): *Aglaeactis pamela*
 Sunbeam, Purple-backed (E): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
 Sunbeam, Shining (E): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
 Sunbeam, White-tufted (E): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
 Sun-fish (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Sungazer (E): *Cordylus giganteus*
 Sunng, Horned (E): *Helicactin bilopha*
Surnia ulula: (E) Hawk Owl, Northern Hawk Owl, (S) Búho Gavilán, Cárabo gavilán, Lechuza gavilana, (F) Chouette épervière II STRIGIDAE Av
 Surucucu (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
Sus salvanius: (E) Pygmy Hog, (S) Jabali enano, Jabali pigmeo, (F) Sanglier nain, Sanglier pygmée I SUIDAE Ma
 Susu (E): *Platanista minor*
 Susu, Ganges (E): *Platanista gangetica*
 susus (E): *Platanista* spp.
 Swallowtail, Chinese Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis thaidina*
 Swallowtail, Corsican (E): *Papilio hospiton*
 Swallowtail, Homerus (E): *Papilio homerus*
 Swallowtail, Ludlow's Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis ludlowi*
 Swallowtail, Luzon Peacock (E): *Papilio chikae*
 Swallowtail, Mansfield's Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis mansfieldi*
 swallowtails, Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis* spp.
 Swan, Black-necked (E): *Cygnus melanocorypha*
 Swan, Coscoroba (E): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
 Swordfish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*
 Sylph, Long-tailed (E): *Aglaioercus kingi*
 Sylph, Venezuelan (E): *Aglaioercus berlepschi*
 Sylph, Violet-tailed (E): *Aglaioercus coelestis*
 Sylphe à queue d'azur (F): *Aglaioercus kingi*
 Sylphe à queue violette (F): *Aglaioercus coelestis*
Symphalangus syndactylus = *Hylobates syndactylus*
Symphyllia agaricia: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Symphyllia erythraea: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Symphyllia hartii = *Mussismilia hispida*
Symphyllia hassi: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Symphyllia nobilis = *Symphyllia recta*
Symphyllia radians: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Symphyllia recta: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Symphyllia simosa = *Symphyllia recta*
Symphyllia valencienensis: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Symphyllia wilsoni: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Sympodongia albatrossi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Synaraea convexa = *Porites rus*
Synaraea irregularis = *Porites rus*
Synaraea undulata = *Porites undulata*
Sypheotides humilis = *Eupodotis humilis*
Sypheotides indica = *Eupodotis indica*
Syrnaticus ellioti: (E) Chinese Barred-backed Pheasant, Elliot's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Elliot, (F) Faisan d'Elliot I PHASIANIDAE Av
Syrnaticus humiae: (E) Hume's Bar-tailed Pheasant, Hume's Pheasant, Mrs Hume's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Hume, (F) Faisan à queue barrée, Faisan de Birmanie, Faisan de Hume I PHASIANIDAE Av
Syrnaticus mikado: (E) Mikado Pheasant, (S) Faisán mikado, (F) Faisan mikado I PHASIANIDAE Av
Syrnium albitarse = *Strix albitarsus*
Syrnium davidi = *Strix davidi*
Syrnium koeniswaldianum = *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
Syrnium occidentale = *Strix occidentalis*
Syrnium ocellatum = *Strix ocellata*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Syrnium virgatum* = *Strix virgata*
Systemapora ornata : II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Tagua (E): *Catagamus wagneri*
 Taira (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Takh (E): *Equus przewalskii*
 Takin (E): *Budorcas taxicolor*
Talaphorus chloracercus = *Leucippus chloracercus*
Talaphorus hypostictus = *Leucippus hypostictus*
Talaphorus taczanowskii = *Leucippus taczanowskii*
 Talapoin (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*
 Talapoin, Northern (E): *Miopithecus ogouensis*
 Talapoin, Southern (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*
 Talégalo maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Tamandua (F): *Tamandua mexicana*
 Tamandua (S): *Tamandua mexicana*
Tamandua mexicana : (E) Northern Tamandua, (S) Tamandua, (F) Tamandua **III**
 MYRMECOPHAGIDAE Ma
 Tamandua, Northern (E): *Tamandua mexicana*
 Tamaroir (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
 Tamarao (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*
 Tamarau (F): *Bubalus mindorensis*
 Tamaraw (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*
 Tamarin à manteau rouge (F): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Tamarin à moustaches (F): *Saguinus mystax*
 Tamarin à perruque (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin à pieds blancs (F): *Saguinus leucopus*
 Tamarin aux mains rousses (F): *Saguinus midas*
 Tamarin bicolor (S): *Saguinus bicolor*
 Tamarin bicolore (F): *Saguinus bicolor*
 Tamarin de Geoffroy (F): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Tamarin de Goeldi (F): *Callimico goeldii*
 Tamarin de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*
 Tamarin de manos blancas (S): *Saguinus leucopus*
 Tamarin de pies blancos (S): *Saguinus leucopus*
 Tamarin d'Oedipe (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin pinché (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin rouge et noir (F): *Saguinus nigricollis*
 Tamarin sauteur (F): *Callimico goeldii*
 Tamarin soyeux (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
 Tamarin, Bare-faced (E): *Saguinus bicolor*
 Tamarin, Black Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
 Tamarin, Black-and-red (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*
 Tamarin, Black-faced Lion (E): *Leontopithecus caissara*
 Tamarin, Black-mantled (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*
 Tamarin, Brown-headed (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Tamarin, Cotton-headed (E): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin, Dusky (E): *Saguinus inustus*
 Tamarin, Emperor (E): *Saguinus imperator*
 Tamarin, Geoffroy's (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Tamarin, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
 Tamarin, Golden Lion (E): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
 Tamarin, Golden-headed Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysomela*
 Tamarin, Golden-mantled Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus tripartitus*
 Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
 Tamarin, Mottle-faced (E): *Saguinus inustus*
 Tamarin, Moustached (E): *Saguinus mystax*
 Tamarin, Negro (E): *Saguinus midas*
 Tamarin, Pied (E): *Saguinus bicolor*
 Tamarin, Red-bellied (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Tamarin, Red-chested (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Tamarin, Red-handed (E): *Saguinus midas*
 Tamarin, Rio Napo (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Tamarin, Rufous-naped (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Tamarin, Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Tamarin, White-footed (E): *Saguinus leucopus*
 Tamarin, White-lipped (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Tamarino de caba manchada (S): *Saguinus inustus*
 Tamarino de espalda dorada (S): *Saguinus tripartitus*
 Tamarino de Geoffroy (S): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Tamarino de labios blancos (S): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Tamarino emperador (S): *Saguinus imperator*
 Tamarino león de cabeza dorada (S): *Leontopithecus chrysomela*
 Tamarins dorés (F): *Leontopithecus* spp.
 tamarins dorés (F): *Leontopithecus* spp.
 tamarins, lion (E): *Leontopithecus* spp.
 Tamarou (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*
 Tana (F): *Tupaia tana*
Tanacetipathes barbadensis: (F) Corail noir de barbade **II**
 MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes cavernicola : **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes hirta: (F) Corail noir hérissé **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes spinescens: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes squamosa : **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes tanacetum: (F) Corail noir goupillon **II**
 MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes thannea: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes wirtzi: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An
 Tanager, Seven-colored (E): *Tangara fastuosa*
 Tângara fastuosa (S): *Tangara fastuosa*
Tangara fastuosa: (E) Seven-colored Tanager, (S) Tângara fastuosa, (F) Calliste superbe **II** EMBERIZIDAE Av
 Tantale blanc (F): *Mycteria cinerea*
 Tantalo malayo (S): *Mycteria cinerea*
Tantalus aethiopicus = *Threskiornis aethiopicus*
Tantalus calvus = *Geronticus calvus*
Tantalus cinereus = *Mycteria cinerea*
Tantalus hagedash = *Bostrychia hagedash*
Tanygnathus gramineus: (E) Black-lored Parrot, (S) Loro de Buru, (F) Perruche de Buru **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Tanygnathus heterurus = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
Tanygnathus lucionensis: (E) Blue-naped Parrot, (S) Loro nuquiazul, (F) Perroquet à couronne, Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche de Luçon **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Tanygnathus megalorhynchus: (E) Great-billed Parrot, (S) Loro picogrodo, (F) Perruche à bec de sang **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Tanygnathus mulleri = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
Tanygnathus sumatranus: (E) Azure-rumped Parrot, Blue-backed Parrot, Müller's Parrot, (S) Loro de Müller, (F) Perruche de Müller **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Taphrotesia griseiventris: (E) Grey-bellied Comet, (S) Colibri ventigris, (F) Colibri comète **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Taphrosiphus hypostictus = *Leucippus hypostictus*
 Tapir à chabraque (F): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir à dos blanc (F): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir andino (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 Tapir brasileiro (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Tapir centroamericano (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
 Tapir d'Amérique (F): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Tapir de Baird (F): *Tapirus bairdii*
 Tapir de la India (S): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir de l'Inde (F): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir des Andes (F): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 Tapir malais (F): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir pinchaque (F): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 Tapir terrestre (F): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Tapir, Andean (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 Tapir, Asian (E): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir, Baird's (E): *Tapirus bairdii*
 Tapir, Brazilian (E): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Tapir, Central American (E): *Tapirus bairdii*
 Tapir, Indian (E): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir, Lowland (E): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Tapir, Malayan (E): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir, Mountain (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 Tapir, South American (E): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Tapir, Woolly (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 tapires (S): TAPIRIDAE spp.
TAPIRIDAE spp.: (E) tapirs (S) tapires, (F) tapirs **I/II** Ma
 tapirs (E/F): TAPIRIDAE spp.
Tapirus bairdii: (E) Baird's Tapir, Central American Tapir, (S) Anteburro, Dante, Tapir centroamericano, (F) Tapir de Baird **I** TAPIRIDAE Ma
Tapirus indicus: (E) Asian Tapir, Indian Tapir, Malayan Tapir, (S) Tapir de la India, (F) Tapir à chabraque, Tapir à dos blanc, Tapir de l'Inde, Tapir malais **I** TAPIRIDAE Ma
Tapirus pinchaque: (E) Andean Tapir, Mountain Tapir, Woolly Tapir, (S) Danta cordillerana, Danta lanuda, Danta negra,

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Pinchaque, Tapir andino, (F) Tapir des Andes, Tapir pinchaque
I TAPIRIDAE Ma
- Tapirus roulinii* = *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Tapirus terrestris**: (E) Brazilian Tapir, Lowland Tapir, South American Tapir, (S) Anta, Anta brasileña, Danta, Sachavaca, Tapir brasileño, Tapir terrestre, (F) Tapir d'Amérique, Tapir terrestre II TAPIRIDAE Ma
- Tarantula de pelo crespo (S): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
Tarantula mexicana cadera roja (S): *Brachypelma vagans*
Tarantula mexicana gris (S): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Tarantula mexicana naranja (S): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro (S): *Brachypelma boehmei*
- Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (S): *Brachypelma emilia* *Brachypelma smithi*
- Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llama (S): *Brachypelma auratum*
Tarantula roja de Costa Rica (S): *Brachypelma angustum*
Tarantula, Acapulco Lesser Orange (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*
Tarantula, Chihuahua Rose-grey (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Tarantula, Costa Rican Red (E): *Brachypelma angustum*
Tarantula, Curly-hair (E): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
Tarantula, Filadelfia Rusty Brown (E): *Brachypelma fossorim*
Tarantula, Florida Golden Chestnut (E): *Brachypelma aureiceps*
Tarantula, Guatemalan Red-rumped (E): *Brachypelma sabulosum*
Tarantula, Guerrero Orange Legs (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*
Tarantula, Mexican Blackcap (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
Tarantula, Mexican Fireleg (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*
Tarantula, Mexican Flameknee (E): *Brachypelma auratum*
Tarantula, Mexican Grey (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Tarantula, Mexican Orangebeauty (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
Tarantula, Mexican Pink (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*
Tarantula, Mexican Redknee (E): *Brachypelma smithi*
Tarantula, Mexican Redleg (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
Tarantula, Mexican Redrump (E): *Brachypelma vagans*
Tarantula, Michoacan Orange (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
Tarantula, Orange-knee (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
Tarantula, True Red Leg (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
Tarantula, Yucatan Rusty-rumped (E): *Brachypelma epicureanum*
tarantulas (E): *Brachypelma* spp.
tarántulas (S): *Brachypelma* spp.
- tarantulas, Central American (E): *Brachypelma* spp.
- Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma vagans*
Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma auratum*
Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma smithi*
Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouges (F): *Brachypelma emilia*
Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille (F): *Brachypelma boehmei*
Tarantule frisée (F): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
Tarantule grise du Mexique (F): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Tarantule orange du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica (F): *Brachypelma angustum*
tarantules (F): *Brachypelma* spp.
- Tarin de Yarell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
Tarin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
- Tarsero piemeno (S): *Tarsius pumilus*
Tarsier de Bornéo (F): *Tarsius bancanus*
Tarsier des Célèbes (F): *Tarsius spectrum*
Tarsier des Philippines (F): *Tarsius syrichta*
Tarsier, Dian's (E): *Tarsius diana*
Tarsier, Eastern (E): *Tarsius spectrum*
Tarsier, Horsfield's (E): *Tarsius bancanus*
Tarsier, Lesser Spectral (E): *Tarsius pumilus*
Tarsier, Philippine (E): *Tarsius syrichta*
Tarsier, Pygmy (E): *Tarsius pumilus*
Tarsier, Spectral (E): *Tarsius spectrum*
Tarsier, Sulawesi (E): *Tarsius spectrum*
Tarsier, Western (E): *Tarsius bancanus*
- Tarsius bancanus**: (E) Horsfield's Tarsier, Western Tarsier, (F) Tarsier de Bornéo II TARSIIDAE Ma
- Tarsius diana**: (E) Dian's Tarsier II TARSIIDAE Ma
- Tarsius pelengensis** = *Tarsius spectrum*
- Tarsius pumilus**: (E) Lesser Spectral Tarsier, Pygmy Tarsier, (S) Tarsero piemeno II TARSIIDAE Ma
- Tarsius sangirensis** = *Tarsius spectrum*
- Tarsius spectrum**: (E) Eastem Tarsier, Spectral Tarsier, Sulawesi Tarsier, (F) Tarsier des Célèbes II TARSIIDAE Ma
- Tarsius spectrum pumilus* = *Tarsius pumilus*
Tarsius syrichta: (E) Philippine Tarsier, (F) Tarsier des Philippines
II TARSIIDAE Ma
- Tartaruga (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
Taruca (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Taruka de los Andes septentrionales (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Tasmacète (F): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
Tasmacetus shepherdii: (E) Shepherd's Beaked Whale, Tasman Beaked Whale, Tasman Whale, (S) Ballena de Shepherd, (F) Tasmacète II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Tatin de Yarell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
Tatin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
- Tatou (F): *Cabassous centralis*
Tatou à neuf bandes (F): *Chaetophractus nationi*
Tatou à queue nue (F): *Cabassous tatouay*
Tatou d'Amérique centrale (F): *Cabassous centralis*
Tatou géant (F): *Priodontes maximus*
Tatou gumnure (F): *Cabassous tatouay*
Tatú cabasú (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
Tatú carreta (S): *Priodontes maximus*
Tatú de América central (S): *Cabassous centralis*
Tatú de rabo mol (S): *Cabassous tatauy*
Tatú de rabo molle (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
Tatú gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*
Tatú guazú (S): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tauraco spp.**: (E) turacos, (S) turacos, (F) touracos, II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco bannermani**: (E) Bannerman's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Bannerman, (F) Touraco de Bannerman, Touraco doré II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco corythaix**: (E) Helmeted Turaco, Knysna Turaco, (S) Turaco de Knysna, Turaco sudafricano, (F) Touraco louri, Touraco lourie, Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco corythaix fischeri* = *Tauraco fischeri*
Tauraco corythaix livingstonii = *Tauraco livingstonii*
Tauraco corythaix persa = *Tauraco persa*
Tauraco corythaix schalowi = *Tauraco schalowi*
Tauraco corythaix schuettii = *Tauraco schuettii*
- Tauraco erythrolophus**: (E) Red-crested Turaco, (S) Turaco crestirrojo, (F) Touraco pauline II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco fischeri**: (E) Fischer's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Fischer, (F) Touraco de Fischer II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco hartlaubii**: (E) Hartlaub's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Hartlaub, (F) Touraco de Hartlaub II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco leucolophus**: (E) White-crested Turaco, (S) Turaco capucha-blanca, Turaco crestiblanco, (F) Touraco à huppe blanche II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco leucotis**: (E) White-cheeked Turaco, (S) Turaco cariblanco, (F) Touraco à joues blanches II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco livingstonii**: (E) Livingstone's Turaco, (S) Touraco de Livingstone, Turaco de Livingstone, (F) Touraco de Livingstone II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco livingstonii schalowi* = *Tauraco schalowi*
- Tauraco macrorhynchus**: (E) Black-tip Crested Turaco, Crested Turaco, Verreaux's Turaco, Yellow-billed Turaco, (S) Turaco capucha-franjeada, Turaco piquigualdo, (F) Touraco à gros bec II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco persa**: (E) Guinea Turaco, (S) Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea, Turaco de Guinea, Turaco persa, (F) Touraco vert II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco persa corythaix* = *Tauraco corythaix*
Tauraco porphyreolophus = *Musophaga porphyrealopa*
- Tauraco ruspolii**: (E) Prince Ruspoli's Turaco, Ruspoli's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Ruspoli, (F) Touraco de Ruspoli II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco schalowi**: (E) Schalow's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Schalow, (F) Touraco de Schalow II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco schuettii**: (E) Black-billed Turaco, (S) Turaco de Schuett, Turaco piquinegro, (F) Touraco à bec noir II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Taurotragus eurycerus* = *Tragelaphus eurycerus*
Taxipathes recta: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Tayassu pecari:** (E) White-lipped Peccary, (S) Pecari de labio blanco, (F) Pécari à barbe blanche, Pécari aux babines blanches
II TAYASSUIDAE Ma
Tayassu tajacu = *Pecari tajacu*
TAYASSUIDAE spp.: (E) Peccaries (S) Pecaries, (F) Pécaries
I/II/NC Ma
 Tayra (E): *Eira barbara*
 Tchirou (F): *Panthalops hodgsonii*
Tchitreia bourbonnensis = *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
 Tchitrec des Mascareignes (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
 Teal (E): *Anas crecca*
 Teal, Baikal (E): *Anas formosa*
 Teal, Bernier's (E): *Anas bernieri*
 Teal, Brown (E): *Anas aucklandica*
 Teal, Cape (E): *Anas capensis*
 Teal, Common (E): *Anas crecca*
 Teal, Flightless (E): *Anas aucklandica*
 Teal, Garganey (E): *Anas querquedula*
 Teal, Green-winged (E): *Anas crecca*
 Teal, Laysan (E): *Anas laysanensis*
 Teal, Madagascar (E): *Anas bernieri*
 Tecolote barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus*
 Tecolote bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis*
 Tecolote flameado (S): *Otus flammeolus*
 Tecolote occidental (S): *Otus kennicottii*
 Tecolote oriental (S): *Otus asio*
 Tecolote-abetero norteño (S): *Aegolius acadicus*
 Tecolotito común (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
 Tecolotito del cabo (S): *Glaucidium californicum*
 Tecolotito enano (S): *Microthene whitneyi*
 Tecolotito serano (S): *Glaucidium gnoma*
 tegu lizards (E): *Tupinambis* spp.
 Tegu, Banded (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
 Tegu, Black (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
 Tegu, Common (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
 Tegu, Crocodile (E): *Crocodylurus amazonicus*
 tegus (S): *Tupinambis* spp.
 tégus (F): *Tupinambis* spp.
Teinopalpus spp.: (E) kaiserihinds **II PAPILIONIDAE In**
Teinopalpus aureus: (E) Golden Kaiserihind **II PAPILIONIDAE In**
Teinopalpus imperialis: (E) Kaiserihind **II PAPILIONIDAE In**
 Tejedor bruñido de Wilson (S): *Vidua wilsoni*
 Tejedor bruñido verdoso (S): *Vidua chalybeata*
 Tejedor cabecinegro (S): *Ploceus melanocephalus*
 Tejedor cogullado (S): *Ploceus cucullatus*
 Tejedor cuellinegro (S): *Ploceus nigricollis*
 Tejedor de Heuglin (S): *Ploceus heuglini*
 Tejedor naranja (S): *Ploceus aurantius*
 Tejedor negro albinuca (S): *Ploceus albinucha*
 Tejedor negro de Vieillot (S): *Ploceus nigerrimus*
 Tejedor pardal capirotdado (S): *Plocepasser superciliosus*
 Tejedor picogordo (S): *Amblyospiza albifrons*
 Tejedor rollizo (S): *Pachyphantes superciliosus*
 Tejedor tricolor (S): *Ploceus tricolor*
 Tejedor velado (S): *Ploceus viellimis*
 Tejedorcito punteado (S): *Sporopipes frontalis*
 Tejón (S): *Eira barbara*/Galictis vittata
 Tejón marsupial rayado (S): *Perameles bougainville*
 Tejón melívor (S): *Mellivora capensis*
 Téju à taches noires (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
 Téju noir (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
 Téju rouge (F): *Tupinambis rufescens*
 Teju, Argentine (E): *Tupinambis rufescens*
 Teju, Brazilian (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
 Teju, Red (E): *Tupinambis rufescens*
 Téju-Crocodile (F): *Crocodylurus amazonicus*
 téjus (F): *Tupinambis* spp.
Teleopis luxatus = *Manouria emys*
Temnotrochus kermadecensis: **II⁸ GUYNIIDAE An**
 Temoleh, Ikan (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Teporingo (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
Terathopius ecaudatus: (E) Bateleur, Bateleur Eagle, (S) Águila volatinera, (F) Bateleur, Bateleur des savanes **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
 Terecay (S): *Podocnemis unifilis*
- Terpsiphone bourbonnensis:* (E) Mascarene Paradise-Flycatcher, (S) Papamoscas, (F) Coq de Bois, Gobe-mouches, Tchitrec des Mascareignes **III MUSCICAPIDAE Av**
Terrapene spp.: (E) American box turtles, box turtles, (S) Galápagos cajas, tortugas caja, (F) Tortue-boîtes aquatiques, tortue-boîtes
I/II EMYDIDAE Re
Terrapene bauri = *Terrapene carolina*
Terrapene bicolor = *Cuora amboinensis*
Terrapene carolina: (E) Common Box Turtle, Eastern Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte de Caroline **II EMYDIDAE Re**
Terrapene coahuila: (E) Aquatic Box Turtle, Coahuila Box Turtle, Coahuila Turtle, Water Box Turtle, (S) Galápagos acuático encajado, Galápagos caja mexicano, Tortuga Coahuila, (F) Tortue-boîte de Coahuila, Tortue-boîte du Mexique **I EMYDIDAE Re**
Terrapene goldmani = *Terrapene carolina*
Terrapene klauberi = *Terrapene nelsoni*
Terrapene maculata = *Terrapene carolina*
Terrapene mexicana = *Terrapene carolina*
Terrapene nebulosa = *Terrapene carolina*
Terrapene nelsoni: (E) Spotted Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte du Mexique **II EMYDIDAE Re**
Terrapene ornata: (E) Ornate Box Turtle, Western Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte ornée commune **II EMYDIDAE Re**
Terrapene yucatanana = *Terrapene carolina*
 Terrapenes (F): *Morenia ocellata*
 Terrapin, Adanson's Hinged (E): *Pelusios adansonii*
 Terrapin, African Black (E): *Pelusios niger*
 Terrapin, Bengal Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*
 Terrapin, Chestnut (E): *Pelusios castaneus*
 Terrapin, Forest Hinged (E): *Pelusios gabonensis*
 Terrapin, Four-toed (E): *Batagur baska*
 Terrapin, Gabon (E): *Pelusios gabonensis*
 Terrapin, Hamilton's (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Terrapin, Hooked-beaked (E): *Pelusios niger*
 Terrapin, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
 Terrapin, Marsh (E): *Pelomedusa subrufa*
 Terrapin, Nile Soft-shelled (E): *Trionyx triunguis*
 Terrapin, Painted (E): *Callagur borneoensis*
 Terrapin, River (E): *Batagur baska*
 Terrapin, Sahelian (E): *Pelusios adansonii*
 Terrapin, Sail (E): *Kachuga kachuga*
 Terrapin, Schweigger's (E): *Pelusios castaneus*
 Terrapin, Spiny (E): *Heosemys spinosa*
TESTUDINIDAE spp.: (E) tortoises, (S) testudinidos, tortugas, (F) tortues terrestres **I/II Re**
 Testudinidos (S): **TESTUDINIDAE spp.**
Testudo actinoides = *Geochelone elegans*
Testudo agassizii = *Chersina angulata*
Testudo amboinensis = *Cuora amboinensis*
Testudo onamurensis = *Testudo graeco*
Testudo angulata = *Chersina angulata*
Testudo antakyensis = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo arcuata = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Testudo areolata = *Homopus areolatus*
Testudo argentina = *Geochelone chilensis*
Testudo armeniaca = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo bodia = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Testudo bahuchiorum = *Testudo horsfieldii*
Testudo bellii = *Chersina ongulata*
Testudo berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*
Testudo boddaerti = *Anyda cartilaginea*
Testudo boettgeri = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo boiei = *Geochelone carbonaria*
Testudo brevicaulata = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo cafra = *Homopus signatus*
Testudo cagada = *Geochelone denticulata*
Testudo calcarata = *Geochelone sulcata*
Testudo campanulata = *Testudo marginata*
Testudo caouana = *Caretta caretta*
Testudo carbonaria = *Geochelone carbonaria*
Testudo caretta = *Caretta caretta*
Testudo carinata = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo carolina = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo cepediana = *Chelonia mydas*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Testudo cephalo = *Caretta caretta*
Testudo chilensis = *Geochelone chilensis*
Testudo clausa = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo clivosa = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo coriacea = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Testudo coui = *Geochelone radiata*
Testudo cyrenaica = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo daudini = *Geochelone gigantea*
Testudo denticulata = *Geochelone denticulata*
Testudo depressa = *Gopherus polyphemus*
Testudo desertorum = *Geochelone radiata*
Testudo elegans = *Geochelone elegans*
Testudo elephantina = *Geochelone gigantea*
Testudo elephantopus = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo elongata = *Indotestudo elongata*
Testudo emydoides = *Manouria emys*
Testudo emys = *Manouria emys*
Testudo enriquesi = *Testudo hermanni*
Testudo erosa = *Kinixys erosa*
Testudo falconeri = *Manouria emys*
Testudo foscata = *Homopus areolatus*
Testudo fiski = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo flavominimaris = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo forstenii = *Indotestudo forstenii*
Testudo galcata = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Testudo geometrica = *Psammobates geometricus*
Testudo geometrica nigriventris = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo gigantea = *Geochelone gigantea*
Testudo gopher = *Gopherus polyphemus*
Testudo graeca: (E) Algerian Tortoise, Common Tortoise, Greek Tortoise, Moorish Tortoise, Spur-thighed Tortoise, (S) Tortuga mora, (F) Tortue grecque, Tortue mauresque **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Testudo graeca bettai = *Testudo hermanni*
Testudo graeca hercegovinensis = *Testudo hermanni*
Testudo graja = *Testudo marginata*
Testudo granosa = *Lissemys punctata*
Testudo granulata = *Lissemys punctata*
Testudo granulosa = *Lissemys punctata*
Testudo hercegovinensis = *Testudo hermanni*
Testudo hercules = *Geochelone denticulata*
Testudo hermanni: (E) Hermann's Tortoise, (S) Tortuga mediterránea, (F) Tortue d'Hermann **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Testudo hololissa = *Geochelone gigantea*
Testudo horsfieldii: (E) Afghan Tortoise, Central Asian Tortoise, Four-toed Tortoise, Horsfield's Tortoise, Steppe Tortoise, (S) Tortuga terrestre afgana, (F) Tortue des steppes, Tortue d'Horsfield **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Testudo hypselonota = *Geochelone radiata*
Testudo imbricata = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Testudo impressa = *Manouria impressa*
Testudo incarcerated = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo incarceratedstriata = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo insculpta = *Clemmys insculpta*
Testudo japonica = *Chelonia mydas*
Testudo juvenella = *Homopus signatus*
Testudo kleinmanni: (E) Egyptian Tortoise, Kleinmann's Tortoise, Leith's Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de plastrón articulado, (F) Tortue de Kleinmann, Tortue d'Égypte **I** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Testudo leithii = *Testudo kleinmanni*
Testudo loveridgii = *Malacochersus tornieri*
Testudo luteola = *Psammobates geometricus*
Testudo lyra = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Testudo macrophyes = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo marginata: (E) Marginated Tortoise, Margined Tortoise, (S) Tortuga marginada, (F) Tortue bordée, Tortue marginée **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Testudo mauritanica = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo megalopus = *Geochelone elegans*
Testudo melanocephala = *Cuora albinoensis*
Testudo microphyes = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo miniata = *Homopus areolatus*
Testudo mühlenbergii = *Clemmys mühlenbergii*
Testudo mydas = *Chelonia mydas*
Testudo nabeulensis = *Testudo graeca*

Testudo nosicornis = *Caretta caretta*
Testudo nemoralis = *Testudo marginata*
Testudo nigra = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo nutapundi = *Manouria emys*
Testudo oculifera = *Psammobates oculiferus*
Testudo oscarboettgeri = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo parallelus = *Indotestudo elongata*
Testudo pardalis = *Geochelone pardalis*
Testudo perses = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo phayrei = *Manouria emys*
Testudo planicauda = *Pxyxis planicauda*
Testudo planiceps = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo platynota = *Geochelone platynota*
Testudo polyphemus = *Gopherus polyphemus*
Testudo proceras = *Malacochersus tornieri*
Testudo pseudemys = *Manouria impressa*
Testudo punctata = *Lissemys punctata*
Testudo pusilla = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo radiata = *Geochelone radiata*
Testudo radiata senegalensis = *Geochelone sulcata*
Testudo rostrata = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Testudo rubicunda = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Testudo rugosa = *Chelonia mydas*
Testudo sculpta = *Geochelone denticulata*
Testudo seimundi = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo semiserrata = *Psammobates oculiferus*
Testudo signata = *Homopus signatus*
Testudo smithi = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo soussensis = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo spengleri = *Geoemyda spengleri*
Testudo stellata = *Geochelone elegans*
Testudo strauchi = *Psammobates geometricus*
Testudo subrufa = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Testudo sulcata = *Geochelone sulcata*
Testudo tabulata = *Geochelone denticulata*
Testudo tabulata africana = *Chersina angulata*
Testudo tentoria = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo tessellata = *Geochelone denticulata*
Testudo tornieri = *Malacochersus tornieri*
Testudo travancorica = *Indotestudo forstenii*
Testudo tricarinata = *Geoemyda spengleri*
Testudo trimeni = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo triunguis = *Trionyx triunguis*
Testudo tuberculata = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Testudo typico = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo vandenburghii = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo verreauxii = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo verroxii = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo vicina = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo virgulata = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo viridis = *Chelonia mydas*
Testudo weissingeri = *Testudo marginata*
Testudo werneri: (E) Negev Tortoise **I** TESTUDINIDAE Re
Testudo whitei = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo yniphora = *Geochelone yniphora*
Testudo zarudnyi = *Testudo graeca*
Tethocyathus cylindraceus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Tethocyathus minor: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Tethocyathus prahli: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Tethocyathus recurvatus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Tethocyathus variabilis: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Tethocyathus virgatus: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
 Tétracère (F): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
Tetracerus quadricornis: (E) Chousingha, Four-horned Antelope, (S) Antilope de cuatro cuernos, (F) Tétracère **III** BOVIDAE Ma
Tetrao caspius = *Tetraogallus caspius*
Tetrao cupido = *Tympanuchus cupido*
Tetrao virginianus = *Colinus virginianus*
 Tétragalle de Perse (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Tétragalle du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Tetraogallus caspius: (E) Caspian Snowcock, (S) Gallo lira del Caspio, Gallo salvaje del Caspio, Perdigallo caspio, Perdigallo del Caspio, Perdrix real del Caspio, (F) Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne, Tétragalle de Perse, Tétrax des neiges de la Caspienne, Tétragalle de la Caspienne IPHASIANIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Tetraogallus tibetanus***: (E) Tibetan Snowcock, (S) Gallo lira del Tibet, Gallo salvaje del Tibet, Perdigallo Tibetano, Perdiz real del Tibet, (F) Perdrix des neiges du Tibet, Tétragoalle du Tibet, Tétras des neiges du Tibet I PHASIANIDAE Av
- Tetraonyx lessoni*** = *Batagur baska*
- Tetrapathes alata***: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
- Tetrapteryx paradisea*** = *Grus paradisea*
- Tétras cupidon d'Attwater** (F): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
- Tétras des neiges de la Caspienne** (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tétras des neiges du Tibet** (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Tétras des prairies** (F): *Tympanuchus cupido*
- Tetrax tetrax***: (E) Little Bustard, (S) Gallo lira, Sisón, Sisón común, (F) Outarde canepetière II OTIDIDAE Av
- Tétrogalle de la Caspienne** (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tetronyx longicollis*** = *Batagur baska*
- Tetroras angiova*** = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Textu atragularis*** = *Ploceus heuglini*
- Teyou, Armoured** (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Thalamophyllia gasti***: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
- Thalamophyllia gambergi***: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
- Thalamophyllia riisei***: (E) Baroque Cave Coral, (F) Corail fleur des grottes II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
- Thalamophyllia tenuescens***: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
- Thalarctas maritimus*** = *Ursus maritimus*
- Thalassochelys caretta*** = *Caretta caretta*
- Thalassochelys corticata*** = *Caretta caretta*
- Thalassochelys kempii*** = *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Thalaurania colombica fannyi*** = *Thalaurania fannyi*
- Thalaurania colombica***: (E) Blue-crowned Woodnymph, (S) Ninfa coronada, Zafiro coroniazul, (F) Dryade couronnée II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thalaurania colombica ridgwayi*** = *Thalaurania ridgwayi*
- Thalaurania fannyi***: (E) Green-crowned Woodnymph, (S) Ninfa coronada, Zafiro coroniverde, (F) Dryade de Fanny II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thalaurania furcata***: (E) Fork-tailed Woodnymph, (S) Picaflor gargantiverde, Tucuito moradito, Zafiro golondrina, (F) Dryade à queue fourchue II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thalaurania furcata colombica*** = *Thalaurania colombica*
- Thalaurania furcata fannyi*** = *Thalaurania fannyi*
- Thalaurania furcata ridgwayi*** = *Thalaurania ridgwayi*
- Thalaurania glaucopsis***: (E) Violet-capped Woodnymph, (S) Picaflor corona azul, Zafiro capirotdado, (F) Dryade glaucope II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thalaurania ridgwayi***: (E) Mexican Woodnymph, (S) Nifa mexicana, Zafiro Mexicano, (F) Dryade du Mexique II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thalaurania watertonii***: (E) Long-tailed Woodnymph, (S) Zafiro colilargo, (F) Dryade de Waterton II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thamin** (E): *Cervus eldi*
- Thaumasius taczanowskii*** = *Leucippus taczanowskii*
- Thaumasturu cara***: (E) Peruvian Sheartail, (S) Colibri cora, (F) Colibri cora II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thaumatias chionapectus*** = *Agyrtria brevisrostris*
- Thaumatias luciae*** = *Polyerata luciae*
- Thecocyathus cylindraceus*** = *Tethocyathus cylindraceus*
- Thecocyathus laevigatus*** = *Concentrotheca laevigata*
- Thecocyathus minor*** = *Tethocyathus minor*
- Thecocyathus recurvatus*** = *Tethocyathus recurvatus*
- Thecopsammia elongata*** = *Balanophyllia elongata*
- Thecopsammia gemma*** = *Balanophyllia gemma*
- Thecopsammia imperfecta*** = *Leptopsammia formosa*
- Thecopsammia pourtalesi*** = *Endopsammia pourtalesi*
- Thecopsammia regularis*** = *Endopsammia philippensis*
- Thecopsammia socialis***: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIDAE An
- Thecopsammia tintinnabulum*** = *Bathypsammia tintinnabulum*
- Thectocercus acuticaudatus*** = *Aratinga acuticaudata*
- Theropithecus gelada***: (E) Gelada Baboon, (F) Gelada II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Thick-knee, Double-striped** (E): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Thornbill, Black-backed** (E): *Ramphomicran dorsale*
- Thornbill, Blue-mantled** (E): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
- Thornbill, Bronze-tailed** (E): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
- Thornbill, Olivaceous** (E): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
- Thornbill, Purple-backed** (E): *Ramphomicran microrhynchum*
- Thornbill, Rainbow-bearded** (E): *Chalcostigma herrani*
- Thornbill, Rufous-capped** (E): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
- Thorntail, Black-bellied** (E): *Discosura langsdorffi*
- Thorntail, Coppery** (E): *Discosura letitia*
- Thorntail, Green** (E): *Discosura conoverii*
- Thorntail, Wire-crested** (E): *Discosura papelairii*
- Threnetes cristinae*** = *Threnetes niger*
- Threnetes grzimeki*** = *Glaucis hirsuta*
- Threnetes leucurus*** = *Threnetes niger*
- Threnetes loehkeni*** = *Threnetes niger*
- Threnetes niger***: (E) Bronze-tailed Barbthroat, Pale-tailed Barbthroat, (S) Barbita colipalida, Garganta lanza coliblanca, (F) Ermite à queue blanche II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Threnetes ruckeri***: (E) Band-tailed Barbthroat, (S) Barbita colibandeadada, Ermitaño barbudo, Ermitaño barbudo colibandeadado, Tucso de Barba, (F) Ermite de Rucker II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Threskiornis uethiopicus***: (E) Sacred Ibis, (S) Ibis sagrado, (F) Ibis sacré III THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av
- Thrypticotrochus multilobatus***: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Thrypticotrochus petterdi***: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Thylacine** (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
- Thylacinus cynocephalus***: (E) Tasmanian Tiger, Tasmanian Wolf, Thylacine, (S) Lobo de Tasmania, Lobo marsupial, (F) Loup marsupial, Thylacine I THYLACINIDAE Ma
- Tiang** (S): *Damaliscus lunatus*
- Tiburón antropófago** (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Tiburón ballena** (S): *Rhincodon typus*
- Tiburón blanco** (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Tiburón canasta** (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Tiburón peregrino** (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Tichapora tenella*** = *Goniopora tenella*
- Tichaseris obtusata*** = *Pavona venosa*
- Tiger** (E): *Panthera tigris*
- Tiger, Deer** (E): *Puma concolor*
- Tiger, Red** (E): *Puma concolor*
- Tiger, Tasmanian** (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
- Tiger-Parrot, Brehm's** (E): *Psittacella brehmi*
- Tiger-Parrot, Madarasz's** (E): *Psittacella madaraszii*
- Tiger-Parrot, Modest** (E): *Psittacella modesta*
- Tiger-Parrot, Painted** (E): *Psittacella picta*
- Tigre** (F): *Panthera tigris*
- Tigre americano** (S): *Panthera onca*
- Tigre real** (S): *Panthera onca*
- Tigrillo** (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi/Leopardus tigrinus/Leopardus wiedii*
- Tijereta centroamericana** (S): *Doricha enicura*
- Tijereta nortena** (S): *Calothorax lucifer*
- Tijereta oaxaqueña** (S): *Calothorax pulcher*
- Tijereta yucateca** (S): *Doricha eliza*
- Tilingo cuellinegro** (S): *Pteroglossus aracari*
- Tilingo limón** (S): *Pteroglossus viridis*
- Titmatra dupontii***: (E) Sparkling-tailed Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri colpinto, Colibri de Dupont, (F) Colibri zémés II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Tinamou solitaire** (F): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamou, Solitary** (E): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamou grande** (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamou macuco** (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamú solitario** (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamus solitarius***: (E) Solitary Tinamou, (S) Macuco, Tinamou grande, Tinamou macuco, Tinamú solitario, (F) Tinamou solitaire I TINAMIDAE Av
- Tinglada** (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Tinnunculus alopec*** = *Falco alopec*
- Tinnunculus maluccensis*** = *Falco maluccensis*
- Tinnunculus newtoni*** = *Falco newtoni*
- Tirica** (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Tisserin à ailes rouges** (F): *Anaplectes rubriceps*
- Tisserin à cou noir** (F): *Ploceus nigricollis*
- Tisserin à dos doré** (F): *Ploceus preussi*
- Tisserin à lunettes** (F): *Ploceus nigricollis*
- Tisserin à tête noire** (F): *Ploceus melanacephalus*
- Tisserin à tête rouge** (F): *Ploceus vitellinus*
- Tisserin à tête rousse** (F): *Ploceus vitellinus*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Tisserin coucou (F): *Anomalospiza imberbis*
 Tisserin de Maxwell (F): *Ploceus albinucha*
 Tisserin de Pelzeln (F): *Ploceus pelzelni*
 Tisserin de Preuss (F): *Ploceus preussii*
 Tisserin écarlate (F): *Anaplectes rubriceps*
 Tisserin gendarme (F): *Ploceus cucullatus*
 Tisserin gros-bee (F): *Pachyphantes superciliosus*
 Tisserin masqué (F): *Ploceus heuglini*
 Tisserin minule (F): *Ploceus luteolus*
 Tisserin nain (F): *Ploceus pelzelni*
 Tisserin noir (F): *Ploceus nigerrimus*
 Tisserin noir de Maxwell (F): *Ploceus albinucha*
 Tisserin noir de Vieillot (F): *Ploceus nigerrimus*
 Tisserin orangé (F): *Ploceus aurantius*
 Tisserin tricolore (F): *Ploceus tricolor*
 Tisserin vitellin (F): *Ploceus vitellinus*
 Tit-hyllia (E): *Pholidornis ruficae*
 Titi à collier (F): *Callicebus torquatus*
 Titi à masque (F): *Callicebus personatus*
 Titi de caba blanca (S): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
 Titi de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*
 Titi moloch (F): *Callicebus moloch*
 Titi, Ashy-black (E) *Callicebus cinerascens*
 Titi, Booted (E) *Callicebus caligatus*
 Titi, Brown (E): *Callicebus brunneus*
 Titi, Coimbra-filhos (E): *Callicebus coimbrai*
 Titi, Collared (E): *Callicebus torquatus*
 Titi, Coppery (E): *Callicebus cupreus*
 Titi, Dubious (E): *Callicebus dubius*
 Titi, Dusky (E): *Callicebus moloch*
 Titi, Masked (E): *Callicebus personatus*
 Titi, Prince Bernhard's (E): *Callicebus bernhardii*
 Titi, Rio Beni (E): *Callicebus modestus*
 Titi, White-eared (E): *Callicebus donacophilus*
 Titi, Widow (E): *Callicebus torquatus*
 titis-león (S): *Leontopithecus* spp.
 Tiuque cordillerano austral (S): *Phalacrocorax australis*
 Toad, Alajuela (E): *Bufo periglenes*
 Toad, Cameroon (E): *Bufo superciliaris*
 Toad, Cerro Campana Stubfoot (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Toad, Golden (E): *Bufo periglenes*
 Toad, Liberia Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis*
 Toad, Malcolm's Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
 Toad, Minute Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides minutus*
 Toad, Monte Verde (E): *Bufo periglenes*
 Toad, Morogoro Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
 Toad, Mount Nimba Viviparous (E): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
 Toad, Orange (E): *Bufo periglenes*
 Toad, Osgood's Ethiopian (E): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*
 Toad, Rungwe Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
 Toad, Secret Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides cryptus*
 Toad, Tornier's Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
 Toad, Usambara Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
 Toad, Uzungwe Scarp Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides wendyae*
 Toad, Western Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
 Toad, Zaire (E): *Bufo superciliaris*
 toads, African viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoides* spp.
 toads, Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynoides* spp./*Spinophrynoides* spp.
 toads, Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoides* spp.
 toads, tree (E): *Nectophrynoides* spp.
 Tococo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Tolumuco (S): *Eira barbara*
 Tomistoma (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
Tomistoma schlegelii: (E) False Gavia, False Gharial, Malayan Gharial, Tomistoma, (S) Falso gavial malayo, (F) Faux-gavial malais I CROCODYLIDAE Re
 Tonina (S): *Pontoporia blainvilliei*
 toninas (S): *Sotalia* spp.
 Topacio candela colicanelo (S): *Topaza pella*
 Topacio carmesi (S): *Topaza pella*
 Topaz, Crimson (E): *Topaza pella*
Topaza pella: (E) Crimson Topaz, (S) Colibrí topacio, Topacio candela colicanelo, Topacio carmesi, (F) Colibrí topaze II TROCHILIDAE Av
Topaza pyra = *Topaza pella*
 Topi (E): *Damaliscus lunatus*
 Topi gacela (S): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
 Tordo amarillo (S): *Agelaius flavus*
 Tordo de cabeza amarilla (S): *Agelaius flavus*
Torgos calvus = *Sarcogyps calvus*
Torgos tracheliotus: (E) Lappet-faced Vulture, Nubian Vulture, (S) Buitre orejudo, (F) Oricou, Vautour oricou II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Tornieriobates vivipara = *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
 Toro cuprey (S): *Bos sauveli*
 Torquéole à poitrine brune (F): *Arborophila orientalis*
 Torquéole à poitrine châtaine (F): *Arborophila charltonii*
 Torquéole de Merlin (F): *Arborophila charltonii*
 Torquéole de Sumatra (F): *Arborophila orientalis*
 Torquéole des bois (F): *Arborophila charltonii*
 Tortoise, Afghan (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, African Serrated (E): *Psammobates oculiferus*
 Tortoise, African Spurred (E): *Geochelone sulcata*
 Tortoise, African Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortoise, Aldabra Giant (E): *Geochelone gigantea*
 Tortoise, Algerian (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Angulated (E): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortoise, Areolated (E): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortoise, Argentine (E): *Geochelone chilensis*
 Tortoise, Asian (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Asian Giant (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Beaked Cape (E): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortoise, Bell's Hinged (E): *Kinixys belliana*
 Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys belliana*
 Tortoise, Berlandier's (E): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortoise, Black Giant (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Bolson (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortoise, Boulenger's Cape (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
 Tortoise, Bowsprit (E): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortoise, Brazilian Giant (E): *Geochelone denticulata*
 Tortoise, Burmese Brown (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Burmese Mountain (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Burmese Starred (E): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortoise, Celebes (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortoise, Central Asian (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, Chaco (E): *Geochelone chilensis*
 Tortoise, Common (E): *Kinixys erosa*/*Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Crevice (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, Desert (E): *Gopherus agassizii*
 Tortoise, Egyptian (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortoise, Elongated (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortoise, Flatback (E): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortoise, Flat-backed Spider (E): *Ptyxis planicauda*
 Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider (E): *Ptyxis planicauda*
 Tortoise, Forest (E): *Geochelone denticulata*
 Tortoise, Forest Hinged (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Forsten's (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortoise, Four-toed (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, Galapagos Giant (E): *Geochelone nigra*
 Tortoise, Geometric (E): *Psammobates geometricus*
 Tortoise, Gopher (E): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortoise, Greek (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Grooved (E): *Geochelone sulcata*
 Tortoise, Grooved Mountain (E): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortoise, Hermann's (E): *Testudo hermanni*
 Tortoise, Home's Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys homeana*
 Tortoise, Home's Hinged (E): *Kinixys homeana*
 Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys homeana*
 Tortoise, Horsfield's (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, Impressed (E): *Manouria impressa*
 Tortoise, Indian Star (E): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortoise, Karoo Cape (E): *Homopus ferox*
 Tortoise, Kleinmann's (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortoise, Kuhl's (E): *Psammobates oculiferus*
 Tortoise, Leith's (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortoise, Leopard (E): *Geochelone pardalis*
 Tortoise, Madagascar (E): *Geochelone yniphora*
 Tortoise, Madagascar Angulated (E): *Geochelone yniphora*
 Tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled (E): *Ptyxis planicauda*
 Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed (E): *Ptyxis planicauda*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Tortoise, Margined (E): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortoise, Margined (E): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortoise, Mexican Giant (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortoise, Moorish (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Mountain (E): *Geochelone pardalis*
 Tortoise, Natal Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
 Tortoise, Natal Hinge-backed (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
 Tortoise, Natal Hinged (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
 Tortoise, Negev (E): *Testudo wernerii*
 Tortoise, Pancake (E): *Malacachersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, Parrot-beaked (E): *Hamopus aequalatus*
 Tortoise, Pineapple (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortoise, Radiated (E): *Geochelone radiata*
 Tortoise, Red-footed (E): *Geochelone carbonaria*
 Tortoise, Red-nosed (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortoise, Schweigger's (E): *Kinixys erasa*
 Tortoise, Serrated (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-backed (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated Star (E): *Psammobates oculiferus*
 Tortoise, Serrated Tent (E): *Psammobates oculiferus*
 Tortoise, Six-legged (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Softshell (E): *Malacachersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, South African Bowsprit (E): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortoise, South African Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortoise, South American (E): *Geochelone denticulata*
 Tortoise, South American Yellow-footed (E): *Geochelone denticulata*
 Tortoise, Southern Wood (E): *Geochelone chilensis*
 Tortoise, Speckled (E): *Homopus signatus*
 Tortoise, Speckled Cape (E): *Homopus signatus*
 Tortoise, Spider (E): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortoise, Spur-thighed (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Star (E): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortoise, Steppe (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, Texas (E): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortoise, Three-keeled Land (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Tortoise, Toothed Cape (E): *Psammobates oculiferus*
 Tortoise, Tornier's (E): *Malacachersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, Travancore (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortoise, Wood (E): *Geochelone carbonaria*
 Tortoise, Yellow (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortoise, Yellow-bordered (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortoise, Yellow-footed (E): *Geochelone denticulata*
 Tortoise, Yellow-headed (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 tortoises (E): TESTUDINIDAE spp.
 Tórtola común (S): *Streptopelia turtur*
 Tórtola del Senegal (S): *Streptopelia senegalensis*
 Tórtola engañosa (S): *Streptopelia deceptans*
 Tórtola europea (S): *Streptopelia turtur*
 Tórtola ojirroja (S): *Streptopelia semitorquata*
 Tórtola reidora (S): *Streptopelia senegalensis*
 Tórtola rizum (S): *Streptopelia semitorquata*
 Tórtola rosigrís (S): *Streptopelia roseogrisea*
 Tórtola senegalesa (S): *Streptopelia senegalensis*
 Tórtola tamborilera (S): *Turtur tympanistris*
 Tórtola vinosa (S): *Streptopelia vinacea*
 Tortolita rabilarga (S): *Oena capensis*
 Tortrix baa = *Bothrochilus boa*
 Tortrix battae = *Charina battae*
 Tortrix eryx = *Eryx jaculus*
 Tortrix eryx bengalensis = *Gongylaphis conicus*
 Tortrix eryx indicus = *Eryx johnii*
 Tortrix pseudoeryx = *Balyeria malaccarinata*
 Tortue à bahut (F): *Caretta caretta* / *Natator depressus*
 Tortue à bec de faucon (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortue à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortue à carapace souple (F): *Malacachersus tornieri*
 Tortue à col court (F): *Pseudemysdura umbrina*
 Tortue à écailles (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortue à éperon (F): *Geochelone yniphora*
 Tortue à plastron éperonné (F): *Geochelone yniphora*
 Tortue à soc (F): *Geochelone yniphora*
 Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortue à soc de Madagascar (F): *Geochelone yniphora*
 Tortue à tête jaune (F): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortue à toit de l'Inde (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Tortue articulée d'Afrique (F): *Kinixys erasa*
 Tortue bâtarde (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortue bordée (F): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortue bosselée (F): *Psammobates tentarius*
 Tortue brune (F): *Manouria emys*
 Tortue caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortue caret (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortue charbonnière (F): *Geochelone carbonaria*
 Tortue comestible (F): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortue d'Afrique à carapace molle (F): *Trionyx triunguis*
 Tortue d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii*
 Tortue de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata*
 Tortue de cola plana (S): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Tortue de Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Tortue de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*
 Tortue de Kleinmann (F): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortue de la Floride (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortue de la pampa (F): *Geochelone chilensis*
 Tortue de l'Amérique du sud (F): *Geochelone denticulata*
 Tortue de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortue de Madagascar (F): *Geochelone yniphora*
 Tortue de Muhlenberg (F): *Clemmys muhlenbergii*
 Tortue de Ridley (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortue de Tabasco (F): *Dermatemys mawii*
 Tortue de Tornier (F): *Malacachersus tornieri*
 Tortue de Travancore (F): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortue d'Egypte (F): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortue dentelée (F): *Geochelone denticulata*
 Tortue denticulée (F): *Geochelone denticulata*
 Tortue des Célèbes (F): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortue des étangs de Perth (F): *Pseudemysdura umbrina*
 Tortue des marécages (F): *Clemmys muhlenbergii*
 Tortue des steppes (F): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortue d'Hermann (F): *Testudo hermanni*
 Tortue d'Horsfield (F): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortue du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortue du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortue éléphantine (F): *Geochelone nigra*
 Tortue étoilée de Birmanie (F): *Geochelone platymata*
 Tortue étoilée de l'Inde (F): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortue fouisseuse du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortue franche (F): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortue gaufree (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortue géante (F): *Geochelone gigantea*
 Tortue géante d'Aldabra (F): *Geochelone gigantea*
 Tortue géante des Galapagos (F): *Geochelone nigra*
 Tortue géométrique (F): *Psammobates geometricus*
 Tortue grecque (F): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortue imbriquée (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortue imprimée (F): *Manouria impressa*
 Tortue luth (F): *Dermachelys coriacea*
 Tortue marginée (F): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortue marine à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus*
 Tortue mauresque (F): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortue molle noire (F): *Apalone ater*
 Tortue oclée (F): *Psammobates oculiferus*
 Tortue olivâtre (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortue radiale de Madagascar (F): *Geochelone radiata*
 Tortue rayonnée (F): *Geochelone radiata*
 Tortue sillonnée (F): *Geochelone sulcata*
 Tortue tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Tortue verte (F): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortue-boîte à bords jaunes (F): *Cuora flavomarginata*
 Tortue-boîte à front jaune (F): *Cuora galbinifrons*
 Tortue-boîte à tête jaune (F): *Cuora aurocapitata*
 Tortue-boîte à trois bandes (F): *Cuora trifasciata*
 Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale (F): *Cuora ambainensis*
 Tortue-boîte de Caroline (F): *Terrapene carolina*
 Tortue-boîte de Coahuila (F): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Tortue-boîte de McCord (F): *Cuora mccardi*
 Tortue-boîte de Pan (F): *Cuora pani*
 Tortue-boîte du Guangxi (F): *Cuora zhoui*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene nelsoni*
 Tortue-boîte du Yunnan (F): *Cuora yunnanensis*
 Tortue-boîte ornée commune (F): *Terrapene ornata*
 Tortue-boîtes (F): *Cuora* spp./*Terrapene* spp.
 tortue-boîtes aquatiques (F): *Terrapene* spp.
 Tortue-léopard du Cap (F): *Geochelone pardalis*
 tortues de mer (F): CHELONIIDAE spp.
 tortues fluviales (F): *Podocnemis* spp.
 tortues terrestres (F): TESTUDINIDAE spp.
 tortues-boîtes (F): *Cuora* spp./*Terrapene* spp.
 Tortuga araña (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortuga ariete (S): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortuga blanca (S): *Chelonia mydas/Dermatemys mawii*
 Tortuga boba (S): *Coretta caretta*
 Tortuga carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortuga Coahuila (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Tortuga con púas (S): *Geochelone sulcata*
 Tortuga de agua (S): *Podocnemis lewyana*
 Tortuga de caja malaya (S): *Cuora amboinensis*
 Tortuga de carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortuga de concha blanda moteada (S): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortuga de cuña (S): *Molochersus tornieri*
 Tortuga de espolones (S): *Geochelone yniphora*
 Tortuga de las Galápagos (S): *Geochelone nigra*
 Tortuga de Madagascar (S): *Geochelone yniphora*
 Tortuga de patas amarillas (S): *Geochelone denticulata*
 Tortuga de patas rojas (S): *Geochelone carbonaria*
 Tortuga de pechera (S): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortuga de Texas (S): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortuga del desierto (S): *Gopherus agassizii*
 Tortuga del Ganges (S): *Aspideretes gangeticus*
 Tortuga del Nilo (S): *Trionyx triunguis*
 Tortuga estrellada de Burma (S): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortuga estrellada de la India (S): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar (S): *Geochelone radiata*
 Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (S): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (S): *Psammobates aculiferus*
 Tortuga franca oriental (S): *Natator depressus*
 Tortuga geométrica (S): *Psammobates geometricus*
 Tortuga gigante de Aldabra (S): *Geochelone gigantea*
 Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos (S): *Geochelone nigra*
 Tortuga globulosa malagache (S): *Geochelone yniphora*
 Tortuga golfina (S): *Lepidocheilus olivacea*
 Tortuga grande (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortuga india de visera (S): *Kachuga tecta*
 Tortuga laud (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Tortuga leopardo (S): *Geochelone pardalis*
 Tortuga llanera (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortuga lora (S): *Lepidocheilus kempii*
 Tortuga manchada (S): *Homopus signatus*
 Tortuga marginada (S): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortuga marina bastarda (S): *Lepidocheilus kempii*
 Tortuga marrón de Burma (S): *Manouria impressa*
 Tortuga marrón de la India (S): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortuga mediterránea (S): *Testudo hermanni*
 Tortuga mora (S): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortuga negra (S): *Apalone ater*
 Tortuga negra de Adanson (S): *Pelusius adansonii*
 Tortuga negra de África occidental (S): *Pelusius niger*
 Tortuga negra del Gabón (S): *Pelusius gabonensis*
 Tortuga occidental de cuello de serpiente (S): *Pseudemysthura umbrina*
 Tortuga olivacea (S): *Lepidocheilus olivacea*
 Tortuga pavo (S): *Aspideretes hurum*
 Tortuga pico de loro (S): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortuga plana (S): *Pelomedusa subrufa*
 Tortuga plana indiana (S): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortuga rayada (S): *Geochelone radiata*
 Tortuga serpentina occidental (S): *Pseudemysthura umbrina*
 Tortuga sombría (S): *Aspideretes nigricans*
 Tortuga terrestre (S): *Homopus boulengeri*
 Tortuga terrestre afgana (S): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortuga terrestre argentina (S): *Geochelone chilensis*
 Tortuga terrestre de Florida (S): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortuga topo (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortuga verde (S): *Chelonia mydas*
 tortugas (S): TESTUDINIDAE spp.
 tortugas caja (S): *Terrapene* spp.
 tortugas marinas (S): CHELONIIDAE spp.
Totanus guttifer = *Tringa guttifer*
 Totoaba (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
Totoaba macdonaldi: (E) MacDonald's Weakfish, Totoaba, (S)
 Totoba, (F) Acoupa de MacDonald I SCIAENIDAE Ac
 Totoba (S): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
 Toucan à bec rouge (F): *Ramphastos tucanus*
 Toucan à carène (F): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
 Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
 Toucan à ventre rouge (F): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
 Toucan ariel (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
 Toucan de Baillon (F): *Bailloniopsis bailloni*
 Toucan toco (F): *Ramphastos toco*
 Toucan, Channel-billed (E): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
 Toucan, Keel-billed (E): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
 Toucan, Red-billed (E): *Ramphastos tucanus*
 Toucan, Red-breasted (E): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
 Toucan, Toco (E): *Ramphastos toco*
 Toucanet à bec tacheté (F): *Selenidera maculirostris*
 Toucanet, Saffron (E): *Bailloniopsis bailloni*
 Toucanet, Spot-billed (E): *Selenidera maculirostris*
 Toui à ailes jaunes (F): *Brotogeris chiriri*
 Toui à ailes variées (F): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
 Toui à bandeau jaune (F): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Toui à dos noir (F): *Touit melanonoto*
 Toui à front bleu (F): *Touit dilectissima*
 Toui à front d'or (F): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
 Toui à front roux (F): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
 Toui à lunettes (F): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Toui à menton d'or (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Toui à queue d'or (F): *Touit surda*
 Toui à queue pourprée (F): *Touit purpurata*
 Toui à sept couleurs (F): *Touit batavica*
 Toui à tête jaune (F): *Forpus xanthops*
 Toui aymara (F): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Toui catherine (F): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Toui céleste (F): *Forpus coelestis*
 Toui de D'Achille (F): *Nonnopsittaco dachilleae*
 Toui de Deville (F): *Brotogeris cyanopectera*
 Toui de Huet (F): *Touit huetii*
 Toui de Sclater (F): *Forpus sclateri*
 Toui de Spix (F): *Forpus crassirostris*
 Toui des tépuis (F): *Nonnopsittaco parychlara*
 Toui d'Orbigny (F): *Bolborhynchus orbygniesius*
 Toui du Costa Rica (F): *Touit costaricensis*
 Toui du Mexique (F): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Toui été (F): *Forpus passerinus*
 Toui flamboyant (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*
 Toui para (F): *Brotogeris chrysopterus*
 Toui tacheté (F): *Touit stictoptera*
 Toui tirica (F): *Brotogeris tirica*
Touit batavica: (E) Lilac-tailed Parrotlet, Seven-colored Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita sietecolores, Perico siete colores, (F) Toui à sept couleurs II PSITTACIDAE Av
Touit castaricensis: (E) Red-fronted Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita costaricensis, (F) Toui du Costa Rica II PSITTACIDAE Av
Touit dilectissima: (E) Blue-fronted Parrotlet, (S) Churiquita, Cotorrita cariazul, Periquito frentiazul, (F) Toui à front bleu II PSITTACIDAE Av
Touit dilectissima costaricensis = *Touit costaricensis*
Touit huetii: (E) Scarlet-shouldered Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita alirroja, Periquito azul alirrojo, (F) Toui de Huet II PSITTACIDAE Av
Touit melanonoto: (E) Black-eared Parrotlet, Brown-backed Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita dorsinegra, (F) Toui à dos noir II PSITTACIDAE Av
Touit purpurata: (E) Sapphire-rumped Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita purpurada, Periquito rabadilla púrpura, (F) Toui à queue pourprée II PSITTACIDAE Av

- Touit stictoptera** : (E) Spot-winged Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita alipinta, Periquito alipunteado, (F) Toui tacheté **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Touit sarda** : (E) Golden-tailed Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita sorda, (F) Toui à queue d'or **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Toupaïe commun (F): *Tupaia glis*
 Toupaïe de Java (F): *Tupaia javanica*
 Toupaïe de l'île Palawan (F): *Tupaia pakwanensis*
 Toupaïe de Müller (F): *Tupaia minor*
 Toupaïe d'Elliot (F): *Anathana ellioti*
 Toupaïe des îles Nicobar (F): *Tupaia nicobarica*
 Toupaïe des montagnes (F): *Tupaia montana*
 Toupaïe murin (F): *Dendrogale murina*
 toupaïes (F): TUPAIDAE spp.
- Touraco à bec noir (F): *Tauraco schuettii*
 Touraco à gros bec (F): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
 Touraco à huppe blanche (F): *Tauraco leucolophus*
 Touraco à huppe pourprée (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
 Touraco à huppe splendide (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
 Touraco à huppe violette (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
 Touraco à joues blanches (F): *Tauraco leucotis*
 Touraco de Bannerman (F): *Tauraco bannermani*
 Touraco de Fischer (F): *Tauraco fischeri*
 Touraco de Hartlaub (F): *Tauraco hartlaubii*
 Touraco de Livingstone (F): *Tauraco livingstonii*
 Touraco de Ruspoli (F): *Tauraco ruspolii*
 Touraco de Schalow (F): *Tauraco schalowi*
 Touraco doré (F): *Tauraco bannermani*
 Touraco géant (F): *Corythaëala cristata*
 Touraco gris (F): *Crinifer piscator*
 Touraco lourie (F): *Tauraco carythaix*
 Touraco lourie (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
 Touraco pauline (F): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
 Touraco vert (F): *Tauraco persa*
 Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
 Touraco violet (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha/Musophaga violacea*
- touracos (F): *Tauraco* spp.
 Tourtelette améthystine (F): *Turtur afer*
 Tourtelette d'Abysinie (F): *Turtur abyssinicus*
 Tourtelette demoiselle (F): *Turtur brehmeri*
 Tourtelette masquée (F): *Oena capensis*
 Tourtelette tambourette (F): *Turtur tympanistria*
 Tourterelle à collier (F): *Streptopelia semitorquata*
 Tourterelle à masque de fer (F): *Oena capensis*
 Tourterelle à tête bleue (F): *Turtur brehmeri*
 Tourterelle des bois (F): *Streptopelia turtur*
 Tourterelle des palmiers (F): *Streptopelia senegalensis*
 Tourterelle du Cap (F): *Oena capensis*
 Tourterelle maillée (F): *Streptopelia senegalensis*
 Tourterelle masquée (F): *Oena capensis*
 Tourterelle pleureuse (F): *Streptopelia decipiens*
 Tourterelle riieuse (F): *Streptopelia roseogrisea*
 Tourterelle tambourette (F): *Turtur tympanistria*
 Tourterelle vineuse (F): *Streptopelia vinacea*
- Toxolasma cylindrellus**: (E) Pale Lilliput, Pale Lilliput Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Trachyboa boulengeri**: (E) Northern Eyelash Boa, Rough-scaled Boa, (S) Boa rugosa, (F) Boa nain de Boulenger, Boa rugueux de Boulenger **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Trachyboa gularis**: (E) Ecuadorian Eyelash Boa, Southern Eyelash Boa, Spiny Boa, (S) Boa rugosa de Ecuador, (F) Boa nain de l'Équateur, Boa rugueux de l'Équateur **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Trachyphyllia amarantum* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
Trachyphyllia geoffroyi: (E) Crater Coral, Folded Coral, Puffed Coral **II**⁸ TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trachyphyllia lelandi* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
Trachyphyllia radiata = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Trachypithecus auratus**: (E) Ebony Leaf Monkey **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Trachypithecus cristatus**: (E) Silvered Langur, Silvered Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur crestado, (F) Budeng **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Trachypithecus cristatus auratus* = *Trachypithecus auratus*
- Trachypithecus francoisi**: (E) François's Langur, François's Leaf Monkey, Tonkin Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de François, (F) Langur de François, Semnopithèque de François **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Trachypithecus geei**: (E) Golden Langur, Golden Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur dorado, (F) Entelle dorée, Langur doré, Semnopithèque de Gee, Semnopithèque doré **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Trachypithecus johnii**: (E) Black Leaf Monkey, John's Langur, Nilgiri Langur, Nilgiri Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de Nilgiri, (F) Langur du Nilgiri, Semnopithèque des Nilgiris **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Trachypithecus obscurus**: (E) Dusky Leaf Monkey, Spectacled Langur, Spectacled Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur obscur, (F) Semnopithèque obscur **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Trachypithecus phayrei**: (E) Phayre's Langur, Phayre's Leaf Monkey, (F) Semnopithèque de Phayre **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Trachypithecus pileatus**: (E) Bonneted Langur, Capped Langur, Capped Leaf Monkey, Capped Monkey, (S) Langur capuchino, Langur de capa, (F) Entelle pileuse, Langur à capuchon **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Trachypithecus vetulus**: (E) Purple-faced Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de cara roja, (F) Semnopithèque blanchâtre **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Trachypithecus villasus* = *Trachypithecus cristatus*
Trachypora lacera = *Oxypora lacera*
- Tragelaphus eurycerus**: (E) Bongo, (S) Bongo, (F) Bongo **III** BOVIDAE Ma
- Tragelaphus spekii**: (E) Marsh buck, Sitatunga, (S) Sitatunga, (F) Guib d'eau, Sitatunga **III** BOVIDAE Ma
- Tragopan à tête noire (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan arlequin (F): *Tragopan caboti*
 Tragopan arlequin (S): *Tragopan caboti*
- Tragopan blythii**: (E) Blyth's Tragopan, Grey-bellied Tragopan, (S) Tragopan de Blyth, Tragopan oriental, (F) Tragopan de Blyth, Tragopan de Molesworth, Tragopan oriental **I** PHASIANIDAE Av
- Tragopan caboti**: (E) Cabot's Tragopan, Yellow-billed Tragopan, (S) Tragopan arlequin, Tragopan chino, Tragopan de Cabot, (F) Tragopan arlequin, Tragopan de Cabot **I** PHASIANIDAE Av
- Tragopan chino (S): *Tragopan caboti*
 Tragopan de Blyth (F): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopan de Blyth (S): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopan de cabeza negra (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan de Cabot (F): *Tragopan caboti*
 Tragopan de Cabot (S): *Tragopan caboti*
 Tragopan de Hastings (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan de Molesworth (F): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopan dorsigris (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopan melanocephalus**: (E) Black-headed Tragopan, Western Horned-Pheasant, Western Tragopan, (S) Tragopan de cabeza negra, Tragopan dorsigris, Tragopan occidental, (F) Tragopan à tête noire, Tragopan de Hastings, Tragopan occidental **I** PHASIANIDAE Av
- Tragopan occidental (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan occidental (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan oriental (F): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopan oriental (S): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopan sâtiro (S): *Tragopan satyra*
- Tragopan satyra**: (E) Crimson Horned-Pheasant, Indian Tragopan, Satyr Tragopan, (S) Tragopan sâtiro, (F) Tragopan satyre **III** PHASIANIDAE Av
- Tragopan satyre (F): *Tragopan satyra*
 Tragopan, Black-headed (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan, Blyth's (E): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopan, Cabot's (E): *Tragopan caboti*
 Tragopan, Grey-bellied (E): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopan, Indian (E): *Tragopan satyra*
 Tragopan, Satyr (E): *Tragopan satyra*
 Tragopan, Western (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan, Yellow-billed (E): *Tragopan caboti*
 Trainbearer, Black-tailed (E): *Lesbia victoriae*
 Trainbearer, Green-tailed (E): *Lesbia nuna*
 Traro (S): *Polybarnus plancus*
 Travaillleur à tête rouge (F): *Quelea erythropus*
 tree toads (E): *Nectophrynoides* spp.

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Tree-Duck, Cuban (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Tree-Duck, Fulvous (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Tree-Duck, West Indian (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Tree-Duck, White-faced (E): *Dendrocygna viduata*
 Tree-kangaroo, Black (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Tree-kangaroo, Grizzled (E): *Dendrolagus inustus*
 Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Tree-kangaroo, White-throated (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Tree-Partridge, Chestnut-breasted (E): *Arborophila charltonii*
 Treeshrew, Bornean (E): *Tupaia longipes*
 Treeshrew, Bornean Smooth-tailed (E): *Dendrogale melamira*
 Treeshrew, Golden-bellied (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
 Treeshrew, Indian (E): *Anathana ellioti*
 Treeshrew, Javan (E): *Tupaia javanica*
 Treeshrew, Large (E): *Tupaia tana*
 Treeshrew, Lesser (E): *Tupaia minor*
 Treeshrew, Long-footed (E): *Tupaia longipes*
 Treeshrew, Madras (E): *Anathana ellioti*
 Treeshrew, Mainland Slender-tailed (E): *Dendrogale murina*
 Treeshrew, Malaysian (E): *Tupaia glis*
 Treeshrew, Mentawai (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
 Treeshrew, Mindanao (E): *Urogale everetti*
 Treeshrew, Mountain (E): *Tupaia montana*
 Treeshrew, Nicobar (E): *Tupaia nicobarica*
 Treeshrew, Northern (E): *Tupaia belangeri*
 Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed (E): *Dendrogale murina*
 Treeshrew, Painted (E): *Tupaia picta*
 Treeshrew, Palawan (E): *Tupaia palawanensis*
 Treeshrew, Pen-tailed (E): *Ptilocercus lowii*
 Treeshrew, Philippine (E): *Urogale everetti*
 Treeshrew, Pygmy (E): *Tupaia minor*
 Treeshrew, Ruddy (E): *Tupaia splendida*
 Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed (E): *Tupaia splendidula*
 Treeshrew, Slender (E): *Tupaia gracilis*
 Treeshrew, Striped (E): *Tupaia dorsalis*
 treeshrews (E): TUPAIIDAE spp.
Tremarctos ornatus: (E) Andean Bear, Spectacled Bear, (S) Oso andino de anteojos, Oso de anteojos, Oso frontino, Oso real, (F) Ours à lunettes, Ours andin I URSIDAE Ma
Trematotrochus alternans = *Foveolocyathus alternans*
Trematotrochus corbicula: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Trematotrochus hedleyi: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Trematotrochus verconis = *Foveolocyathus verconis*
Trematotrochus zelandiae = *Conocyathus zelandiae*
Treron australis calva = *Treron calva*
Treron calva: (E) African Green-Pigeon, (S) Vinago africano, Vinago obeng, (F) Colombar à front nu III COLUMBIDAE Av
Treron delalandii = *Treron calva*
Treron waalia: (E) Bruce's Green-Pigeon, Yellow-bellied Green-Pigeon, (S) Vinago waalia, (F) Colombar waalia, Pigeon vert à épaulettes violettes III COLUMBIDAE Av
Trichechus inunguis: (E) Amazonian Manatee, South American Manatee, (S) Lamantino amazónico, Manatí amazónico, Vaca marina amazónica, (F) Lamantin d'Amérique du sud, Lamantin de l'Amazonie I TRICHECHIDAE Ma
Trichechus nanatus: (E) American Manatee, Caribbean Manatee, North American Manatee, West Indian Manatee, (S) Lamantino norteamericano, Manatí norteamericano, (F) Lamantin d'Amérique du nord, Lamantin des Antilles, Lamantin des Caraïbes I TRICHECHIDAE Ma
Trichechus senegalensis: (E) African Manatee, West African Manatee, (S) Manatí de Senegal, (F) Lamantin d'Afrique, Lamantin du Sénégal, Lamantin ouest-africain II TRICHECHIDAE Ma
Trichoglossus orfaki = *Oreopsittacus orfaki*
Trichoglossus aureicinctus = *Chormosyna amabilis*
Trichoglossus capistratus = *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus: (E) Scaly-breasted Lorikeet, (S) Lori escuamiverde, (F) Loriquet vert II LORIIDAE Av
Trichoglossus euteles: (E) Olive-headed Lorikeet, Perfect Lorikeet, (S) Lori humilde, (F) Loriquet eutèle II LORIIDAE Av
Trichoglossus flavoviridis: (E) Meyer's Lorikeet, Yellow-and-green Lorikeet, (S) Lori verdigualdo, (F) Loriquet jaune et vert II LORIIDAE Av
Trichoglossus forsteni = *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Trichoglossus goldiei = *Psitteuteles goldiei*
Trichoglossus haematodus: (E) Green-naped Lorik eet, Rainbow Lorikeet, Rainbow Lory, (S) Lori arcoiris, (F) Loriquet à tête bleue II LORIIDAE Av
Trichoglossus haematodus rubritorquis = *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Trichoglossus iris = *Psitteuteles iris*
Trichoglossus johnstoniae: (E) Johnstone's Lorikeet, Mindanao Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Mindanao, (F) Loriquet de Johnstone II LORIIDAE Av
Trichoglossus josefinae = *Chormosyna josefinae*
Trichoglossus ornatus: (E) Ornate Lorikeet, Ornate Lory, (S) Lori adomado, (F) Loriquet orné II LORIIDAE Av
Trichoglossus porphyrocephalus = *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
Trichoglossus rubiginosus: (E) Pohnpei Lorikeet, Pohnpei Lory, (S) Lori de Ponapé, (F) Loriquet de Ponapé II LORIIDAE Av
Trichoglossus rubrigularis = *Chormosyna rubrigularis*
Trichoglossus rubritorquis = *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Trichoglossus versicolor = *Psitteuteles versicolor*
Trichoglossus weberi = *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Trichoglossus wilhelminae = *Chormosyna wilhelminae*
Tricholimnas conditicius = *Gallirallus sylvestris*
Tricholimnas sylvestris = *Gallirallus sylvestris*
Triclaria malachitacea: (E) Blue-bellied Parrot, Purple-bellied Parrot, (S) Loro ventriazul, (F) Crick à ventre bleu, Perruche à ventre bleu II PSITTACIDAE Av
 Tricuspid (F): *Manis tricuspis*
Tridacna crocea: (E) Boring Clam, Crocea Clam, Crocus Clam, Saffron-coloured Clam II TRIDACNIDAE Bi
Tridacna derasa: (E) Derasa Clam, Southern Giant Clam II TRIDACNIDAE Bi
Tridacna gigas: (E) Giant Clam, Gigas Clam, (F) Bénéitier géant II TRIDACNIDAE Bi
Tridacna maxima: (E) Maxima Clam, Small Giant Clam II TRIDACNIDAE Bi
Tridacna mbulywana = *Tridacna tevoroa*
Tridacna rosewateri: (F) Bénéitier de Rosewater II TRIDACNIDAE Bi
Tridacna squamasa: (E) Fluted Clam, Fluted Giant Clam, Scaly Clam II TRIDACNIDAE Bi
Tridacna tevoroa: (E) Tevoro Clam, (F) Bénéitier de Tevoro II TRIDACNIDAE Bi
 TRIDACNIDAE spp.: (E) giant clams, (F) bénéitiers, II Bi
Tridacophyllia alcornis = *Pectinia alcornis*
Tridacophyllia cervicornis = *Dactylotrochus cervicornis*
Tridacophyllia echinata = *Echinophyllia echinata*
Tridacophyllia elongata = *Pectinia elongata*
Tridacophyllia lactuca = *Pectinia lactuca*
Tridacophyllia paeonia = *Pectinia paeonia*
Tridacophyllia primordialis = *Doctylotrochus cervicornis*
Trigonoceps occipitalis: (E) White-headed Vulture, (S) Buitre cabeciblanco, Buitre piquirrojo, (F) Vautour à tête blanche, Vautour huppé II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Tringa guttifer: (E) Nordmann's Greenshank, Spotted Greenshank, (S) Archibebe manchado, Archibebe moteado, (F) Chevalier à gouttelette, Chevalier tacheté I SCOLOPACIDAE Av
Trioceras grayii = *Chamaeleo oweni*
Trionyx aegyptiacus = *Trionyx triunguis*
Trionyx ater = *Apalone ater*
Trionyx axenaria = *Pelodiscus axenaria*
Trionyx bellii = *Aspideretes hurum*
Trionyx bibroni = *Pelochelys bibroni*
Trionyx buchamani = *Aspideretes hurum*
Trionyx cariniferus = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx cartilagineus = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx coromandelicus = *Lissemys punctata*
Trionyx de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
Trionyx du Nil (F): *Trionyx triunguis*
Trionyx ephippium = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx gangeticus = *Aspideretes gangeticus*
Trionyx hurum = *Aspideretes hurum*
Trionyx indicus = *Chitra indica*
Trionyx javanicus = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx jeudi = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx labiatus = *Trionyx triunguis*
Trionyx mortoni = *Trionyx triunguis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Trionyx nigricans* = *Aspideretes nigricans*
Trionyx niloticus = *Trionyx triunguis*
Trionyx noir (F): *Apalone ater*
Trionyx ocellatus = *Aspideretes hurum*
Trionyx ornatus = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx phayrei = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx sewaare = *Aspideretes hurum*
Trionyx spiniferus ater = *Apalone ater*
Trionyx steindachneri = *Polea steindachneri*
Trionyx stellatus = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx triunguis: (E) African Softshell Turtle,
 Nile Softshell Turtle, Nile Soft-shelled Terrapin,
 (S) Tortuga del Nilo, (F) Tortue d'Afrique à carapace
 molle, Trionyx du Nil III TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Trissopathes pseudotristicha: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
Trissopathes tetracrada: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
Trissopathes tristicha: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
Tritomegas sieboldi = *Andrias japonicus*
Triton japonicus = *Andrias japonicus*
Triton mexicanus = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
TROCHILIDAE spp.: (E) hummingbirds,
 (S) colibríes, picaflores, (F) colibris,
 oiseaux-mouches I/II Av
Trochilus adela = *Oreotrochilus odela*
Trochilus aeneocauda = *Metallura aeneocauda*
Trochilus albicollis = *Leucochloris albicollis*
Trochilus alexandri = *Archilochus alexandri*
Trochilus alicia = *Chlorostilbon alicia*
Trochilus amabilis = *Polyeroto amabilis*
Trochilus amethystinus = *Calliphlox amethystina*
Trochilus anthophilus = *Phaethornis anthophilus*
Trochilus aquila = *Eutoxeres aquila*
Trochilus augusti = *Phaethornis augusti*
Trochilus aureliae = *Hoplophaedia aureliae*
Trochilus aurescens = *Heliodoxa aurescens*
Trochilus ouritus = *Heliothryx aurita*
Trochilus barroti = *Heliothryx barroti*
Trochilus benjamini = *Urosticte benjamini*
Trochilus beryllinus = *Saucerotia beryllina*
Trochilus bicolor = *Cyanophaea bicolor*
Trochilus bougueri = *Urochroa bougueri*
Trochilus bourcierii = *Phaethornis bourcierii*
Trochilus buffonii = *Chalybura buffonii*
Trochilus calliope = *Stellula calliope*
Trochilus candidus = *Agyrtia candida*
Trochilus caroli = *Polyonyx caroli*
Trochilus castaneiventris = *Lompornis castaneiventris*
Trochilus castelnaudii = *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
Trochilus chalybeus = *Lophornis chalybeus*
Trochilus chimborazo = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
Trochilus chionogaster = *Leucippus chionogaster*
Trochilus chionura = *Elvira chionura*
Trochilus chrysurus = *Hylocharis chrysurus*
Trochilus cirrochloris = *Campylopterus cirrochloris*
Trochilus coeruleogularis = *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
Trochilus colubris = *Archilochus colubris*
Trochilus condamini = *Eutoxeres condamini*
Trochilus conversii = *Discosura conversii*
Trochilus cornutus = *Heliactin bilopha*
Trochilus coruscans = *Colibri coruscans*
Trochilus cristatus = *Orthorhynchus cristatus*
Trochilus cupreovertris = *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*
Trochilus cupripennis = *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
Trochilus curvipennis = *Campylopterus curvipennis*
Trochilus cuvierii = *Campylopterus cuvierii*
Trochilus cyanifrons = *Saucerotia cyanifrons*
Trochilus cyanopectus = *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
Trochilus cyanopterus = *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
Trochilus cyanus = *Hylocharis cyanus*
Trochilus derbyi = *Eriocnemis derbyi*
Trochilus dohrnii = *Glaucis dohrnii*
Trochilus dominicus = *Anthracothorax dominicus*
Trochilus edward = *Saucerotia edward*
Trochilus eliciae = *Hylocharis eliciae*
Trochilus eliza = *Doricha eliza*
Trochilus enicurus = *Doricha enicura*
Trochilus ensipennis = *Campylopterus ensipennis*
Trochilus estello = *Oreotrochilus estella*
Trochilus eurynome = *Phaethornis eurynome*
Trochilus eurypterus = *Opisthoprora euryptera*
Trochilus evelynae = *Calliphlox evelynae*
Trochilus exortis = *Helianthus exortis*
Trochilus falcatus = *Campylopterus falcatus*
Trochilus fallax = *Leucippus fallax*
Trochilus famyi = *Thalurania famyi*
Trochilus fernandensis = *Sephanoides fernandensis*
Trochilus fimbriatus = *Agyrtia fimbriata*
Trochilus flavescens = *Boissonneaua flavescens*
Trochilus floriceps = *Anthocephala floriceps*
Trochilus francaie = *Agyrtia francaie*
Trochilus fulgens = *Eugenes fulgens*
Trochilus furcatus = *Thalurania furcata*
Trochilus guajiver = *Heliopteryx guajiver*
Trochilus fuscus = *Florisuga fusca*
Trochilus geoffroyi = *Augastes geoffroyi*
Trochilus gigsoni = *Chlorostilbon nellisugus*
Trochilus gigas = *Patagona gigas*
Trochilus glaucopsis = *Thalurania glaucopsis*
Trochilus godini = *Eriocnemis godini*
Trochilus goudoti = *Lepidopyga goudoti*
Trochilus grayi = *Hylocharis grayi*
Trochilus guaimumbi = *Polytmus guaimumbi*
Trochilus guimeti = *Klais guimeti*
Trochilus gry = *Phaethornis gry*
Trochilus hemileucurus = *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
Trochilus herrani = *Chalcostigma herrani*
Trochilus hirsutus = *Glaucis hirsuta*
Trochilus hispidus = *Phaethornis hispidus*
Trochilus holosericeus = *Eulampis holosericeus*
Trochilus jardini = *Boissonneaua jardini*
Trochilus johannae = *Doryfera johannae*
Trochilus jugularis = *Eulampis jugularis*
Trochilus kingi = *Agelaiocercus kingi*
Trochilus lafresnayi = *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
Trochilus lalandi = *Stephanoxis lalandi*
Trochilus langsdorffi = *Discosura langsdorffi*
Trochilus largipennis = *Campylopterus largipennis*
Trochilus leadbeateri = *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
Trochilus letitiae = *Discosura letitiae*
Trochilus leucogaster = *Agyrtia leucogaster*
Trochilus leucotis = *Basilinna leucotis*
Trochilus leucurus = *Threnetes niger*
Trochilus longicauda = *Discosura longicauda*
Trochilus longirostris = *Heliopteryx longirostris*
Trochilus longuemareus = *Phaethornis longuemareus*
Trochilus lucioni = *Eriocnemis lucioni*
Trochilus ludovicae = *Doryfera ludovicae*
Trochilus lutetiae = *Coeligena lutetiae*
Trochilus macrourus = *Campylopterus macrourus*
Trochilus magnificus = *Lophornis magnificus*
Trochilus malaris = *Phaethornis malaris*
Trochilus mango = *Anthracothorax mango*
Trochilus matthewsii = *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
Trochilus mougaens = *Chlorostilbon mougaens*
Trochilus melanogenys = *Adelomyia melanogenys*
Trochilus mellivorus = *Florisuga mellivora*
Trochilus minimus = *Mellisuga minima*
Trochilus mirabilis = *Loddigesia mirabilis*
Trochilus mitchellii = *Calliphlox mitchellii*
Trochilus mosquera = *Eriocnemis mosquera*
Trochilus mosquitus = *Chrysolampis mosquitus*
Trochilus naevius = *Ramphodon naevius*
Trochilus niger = *Threnetes niger*
Trochilus nigricollis = *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
Trochilus nigrivestis = *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
Trochilus notatus = *Chlorostilbon notatus*
Trochilus ornatus = *Lophornis ornatus*
Trochilus pella = *Topaza pella*
Trochilus philippii = *Phaethornis philippii*
Trochilus platycercus = *Selasphorus platycercus*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Trochilus polytmus scitulus = *Trochilus scitulus*

Trochilus polytmus: (E) Streamertail, (S) Colibri portacintas, (F)

Colibri à tête noire II TROCHILIDAE Av

Trochilus popelairii = *Discosura popelairii*

Trochilus pretrei = *Phaethornis pretrei*

Trochilus prevostii = *Anthracothorax prevostii*

Trochilus prunellei = *Coeligena prunellei*

Trochilus pyra = *Topaza pella*

Trochilus recurvirostris = *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*

Trochilus ruber = *Phaethornis ruber*

Trochilus rubinoides = *Heliodoxa rubinoides*

Trochilus rubricauda = *Clytolaema rubricauda*

Trochilus ruckeri = *Threnetes ruckeri*

Trochilus ruficeps = *Chalcostigma ruficeps*

Trochilus rufus = *Selasphorus rufus*

Trochilus sapphirinus = *Hylocichia sapphirina*

Trochilus saucerrottei = *Saucerottia saucerrottei*

Trochilus schreibersii = *Heliodoxa schreibersii*

Trochilus scintilla = *Selasphorus scintilla*

Trochilus scitulus: (E) Black-billed Streamertail, (S) Colibri

portacintas piquinegro, (F) Colibri à bec noir II

TROCHILIDAE Av

Trochilus scutatus = *Augastes scutatus*

Trochilus serrirostris = *Colibri serrirostris*

Trochilus sparganurus = *Sappho sparganura*

Trochilus squalidus = *Phaethornis squalidus*

Trochilus squamosus = *Helionaster squamosus*

Trochilus stanleyi = *Chalcostigma stanleyi*

Trochilus strophianus = *Helionaster strophianus*

Trochilus superciliosus = *Phaethornis superciliosus*

Trochilus thalassinus = *Colibri thalassinus*

Trochilus tobaci = *Saucerottia tobaci*

Trochilus tyrianthinus = *Metallura tyrianthina*

Trochilus tzacatl = *Amacilia tzacatl*

Trochilus versicolor = *Agyrtia versicolor*

Trochilus victoriae = *Lesbia victoriae*

Trochilus villaviscensio = *Campylopterus villaviscensio*

Trochilus violifer = *Coeligena violifer*

Trochilus viridigaster = *Saucerottia viridigaster*

Trochilus viridigula = *Anthracothorax viridigula*

Trochilus viridipallens = *Lampornis viridipallens*

Trochilus viridis = *Anthracothorax viridis*

Trochilus watertonii = *Thalurania watertonii*

Trochilus williami = *Metallura williami*

Trochilus wilsoni = *Coeligena wilsoni*

Trochilus yarrellii = *Myrtis yarrellii*

Trochilus yaruqui = *Phaethornis yaruqui*

Trochilus yucatanensis = *Amacilia yucatanensis*

Trochocyathus aithoseptatus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus apertus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus brevispina: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus burchae: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus caryophylloides: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus cepulla: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus cooperi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus coronatus = *Stephanocyathus coronatus*

Trochocyathus decamera: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus discus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus efateensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus fasciatus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus fossulus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus gardineri: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus gordoni: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus hastatus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus intermedius = *Cyathotrochus pileus*

Trochocyathus japonicus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus laboreli: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus longispina: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus maculatus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus mauianensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus mediterraneus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus oahensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus patelliformis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus petherdi = *Thrypticotrochus petherdi*

Trochocyathus philippinensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus pileus = *Cyathotrochus pileus*

Trochocyathus porphyreus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus rawsonii: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus rhombocolonna: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus rotulus = *Deltocyathus rotulus*

Trochocyathus semperi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus spinosocostatus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus tenuicalyx = *Trochocyathus rhombocolonna*

Trochocyathus variabilis = *Peponocyathus folliculus*

Trochocyathus vasiformis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochocyathus virgatus = *Tethocyathus virgatus*

Trochocyathus weberi = *Trochocyathus cooperi*

Trochocyathus wellsii = *Tropidocyathus lessonii*

Trochocyathus wellsii: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

Trochopsammia infundibulum: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIDAE An

Trochopsammia togata: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIDAE An

Trogon couroucou (F): *Pharomachus mocimno*

Trogonoptera spp.: (E) birdwing butterflies, (F) ornithoptères II

PAPILIONIDAE In

Trogonoptera brookiana: (E) Rajah Brooke's Birdwing, (F)

Ornithoptère de Brooke II PAPILIONIDAE In

Trogonoptera trojana: II PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides spp.: (E) birdwing butterflies II PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides aeacus: (E) Golden Birdwing, Small Birdwing II

PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides amphrysus: (E) Golden Birdwing, Malay Birdwing II

PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides andromache: II PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides critor: II PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides cuneifer: (E) Golden Birdwing II PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides darsius: II PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides dohertyi: (E) Talaud Black Birdwing II PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides haliphron: II PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides helena: (E) Black-and-gold Birdwing, Common Birdwing II

PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides hypolitus: II PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides magellanus: II PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides minos: II PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides miranda: II PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides oblongomaculatus: II PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides plateni: II PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides plato: II PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides pratorum: (E) Buru Opalescent Birdwing II

PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides rhadamantus: II PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides riedeli: II PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides vandepolli: II PAPILIONIDAE In

Tropicoperdix charltonii = *Arborophila charltonii*

Tropidocyathus cooperi = *Trochocyathus cooperi*

Tropidocyathus lobidus: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An

Tropidocyathus lessonii: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An

Tropidocyathus nascornatus = *Cyathotrochus nascornatus*

Tropidocyathus pileus = *Cyathotrochus pileus*

TROPIDOPHIIDAE spp.: (E) boas (S) boas, (F) boas, II Re

Tropidophis battersbyi: (E) Battersby's Dwarf Boa, Ecuadorian

Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Battersby, Boa nain de

Battersby II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re

Tropidophis bucculentus = *Tropidophis melamurus*

Tropidophis canus: (E) Great Inagua Island Dwarf Boa, Wood

Snake, (S) Boa enana de las Bahamas, (F) Boa forestier de l'île

du Grand Inagua, Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua II

TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re

Tropidophis caymanensis: (E) Cayman Islands Dwarf Boa, Cayman

Islands Ground Boa, (S) Boa enana de las islas Caímán, (F) Boa

forestier des îles Cayman, Boa nain des îles Caïmanes II

TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re

Tropidophis celiae: II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re

Tropidophis conjunctus = *Tropidophis haetianus*

Tropidophis curtus = *Tropidophis canus*

Tropidophis distinctus = *Tropidophis maculatus*

Tropidophis feicki: (E) Feick's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de

Feick, Boa nain de Feick II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re

Tropidophis fuscus: (F) Boa forestier brun, Boa nain brun II

TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re

Tropidophis golocecidus = *Tropidophis pilsbryi*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Tropidophis greenwayi**: (E) Ambergris Cay Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay. Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis haetianus**: (E) Haitian Dwarf Boa, Haitian Ground Boa, (F) Boa forestier d'Haïti, Boa nain d'Haïti **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis hardyi** = *Tropidophis nigriventris*
- Tropidophis hendersoni**: **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis jamaicensis** = *Tropidophis haetianus*
- Tropidophis maculatus**: (E) Spotted Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier tacheté, Boa nain tacheté **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis maculatus haetianus** = *Tropidophis haetianus*
- Tropidophis maculatus jamaicensis** = *Tropidophis haetianus*
- Tropidophis maculatus pilsbryi** = *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
- Tropidophis maculatus stillae** = *Tropidophis haetianus*
- Tropidophis melanurus caymanensis** = *Tropidophis caymanensis*
- Tropidophis melanurus**: (E) Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake, (S) Boa de bosque, Culebra boba, Maja chico, (F) Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa, Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis moreletii** = *Tropidophis semicinctus*
- Tropidophis morenoi**: **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis nigriventris**: (E) Black-bellied Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier à ventre noir, Boa nain à ventre noir **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis pardalis**: (E) Leopard Dwarf Boa, Thunder Snake, (F) Boa forestier léopard, Boa nain léopard **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis pardalis androsi** = *Tropidophis canus*
- Tropidophis pardalis barbouri** = *Tropidophis canus*
- Tropidophis pardalis curtus** = *Tropidophis canus*
- Tropidophis pardalis greenwayi** = *Tropidophis greenwayi*
- Tropidophis pardalis stejnegeri** = *Tropidophis haetianus*
- Tropidophis porkeri** = *Tropidophis caymanensis*
- Tropidophis paucisquamis**: (E) Brazilian Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier du Brésil, Boa nain du Brésil **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis pilsbryi**: (E) Pilsbry's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Pilsbry, Boa nain de Pilsbry **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis schwartzi** = *Tropidophis caymanensis*
- Tropidophis semicinctus**: (E) Banded Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier annelé, Boa nain annelé **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis spiritus**: **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis stejnegeri** = *Tropidophis haetianus*
- Tropidophis stillae** = *Tropidophis haetianus*
- Tropidophis taczanowskyi**: (E) Taczanowsky's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Taczanowsky, Boa nain de Taczanowsky **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis wrighti**: (E) Wright's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Wright, Boa nain de Wright **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Trumpetbird (E): *Manicodia keraudrenii*
- Truncatoflabellum aculeatum**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum angiosomum**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum angustum**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum arcuatum**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum australiensis**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum bairdi** = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
- Truncatoflabellum candeanum**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum carinatum**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum crassum**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum cumingii**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum dens**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum formosum**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum gardineri**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum inconstans**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum incrustatum**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum irregulare**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum macroeschara**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum martensii**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum mortenseni**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum multispinosum**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum poripavonin um**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum phoenix**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum profundum** = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
- Truncatoflabellum pusillum**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum spheniscus**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum stabile**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum stokesii**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum trapezoidum**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum truncum**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum vaniattu**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum veroni**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum vigintifarium**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum zulwense**: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatogynia irregularis**: **II**⁸ GUYNIIDAE An
- Tessebe (E): *Damaliscus lunatus*
- Tessebe (E): *Damaliscus lunatus*
- Tuatara (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Tuatara (S): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Tuatara, Brother Islands (E): *Sphenodon guntheri*
- Tuatara, Cook Strait (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- tuataras (F): *Sphenodon* spp.
- tuataras (S): *Sphenodon* spp.
- Tabastraea** spp.: (E) daisy corals, red cave corals, sun corals, turret corals **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tabastraea aurea** = *Tabastraea coccinea*
- Tabastraea coccinea**: (E) Orange Cup Coral, Orange Tube Coral, (F) Tubastrée orange **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tabastraea diaphana**: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tabastraea faulkneri**: (E) Orange Turret Coral **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tabastraea floreana**: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tabastraea micranthus**: (E) Black Turret Coral, Tree Coral **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tabastraea pedersenii** = *Tabastraea coccinea*
- Tabastraea togusensis**: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tabastraea willeyi** = *Tabastraea coccinea*
- Tabastraea temulamellosa** = *Tabastraea coccinea*
- Tubastrée orange (F): *Tabastraea coccinea*
- Tubipora musica**: (F) Organ-pipe Coral **II**⁸ TUBIPORIDAE An
- TUBIPORIDAE** spp.: (E) organpipe coral, (F) corail orgue, **II**⁸ An
- Tucán de pico acanalado (S): *Selenidero maculirostris*
- Tucán de pico verde (S): *Ramphastos toco*
- Tucán grande (S): *Ramphastos toco*
- Tucán pico-multicolor (S): *Ramphastos sulfurotus*
- Tucán piquirrojo (S): *Ramphastos vitellius*
- Tucán rojo y amarillo (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Tucán tilingo (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Tucán verde (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Tucancito picomaculado (S): *Selenidero maculirostris*
- Tucán-Tilingo verde (S): *Pteroglossus costanotis*
- Tucusito amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
- Tucusito cabeza azul (S): *Klais guimeri*
- Tucusito garganta rosa (S): *Chaetocercus jourdanii*
- Tucusito moradito (S): *Thaluronja fuscata*
- Tucusito pico curvo (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
- Tucusito rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitus*
- Tucuso de Barba (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
- Tucuxi (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
- Tunina de Heavyside (S): *Cephalorhynchus heavysidii*
- Tunina de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
- Tunina de vientre blanco (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
- Tunina overa (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
- Tunina sinaleta (S): *Lissodelphis peronii*
- Tunqui (S): *Rupicola peruviana*
- Tupaia belangeri**: (E) Northern Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya norteña **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia chrysogaster**: (E) Golden-bellied Treeshrew, Mentawai Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de vientre dorado **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia de Borné (F): *Tupaia tana*
- Tupaia dorsalis**: (E) Striped Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya rayada **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia glis**: (E) Malaysian Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña común, (F) Toupaie commun **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia glis belangeri** = *Tupaia belangeri*
- Tupaia glis chrysogaster** = *Tupaia chrysogaster*
- Tupaia glis longipes** = *Tupaia longipes*
- Tupaia glis palawanensis** = *Tupaia palawanensis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Tupaia gracilis*: (E) Slender Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya esbelta II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia javanica*: (E) Javan Treeshrew, (F) Toupaie de Java II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia longipes*: (E) Bornean Treeshrew, Long-footed Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de pies largos II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia minor*: (E) Lesser Treeshrew, Pygmy Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña pigmea, (F) Toupaie de Müller II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia montana*: (E) Mountain Treeshrew, (F) Toupaie des montagnes II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia nicobarica*: (E) Nicobar Treeshrew, (F) Toupaie des îles Nicobar II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia palawanensis*: (E) Palawan Treeshrew, (F) Toupaie de l'île Palawan II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia picta*: (E) Painted Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya pintada II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia splendidula*: (E) Ruddy Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de cola marrón II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia tana*: (E) Large Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña grande, (F) Grande toupaie, Tana, Tupaya de Bornéo II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- TUPAIIDAE spp.:** (E) treeshrews, (S) tupayas, (F) toupaies II Ma
- Tupaya de Borneo (S): *Dendrogale melanura*
- Tupaya de cola marrón (S): *Tupaia splendidula*
- Tupaya de pies largos (S): *Tupaia longipes*
- Tupaya de vientre dorado (S): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
- Tupaya esbelta (S): *Tupaia gracilis*
- Tupaya norteña (S): *Tupaia belangeri*
- Tupaya pintada (S): *Tupaia picta*
- Tupaya rayada (S): *Tupaia dorsalis*
- tupayas (S): TUPAIIDAE spp.
- Tupinambis spp.:** (E) tegu lizards, (S) lagartos, tegus, (F) grand tēju, tégus, tėjus, II TEIIDAE Re
- Tupinambis albigularis* = *Varanus albigrularis*
- Tupinambis arenarius* = *Varanus griseus*
- Tupinambis bengalensis* = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Tupinambis cepedianus* = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Tupinambis cerradensis*: II TEIIDAE Re**
- Tupinambis duseni* = *Tupinambis rufescens*
- Tupinambis griseus* = *Varanus griseus*
- Tupinambis indicus* = *Varanus indicus*
- Tupinambis longilineus*: II TEIIDAE Re**
- Tupinambis merianae*: II TEIIDAE Re**
- Tupinambis nigropunctatus* = *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Tupinambis ornatus* = *Varanus ornatus*
- Tupinambis palustris*: II TEIIDAE Re**
- Tupinambis quadrilineatus*: II TEIIDAE Re**
- Tupinambis rufescens*: (E) Argentine Teju, Red Teju, (F) Tēju rouge II TEIIDAE Re**
- Tupinambis teguixin*: (E) Banded Tegu, Black Tegu, Brazilian Teju, Common Tegu, (F) Grand tēju, Sauvagegarde, Tēju à taches noires, Tēju noir II TEIIDAE Re**
- Tupinambis variegatus* = *Varanus varius*
- Turaco azul (S): *Musophaga violacea*
- Turaco capucha-blanca (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*
- Turaco capucha-franjeada (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco cariblanco (S): *Tauraco leucotis*
- Turaco crestiblanco (S): *Tauraco leucalophus*
- Turaco crestimorado (S): *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
- Turaco crestirrojo (S): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
- Turaco crestivioleta (S): *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
- Turaco de Bannerman (S): *Tauraco bannermani*
- Turaco de Fischer (S): *Tauraco fischeri*
- Turaco de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco de Hartlaub (S): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
- Turaco de Knysna (S): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco de Livingstone (S): *Tauraco livingstonii*
- Turaco de Ruspoli (S): *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turaco de Schalow (S): *Tauraco schalowi*
- Turaco de Schuett (S): *Tauraco schuettii*
- Turaco gigante (S): *Corythaecola cristata*
- Turaco gris occidental (S): *Crinifer piscator*
- Turaco persa (S): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco piquigualdo (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco piquinegro (S): *Tauraco schuettii*
- Turaco sudafricano (S): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco violáceo (S): *Musophaga violacea*
- Turaco, Bannerman's (E): *Tauraco bannermani*
- Turaco, Black-billed (E): *Tauraco schuettii*
- Turaco, Black-tip Crested (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco, Crested (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco, Fischer's (E): *Tauraco fischeri*
- Turaco, Great Blue (E): *Corythaecola cristata*
- Turaco, Guinea (E): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco, Hartlaub's (E): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
- Turaco, Helmeted (E): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco, Knysna (E): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco, Livingstone's (E): *Tauraco livingstonii*
- Turaco, Prince Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turaco, Purple-crested (E): *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
- Turaco, Red-crested (E): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
- Turaco, Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turaco, Schalow's (E): *Tauraco schalowi*
- Turaco, Verreaux's (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco, Violet (E): *Musophaga violacea*
- Turaco, Violet-crested (E): *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
- Turaco, White-checked (E): *Tauraco leucotis*
- Turaco, White-crested (E): *Tauraco leucolophus*
- Turaco, Yellow-billed (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- turacos (E/S): *Tauraco* spp.
- Turacus livingstonii* = *Tauraco livingstonii*
- Turacus ruspolii* = *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turbinaria aspera* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
- Turbinaria bifrons*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Turbinaria carcarenis* = *Turbinaria frondens*
- Turbinaria carinata* = *Turbinaria stellulata*
- Turbinaria conica* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
- Turbinaria conspicua*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Turbinaria crassa* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
- Turbinaria crater*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Turbinaria cylindrica* = *Turbinaria heronensis*
- Turbinaria dichatoma* = *Turbinaria peltata*
- Turbinaria disparata* = *Turbinaria reniformis*
- Turbinaria elegans* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
- Turbinaria eminens* = *Turbinaria irregularis*
- Turbinaria frondens*: II⁶ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Turbinaria globularis* = *Turbinaria stellulata*
- Turbinaria heronensis*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Turbinaria irregularis*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Turbinaria maxima* = *Turbinaria peltata*
- Turbinaria mesenterina*: (E) Pagoda Coral II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Turbinaria nitida* = *Turbinaria stellulata*
- Turbinaria patula*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Turbinaria peltata*: (E) Bowl Coral II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Turbinaria quincuncialis* = *Turbinaria crater*
- Turbinaria radicalis*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Turbinaria reniformis*: (E) Yellow Scroll Coral II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Turbinaria stellulata*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Turbinaria stephensoni* = *Turbinaria stellulata*
- Turbinaria veluta* = *Turbinaria reniformis*
- Turbinolia australiensis* = *Conoclythia zelandiae*
- Turbinolia borealis* = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Turbinolia corbicula* = *Trematostrochus corbicula*
- Turbinolia geoffroyi* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Turbinolia italica* = *Deltoclythus italicus*
- Turbinolia stephensoni*: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An**
- Turkey, Ocellated (E): *Agriocharis ocellata*
- Turón de patas negras (S): *Mustela nigripes*
- Turón patinegro americano (S): *Mustela nigripes*
- Tursión (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Tursiops (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Tursiops aduncus*: (E) Indian Ocean Bottlenose Dolphin, Long-beaked Bottlenose Dolphin, (S) Delfin mular del Océano Indico, (F) Grand dauphin de l'océan Indien II DELPHINIDAE Ma**
- Tursiops gillii* = *Tursiops truncatus*
- Tursiops nesarnack* = *Tursiops truncatus*
- Tursiops nuuanu* = *Tursiops truncatus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Tursiops truncatus: (E) Bottlenose Dolphin, Bottle-nosed Dolphin,
Short-beaked Bottlenose Dolphin, (S) Delfin mular, Pez mular,
Tursi3n, (F) Grand Dauphin, Souffleur, Tursiops II³
DELPHINIDAE Ma

Turtle, Adanson's Mud (E): *Pelusius adansonii*
Turtle, African Forest (E): *Pelusius gabonensis*
Turtle, African Helmeted (E): *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Turtle, African Softshell (E): *Trionyx triunguis*
Turtle, Annam Leaf (E): *Annamemys annamensis*
Turtle, Annam Pond (E): *Annamemys annamensis*
Turtle, Aquatic Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
Turtle, Arakan Forest (E): *Heosemys depressa*
Turtle, Asian Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
Turtle, Asiatic Softshell (E): *Anyda cartilaginea*
Turtle, Assam Roofed (E): *Kachuga sylhetensis*
Turtle, Beal's Eyed (E): *Sacalia bealei*
Turtle, Bengal Roof (E): *Kachuga kachuga*
Turtle, Big-headed (E): *Platysternon megacephalum*
Turtle, Big-headed Amazon River (E): *Peltecephalus dumeriliana*
Turtle, Big-headed Pond (E): *Chinemys megaloccephala*
Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck (E): *Peltecephalus dumeriliana*
Turtle, Black Marsh (E): *Siebenrockiella crassicolis*
Turtle, Black Pond (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Turtle, Black Side-necked (E): *Pelusius niger*
Turtle, Black Softshell (E): *Aspideretes nigricans*
Turtle, Black Spotted (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Turtle, Black-breasted Leaf (E): *Geomyda stongleri*
Turtle, Bog (E): *Clemmys muelenbergii*
Turtle, Bornean River (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
Turtle, Bostami (E): *Aspideretes nigricans*
Turtle, Brown River (E): *Kachuga smithii*
Turtle, Brown Roofed (E): *Kachuga smithii*
Turtle, Burmese Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*
Turtle, Burmese Roofed (E): *Kachuga trivittata*
Turtle, Burmese Swamp (E): *Morenia ocellata*
Turtle, Cantor's Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
Turtle, Central American River (E): *Dermatemys mawii*
Turtle, Chinese Box (E): *Cuora flavamarginata*
Turtle, Chinese False-eyed (E): *Sacalia pseudocellata*
Turtle, Chinese Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia sinensis*
Turtle, Chinese Three-striped Box (E): *Cuora trifasciata*
Turtle, Coahuila (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
Turtle, Coahuila Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
Turtle, Common Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*
Turtle, Dhongoka Roofed (E): *Kachuga dhongoka*
Turtle, Dura (E): *Kachuga tecta*
Turtle, Eastern Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*
Turtle, Fly River (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
Turtle, Four-eyed (E): *Sacalia quadriocellata*
Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
Turtle, Fujian Pond (E): *Mauremys iversoni*
Turtle, Gabon (E): *Pelusius gabonensis*
Turtle, Giant Asian Pond (E): *Heosemys grandis*
Turtle, Giant South American (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
Turtle, Golden-headed Box (E): *Cuora aurocapitata*
Turtle, Green (E): *Chelonia mydas*
Turtle, Hawksbill (E): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Turtle, Helmeted (E): *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Turtle, Indian Flapshell (E): *Lissemys punctata*
Turtle, Indian Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra chitra*
Turtle, Indian Peacock Softshell (E): *Aspideretes hurum*
Turtle, Indian Pond (E): *Kachuga tecta*
Turtle, Indian Roofed (E): *Kachuga tecta*
Turtle, Indian Sawback (E): *Kachuga tecta*
Turtle, Indian Softshell (E): *Aspideretes gangeticus*
Turtle, Indian Tent (E): *Kachuga tentoria*
Turtle, Indochinese Box (E): *Cuora galbinifrons*
Turtle, Jagged-shelled (E): *Pyxidea mouhotii*
Turtle, Keel-backed (E): *Pyxidea mouhotii*
Turtle, Keeled Box (E): *Pyxidea mouhotii*

Turtle, Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Turtle, Leathery (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Turtle, Leyte Pond (E): *Heosemys leytenis*
Turtle, Llanos Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis vogli*
Turtle, Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Turtle, Madagascar Big-headed (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
Turtle, Magdalena River (E): *Podocnemis lewyana*
Turtle, Malayan Flat-shelled (E): *Notachelys platynota*
Turtle, Malayan Snail-eating (E): *Malayemys subtrijuga*
Turtle, Malaysian Box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*
Turtle, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
Turtle, McCord's Box (E): *Cuora mccordi*
Turtle, Muelenberg's (E): *Clemmys muelenbergii*
Turtle, New Guinea Giant Softshell (E): *Pelachelys bibroni*
Turtle, New Guinea Plateless (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
Turtle, Nile Softshell (E): *Trionyx triunguis*
Turtle, Notch-mouthed Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia glyphistoma*
Turtle, Orange-headed Temple (E): *Heosemys grandis*
Turtle, Ornate Box (E): *Terrapene ornata*
Turtle, Pan's Box (E): *Cuora pani*
Turtle, Peacock (E): *Morenia ocellata*
Turtle, Peacock Soft-shell (E): *Aspideretes hurum*
Turtle, Philippines Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia philippini*
Turtle, Philippine Pond (E): *Heosemys leytenis*
Turtle, Pig-nosed (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
Turtle, Pitted-shell (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
Turtle, Pritchard's Pond (E): *Mauremys pritchardi*
Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed (E): *Kachuga kachuga*
Turtle, Red-headed Amazon River (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Turtle, Red-headed River (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Turtle, Red-necked Pond (E): *Chinemys nigricans*
Turtle, Reeves's (E): *Chinemys reevesii*
Turtle, Ricefield (E): *Malayemys subtrijuga*
Turtle, Rio Magdalena River (E): *Podocnemis lewyana*
Turtle, Roti Snake-necked (E): *Chelodina mccardi*
Turtle, Savanna Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis vogli*
Turtle, Saw-jawed (E): *Callagur borneoensis*
Turtle, Six-tubercled Amazon River (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
Turtle, Six-tubercled River (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
Turtle, South American River (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
Turtle, South Asian Box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*
Turtle, Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra chitra*
Turtle, Spiny (E): *Heosemys spinosa*
Turtle, Spotted (E): *Lissemys punctata*
Turtle, Spotted Box (E): *Terrapene nelsoni*
Turtle, Spotted Pond (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Turtle, Stripe-backed Side-necked (E): *Pelusius gabonensis*
Turtle, Striped Giant Soft-shelled (E): *Chitra chitra*
Turtle, Striped Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra chitra*
Turtle, Sulawesi Forest (E): *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
Turtle, Sunburst (E): *Heosemys spinosa*
Turtle, Swamp (E): *Morenia ocellata*
Turtle, Sylhet Roofed (E): *Kachuga sylhetensis*
Turtle, Tent (E): *Kachuga tecta*
Turtle, Three-keeled Land (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Turtle, Three-striped Roofed (E): *Kachuga dhongoka*
Turtle, Tricarinate Hill (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Turtle, Trunkback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Turtle, Water Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
Turtle, Wattle-necked Softshell (E): *Palea steindachneri*
Turtle, West African Black Forest (E): *Pelusius niger*
Turtle, West African Mud (E): *Pelusius castaneus*
Turtle, Western Box (E): *Terrapene ornata*
Turtle, Western Short-necked (E): *Pseudemys dura umbrina*
Turtle, Western Swamp (E): *Pseudemys dura umbrina*
Turtle, White-breasted Side-necked (E): *Pelusius adansonii*
Turtle, Wood (E): *Clemmys insculpta*
Turtle, Yangtze Softshell (E): *Rafetus swinhoei*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

³ **Cetacea spp.** A zero annual export quota has been established for live specimens from the Black Sea population of *Tursiops truncatus* removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes. / Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para especímenes vivos de la población de *Tursiops truncatus* del mar Negro capturados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales. / Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour les spécimens vivants de la population de *Tursiops truncatus* de la mer Noire prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Turtle, Yellow Pond (E): *Mauremys mutica*
 Turtle, Yellow-headed Box (E): *Cuora aurocapitata*
 Turtle, Yellow-headed Temple (E): *Hieremys annandalii*
 Turtle, Yellow-margined Box (E): *Cuora flavomarginata*
 Turtle, Yellow-spotted River (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
 Turtle, Yellow w-spotted Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
 Turtle, Yunnan Box (E): *Cuora yunnanensis*
 Turtle, Zhou's Box (E): *Cuora zhoui*
 Turtle-Dove, European (E): *Streptopelia turtur*
 Turtle-Dove, Western (E): *Streptopelia turtur*
 turtles, American box (E): *Terrapene* spp.
 turtles, Asian box (E): *Cuora* spp.
 turtles, box (E): *Terrapene* spp.
 turtles, giant softshell (E): *Pelochelys* spp., *Cuora* spp.
 turtles, marine (E): CHELONIDAE spp.
 turtles, narrow-headed softshell (E): *Chitra* spp.
 turtles, roofed (E): *Kachuga* spp.
 turtles, South American river (E): *Podocnemis* spp.
Turtur abyssinicus: (E) Black-billed Wood-Dove, (S) Palomita especulada abisinica, Palomita saheliana, (F) Emeraudine à bec noir, Tourtelette d'Abyssinie III COLUMBIDAE Av
Turtur afer: (E) Blue-spotted Wood-Dove, Red-billed Wood-Dove, (S) Palomita aliazul, Palomita especulada africana, (F) Emeraudine à bec rouge, Tourtelette améthystine III COLUMBIDAE Av
Turtur brehmeri: (E) Blue-headed Dove, Blue-headed Wood-Dove, (S) Palomita cabeciazul, Palomita especulada cobriza, (F) Tourtelette demoiselle, Tourterelle à tête bleue III COLUMBIDAE Av
Turtur decipiens = *Streptopelia decipiens*
Turtur tympanistris: (E) Tambourine Dove, (S) Palomita tamborilera, Tórtola tamborilera, (F) Tourtelette tambourette, Tourterelle tambourette III COLUMBIDAE Av
Turturoena iriditorques = *Columba iriditorques*
 Twospot, Green (E): *Mandingoa nitidula*
 Twospot, Green-backed (E): *Mandingoa nitidula*
Tylopathes atlantica = *Antipathes grayi*
Tylopathes crispata: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Tylopathes dubia: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Tylopathes elegans: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Tylopathes grayi = *Antipathes grayi*
Tylopathes hypnoides: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Tympanistris tympanistris = *Turtur tympanistris*
Tympanuchus cupido: (E) Greater Prairie-chicken, (S) Gallo de las praderas grande, (F) Tétrás des prairies I/NC PHASIANIDAE Av
Tympanuchus cupido ottwateri: (E) Attwater's Prairie-chicken, (S) Gallito de pradera, (F) Poule de prairie d'Attwater, Tétrás cupidon d'Attwater I PHASIANIDAE Av
Tyto alba: (E) Barn Owl, Common Barn-Owl, (S) Lechuza común, Lechuza de campanario, (F) Chouette effraie, Effraie africaine, Effraie des clochers II TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto alba glaucops = *Tyto glaucops*
Tyto aurantia: (E) Bismarck Masked-Owl, Golden Owl, New Britain Masked-Owl, (S) Lechuza dorada, (F) Effraie dorée II TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto capensis: (E) African Grass-Owl, Grass Owl, (S) Lechuza de El Cabo, (F) Effraie du Cap II TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto capensis longimembris = *Tyto longimembris*
Tyto castanops: (E) Tasmanian Masked-Owl, (F) Effraie de Tasmanie II TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto detorta = *Tyto alba*
Tyto glaucops: (E) Ashy-faced Owl, (S) Lechuza de la Española, (F) Effraie d'Hispaniola II TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto inexpectata: (E) Minahassa Barn-Owl, Minahassa Masked-Owl, Minahassa Owl, (S) Lechuza de Minahassa, (F) Effraie de Minahassa II TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto longimembris: (E) Eastern Grass-Owl, (S) Lechuza patilarga, (F) Effraie de prairie II TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto manusi: (E) Manus Masked-Owl, (S) Lechuza de la Manus, (F) Effraie de Manus II TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto multipunctato: (E) Lesser Sooty-Owl, (S) Lechuza moteada, (F) Effraie piquetée II TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto nigrobrunnea: (E) Sula Barr-Owl, Taliabu Masked-Owl, Taliabu Owl, (S) Lechuza de la Taliabu, (F) Effraie de Taliabu II TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto novaehollandiae: (E) Australian Masked-Owl, Masked Owl, (S) Lechuza australiana, (F) Effraie masquée II TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto novaehollandiae castanops = *Tyto castanops*
Tyto novaehollandiae manusi = *Tyto manusi*
Tyto novaehollandiae sororcula = *Tyto sororcula*
Tyto rosenbergii: (E) Sulawesi Owl, (S) Lechuza de Célèbes, (F) Effraie des Célèbes II TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto sororcula: (E) Lesser Masked-Owl, Tanimbar Owl, (S) Lechuza de las Tanimbar, (F) Effraie des Tanimbar II TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto soumagnei: (E) Madagascar Grass Owl, Madagascar Owl, Madagascar Red Owl, Soumagne's Owl, (S) Lechuza de Madagascar, Lechuza malgache, (F) Effraie de Soumagne, Effraie rousse de Madagascar I TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto tenebricosa: (E) Greater Sooty-Owl, Sooty Owl, (S) Lechuza tenebrosa, (F) Effraie ombree II TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto tenebricosa multipunctata = *Tyto multipunctata*
 Uacari blanco (S): *Cacajao calvus*
 Uacari, Bald-headed (E): *Cacajao calvus*
 Uacari, Black (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
 Uacari, Black-headed (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
 Uacari, Red-and-white (E): *Cacajao calvus*
 Uaddan (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
 uakaris (E): *Cacajao* spp.
 Ucati (S): *Eira barbara*
 Ulamá (S): *Eira barbara*
Ulangia bradleyi = *Oulongia bradleyi*
Ulocyathus arcticus = *Fellabellum maccandrewi*
Ulophyllia aspera = *Oulophyllia crispa*
Ulophyllia cellulosa = *Oulophyllia crispa*
 Umba (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Umbrellabird, Amazonian (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
 Umbrellabird, Long-wattled (E): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
 Umbrellabird, Ornate (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
 Unau (F/S): *Choleopus hoffmanni*
 Unau d'Hoffmann (F): *Choleopus hoffmanni*
 Unau o perezoso de Hoffman (S): *Choleopus hoffmanni*
Uncia uncia: (E) Ounce, Snow Leopard, (S) Leopardo de las nieves, Leopardo nival, Pantera de la nieves, (F) Irbis, Léopard des neiges, Once, Panthère des neiges I FELIDAE Ma
Ungalia brasiliensis = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
Ungalia bucculenta = *Tropidophis melanurus*
Ungalia cana = *Tropidophis canus*
Ungalia conjuncta = *Tropidophis haetianus*
Ungalia curta = *Tropidophis canus*
Ungalia dipsadina = *Tropidophis maculatus*
Ungalia haetiana = *Tropidophis haetianus*
Ungalia maculata = *Tropidophis maculatus*
Ungalia maculata semicincta = *Tropidophis semicinctus*
Ungalia melanura = *Tropidophis melanurus*
Ungalia moreletii = *Tropidophis semicinctus*
Ungalia pardalis = *Tropidophis pardalis*
Ungalia paucisquamis = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
Ungalia semicincta = *Tropidophis semicinctus*
Ungalia taczanowskyi = *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
Ungaliophis continentalis: (E) Banana Boa, Chiapan Boa, Isthmian Dwarf Boa, (S) Boa enana del norte de centroamérica, (F) Boa nain d'Amérique centrale II TROPIDOPHIDAE Re
Ungaliophis danieli = *Ungaliophis panamensis*
Ungaliophis panamensis: (E) Central American Dwarf Boa, Panamanian Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa nain du Panama II TROPIDOPHIDAE Re
Ungaliophis paucisquamis = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
Unio nickliniana: (E) Nicklin's Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
Unio tampicoensis: I/II UNIONIDAE Bi
Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis: (E) Tampico Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
Upupa eremita = *Geronticus eremita*
Uraeginthus bengalis: (E) Cordonbleu, Red-checked Cordonbleu, (S) Coliazul bengali, (F) Cordon bleu à joues rouges, Cordonbleu, Cordonbleu à joues rouges III ESTRILIDIDAE Av

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Urial (E): *Ovis vignei*
 Urial, Ladakh (E): *Ovis vignei vignei*
Urochroa bougueri: (E) White-tailed Hillstar, (S) Colibri de Bouguer, Estrella coliblanca, (F) Colibri de Bouguer **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Urachroma castaricensis = *Taui castaricensis*
Urochroma dilectissima = *Taui dilectissima*
Urochroma stictoptera = *Taui stictoptera*
Urocrotalan durissus = *Crotalus durissus*
 Urogale de Mindanao (F): *Urogale everetti*
 Urogale d'Everett (F): *Urogale everetti*
Urogale everetti: (E) Mindanao Treeshrew, Philippine Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas, (F) Urogale de Mindanao, Urogale d'Everett **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
Uroglaux dimorpha: (E) Papuan Boobook, Papuan Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox halcón, (F) Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée, Ninox papoue **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Urolampra eupogon = *Metalura eupogon*
Uromanis tetractactyla = *Manis tetractactyla*
Uromastyx spp.: (E) mastigures, spiny-tailed lizards, (F) fouettes-queue, lézards fouette-queue **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx acanthinura: (E) Bell's Dabb Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed Lizard, Dabb's Mastigure, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa común, (F) Dob, Fouette-queue épineux **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx aegyptia: (E) Dabb Lizard, Egyptian Mastigure, Egyptian Spiny-tailed Lizard, (S) Lagarto egipcio de cola espinosa, (F) Fouette-queue d'Égypte **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx affredschmidti: **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx asmussi: (E) Iranian Mastigure, Iranian Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Fouette-queue d'Iran **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx bentii: (E) Bent's Mastigure, Bent's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Fouette-queue de Bent **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx dispar: **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx flavifasciata = *Uromastyx dispar*
Uromastyx geyri: (E) Sahara Mastigure, Saharan Spiny-tailed Lizard, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr, (F) Fouette-queue du Sahara **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx hardwickii: (E) Hardwick's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Indian Mastigure, (S) Lagarto indio de cola espinosa, (F) Fouette-queue de Hardwick, Fouette-queue indien **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx lepteni: **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx loricata: (E) Mesopotamian Mastigure, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx macfadyeni: (E) Somali Mastigure, Somali Spiny-tailed Lizard, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen, (F) Fouette-queue de Somalie **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx maliensis = *Uromastyx dispar*
Uromastyx microlepis = *Uromastyx aegyptia*
Uromastyx occidentalis: **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx ocellata: (E) Eyed Dabb Lizard, Ocellated Mastigure, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa ocellado, (F) Fouette-queue ocellé **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx ornata: **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx philbyi = *Uromastyx ornata*
Uromastyx princeps: (E) Princely Mastigure, (F) Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy, Fouette-queue princier **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uromastyx thomasi: (E) Oman Spiny-tailed Lizard, Thomas's Mastigure, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas, (F) Fouette-queue de Thomas **II** AGAMIDAE Re
Uroplatus spp.: (E) flat-tailed geckos, (F) geckos à queue plate **II** Re
Uroplatus alluaudi (E) Northern Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Uroplatus baettgeri = *Uroplatus ebenau*
Uroplatus ebenau: (E) Noky Bé Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Uroplatus fimbriatus sikorae = *Uroplatus sikorae*
Uroplatus fimbriatus: (E) Common Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate commun **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Uroplatus guentheri: (E) Günther's Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate de Günther **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Uroplatus henkeli: (E) Henkel's Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate de Henkel **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Uroplatus lineatus: (E) Lined Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate ligné **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Uroplatus malahelo: (F) Geckos à queue plate Malahelo **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Uroplatus malama: **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Uroplatus phantasticus: (F) Geckos à queue plate de la côte est **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Uroplatus pietschmanni: **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Uroplatus schneideri = *Uroplatus phantasticus*
Uroplatus sikorae: (E) Southern Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
Uropsophus durissus = *Crotalus durissus*
Urospezias melanochlamys = *Accipiter melanochlamys*
Urosticte benjamini: (E) Purple-bibbed Whittip, (S) Colibri puntablanca occidental, Punta blanca, (F) Colibri de Benjamin **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Urosticte benjamini ruficrissa = *Urosticte ruficrissa*
Urosticte ruficrissa: (E) Rufous-vented Whittip, (S) Colibri puntablanca oriental, (F) Colibri à sous-caudales rousses **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Urotiorchis macrourus: (E) African Long-tailed Hawk, Long-tailed Hawk, (S) Azor rabilargo, (F) Autour à longue queue **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
URSIDAE spp.: (E) bears, (S) osos, (F) ours **I/II** Ma
Ursus americanus: (E) American Black Bear, (S) Oso negro americano, (F) Baribal, Ours noir américain **II** URSIDAE Ma
Ursus arctos: (E) Brown Bear, Grizzly Bear, (S) Oso pardo, (F) Ours brun, Ours grizzly **III** URSIDAE Ma
Ursus arctos isabellinus: (E) Himalayan Brown Bear, Red Bear, Tien-Shan Brown Bear, (S) Oso pardo del Himalaya, (F) Ours brun de l'Himalaya, Ours brun isabelle **I** URSIDAE Ma
Ursus malayanus = *Helarctos malayanus*
Ursus maritimus: (E) Polar Bear, (S) Oso polar, (F) Ours blanc, Ours polaire **II** URSIDAE Ma
Ursus melanoleuca = *Ailuropada melanoleuca*
Ursus thibetanus: (E) Asian Black Bear, Himalayan Black Bear, (S) Oso de collar, Oso negro de Asia, (F) Ours à collier, Ours de l'Himalaya, Ours du Tibet, Ours noir d'Asie **I** URSIDAE Ma
Urubitinga subtilis = *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Urubu à tête jaune (F): *Cathartes burrovianus*
 Urubu à tête rouge (F): *Cathartes aura*
 Urubu noir (F): *Coragyps atratus*
 Vaca marina amazônica (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
Vampyrops lineatus = *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
 Vaquita (E): *Phocoena sinus*
 Varan à deux bandes (F): *Varanus salvator*
 Varan à gorge blanche (F): *Varanus albigularis*
 Varan à queue bleue (F): *Varanus doreanus*
 Varan à queue courte (F): *Varanus brevicauda*
 Varan à queue épineuse (F): *Varanus acanthurus/Varanus primardius*
 Varan à queue rayée (F): *Varanus caudolineatus*
 Varan à tête noire (F): *Varanus tristis*
 Varan aquatique commun (F): *Varanus salvator*
 Varan aquatique de Mertens (F): *Varanus mertensi*
 Varan aquatique de Mitchell (F): *Varanus mitchelli*
 Varan arboricole de l'île Russell (F): *Varanus teloneusetes*
 Varan arboricole tacheté (F): *Varanus timorensis*
 Varan bigarré (F): *Varanus varus*
 Varan brun (F): *Varanus primardius*
 Varan cou rugueux (F): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Varan de Bogert (F): *Varanus bagerti*
 Varan de Duméril (F): *Varanus dumerilii*
 Varan de Gillen (F): *Varanus gilleni*
 Varan de Glauret (F): *Varanus glauerti*
 Varan de Gould (F): *Varanus gouldii*
 Varan de Gray (F): *Varanus olivaceus*
 Varan de Kimberley (F): *Varanus panoptes*
 Varan de King (F): *Varanus kingorum*
 Varan de Komodo (F): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Varan de Papouasie (F): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Varan de Pilbara (F): *Varanus pilbarensis*
 Varan de Rosenberg (F): *Varanus rassenbergi*
 Varan de Schlegel (F): *Varanus tristis*
 Varan de Schmidt (F): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Varan de Spencer (F): *Varanus spenceri*
 Varan de Storr (F): *Varanus storr*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Varan de Timor (F): *Varanus timorensis*
 Varan dentelle (F): *Varanus varius*
 Varan des cavernes (F): *Varanus eremius*
 Varan des crevasses (F): *Varanus kingarum*
 Varan des Indes (F): *Varanus indicus*
 Varan des mangroves (F): *Varanus indicus*/*Varanus semiremex*
 Varan des rochers à longue queue (F): *Varanus glebopalma*
 Varan des sables noir (F): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Varan des savanes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Varan des spinifex (F): *Varanus eremius*
 Varan des steppes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Varan du Bengale (F): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Varan du désert (F): *Varanus griseus*
 Varan du Nil (F): *Varanus niloticus*
 Varan du nord de l'Australie (F): *Varanus similis*
 Varan du Yémen (F): *Varanus yemenensis*
 Varan émeraude (F): *Varanus prasinus*
 Varan épineux des Iles Salomon (F): *Varanus spinulosus*
 Varan gigantesque (F): *Varanus giganteus*
 Varan gris (F): *Varanus griseus*
 Varan jaune (F): *Varanus flavescens*
 Varan nain (F): *Varanus storri*
 Varan olivâtre (F): *Varanus olivaceus*
 Varan pierre (F): *Varanus bariiji*
 Varan pygmée de Mulga (F): *Varanus gilleni*
 Varan rouillé (F): *Varanus semiremex*
 Varan-crocodile (F): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Varano amarillo (S): *Varanus flavescens*
 Varano arboricola común (S): *Varanus varius*
 Varano arboricola manchado (S): *Varanus timorensis*
 Varano colicorto (S): *Varanus breviceauda*
 Varano colilaro de las rocas (S): *Varanus glauerti*
 Varano cuellirugoso (S): *Varanus rudicallis*
 Varano de agua de Mertens (S): *Varanus mertensi*
 Varano de agua de Mitchell (S): *Varanus mitchelli*
 Varano de arena (S): *Varanus gouldii*
 Varano de Bengala (S): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Varano de cabeza negra (S): *Varanus tristis*
 Varano de cola crestada (S): *Varanus acanthurus*/*Varanus primordius*
 Varano de cola rayada (S): *Varanus candalineatus*
 Varano de dos bandas (S): *Varanus salvator*
 Varano de Dumeril (S): *Varanus dumerilii*
 Varano de Gillen (S): *Varanus gilleni*
 Varano de Gould (S): *Varanus gouldii*
 Varano de King (S): *Varanus kingarum*
 Varano de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Varano de manglar (S): *Varanus indicus*
 Varano de Papua (S): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Varano de Rosenberg (S): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Varano de Schmidt (S): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Varano de Spencer (S): *Varanus spenceri*
 Varano del desierto (S): *Varanus griseus*
 Varano del Nilo (S): *Varanus niloticus*
 Varano desértico (S): *Varanus griseus*
 Varano enano (S): *Varanus storri*
 Varano gigante (S): *Varanus giganteus*
 Varano pardo (S): *Varanus semiremex*
 Varano pigmeo del desierto (S): *Varanus eremius*
 Varano verde (S): *Varanus prasinus*
 Varanos (S): *Varanus* spp.
 Varans (F): *Varanus* spp.
Varanus spp.: (E) monitors, monitor lizards, (S) varanos, (F) varans
I/II VARANIDAE Re
Varanus acanthurus: (E) Goanna Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor, Spiny-tailed Pygmy Monitor, (S) Varano de cola crestada, (F) Varan à queue épineuse **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus acanthurus primordius = *Varanus primordius*
Varanus albigularis: (E) Rock Monitor, Southern Savanna Monitor, White-throated Monitor, (F) Varan à gorge blanche **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus auffenbergi: **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus bariiji: (E) Stone Monitor, (F) Varan pierre **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus beccarii = *Varanus prasimus beccarii*
Varanus bellii = *Varanus varius*
Varanus bengalensis: (E) Bengal Black Lizard, Bengal Lizard, Bengal Monitor, Common Monitor, Indian Monitor, Indian Small-grain Lizard, Penang Lizard, Talagoya Lizard, (S) Varano de Bengala, (F) Varan du Bengale **I** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus bengalensis nebulosus = *Varanus nebulosus*
Varanus hibronii = *Varanus bengalensis*
Varanus boehmei: **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus bogerti: (E) Bogert's Monitor, (F) Varan de Bogert **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus boulengeri = *Varanus semiremex*
Varanus breviceauda: (E) Short-tailed Pygmy Monitor, (S) Varano colicorto, (F) Varan à queue courte **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus bulliwallah = *Varanus mertensi*
Varanus caerulevivens: **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus caudolineatus: (E) Streak-tailed Monitor, Stripe-tailed Monitor, (S) Varano de cola rayada, (F) Varan à queue rayée **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus cerambonensis: **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus darevius: (E) Blue-tailed Monitor, (F) Varan à queue bleue **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus darevius finschi = *Varanus finschi*
Varanus dumerilii: (E) Duméril's Monitor, Fish Lizard, (S) Varano de Dumeril, (F) Varan de Duméril **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus eremius: (E) Desert Pygmy Monitor, Spinifex Monitor, (S) Varano pigmeo del desierto, (F) Varan des cavernes, Varan des spinifex **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus exanthematicus: (E) African Large-grain Lizard, African Savanna Monitor, Bosc's Monitor, Northern Savanna Monitor, (F) Varan des savanes, Varan des steppes **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus exanthematicus albigularis = *Varanus albigularis*
Varanus finschi: **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus flavescens: (E) Calcutta Oval-grain Lizard, Indian Oval-grain Lizard, Ruddy Snub-nosed Monitor, Yellow Land Lizard, Yellow Monitor, (S) Varano amarillo, (F) Varan jaune **I** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus giganteus: (E) Perentie, (S) Varano gigante, (F) Perentie, Varan gigantesque **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus gilleni: (E) Pygmy Mulga Monitor, (S) Varano de Gillen, (F) Varan de Gillen, Varan pygmée de Mulga **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus gilli = *Varanus albigularis*
Varanus glauerti: (E) Glauert's Monitor, (S) Varano colilaro de las rocas, (F) Varan de Glauert **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus glebopalma: (E) Long-tailed Rock Monitor, (F) Varan des rochers à longue queue **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus gouldii: (E) Bungarra, Gould's Monitor, Sand Monitor, (S) Varano de arena, Varano de Gould, (F) Varan de Gould **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus gouldii rosenbergi = *Varanus rosenbergi*
Varanus grayi = *Varanus olivaceus*
Varanus griseus: (E) Agra Lizard, Agra Monitor, Baghdad Small-grain Lizard, Desert Monitor, Grey Monitor, (S) Varano del desierto, Varano desértico, (F) Varan du désert, Varan gris **I** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus guttatus = *Varanus indicus*
Varanus heterophilis = *Varanus dumerilii*
Varanus indicus: (E) Ambon Lizard, Flower Lizard, Mangrove Monitor, Pacific Monitor, (S) Varano de manglar, (F) Varan des Indes, Varan des mangroves **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus indicus jobiensis = *Varanus jobiensis*
Varanus indicus spinulosus = *Varanus spinulosus*
Varanus ingrami = *Varanus spenceri*
Varanus irrawadicus = *Varanus bengalensis*
Varanus jobiensis: (E) Peachthroat Monitor, Schmidt's Monitor, Sepik Monitor, (S) Varano de Schmidt, (F) Varan de Schmidt **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus juxtindicus: **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus karlschmidti = *Varanus jobiensis*
Varanus keithhornei: **II** VARANIDAE Re
Varanus kingarum: (E) Crevace Monitor, King's Monitor, (S) Varano de King, (F) Varan de King, Varan des crevasses **II** VARANIDAE Re

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Varanus komodoensis*: (E) Komodo Dragon, Komodo Monitor, Ora, (S) Dragón de Komodo, Varano de Komodo, (F) Dragon des Komodos, Varan de Komodo **I** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus kordensis*: **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus lunatus* = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varanus mabitang*: **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus macraei*: **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus macrolepis* = *Varanus dumerilii*
- Varanus melinus*: **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus mertensi*: (E) Mertens's Water Monitor, (S) Varano de agua de Mertens, (F) Varan aquatique de Mertens **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus mitchelli*: (E) Mitchell's Water Monitor, (S) Varano de agua de Mitchell, (F) Varan aquatique de Mitchell **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus mustelinus* = *Varanus varius*
- Varanus nebulosus*: (E) Clouded Monitor **I** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus niloticus*: (E) African Small-grain Lizard, Nile Monitor, (S) Varano del Nilo, (F) Varan du Nil **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus niloticus ornatus* = *Varanus ornatus*
- Varanus ocellatus* = *Varanus exanthematicus*
- Varanus olivaceus*: (E) Gray's Monitor, (F) Varan de Gray, Varan olivâtre **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus ornatus*: **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus panoptes*: (E) Argus Monitor, (F) Varan de Kimberley **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus picquotii* = *Varanus flavescens*
- Varanus pilbarensis*: (E) Pilbara Monitor, (F) Varan de Pilbara **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus prasinus*: (E) Emerald Monitor, (S) Varano verde, (F) Varan émeraude **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus prasinus bogerti* = *Varanus bogerti*
- Varanus prasinus kordensis* = *Varanus kordensis*
- Varanus primordius*: (E) Brown Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor, (S) Varano de cola crestada, (F) Varan à queue épineuse, Varan brun **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus punctatus* = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varanus rassenbergi*: (E) Black Sand Monitor, Rosenberg's Monitor, Sand Goanna, (S) Varano de Rosenberg, (F) Varan de Rosenberg, Varan des sables noir **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus rudicollis*: (E) Harlequin Monitor, Rough-necked Monitor, Tree Lizard, (S) Varano cuellirugoso, (F) Varan cou rugueux **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus russelii* = *Varanus flavescens*
- Varanus salvadorii*: (E) Crocodile Monitor, Papuan Monitor, Tree Crocodile, (S) Varano de Papua, (F) Varan de Papouasie, Varan-crocodile **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus salvator*: (E) Common Water Monitor, Malayan Monitor, No-mark Lizard, Plain Lizard, Rice Lizard, Ring Lizard, Two-banded Monitor, Water Monitor, (S) Varano de dos bandas, (F) Varan à deux bandes, Varan aquatique commun **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus salvator scutigerulus* = *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varanus scalaris*: **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus scincus* = *Varanus griseus*
- Varanus scutigerulus* = *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varanus semiremex*: (E) Mangrove Monitor, Rusty Monitor, (S) Varano pardo, (F) Varan des mangroves, Varan rouillé **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus similis*: (F) Varan du nord de l'Australie **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus spenceri*: (E) Spencer's Monitor, (S) Varano de Spencer, (F) Varan de Spencer **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus spinulosus*: (E) Solomon Islands Spiny Monitor, (F) Varan épineux des Iles Salomon **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus storr*: (E) Dwarf Monitor, (S) Varano enano, (F) Varan de Storr, Varan nain **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus swarti* = *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varanus telensestes*: (E) Rossell Island Tree Monitor, (F) Varan arboricole de l'île Rossell **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus teriae* = *Varanus keithhorni*
- Varanus terrestris* = *Varanus griseus*
- Varanus timorensis*: (E) Spotted Tree Monitor, Timor Tree Monitor, (S) Varano arboricola manchado, (F) Varan arboricole tacheté, Varan de Timor **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus timorensis glauerti* = *Varanus glauerti*
- Varanus timorensis scalaris* = *Varanus scalaris*
- Varanus timorensis similis* = *Varanus similis*
- Varanus timorensis tristis* = *Varanus tristis*
- Varanus tristis*: (E) Arid Monitor, Black-headed Monitor, Freckled Monitor, Mournful Tree Monitor, (S) Varano de cabeza negra, (F) Varan à tête noire, Varan de Schlegel **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus tsukamotoi* = *Varanus indicus*
- Varanus varius*: (E) Common Tree Monitor, Lace Monitor, (S) Varano arboricola común, (F) Varan bigarré, Varan dentelle **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus vittatus* = *Varanus salvator*
- Varanus yemenensis*: (E) Yemen Monitor, (F) Varan du Yémen **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus yuwonoi*: **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varecia rubra* = *Varecia variegata*
- Varecia variegata*: (E) Ruffed Lemur, (S) Lémur de collar, Lémur de Gola, Lémur de Gorguera, (F) Lémur vari, Maki vari **I** LEMURIDAE Ma
- Vasa géant* (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
- Vastes agassizii* = *Arapaima gigas*
- Vastes arapaima* = *Arapaima gigas*
- Vastes cavieri* = *Arapaima gigas*
- Vastes mapae* = *Arapaima gigas*
- Vaughanella concinna*: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Vaughanella margaritata*: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Vaughanella multipalifera*: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Vaughanella oreophila*: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Vautour à tête blanche (F): *Trigonoceph occipitalis*
- Vautour africain (F): *Gyps africanus*
- Vautour charognard (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
- Vautour chasselière (F): *Gyps caprotheres*
- Vautour chaugoun (F): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vautour de l'Himalaya (F): *Gyps himalayensis*
- Vautour de Rüppell (F): *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vautour fauve (F): *Gyps fulvus*
- Vautour huppé (F): *Trigonoceph occipitalis*
- Vautour indien (F): *Gyps indicus*
- Vautour moine (F): *Aegyptius monachus*
- Vautour oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vautour page (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Vautour percoptère (F): *Neophron percnopterus*
- Vautour royal (F): *Sarcogyps calvus/Sarcoramphus papa*
- Velvetbreast, Mountain (E): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
- Venadito (S): *Pudu puda*
- Venadito de los páramos (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Venado campero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Venado conejo (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Venado de campo (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Venado de las pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Ventre orange (F): *Amandava subflava*
- Ver nota pie de página (S): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
- Verrillofungia repanda = *Fungia repanda*
- Veuve à collier d'or (F): *Vidua orientalis*
- Veuve à dos d'or (F): *Euplectes macrourus*
- Veuve à queue large (F): *Vidua interjecta*
- Veuve dominicaine (F): *Vidua macroura*
- Veuve du Togo (F): *Vidua togoensis*
- Veuve nigérienne (F): *Vidua interjecta*
- Veuve paradisière (F): *Vidua orientalis*
- Veuve-noire (F): *Euplectes ardens*
- Vibora de los Orsini (S): *Vipera ursinii*
- Vibora de Wagner (S): *Vipera wagneri*
- Vibora del Orsini (S): *Vipera ursinii*
- Vicugna (E): *Vicugna vicugna*
- Vicugna vicugna*: (E) Vicugna, Vicuña, (S) Vicuña, (F) Vigogne
- III**¹² CAMELIDAE Ma
- Vicuña (E): *Vicugna vicugna*
- Vidua amauropteryx* = *Vidua chalybeata*
- Vidua centralis* = *Vidua chalybeata*
- Vidua chalybeata*: (E) Green Indigobird, Senegal Combassou, Village Indigobird, (S) Tejedor bruñido verdoso, (F) Combassou du Sénégal **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
- Vidua incognita* = *Vidua wilsoni*
- Vidua interjecta*: (E) Long-tailed Paradise-Whydah, Uelle Paradise-

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Whydah, (F) Veuve à queue large, Veuve nigérienne **III**
 PLOCEIDAE Av
- Vidua larvaticola** : (E) Baka Indigobird, Black-faced Firefinch
 Indigobird, (F) Combassou de Baka **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
- Vidua lorenzi** = *Vidua wilsoni*
- Vidua macroura** : (E) Pin-tailed Whydah, (S) Viuda colicinta, (F)
 Veuve dominicaine **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
- Vidua neumanni** = *Vidua chalybeata*
- Vidua okavangoensis** = *Vidua chalybeata*
- Vidua orientalis** : (E) Northern Paradise-Whydah, (S) Viuda del
 paraíso oriental, (F) Veuve à collier d'or, Veuve paradisier **III**
 PLOCEIDAE Av
- Vidua orientalis interjecta** = *Vidua interjecta*
- Vidua orientalis togoensis** = *Vidua togoensis*
- Vidua paradisaea orientalis** = *Vidua orientalis*
- Vidua roricola** : (E) Goldbreast Indigobird, Jambandu Indigobird, (F)
 Combassou de Jambandu **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
- Vidua togoensis** : (E) Togo Paradise-Whydah, (F) Veuve du Togo **III**
 PLOCEIDAE Av
- Vidua ultramarina** = *Vidua chalybeata*
- Vidua wilsoni** : (E) Pale-winged Indigobird, Wilson's Indigobird, (S)
 Tejedor bruniado de Wilson, (F) Combassou de Wilson,
 Combassou noir **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
- Vigogne (F): *Vicugna vicugna*
- Villosa trabalis** : (E) Cumberland Bean, Cumberland Bean Pearly
 Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Vinago africano (S): *Treron calva*
- Vinago obeng (S): *Treron calva*
- Vinago waalia (S): *Treron waalia*
- Vini australis** : (E) Blue-crowned Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Samoa, (F)
 Lori fringillaire **II** LORIIDAE Av
- Vini kuhlii** : (E) Kuhl's Lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted Lorikeet, (S) Lori
 de Rimitara, (F) Lori de Kuhl **II** LORIIDAE Av
- Vini peruviana** : (E) Blue Lorikeet, Tahitian Lorikeet, (S) Lori
 monjita, (F) Lori nonnette **II** LORIIDAE Av
- Vini stepheni** : (E) Henderson Lorikeet, Stephen's Lorikeet, (S) Lori
 de Stephen, (F) Lori de Stephen **II** LORIIDAE Av
- Vini ultramarina** : (E) Ultramarine Lorikeet, Ultramarine Lory, (S)
 Lori ultramar, (F) Lori ultramarin **I** LORIIDAE Av
- Violet-ear, Brown (E): *Colibri delphinae*
- Violet-ear, Green (E): *Colibri thalassinus*
- Violet-ear, Sparkling (E): *Colibri coruscans*
- Violet-ear, White-vented (E): *Colibri serrirostris*
- Viper, Meadow (E): *Vipera ursinii*
- Viper, Orsini's (E): *Vipera ursinii*
- Viper, Russell's (E): *Daboia russelii*
- Viper, Wagner's (E): *Vipera wagneri*
- Vipera bitis** = *Corallus hortulanus*
- Vipera daboya** = *Daboia russelii*
- Vipera elegans** = *Daboia russelii*
- Vipera erivanensis** = *Vipera ursinii*
- Vipera lebetina russelii** = *Daboia russelii*
- Vipera macrops** = *Vipera ursinii*
- Vipera madarensis** = *Corallus hortulanus*
- Vipera russelii** = *Daboia russelii*
- Vipera ursinii** : (E) Field Adder, Meadow Viper, Orsini's Viper, (S)
 Vibora de los Orsini, Vibora del Orsini, (F) Vipère des steppes,
 Vipère d'Orsini **I/NC** VIPERIDAE Re
- Vipera wagneri** : (E) Wagner's Viper, (S) Vibora de Wagner, (F)
 Vipère de Wagner **II** VIPERIDAE Re
- Vipère de Russell (F): *Daboia russelii*
- Vipère de Wagner (F): *Vipera wagneri*
- Vipère des steppes (F): *Vipera ursinii*
- Vipère d'Orsini (F): *Vipera ursinii*
- Vison sibérien (F): *Mustela sibirica*
- Visorbearer, Hooded (E): *Augastes lumachella*
- Visorbearer, Hyacinth (E): *Augastes scitatus*
- Viuda colicinta (S): *Vidua macroura*
- Viuda del paraíso oriental (S): *Vidua orientalis*
- Viverra civetta** = *Civettictis civetta*
- Viverra civettina** : (E) Malabar Civet, Malabar Large-spotted Civet,
 (F) Civette à grandes taches **III** VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Viverra megaspita civettina** = *Viverra civettina*
- Viverra zibetha** : (E) Large Indian Civet, (S) Gran civeta de la India,
 (F) Grande civette de l'Inde **III** VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Viverricula indica** : (E) Small Indian Civet, (S) Pequeña civeta de la
 India, (F) Petite civette de l'Inde **III** VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Vombat de Queensland (S): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
- Vorabé (F): *Euplectes afer*
- Vulpes bengalensis** : **III** CANIDAE Ma
- Vulpes cana** : (E) Afghan Fox, Blanford's Fox, Corsac, Dog Fox,
 Hoary Fox, Steppe Fox, (S) Zorro de Blanford, (F) Renard de
 Blanford **II** CANIDAE Ma
- Vulpes vulpes** : (E) Red Fox, (S) Zorro rojo, (F) Renard roux **III/NC**
 CANIDAE Ma
- Vulpes vulpes griffithii** : **III** CANIDAE Ma
- Vulpes vulpes leucopus** = *Vulpes vulpes pusilla*
- Vulpes vulpes montana** : **III** CANIDAE Ma
- Vulpes vulpes pusilla** : **III** CANIDAE Ma
- Vulpes zerda** : (E) Fennec Fox, (S) Fennec, Zorro del Sahara, (F)
 Fennec **II** CANIDAE Ma
- Vultur atratus** = *Coragyps atratus*
- Vultur audax** = *Aquila audax*
- Vultur aura** = *Cathartes aura*
- Vultur barbatus** = *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Vultur californianus** = *Gymnogyps californianus*
- Vultur calvus** = *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vultur caprotheres** = *Gyps caprotheres*
- Vultur fulvus** = *Gyps fulvus*
- Vultur gryphus** : (E) Andean Condor, (S) Cóndor, Cóndor andino,
 Cóndor de los Andes, (F) Condor des Andes **I** CATHARTIDAE
 Av
- Vultur harpyja** = *Harpia harpyja*
- Vultur indicus** = *Gyps indicus*
- Vultur monachus** = *Aegyptius monachus*
- Vultur occipitalis** = *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
- Vultur papa** = *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Vultur percnopterus** = *Neophron percnopterus*
- Vultur radiatus** = *Polyboroides radiatus*
- Vultur rueppellii** = *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vultur tracheliotus** = *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vulture, African White-backed (E): *Gyps africanus*
- Vulture, Asian Black (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Asian King (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Asian White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vulture, Bearded (E): *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Vulture, Black (E): *Aegyptius monachus/Coragyps atratus*
- Vulture, Cape (E): *Gyps caprotheres*
- Vulture, Cinerous (E): *Aegyptius monachus*
- Vulture, Egyptian (E): *Neophron percnopterus*
- Vulture, Eurasian Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus*
- Vulture, Greater Yellow-headed (E): *Cathartes melambrotus*
- Vulture, Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus*
- Vulture, Himalayan Griffon (E): *Gyps himalayensis*
- Vulture, Hooded (E): *Necrasyrtes monachus*
- Vulture, Indian Black (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Indian King (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, King (E): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Vulture, Lappet-faced (E): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vulture, Lesser Yellow-headed (E): *Cathartes burrovianus*
- Vulture, Long-billed (E): *Gyps indicus*
- Vulture, Nubian (E): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vulture, Oriental White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vulture, Palm-nut (E): *Gypohierax angolensis*
- Vulture, Pondicherry (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Red-headed (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Rüppell's (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vulture, Rüppell's Griffon (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vulture, Turkey (E): *Cathartes aura*
- Vulture, White-backed (E): *Gyps africanus*
- Vulture, White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis/Trigonoceps
 occipitalis*
- Vulture, White-rumped (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Waldrapp (E): *Geronticus eremita*
- Waldronia milleri** = *Polytmus milleri*
- Wallabi rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Wallabi rojo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Wallaby à queue cornée (F): *Orychogalea lunata*
- Wallaby, Bridled (E): *Orychogalea fraenata*
- Wallaby, Bridled Naitail (E): *Orychogalea fraenata*

¹² See p. 14 / Véase p. 30 / Voir p. 46.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Wallaby, Crescent Naitail (E): *Omychogalea lunata*
 Wallaby-lièvre à bandes (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
 Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
 Wallaby-lièvre rayé (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
 Wallaby-lièvre roux (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
 Walrus (E): *Odobenus rosmarus*
 Wanderer (E): *Macaca silenus*
 Wapiti (E): *Cervus elaphus*
 Wapiti, Bactrian (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Warbler, Rodrigues (E): *Bebrornis rodericanus*
 Wartyback, White (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*
 Waxbill, Bar-breasted (E): *Lagonosticta rufopicta*
 Waxbill, Black-bellied (E): *Lagonosticta rara*
 Waxbill, Black-rumped (E): *Estrilda troglodytes*
 Waxbill, Common (E): *Estrilda astrild*
 Waxbill, Golden-breasted (E): *Amandava subflava*
 Waxbill, Lavender (E): *Estrilda caerulescens*
 Waxbill, Orange-breasted (E): *Amandava subflava*
 Waxbill, Orange-cheeked (E): *Estrilda melpoda*
 Waxbill, Pink-cheeked (E): *Estrilda troglodytes*
 Waxbill, Red-eared (E): *Estrilda troglodytes*
 Waxbill, Saint Helena (E): *Estrilda astrild*
 Waxbill, Vinaceous (E): *Lagonosticta vinacea*
 Waxbill, Zebra (E): *Amandava subflava*
 Weakfish, MacDonald's (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
 Weasel, Alpine (E): *Mustela altaica*
 Weasel, Mountain (E): *Mustela altaica*
 Weasel, Siberian (E): *Mustela sibirica*
 Weasel, Yellow-bellied (E): *Mustela kathiah*
 Weaver, Black-headed (E): *Ploceus melanocephalus*
 Weaver, Black-necked (E): *Ploceus nigricollis*
 Weaver, Blue-billed (E): *Spermophaga haematina*
 Weaver, Compact (E): *Pachyphantes superciliosus*
 Weaver, Cuckoo (E): *Anomalospiza imberbis*
 Weaver, Golden-backed (E): *Ploceus preussi*
 Weaver, Grosbeak (E): *Amblyospiza albifrons*
 Weaver, Layard's Black-headed (E): *Ploceus cucullatus*
 Weaver, Little (E): *Ploceus luteolus*
 Weaver, Maxwell's Black (E): *Ploceus albimucha*
 Weaver, Napoleon (E): *Euplectes afer*
 Weaver, Orange (E): *Euplectes franciscanus/Ploceus aurantius*
 Weaver, Parasitic (E): *Anomalospiza imberbis*
 Weaver, Preuss's (E): *Ploceus preussi*
 Weaver, Red-headed (E): *Anaplectes rubriceps/Malimbus rubricollis*
 Weaver, Scaly-fronted (E): *Sporopipes frontalis*
 Weaver, Slender-billed (E): *Ploceus pelzelni*
 Weaver, Speckle-fronted (E): *Sporopipes frontalis*
 Weaver, Spot-backed (E): *Ploceus cucullatus*
 Weaver, Thick-billed (E): *Amblyospiza albifrons*
 Weaver, Vieillot's Black (E): *Ploceus nigerrimus*
 Weaver, Village (E): *Ploceus cucullatus*
 Weaver, White-cheeked Olive (E): *Nesocharis capistrata*
 Weaver, Whitenaped (E): *Ploceus albimucha*
 Weaver, Yellow-backed (E): *Ploceus melanocephalus*
 Weaver, Yellow-capped (E): *Ploceus preussi*
 Weaver, Yellow-mantled (E): *Ploceus tricolor*
 Wellsophyllia geoffroyi = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Wellsophyllia radioto = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Wenona isobella = *Charina bottae*
 Wenona plumbea = *Charina bottae*
 Whale, Andrews's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
 Whale, Antarctic Minke (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
 Whale, Arch-beaked (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
 Whale, Arnoux's Beaked (E): *Berardius arnuxii*
 Whale, Baird's Beaked (E): *Berardius bairdii*
 Whale, Black Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
 Whale, Blainville's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
 Whale, Blue (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Whale, Bowhead (E): *Balaena mysticetus*
 Whale, Bryde's (E): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Whale, Coalfish (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Whale, Cuvier's Beaked (E): *Ziphius cavirostris*
 Whale, Dwarf Sperm (E): *Kogia simus*
 Whale, False Killer (E): *Pseudorca crassidens*
 Whale, Fin (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Whale, Fin-backed (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Whale, Gervais's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
 Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed (E): *Berardius bairdii*
 Whale, Ginkgo-toothed Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*
 Whale, Goose-beaked (E): *Ziphius cavirostris*
 Whale, Gray's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon grayi*
 Whale, Greenland Right (E): *Balaena mysticetus*
 Whale, Grey (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
 Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
 Whale, Hector's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hectori*
 Whale, Herring (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Whale, Hubbs's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
 Whale, Hump (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Whale, Humpback (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Whale, Hunchbacked (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Whale, Indo-pacific Beaked (E): *Indopacetus pacificus*
 Whale, Killer (E): *Orcinus orca*
 Whale, Layard's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon layardii*
 Whale, Lesser Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
 Whale, Little Piked (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Whale, Long-finned Pilot (E): *Globicephala melas*
 Whale, Longman's Beaked (E): *Indopacetus pacificus*
 Whale, Melon-headed (E): *Peponocephala electra*
 Whale, Minke (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Whale, Northern Bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
 Whale, Northern Four-toothed (E): *Berardius bairdii*
 Whale, Northern Minke (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Whale, Northern Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
 Whale, Owen's Pygmy Sperm (E): *Kogia simus*
 Whale, Pacific Pilot (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
 Whale, Pollack (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Whale, Pot (E): *Physeter catodon*
 Whale, Pygmy Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
 Whale, Pygmy Killer (E): *Feresa attenuata*
 Whale, Pygmy Right (E): *Capereon marginata*
 Whale, Pygmy Sperm (E): *Kogia breviceps*
 Whale, Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
 Whale, Sei (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Whale, Shepherd's Beaked (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdi*
 Whale, Short-finned Pilot (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
 Whale, Skew-beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hectori*
 Whale, Southern Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon grayi*
 Whale, Southern Bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
 Whale, Southern Four-toothed (E): *Berardius arnuxii*
 Whale, Southern Minke (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
 Whale, Southern Right (E): *Eubalaena australis*
 Whale, Sowerby's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bidens*
 Whale, Sperm (E): *Physeter catodon*
 Whale, Spermacete (E): *Physeter catodon*
 Whale, Splaytooth Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
 Whale, Stejneger's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
 Whale, Strap-toothed (E): *Mesoplodon layardii*
 Whale, Sulphur-bottom (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Whale, Tasman (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdi*
 Whale, Tasman Beaked (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdi*
 Whale, Tropical (E): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Whale, True's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon mirus*
 Whale, Unicorn (E): *Monodon monoceros*
 Whale, White (E): *Delphinapterus leucas*
 whales (E): CETACEA spp.
 whales, beaked (E): *Berardius* spp.
 whales, bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon* spp.
 whales, right (E): *Eubalaena* spp.
 Whistling-Duck, Black-bellied (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Whistling-Duck, Fulvous (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Whistling-Duck, Red-billed (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Whistling-Duck, West Indian (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Whistling-Duck, White-faced (E): *Dendrocygna viduata*
 White-death (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 White-eye, White-breasted (E): *Zosterops albogularis*
 White-eye, White-chested (E): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Whitetip, Purple-bibbed (E): *Urosticte benjamini*
 Whitetip, Rufous-vented (E): *Urosticte ruficrissa*
 Whydah, Pin-tailed (E): *Vidua macroura*
 Whydah, Red-collared (E): *Euplectes ardens*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Whydah, Yellow-backed (E): *Euplectes macrourus*
 Whydah, Yellow-mantled (E): *Euplectes macrourus*
 Widowbird, Red-collared (E): *Euplectes ardens*
 Widowbird, Yellow-mantled (E): *Euplectes macrourus*
 Widowbird, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Euplectes macrourus*
 Wigeon (E): *Anas penelope*
 Wigeon, Cape (E): *Anas capensis*
 Wigeon, Eurasian (E): *Anas penelope*
 Wildcat (E): *Felis silvestris*
 Wolf (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Andean (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus*
 Wolf, Common (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Grey (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Maned (E): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
 Wolf, Tasmanian (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
 Wolf, Timber (E): *Canis lupus*
 Woma (E): *Aspidites ramsayi*
 Woma (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
 Wombat à nez poilu du Queensland (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
 Wombat, Northern Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
 Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
 Wood-Dove, Black-billed (E): *Turtur abyssinicus*
 Wood-Dove, Blue-headed (E): *Turtur brehmeri*
 Wood-Dove, Blue-spotted (E): *Turtur afer*
 Wood-Dove, Red-billed (E): *Turtur afer*
 Wood-Duck, Black-billed (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Woodhen, Lord Howe Island (E): *Gallinallus sylvestris*
 Woodnymph, Blue-crowned (E): *Thalurania colombica*
 Woodnymph, Fork-tailed (E): *Thalurania furcata*
 Woodnymph, Green-crowned (E): *Thalurania fannyi*
 Woodnymph, Long-tailed (E): *Thalurania watertonii*
 Woodnymph, Mexican (E): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
 Woodnymph, Violet-capped (E): *Thalurania glaucopsis*
 Wood-Owl, African (E): *Strix woodfordii*
 Wood-Owl, Brown (E): *Strix leptogrammica*
 Wood-Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*
 Wood-Owl, Mottled (E): *Strix ocellata*
 Wood-Owl, Sichuan (E): *Strix davidi*
 Wood-Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix seloputo*
 Wood-Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*
 Wood-Partridge, Black (E): *Melanoperdix nigra*
 Wood-Partridge, Ferruginous (E): *Caloperdix oculea*
 Woodpecker, Imperial (E): *Campophylus imperialis*
 Woodpecker, Tristram's (E): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
 Woodpecker, White-bellied (E): *Dryocopus javensis*
 Wood-Pigeon, African (E): *Columba unicolor*
 Wood-Pigeon, Grey (E): *Columba unicolor*
 Woodstar, Amethyst (E): *Calliphlox amethystina*
 Woodstar, Bahama (E): *Calliphlox evelynae*
 Woodstar, Chilean (E): *Myrtis yarellii*
 Woodstar, Esmeraldas (E): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Woodstar, Gorgeted (E): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Woodstar, Little (E): *Chaetocercus bombus*
 Woodstar, Magenta-throated (E): *Calliphlox bryontae*
 Woodstar, Purple-collared (E): *Myrtis fanny*
 Woodstar, Purple-throated (E): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Woodstar, Rufous-shafted (E): *Chaetocercus jourdanii*
 Woodstar, Santa Marta (E): *Chaetocercus astreans*
 Woodstar, Short-tailed (E): *Myrmia micrura*
 Woodstar, Slender-tailed (E): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
 Woodstar, White-bellied (E): *Chaetocercus mulsant*
 Woylie (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Wrasse, Giant Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Giant Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 wrasse, Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Humphead Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Napoleon (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wurrung (E): *Onychogalea lunata*
 Wurrup (E): *Logorchesites hirsutus*
Xanthopsar flavus = *Agelaius flavus*
Xenoboa cropanii = *Corallus cropanii*
Xenochrophis flavipunctatum = *Xenochrophis piscator*
Xenochrophis piscator. (E) Asiatic Water Snake, Chequered
 Keelback, Common Scaled Water Snake, Fishing Snake, Rice
 Paddy Snake, (F) Couleuvre à damier, Couleuvre aquatique,
 Couleuvre d'eau asiatique, Couleuvre pêcheuse, Serpent
 aquatique caréné à damier III COLUBRIDAE Re
Xenoglaux loweryi: (E) Long-whiskered Owllet, (S) Búho pequeño
 de bigotes alargados, Mochuelo peludo, (F) Chevêchette nimbée
 II STRIGIDAE Av
 Xenosaur, Chinese (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
Xerobates agassizii = *Gopherus agassizii*
Xerobates berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*
Xeromys myoides: (E) False Swamp Rat, False Water Rat, (S) Falsa
 rata de agua, Rata bastarda de agua, (F) Faux rat d'eau I
 MURIDAE Ma
Xipholena atropurpurea: (E) White-winged Cotinga, (S) Cotinga
 aiblanca, (F) Cotinga à ailes blanches, Cotinga porphyriion I
 COTINGIDAE Av
Xiphosoma amulatum = *Corallus annulatus*
Xiphosoma aramboya = *Corallus caninus*
Xiphosoma canino = *Corallus caninus*
Xiphosoma dorsuale = *Corallus hortulanus*
Xiphosoma hortulanum = *Corallus hortulanus*
Xiphosoma madagascariense = *Sarzinia madagascariensis*
Xiphosoma merremi = *Corallus hortulanus*
Xiphosoma ornatum = *Corallus hortulanus*
Xiphosoma ruschenbergerii = *Corallus ruschenbergerii*
 Yacaré (S): *Caiman yacare*
 Yacaré de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
 Yacaré overo (S): *Caiman latirostris*
 Yack sauvage (F): *Bos mutus*
 Yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Yacutinga cariazul (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Yacutingá frentinegra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Yaguaso cariblanco (S): *Dendrocygna viduata*
 Yaguar (S): *Panthera onca*
 Yaguarete (S): *Panthera onca*
 Yaguarundi (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi*
 Yaguaso colorado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Yak (S): *Bos mutus*
 Yak salvaje (S): *Bos mutus*
 Yak, Wild (E): *Bos mutus*
 Yallara (E): *Macrotis leucura*
 Youyou (F): *Pocephalus senegalus*
 Zacatuche (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
 Zafiro barbiazul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
 Zafiro bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysur*
 Zafiro cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis grayi*
 Zafiro cabecimorado (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
 Zafiro capirotado (S): *Thalurania glaucopsis*
 Zafiro colorado (S): *Chrysura amethystina*
 Zafiro colilargo (S): *Thalurania watertonii*
 Zafiro coroniazul (S): *Thalurania colombica*
 Zafiro coroniverde (S): *Thalurania fureata*
 Zafiro de Elícia (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*
 Zafiro gargantirrufo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
 Zafiro golondrina (S): *Thalurania furcata*
 Zafiro gorgiblanco (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
 Zafiro gorgirrojo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
 Zafiro gorjazul (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*
 Zafiro Mexicano (S): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
Zaglossus spp.: (E) long-nosed echidna, (S) equidna, (F) echnidé à
 bec courbe, II TACHYGLOSSIDAE Ma
Zaglossus attenboroughi: II TACHYGLOSSIDAE Ma
Zoglossus bartoni = *Zaglossus bruijii*
Zaglossus bruijii: (E) Long-beaked Echidna, Long-nosed Echidna,
 Long-nosed Spiny Anteater, New Guinea Long-nosed Echidna,
 (S) Echidnos narilargos, Equidna de Nueva Guinea, (F) Echnidé
 à bec courbe, Echnidé de Brijun, Echnidé de Nouvelle-Guinée
 II TACHYGLOSSIDAE Ma
 Zaino javelina (S): *Pecari tajacu*
 Zamarrito canoso (S): *Haplophoedia bigens*
 Zamarrito colilargo (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*
 Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini*
 Zamarrito luciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestitus*
 Zamarrito muslinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
 Zamarrito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*
 Zamarrito pechidorado (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Zamarrito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
 Zamarrito verdoso (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
 Zambullidor de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Zampullín del Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Zaraguate (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Zarapito boreal (S): *Numenius borealis*
 Zarapito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*
 Zarapito fino (S): *Numenius tenuirostris*
 Zarapito polar (S): *Numenius borealis*
 Zebra, Cape Mountain (E): *Equus zebra zebra*
 Zebra, Grevy's (E): *Equus grevyi*
 Zebra, Hartmann's Mountain (E): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Zebra, Mountain (E): *Equus zebra*
 Zèbre de Grévy (F): *Equus grevyi*
 Zèbre de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Zèbre de montagne du Cap (F): *Equus zebra zebra*
 Zifio peruano (S): *Mesopodon peruvianus*
 Zimbador centroamericano (S): *Aithya helioides*
 Zimbador mexicano (S): *Aithya helioides*
 Ziphio de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris*
 Ziphius (F): *Ziphius cavirostris*
Ziphius cavirostris: (E) Cuvier's Beaked Whale, Goose-beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de Cuvier, Ziphio de Cuvier, (F) Ziphius II
 ZIPHIDAE Ma
 Zonure, Giant (E): *Cordylus giganteus*
 Zonurus angolensis = *Cordylus angolensis*
 Zonurus barbertonensis = *Cordylus barbertonensis*
 Zonurus barbertonensis depressus = *Cordylus depressus*
 Zonurus breyeri = *Cordylus breyeri*
 Zonurus campbelli = *Cordylus campbelli*
 Zonurus cordylus atrus = *Cordylus niger*
 Zonurus cordylus flavus = *Cordylus cordylus*
 Zonurus cordylus rhodesianus = *Cordylus rhodesianus*
 Zonurus cordylus tasmani = *Cordylus tasmani*
 Zonurus derbianus = *Cordylus giganteus*
 Zonurus frenatus = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Zonurus jonesii = *Cordylus jonesii*
 Zonurus jordani = *Cordylus jordani*
 Zonurus laevigatus = *Cordylus depressus*
 Zonurus lawrenci = *Cordylus lawrenci*
 Zonurus macropholis = *Cordylus macropholis*
 Zonurus namaquensis = *Cordylus namaquensis*
 Zonurus parkeri = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Zonurus peersi = *Cordylus peersi*
 Zonurus pustulatus = *Cordylus pustulatus*
 Zonurus rivae = *Cordylus rivae*
 Zonurus robertsi = *Cordylus capensis*
 Zonurus tropidogaster = *Cordylus vittifer*
 Zonurus tropidosternum = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Zonurus ukingensis = *Cordylus ukingensis*
 Zonurus vandami = *Cordylus vandami*
 Zonurus vandami perkoensis = *Cordylus vandami*
 Zonurus vertebra lis = *Cordylus cordylus*
 Zonurus vittifer = *Cordylus vittifer*
 Zonurus warreni = *Cordylus warreni*
 Zonurus wittei = *Cordylus microlepidotus*
 Zoopilus echinatus: (E) Chinaman's Hat II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
 Zoopilus gomezae = *Zoopilus echinatus*
 Zopilote negro (S): *Coragyps atratus*
 Zopilote rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
 Zorrillo (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
 Zorrino de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
 Zorro andino (S): *Pseudalopex culpaeus*
 Zorro cangrejero (S): *Cerdocoyon thous*
 Zorro chico (S): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Zorro colorado (S): *Pseudalopex culpaeus*
 Zorro de Bengala (S): *Vulpes bengalensis*
 Zorro de Blanford (S): *Vulpes cana*
 Zorro de la Isla Chiloe (S): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Zorro de la Pampa (S): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*
 Zorro de monte (S): *Cerdocoyon thous*
 Zorro del Sahara (S): *Vulpes zerda*
 Zorro gris argentino (S): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Zorro rojo (S): *Vulpes vulpes*
 Zorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Zorro volador argénteo (S): *Pteropus argentatus*
 Zorro volador de Aldabra (S): *Pteropus oldabrensis*
 Zorro volador de Amboina (S): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
 Zorro volador de Andaman (S): *Pteropus melanotus*
 Zorro volador de anteojos (S): *Pteropus conspicillatus*
 Zorro volador de barba negra (S): *Pteropus melanopogon*
 Zorro volador de Bismarck (S): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
 Zorro volador de Bougainville (S): *Pteropus nahaganus*
 Zorro volador de cabeza cenicienta (S): *Pteropus coniceps*
 Zorro volador de cabeza gris (S): *Pteropus poliocephalus*
 Zorro volador de Calamian (S): *Acerodon leucotis*
 Zorro volador de cuello rojo (S): *Pteropus vampyrus*
 Zorro volador de Gilliard (S): *Pteropus gilliardi*
 Zorro volador de Howens (S): *Pteropus howensis*
 Zorro volador de la India (S): *Pteropus giganteus*
 Zorro volador de la isla Ceram (S): *Pteropus ocularis*
 Zorro volador de la isla Japen (S): *Pteropus pohlei*
 Zorro volador de la isla Jawi (S): *Pteropus tuberculatus*
 Zorro volador de la isla Malawi (S): *Pteropus speciosus*
 Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni (S): *Pteropus nitendiensis*
 Zorro volador de la isla Panay (S): *Acerodon lucifer*
 Zorro volador de la isla Rodrigues (S): *Pteropus rodricensis*
 Zorro volador de la isla Santa Cruz (S): *Pteropus sanctacrucis*
 Zorro volador de las Célebes (S): *Acerodon celebensis*
 Zorro volador de las islas Banks (S): *Pteropus fundatus*
 Zorro volador de las islas Bonin (S): *Pteropus pselaphon*
 Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal (S): *Pteropus ornatus*
 Zorro volador de las islas del almirantazgo (S): *Pteropus admiralitatum*
 Zorro volador de las islas Palau (S): *Pteropus pilosus*
 Zorro volador de las islas Percy (S): *Pteropus brunneus*
 Zorro volador de las Salomon (S): *Pteropus rayneri*
 Zorro volador de las Seychelles (S): *Pteropus seychellensis*
 Zorro volador de Livingston (S): *Pteropus livingstonei*
 Zorro volador de Lombok (S): *Pteropus lomboensis*
 Zorro volador de Luzón (S): *Pteropus leucopterus*
 Zorro volador de Lyle (S): *Pteropus lylei*
 Zorro volador de Macklot (S): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Zorro volador de Madagascar (S): *Pteropus rufus*
 Zorro volador de Mearns (S): *Pteropus mearnsi*
 Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Pteropus vetulus*
 Zorro volador de orejas grandes (S): *Pteropus macrotis*
 Zorro volador de Queensland (S): *Pteropus scapulatus*
 Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu (S): *Pteropus dasymallus*
 Zorro volador de Talaud (S): *Acerodon humilis*
 Zorro volador de Taylor (S): *Pteropus pumilus*
 Zorro volador de Temminck (S): *Pteropus temmincki*
 Zorro volador de Tokuda (S): *Pteropus tokudae*
 Zorro volador de Voeltzkow (S): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*
 Zorro volador de Woodford (S): *Pteropus woodfordi*
 Zorro volador enmascarado (S): *Pteropus personatus*
 Zorro volador filipino (S): *Acerodon jubatus*
 Zorro volador gris (S): *Pteropus griseus*
 Zorro volador negro (S): *Pteropus alecto*
 Zorro volador negro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus niger*
 Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus subniger*
 Zorro volador pequeño (S): *Pteropus hypomelanus*
 Zorro, Azara's (E): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*
 Zorro, Common (E): *Cerdocoyon thous*
 Zorro, Crab-eating (E): *Cerdocoyon thous*
 Zorro, Grey (E): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 zorros voladores (S): *Acerodon* spp./*Pteropus* spp.
 Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk (F): *Zosterops albugularis*
 Zostérops à poitrine blanche (F): *Zosterops albugularis*
Zosterops albugularis: (E) White-breasted Silvereye, White-breasted White-eye, White-chested White-eye, (S) Ave de anteojos de pecho blanco, Gafudo gorgiblancos, (F) Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk, Zostérops à poitrine blanche, Zostérops de l'île de Norfolk I ZOSTEROPIDAE Av
 Zostérops de l'île de Norfolk (F): *Zosterops albugularis*
 Zumbador (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
 Zumbador coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*
 Zumbador de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Zumbador grande (S): *Anthracothorax dominicus*

Zumbador rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*

Zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima*

Zyomys pedunculatus: (E) Central Rock Rat, Central Thick-tailed

Rock Rat, Macdonnell Range Rock-rat, (S) Rata coligorda, (F)

Rat à grosse queue I MURIDA

CHECKLIST OF FLORA
LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FLORA
LISTE DES ESPECES VEGETALES

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Aa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Abdominea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Abeto mexicano (S): *Abies guatemalensis*

Abies araucana = *Araucaria araucana*

Abies columbaria = *Araucaria araucana*

Abies flinckii = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *jaliscana*

Abies guatemalensis: (E) Guatemala Fir, (S) Abeto Mexicano, Pinabete

I PINACEAE

Abies guatemalensis var. *guatemalensis*: I PINACEAE

Abies guatemalensis var. *ixtepejiensis* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

Abies guatemalensis var. *jaliscana*: IPINACEAE

Abies guatemalensis var. *longibracteata* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

Abies guatemalensis var. *rushforthii* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

Abies guatemalensis var. *tacanensis* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

Abies guatemalensis var. *tamaulipensis* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

Abies religiosa = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *jaliscana*

Abies tacanensis = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

Abies zapotekensis = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

Abola = *Caucaea*

Abrochis = *Disa/Orchis*

Acacallis = *Aganisia*

Acajou d'Amérique (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*

Acajou des Antilles (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*

Acampe spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acanthephippium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acanthocalycium andreaceanum = *Eriosyce andreaceana*

Acanthocalycium aurantiacum = *Echinopsis glaucina*

Acanthocalycium brevispinum = *Echinopsis thionantha*

Acanthocalycium catamarcense = *Echinopsis thionantha*

Acanthocalycium chionanthum = *Echinopsis thionantha*

Acanthocalycium ferrarii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Acanthocalycium glaucum = *Echinopsis glaucina/E. thionantha*

Acanthocalycium griseum = *Echinopsis thionantha*

Acanthocalycium klimpelianum: #4 II CACTACEAE

Acanthocalycium peitscherianum = *Acanthocalycium klimpelianum*

Acanthocalycium spiniflorum: #4 II CACTACEAE

Acanthocalycium thionanthum = *Echinopsis thionantha*

Acanthocalycium variiflorum = *Acanthocalycium ferrarii*

Acanthocalycium violaceum = *Acanthocalycium spiniflorum*

Acanthocereus albicaulis = *Cereus albicaulis*

Acanthocereus baxaniensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Acanthocereus brasiliensis = *Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis*

Acanthocereus colombianus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Acanthocereus floridanus = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*

Acanthocereus horridus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Acanthocereus maculatus = *Peniocereus maculatus*

Acanthocereus occidentalis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Acanthocereus pentagonus = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*

Acanthocereus sicariguensis = *Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis*

Acanthocereus subinermis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Acanthocereus tetragonus: (E) Barbwire Apple-cactus, (F) Liane-

raquette: #4 II CACTACEAE

Acanthocereus undulosus = *Dendrocereus undulosus*

Acanthoglossum = *Pholidota*

Acantholobivia incuiensis = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*

Acantholobivia tegeleriana = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*

Acanthophippium = *Acanthephippium*

Acanthorhopsalis brevispina = *Lepismium brevispinum*

Acanthorhopsalis crenata = *Lepismium crenatum*

Acanthorhopsalis houlettiana = *Lepismium houlettianum*

Acanthorhopsalis incachacana = *Lepismium incachacamum*

Acanthorhopsalis incachasina = *Lepismium monacanthum*

Acanthorhopsalis micrantha = *Lepismium micranthum*

Acanthorhopsalis monacantha = *Lepismium monacanthum*

Acanthorhopsalis paranganiensis = *Lepismium paranganiense*

Acanthorhopsalis samaipatana = *Lepismium monacanthum*

Aceras spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aceratorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acharagma aguirreana = *Escobaria aguirreana*

Achroanthes = *Malaxis*

Acianthella = *Acianthus*

Acianthera = *Pleurothallis*

Aciantlus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acidanthus = *Acianthus*

Acineta spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Ackermania spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aclina = *Dendrobium*

Acoidium = *Trichocentrum*

Acoridium = *Dendrochilum*

Acostaeta spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acraea = *Pterichis*

Acranthus = *Aeranthus*

Acriopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acroanthes = *Malaxis*

Acrochaene = *Monomeria*

Acrolophia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acronia = *Pleurothallis*

Acropera = *Gongora*

Acrorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acrostylia = *Cynorkis*

Acrostylis = *Cynorkis*

Ada spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Adactylus = *Apostasia*

Adelopetalum = *Bulbophyllum*

Adenoleuterophora = *Elleanthus*

Adenoleuthera = *Elleanthus*

Adenium namaquanum = *Pachypodium namaquanum*

Adenochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Adenoncos spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Adenostylis = *Zeuxine*

Adipe = *Bifrenaria*

Adhula = *Pelexia*

Adonide du printemps (F): *Adonis vernalis*

Adonis appennina = *Adonis vernalis*

Adonis davurica = *Adonis vernalis*

Adonis helleborus = *Adonis vernalis*

Adonis ircuitiana = *Adonis vernalis*

Adonis parviflora = *Adonis vernalis*

Adonis vernalis: (E) Spring Adonis, Spring Pheasant's-eye, Yellow

Adonis, (S) Sello de oro, Yerba de Adonis (F) Adonide du

printemps.; #2 II RANUNCULACEAE

Adonis, Spring (E): *Adonis vernalis*

Adonis, Yellow (E): *Adonis vernalis*

Adrorhizon spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acecoelades = *Oeceoclades*

Aeeridium = *Aerides*

Aenhenrya spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aeonia = *Oeonia*

Aerangis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis alata = *Aerangis ellisii*

Aerangis albido-rubra = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*

Aerangis alaicornis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis anjoanensis = *Aerangis mooreana*

Aerangis appendiculata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis arachnopus: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis urticulata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis avicularia = *Aerangis rostellaris*

Aerangis batesii = *Aerangis arachnopus*

Aerangis biloba: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis biloba ssp. *kirkii* = *Aerangis kirkii*

Aerangis biloboides = *Aerangis arachnopus*

Aerangis bouarensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis brachycarpa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis brachyceras = *Cribbia brachyceras*

Aerangis buchlohii = *Aerangis rostellaris*

Aerangis buyssonii = *Aerangis ellisii*

Aerangis calantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis calligera = *Aerangis articulata*

Aerangis calodictyon = *Aerangis alaicornis*

Aerangis campyloplectron = *Aerangis biloba*

Aerangis carnea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis carusiana = *Aerangis brachycarpa*

Aerangis caulescens = *Aerangis ellisii*

Aerangis citrata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis clavigera = *Aerangis macrocentra*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Aerangis collum-cygni: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis compta = *Aerangis collum-cygni*
Aerangis concavipetala: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis confusa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis cardatighandula = *Rangaeris rhipsalisocia*
Aerangis coriacea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis crassipes = *Aerangis modesta*
Aerangis cryptodon = *Aerangis ellisii*
Aerangis cryptodon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis curnowianu: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis decaryana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis distincta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis elegans = *Aerangis flexuosa*
Aerangis ellisii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis ellisii var. *ellisii*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis englerianum = *Rangaeris muscicola*
Aerangis erythrurum = *Aerangis verdickii*
Aerangis fastuosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *angustifolia* = *Aerangis modesta*
Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *francoisii* = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *grandidieri* = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *maculata* = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *rotundifolia* = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *vondrozensis* = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Aerangis fillipes = *Rhipidoglossum curvatum*
Aerangis flabellifolia = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Aerangis flexuosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis floribunda = *Rangaeris muscicola*
Aerangis friesiorum = *Aerangis brachycarpa*/*Aerangis thamsanii*
Aerangis fuscata = *Aerangis stylosa*
Aerangis fuscata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis gracillima: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis graminifolia = *Ypsilopus longijolius*
Aerangis grantii = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Aerangis graveureuthii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis henriquesiana = *Aerangis flexuosa*
Aerangis hologlottis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis hyaloides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis ikopana = *Aerangis maoreana*
Aerangis jacksonii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis kirkitii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis kotschyana = *Aerangis splendida*/*Aerangis verdickii*
Aerangis kotschyana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis kotschyii = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Aerangis laurentii = *Simmerhayesia laurentii*
Aerangis lutambae = *Aerangis alcicornis*
Aerangis luteo-alba: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis luteo-alba var. *luteo-alba*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis luteo-alba var. *rhodosticta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis macrocentra: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis maireae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis malmquistiana = *Aerangis cryptodon*
Aerangis megaphylla: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis mixta = *Rangaeris muscicola*
Aerangis moandensis = *Angraecum moandense*
Aerangis modesta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis monantha = *Aerangis fuscata*
Aerangis montana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis mooreana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis muscicola = *Rangaeris muscicola*
Aerangis mystacidii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis mystacidioides = *Aerangis mystacidii*
Aerangis oligantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis pachyura = *Aerangis appendiculata*/*Aerangis mystacidii*
Aerangis pallida: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis pallidiflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis parvula = *Aerangis calantha*
Aerangis phalaenopsis = *Aerangis megaphylla*
Aerangis platyphylla = *Aerangis ellisii*
Aerangis potamophila = *Angraecum potamophilum*
Aerangis primulina = *Aerangis x primulina*
Aerangis x primulina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis pulchella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis pumilio = *Aerangis hyalo ides*
Aerangis punctata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis rhipsalisocia = *Rangaeris rhipsalisocia*
Aerangis rhodosticta = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*
Aerangis rohlfsiana = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Aerangis raseocalcarata = *Aerangis calantha*
Aerangis rostellaris: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis rusituensis = *Aerangis verdickii* ssp. *rusituensis*
Aerangis sankuruensis = *Aerangis calantha*
Aerangis schliebenii = *Aerangis verdickii*
Aerangis seegeri = *Aerangis pallidiflora*
Aerangis solheidii = *Rangaeris muscicola*
Aerangis somalensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis spiculata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis splendida: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis stelligera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis stylosa = *Aerangis articulata*
Aerangis stylosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis thomsonii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis ugandensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis umbonata = *Aerangis fuscata*
Aerangis venusta = *Aerangis articulata*
Aerangis verdickii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis verdickii ssp. *rusituensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis verdickii ssp. *verdickii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthes englerianum = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum*
Aeranthes gladiifolius = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Aeranthes leonis = *Angraecum leonis*
Aeranthes pectinatus = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Aeranthes sesquipedalis = *Angraecum sesquipedale*
Aeranthes thourarii = *Angraecum filicornu*
Aeranthes trichoplectron = *Angraecum trichoplectron*
Aeranthus = *Aeranthus*
Aeranthus = *Angraecum*
Aeranthus calceolus = *Angraecum calceolus*
Aeranthus curnowianum = *Angraecum curnowianum*
Aeranthus gladiifolius = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Aeranthus graveureuthii = *Aerangis graveureuthii*
Aeranthus leonis = *Angraecum leonis*
Aeranthus meirax = *Angraecum meirax*
Aerides spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides ampullacea = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*
Aerides borassii = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Aerides coriaceum = *Angraecum coriaceum*
Aerides guttata = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Aerides maculatum = *Vanda spatulata*
Aerides matutina = *Renanthera matutina*
Aerides orthocentra = *Vanda testacea*
Aerides praemorsa = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Aerides retusum = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Aerides spicata = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Aerides sulingi = *Renanthera sulingi*
Aerides tessellatum = *Vanda thwaitesii*/*Vanda spatulata*
Aerides testacea = *Vanda testacea*
Aerides undulatum = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Aerides wightiana = *Vanda lilaciana*/*Vanda testacea*
Aeridium = *Aerides*
Aeridostachya = *Eria*
Aerobion = *Angraecum*
Aerobion calceolus = *Angraecum calceolus*
Aerobion caulescens = *Angraecum caulescens*
Aerobion citratum = *Aerangis citrata*
Aerobion crassum = *Angraecum crassum*
Aerobion cucullatum = *Angraecum cucullatum*
Aerobion filicornu = *Angraecum filicornu*
Aerobion gladiifolium = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Aerobion implicatum = *Angraecum implicatum*
Aerobion inapertum = *Angraecum inapertum*
Aerobion multiflorum = *Angraecum multiflorum*
Aerobion palmiforme = *Angraecum palmiforme*
Aerobion pectinatum = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Aerobion striatum = *Angraecum striatum*
Aerobion superbum = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Aerobion triquetrum = *Angraecum triquetrum*
Aeronia = *Oeonia*
Aetheria = *Hetaeria*, *Stenorrhynchos*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Aframosia (S): *Pericopsis elata*
Aframosia elata = *Pericopsis elata*
Aganisia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Agarwood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Agave arizonica: (E) Arizona agave, New River agave I AGAVACEAE
Agave parviflora: (E) Santa Cruz striped agave I AGAVACEAE
Agave victoriae-reginae: (E) Queen agave, Queen Victoria agave: #1 II AGAVACEAE
 Agave, Arizona (E): *Agave arizonica*
 Agave, Queen (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae*
 Agave, Queen Victoria (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae*
 Agave, Santa Cruz striped (E): *Agave parviflora*
Agaveianthus = *Porpax*
Aglossorhyncha spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Aguano (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
 Ahuano (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
 Ajillo (S): *Caryocar castoriense*
 Ajo (S): *Caryocar castoriense*
Alamania spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Alatiliparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Alerce (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Alipsea = *Liparis*
Alismographis lyraglassa = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
Alismorchis abbreviata = *Calanthe abbreviata*
Alismorchis angusta = *Calanthe angusta*
Alismorchis masuca = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Alismorchis parviflora = *Calanthe flava*
Alismorchis zollingeri = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Alismorkis = *Calanthe*
Alismarkis angusta = *Calanthe odora*
Alismorkis angustifolia = *Calanthe angustifolia*
Alismarkis centrosis = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Alismarkis diploxiphian = *Calanthe triplicata*
Alismarkis discolor = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
Alismarkis faerstermannii = *Calanthe lyraglassa*
Alismarkis furcata = *Calanthe triplicata*
Alismarkis gracillima = *Calanthe triplicata*
Alismarkis japonica = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Alismarkis lyraglassa = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Alismarkis phajoides = *Calanthe angustifolia*
Alismarkis pleichroma = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Alism orkis pulchra = *Calanthe pulchra*
Alismarkis reflexa = *Calanthe reflexa*
Alismarkis rasea = *Calanthe rasea*
Alismarkis textori = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Alismarkis veratrifolia = *Calanthe triplicata*
Allachilus = *Goodyera*
Alluaudia spp.: (E) alluaudias, didiereas #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia ascendens: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia comosa: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia dumosa: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia humbertii: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia montagnacii: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia pracera: (F) Arbre pèuvre II DIDIEREACEAE
 alluaudias (E): *Alluaudia* spp.
Alluaudiopsis fihrenensis: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudiopsis marnieriana: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
 Almendrillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
 Almendrón (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
Aloe spp.: (E) aloes, (F) aloès: #1 I/II/NC LILIACEAE
Aloe aageodonta: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe abyssicola: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe abyssinica = *Aloe adigratana*/*Aloe camperi*/*Aloe elegans*
Aloe abyssinica var. *peacockii* = *Aloe elegans*
Aloe abyssinica var. *percrassa* = *Aloe percrassa*
Aloe aculeata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe acuminata = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe acuminata var. *major* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe acutissima: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe acutissima var. *acutissima*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe acutissima var. *antanimorensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe adigratana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe aethiopica = *Aloe elegans*
Aloe affinis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe africana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe africana var. *angustior* = *Aloe africana*
Aloe africana var. *latifolia* = *Aloe africana*
Aloe agraphila = *Aloe boylei*
Aloe almarensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe albida: I LILIACEAE
Aloe albiflora: I LILIACEAE
Aloe albocincta = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*
Aloe albopicta = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe albovesitia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe aldabrensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe alfreddii: I LILIACEAE
Aloe alooides: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe amonensis = *Aloe lateritia* var. *lateritia*
Aloe ambigens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe amicorum: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ammophila = *Aloe zebra*
Aloe amoena = *Aloe framesii*
Aloe amudatensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe andongensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe andongensis var. *andongensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe andongensis var. *repens*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe andringitrensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe angelica: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe angiensis = *Aloe wollastonii*
Aloe angiensis var. *kitalensis* = *Aloe wollastonii*
Aloe angolensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe angustifolia = *Aloe africana*, *Aloe zebra*
Aloe antivoranoensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ankaranensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ankoberensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe antandroi: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe antsingyensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe arabica = *Aloe pendens*
Aloe arborea = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe arborescens: (E) Candelabra Aloe, Octopus Plant, Torch Plant: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe arborescens var. *frutescens* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe arborescens var. *milleri* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe arborescens var. *natalensis* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe arborescens var. *pachythyrsa* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe archeri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe arenicola: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe argenticauda: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe aristata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe aristata var. *leiophylla* = *Aloe aristata*
Aloe aristata var. *parvifolia* = *Aloe aristata*
Aloe armatissima: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe asperifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe atherstonei = *Aloe pluridens*
Aloe audhalica = *Aloe vacillans*
Aloe aurantiaca = *Aloe striatula* var. *striatula*
Aloe ausana = *Aloe variegata*
Aloe babatiensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bainesii = *Aloe barberae*
Aloe bainesii var. *barberae* = *Aloe barberae*
Aloe bakeri: I LILIACEAE
Aloe ballii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ballii var. *ballii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ballii var. *makurupiniensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ballii: (E) Rat aloe: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bamangwatensis = *Aloe zebra*
Aloe barberae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe barbertoniae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bargalensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe barteri = *Aloe buettneri*
Aloe barteri = *Aloe macrocarpa*
Aloe barteri var. *dahomensis* = *Aloe buettneri*
Aloe barteri var. *lutea* = *Aloe schweinfurthii*
Aloe barteri var. *sudamica* = *Aloe buettneri*
Aloe belavenokensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bella: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bellatula: I LILIACEAE
Aloe beniensis = *Aloe dawei*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Aloe bequaertii* = *Aloe wollastonii*
Aloe berevoana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe berhano = *Aloe debrana*
Aloe bernadettae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bertemariae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe betsilensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bicomitum: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe boastii = *Aloe chortolirioides* var. *chortolirioides*
Aloe boehmii = *Aloe lateritia* var. *lateritia*
Aloe boiteau: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bolusii = *Aloe africana*
Aloe boranensis = *Aloe otallensis*
Aloe boscawenii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bosseri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bowiea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe boylei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe boylei ssp. *boylei*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe boylei ssp. *major*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe brachystachys: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe branddraaiensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe brandthumii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia = *Aloe distans*
Aloe brevifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia var. *brevifolia*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia var. *postgenitia*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia var. *depressa*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia var. *serra* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*
Aloe breviscapa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe broomii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe broomii var. *broomii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe broomii var. *tarkaensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe brunneodentata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe brunneo-punctata = *Aloe nuttii*
Aloe brunneostriata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe brunnthaleri = *Aloe microstigma*
Aloe buchananii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe buchlohii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe buetneri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe buhrii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bukobana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bulbicaulis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bulbillifera: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bulbillifera var. *bulbillifera*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bulbillifera var. *paulianae*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bullockii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe burgersfortensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bussei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe calcairophila: I LILIACEAE
Aloe calcairophylla = *Aloe calcairophila*
Aloe calidophila: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cameronii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cameronii var. *bondana*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cameronii var. *cameronii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cameronii var. *dedzana*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe camperi: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe campylosiphon = *Aloe lateritia* var. *lateritia*
Aloe canarina: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe candelabrum = *Aloe ferox*/*Aloe thraskii*
Aloe cannellii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata var. *capitata*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata var. *cipolinicola*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata var. *gneissicola*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata var. *quartzicola*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata var. *silvicola*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata var. *trachyticola* = *Aloe trachyticola*
Aloe capmanamboensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe caricina = *Aloe myriacantha*
Aloe carnea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe carowii = *Aloe sladeniana*
Aloe cascandensis = *Aloe striatula* var. *striatula*
Aloe castanea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe castellorum: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe catengiana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cephalophora: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cernua = *Aloe capitata* var. *capitata*
Aloe chabaudii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chabaudii var. *chabaudii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chabaudii var. *mlanjeana*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chabaudii var. *verekeri*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cheranganiensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chinamanianensis = *Aloe swynnertonii*
Aloe chlorantha: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chortolirioides: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chortolirioides var. *boastii* = *Aloe chortolirioides* var. *chortolirioides*
Aloe chortolirioides var. *chortolirioides*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chortolirioides var. *woolliana*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe christiani: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chrysostachys: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ciliaris: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ciliaris f. *flanaganii* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *ciliaris*
Aloe ciliaris f. *gigas* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *ciliaris*
Aloe ciliaris f. *tidmarshii* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *tidmarshii*
Aloe ciliaris var. *ciliaris*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ciliaris var. *flanaganii* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *ciliaris*
Aloe ciliaris var. *redacta*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ciliaris var. *tidmarshii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe citrea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe citrina: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe classenii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe claviflora: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe collenetteae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe collina: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe commixta: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe commutata = *Aloe macrocarpa*
Aloe comosa: (E) Clanwilliam Aloe: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe comosibracteata = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe compacta = *Aloe macrosiphon*
Aloe compressa: I LILIACEAE
Aloe compressa var. *compressa*: I LILIACEAE
Aloe compressa var. *paucituberculata*: I LILIACEAE
Aloe compressa var. *rugosquamosa*: I LILIACEAE
Aloe compressa var. *schistophila*: I LILIACEAE
Aloe comptonii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe concinna = *Aloe squarrosa*
Aloe confusa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Alae condonii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe confiera: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe contigua = *Aloe imalotensis*
Aloe cooperi: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cooperi ssp. *cooperi*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cooperi ssp. *pulchra*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe corallina: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe corbisieri = *Aloe nuttii*
Aloe crassipes: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cremersii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cremnophila: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cryptoflora: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cryptopoda: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cyrtophylla: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dabenorisana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe davyana = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe davyana var. *subulifera* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe dawei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe debrana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe decora = *Aloe claviflora*
Aloe decorseti: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe decurva: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe decurvicens = *Aloe parvibracteata*
Aloe delphinensis: I LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta f. *latifolia* = *Aloe imalotensis*
Aloe deltoideodonta f. *longifolia* = *Aloe imalotensis*
Aloe deltoideodonta subforma *variegata* = *Aloe imalotensis*
Aloe deltoideodonta var. *brevifolia*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta var. *caudicans*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta var. *contigua* = *Aloe imalotensis*
Aloe deltoideodonta var. *deltoideodonta*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta var. *intermedia* = *Aloe subacutissima*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Aloe deltoideodonta var. *typica* = *Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *deltoideodonta*
Aloe dependens = *Aloe pendens*
Aloe depressa = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*
Aloe descoingsii: 1 LILIACEAE
Aloe descoingsii ssp. *augustina*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe descoingsii ssp. *descoingsii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe deserti: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dewetii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dewinteri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dhalensis = *Aloe vacillans*
Aloe dhufarensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dichotoma: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dichotoma var. *montana* = *Aloe dichotoma*
Aloe dichotoma var. *ramosissima* = *Aloe ramosissima*
Aloe dinteri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe diotii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe distans: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe disticha = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe disticha var. *plicatilis* = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe divaricata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe divaricata var. *divaricata*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe divaricata var. *rosea*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe doei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe doei var. *doei*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe doei var. *lavranosii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dolomitica = *Aloe vryheidensis*
Aloe dominella: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dorotheae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe duckeri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dumetorum = *Aloe ellenbeckii*
Aloe dyeri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe echinata = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe ecklonis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe edentata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe edulis = *Aloe macrocarpa*
Aloe elata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe elegans: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe elgonica: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ellenbeckii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ellenbergeri = *Aloe aristata*
Aloe emineus: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe engleri = *Aloe secundiflora* var. *secundiflora*
Aloe enotata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe eremophila: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe erensii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ericetorum: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe erinacea = *Aloe melanacantha* var. *erinacea*
Aloe eru = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru f. *erecta* = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru f. *glauca* = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru f. *maculata* = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru f. *parvipunctata* = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru var. *cornuta* = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru var. *hookeri* = *Aloe adigratona*
Aloe erythrophylla: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe esculenta: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe eumassawana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe excelsa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe excelsa var. *breviflora*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe excelsa var. *excelsa*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe eyesii = *Aloe rhodesiana*
Aloe falcata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ferox = *Aloe marlothii*
Aloe ferox: (E) *Aloe*, Cape *Aloe*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ferox var. *erythracarpa* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe ferox var. *galpinii* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe ferox var. *homburyi* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe ferox var. *incurva* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe ferox var. *subferox* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe ferox var. *xanthostachys* = *Aloe marlothii*
Aloe fibrosa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe fimbrialis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe flabelliformis = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe fleurentinorum: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe fleuretteana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe flexilifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe floramaculata = *Aloe secundiflora* var. *secundiflora*
Aloe forbesii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe fosteri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe fouriei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe fragilis: I LILIACEAE
Aloe framesii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe francombei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe friisii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe frutescens = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe fruticosa = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe fulleri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe galpinii = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe garijensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gariusiana = *Aloe garijensis*
Aloe gerstneri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gilbertii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gilbertii ssp. *gilbertii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gilbertii ssp. *megalacanthoides*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gillettii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gillilandii = *Aloe sabaea*
Aloe glabrescens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe glauca: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe glauca var. *elatior* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe glauca var. *glauca*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe glauca var. *humilior* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe glauca var. *major* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe glauca var. *minor* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe glauca var. *muricata* = *Aloe glauca* var. *spiniosior*
Aloe glauca var. *spiniosior*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe globuligenma: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gloveri = *Aloe hildebrandtii*
Aloe gossweilerii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gracilicaulis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe graciliflora = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe gracilis = *Aloe commixta*
Aloe gracilis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gracilis var. *decumbens*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gracilis var. *gracilis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe graminicola = *Aloe lateritia* var. *graminicola*
Aloe graminifolia = *Aloe nyriacantha*
Aloe grandidentata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe grata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe greatheadii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe greatheadii var. *davyana*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe greatheadii var. *greatheadii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe greenii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe greenwayi = *Aloe leptosiphon*
Aloe grisea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe guerrae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe guillaumetii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe haemunthifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hanburyana = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*
Aloe hardyi: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe harlana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe harmsii = *Aloe dorotheae*
Aloe haworthioides: I LILIACEAE
Aloe haworthioides var. *aurantiaca*: I LILIACEAE
Aloe haworthioides var. *haworthioides*: I LILIACEAE
Aloe hazeliana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe helena: I LILIACEAE
Aloe heliderana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe henningii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hendrickxii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hereroensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hereroensis var. *hereroensis* = *Aloe hereroensis*
Aloe heybensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bijazensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hildebrandtii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hlangapensis = *Aloe hlangapies*
Aloe hlangapies: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hlangapites = *Aloe hlangapies*
Aloe howmanii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe humbertii: #1 II LILIACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Aloe humilis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe humilis subv. *minor* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis subv. *semiguttata* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *acuminata* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *canadoli* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *echinata* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *humilis* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *incurva* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *subrecta* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *subtuberculata* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe ibitiensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ibityensis = *Aloe ibitiensis*
Aloe imalotensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe immaculata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe inamara: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe inconspicua: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe incurva = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe inermis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe integra: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe intermedia = *Aloe subcutissima*
Aloe inyangensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe inyangensis var. *inyangensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe inyangensis var. *kimberleyana*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe isaloensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe itremensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe jacksonii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe jex-blakeae = *Aloe ruspoliana*
Aloe johnstonii = *Aloe myriacantha*
Aloe jucunda: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe juttæ = *Aloe microstigma*
Aloe juvenna: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe karasbergensis = *Aloe striata* ssp. *karasbergensis*
Aloe kedongensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kefaensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe keithii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ketabrowniorum: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe khmiesensis: (E) Namaqua aloe: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kilifensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kirkii = *Aloe massawana*
Aloe kniphofioides: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe komaggasensis = *Aloe striata* ssp. *komaggasensis*
Aloe komatiensis = *Aloe parvibracteata*
Aloe krapohlhiana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe krapohlhiana var. *dumoulinii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe krapohlhiana var. *krapohlhiana*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kraussii: #1 II LILIACEAE i: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kraussii = *Aloe albida*
Aloe kraussii var. *minor* = *Aloe albida*
Aloe kulalensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe labiaflava = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe labworana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe laeta: I LILIACEAE
Aloe laeta var. *laeta*: I LILIACEAE
Aloe laeta var. *maniaensis*: I LILIACEAE
Aloe lamuriensis = *Aloe wollastonii*
Aloe lastii = *Aloe brachystachys*
Aloe lateritia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lateritia var. *graminicola*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lateritia var. *kitaliensis* = *Aloe wollastonii*
Aloe lateritia var. *lateritia*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe latifolia = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe lavranosii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe laxiflora = *Aloe gracilis* var. *gracilis*
Aloe laxissima = *Aloe zebrina*
Aloe leachii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe leandrii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe leedarii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lensuyuensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lepida: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe leptocaulon = *Aloe antandroi*
Aloe leptophylla = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe leptophylla var. *stenophylla* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe leptosiphon: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lettyæ: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lindenbergii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe linearifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lineata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lineata var. *glaucescens* = *Aloe lineata* var. *lineata*
Aloe lineata var. *lineata*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lineata var. *viridis* = *Aloe lineata* var. *lineata*
Aloe lingua = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe linguaeformis = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe littoralis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lobwensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lomaphylloides: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe longioristata = *Aloe aristata*
Aloe longibracteata = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe longistyla: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe luapulana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lucile-allorgeae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lugardiana = *Aloe zebrina*
Aloe luntii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lusitanica = *Aloe parvibracteata*
Aloe lutescens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe maccloughlinii = *Aloe mcloughlinii*
Aloe macleayi: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macowanii = *Aloe striata* var. *striatula*
Aloe macra: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macrocarpa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macrocarpa var. *major* = *Aloe macrocarpa*
Aloe macroclada: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macrosiphon: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe maculata = *Aloe officinalis*
Aloe maculata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe maculosa = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe madecassa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe madecassa var. *lutea*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe madecassa var. *madecassa*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe magnidentata = *Aloe megalacantha* ssp. *megalacantha*
Aloe marginalis = *Aloe purpurea*
Aloe marginata = *Aloe purpurea*
Aloe marlothii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe marlothii var. *bicolor*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe marlothii var. *marlothii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe marlothii var. *orientalis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe marsabitensis = *Aloe secundiflora* var. *secundiflora*
Aloe marshalli = *Aloe kniphofioides*
Aloe massawana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mawi mayottensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mccoiji: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mcloughlinii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe medishiana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe megalacantha: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe megalacantha ssp. *alticola*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe megalacantha ssp. *megalacantha*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe megalocarpa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe melanacantha: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe melanacantha var. *erinaea*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe melanacantha var. *melanacantha*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe melseterrensis = *Aloe swymertonii*
Aloe menachensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mendesii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe menyharthii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe menyharthii ssp. *ensifolia*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe menyharthii ssp. *menyharthii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe meruana = *Aloe chryso stachys*
Aloe metallica: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe meyeri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe micracantha = *Aloe boylei* *Aloe micracantha*
Aloe micracantha: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe microdonta: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe microstigma: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe millottii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe milne-redheadii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe minima = *Aloe saundersiae*
Aloe minima: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe minima var. *bhyderivirensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe minima var. *minima*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mitriformis: #1 II LILIACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Aloe mitriformis* var. *angustior* = *Aloe distans*
Aloe mitriformis var. *brevifolia* = *Aloe distans*
Aloe mitriformis var. *elatii* = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe mitriformis var. *humilior* = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe mketiensis = *Aloe nuttii*
Aloe modesta: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe molederana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe monotropa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe montana = *Aloe dichotoma*
Aloe monticola: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe morijensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe morogoroensis = *Aloe bussei*
Aloe mubendiensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mudenensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe muirii = *Aloe lineata* var. *muirii*
Aloe multicolor: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe munchii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe muricata = *Aloe ferox*/*Aloe glauca* var. *spinosior*
Aloe murina: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe musapana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mutabilis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mutans = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe mwanzana = *Aloe macrosiphon*
Aloe myriacantha: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe myriacantha var. *minor* = *Aloe albida*
Aloe mzimbana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe namibensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe namorokaensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe natalensis = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe ngobitensis = *Aloe nyeriensis*
Aloe ngongensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe niebuhriana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe nitens = *Aloe rupestris*
Aloe nubigena: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe nuttii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe nyeriensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe nyeriensis ssp. *kedongensis* = *Aloe kedongensis*
Aloe occidentalis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe officinalis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe officinalis var. *angustifolia* = *Aloe officinalis*
Aloe oligophylla: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe oligospila = *Aloe percrassa*
Aloe orientalis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ortholopha: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe otallensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe otallensis var. *elongata* = *Aloe rugosifolia*
Aloe otallensis var. *otallensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pachygaster: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe paedogona: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pallidiflora = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *greatheadii*
Aloe palmiformis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe paludicola = *Aloe buettneri*
Aloe paniculata = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*
Aloe parallelifolia: I LILIACEAE
Aloe parvibracteata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe parvibracteata var. *parvibracteata*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe parvibracteata var. *zuluensis* = *Aloe parvibracteata*
Aloe parvicapsula: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe parvicoma: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe parvidens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe parviflora = *Aloe minima* var. *minima*
Aloe parvispina = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe parvula = *Aloe perrieri*
Aloe parvula: I LILIACEAE
Aloe patersonii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe peacockii = *Aloe elegans*
Aloe pearsonii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe peckii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe peglerae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe penbana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pendens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe penduliflora: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe percrassa = *Aloe trichosantha* ssp. *trichosantha*
Aloe percrassa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe percrassa var. *albo-picta* = *Aloe trichosantha* ssp. *trichosantha*
Aloe percrassa var. *menachensis* = *Aloe menachensis*
Aloe percrassa var. *saganeitiana* = *Aloe elegans*
Aloe perfoliata = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe perfoliata var. *africana* = *Aloe africana*
Aloe perfoliata var. *alpha* = *Aloe commixta*
Aloe perfoliata var. *arborescens* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe perfoliata var. *beta* = *Aloe africana*
Aloe perfoliata var. *brevifolia* = *Aloe distans*
Aloe perfoliata var. *delta* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe perfoliata var. *epsilon* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe perfoliata var. *eta* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe perfoliata var. *ferox* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe perfoliata var. *gamma* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe perfoliata var. *glauca* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe perfoliata var. *humilis* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe perfoliata var. *kappa* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe perfoliata var. *lainda* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe perfoliata var. *lineata* = *Aloe lineata*
Aloe perfoliata var. *mitriformis* = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe perfoliata var. *mu* = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe perfoliata var. *purpurascens* = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe perfoliata var. *saponaria* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe perfoliata var. *succotrina* = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe perfoliata var. *theta* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe perfoliata var. *xi* = *Aloe mitriformis*/*Aloe succotrina*
Aloe perfoliata var. *zeta* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*/*Aloe ferox*
Aloe perrieri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe perryi: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe petricola: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe petrophila: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe peyerierasi: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pictifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pienaarii = *Aloe cryptopoda*
Aloe pillansii: (E) Bastard quiver tree I LILIACEAE
Aloe pirottae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe platyphylla = *Aloe zebrina*
Aloe plicatilis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe plicatilis var. *major* = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe plowesii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pluridens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pluridens var. *beckeri* = *Aloe pluridens*
Aloe pole-evansii = *Aloe dawei*
Aloe polyphylla: (E) Spiral Aloe I LILIACEAE
Aloe pongolensis = *Aloe parvibracteata*
Aloe pongolensis var. *zuluensis* = *Aloe parvibracteata*
Aloe porphyrostachys: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe postgenita = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *postgenita*
Aloe powysiorum: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pratensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pretoriensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe prinslooii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe procerata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe prolifera = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *brevifolia*
Aloe prolifera var. *major* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *postgenita*
Aloe propagulifera: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe prostrata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe prostrata ssp. *pallida*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe prostrata ssp. *prostrata*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pruinosa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pseudoafricana = *Aloe africana*
Aloe pseudoferox = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe pseudorubroviolacea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pubescens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pulcherrima: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pulchra = *Aloe bella*
Aloe punctata = *Aloe variegata*
Aloe purpurascens = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe purpurea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pustuligemma: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pycnantha = *Aloe rupestris*
Aloe rabaiensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ramosa = *Aloe dichotoma*
Aloe ramosissima: (E) Maiden's quiver tree: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rauhii: I LILIACEAE
Aloe recurvifolia = *Aloe alooides*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Aloe reitzii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe reitzii var. *reitzii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe reitzii var. *vernalis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe retrospicuus: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe reynoldsii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rhodacantha = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe rhodesiana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rhodocincta = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*
Aloe richardsiae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe richtersveldensis = *Aloe meyeri*
Aloe rigens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rigens var. *glabrescens* = *Aloe glabrescens*
Aloe rigens var. *martimeri*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rigens var. *rigens*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rivae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rivieri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rosea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rubriflora: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rubrohaea = *Aloe littoralis*
Aloe rubroviolacea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ruffingiana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rufocincta = *Aloe purpurea*
Aloe rugosifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rupestris: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rupicola: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ruspoliana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ruspoliana var. *dracaeniformis* = *Aloe retrospicuus*
Aloe sabaea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sahundra = *Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*
Aloe saponaria = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe saponaria var. *brachyphylla* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe saponaria var. *ficksburgensis* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe saponaria var. *latifolia* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe saponaria var. *saponaria* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe saundersiae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe scabrifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe schelpei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe schilliana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe schimperi = *Aloe percrassa*
Aloe schinzii = *Aloe littoralis*
Aloe schlechteri = *Aloe claviflora*
Aloe schliebenii = *Aloe brachystachys*
Aloe schmidtiana = *Aloe cooperi* ssp. *cooperi*
Aloe schoelleri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe schomeri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe schweinfurthii = *Aloe elegans*
Aloe schweinfurthii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe schweinfurthii var. *labworana* = *Aloe labworana*
Aloe scobinifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe scorpioides: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe secundiflora: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe secundiflora var. *secundiflora*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe secundiflora var. *sobolifera*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sempervivoides = *Aloe parvula*
Aloe seretti: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe serra = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*
Aloe serriyensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sessiliflora = *Aloe spicata*
Aloe shodensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe shelae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe silicicola: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe simii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sinana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sinkatana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sinuata = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe sladeniana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe succotrina = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe succotrina var. *purpurascens* = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe socialis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sacatorina = *Aloe ferax*
Aloe solaiana = *Aloe lateritia* var. *graminicola*
Aloe somaliensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe somaliensis var. *marmorata*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe somaliensis var. *somaliensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe soutpansbergensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe speciosa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe spectabilis = *Aloe marlothii* var. *marlothii*
Aloe spicata = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe spicata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe splendens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe squarrosa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe steffaniana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe stephaninii = *Aloe ruspoliana*
Aloe steudneri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata ssp. *karasbergensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata ssp. *komaggasensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata ssp. *striata*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata var. *aligospila* = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*
Aloe striatula: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striatula f. *conimbricensis* = *Aloe striatula* var. *caesia*
Aloe striatula f. *haworthi* = *Aloe striatula* var. *caesia*
Aloe striatula f. *typica* = *Aloe striatula* var. *caesia*
Aloe striatula var. *caesia*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striatula var. *striatula*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe stuhlmannii = *Aloe volkensis* ssp. *valkensii*
Aloe suarezensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe subacutissima: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe suberecta = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe suberecta var. *acuminata* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe subferax = *Aloe ferax*
Aloe suffulta = *Aloe suffulta*
Aloe subtuberculata = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe succotrina: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe succotrina var. *saxigena* = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe suffulta: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe suprafoliata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe suprafoliata = *Aloe suprafoliata*
Aloe supralaevis = *Aloe ferax*
Aloe supralaevis var. *hanburyi* = *Aloe marlothii* var. *marlothii*
Aloe suzannae: I LILIACEAE
Aloe swynnertonii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tauri = *Aloe spicata*
Aloe tenuior: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tenuior var. *decidua* = *Aloe tenuior*
Aloe tenuior var. *densiflora* = *Aloe tenuior*
Aloe tenuior var. *glaucescens* = *Aloe tenuior*
Aloe tenuior var. *rubriflora* = *Aloe tenuior*
Aloe termetophila = *Aloe greathedii* var. *greathedii*
Aloe tewoldei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe thampsoniae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe thorncroftii: II LILIACEAE
Aloe thraskii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tidmarshii = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *tidmarshii*
Aloe tomentosa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tomentosa f. *viridiflora* = *Aloe tomentosa*
Aloe tormentorii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tororoana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe torrei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe torrei var. *wildii* = *Aloe wildii*
Aloe trachyticola: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe transvaalensis = *Aloe zebra*
Aloe transvaalensis var. *stenacantha* = *Aloe zebra*
Aloe trichosantha: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe trichosantha ssp. *longiflora*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe trichosantha ssp. *trichosantha*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe trichosantha var. *menachensis* = *Aloe menachensis*
Aloe trigonantha: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tripetala = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe trivialis = *Aloe schweinfurthii*
Aloe trohae = *Aloe tubicaulis*
Aloe tuberculata = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe tugensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe turkanensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tweediae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ukambensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe umbellata = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe umfoloziensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vacillans: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vahantsohy = *Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Aloe vallis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vanbatenii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vandemerwei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaombe: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaombe var. *poissonii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaombe var. *vaombe*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaotsanda: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaotsohy = *Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*
Aloe vaotsohy var. *rosea* = *Aloe divaricata* var. *rosea*
Aloe variegata = *Aloe pendens*
Aloe variegata: (E) Partridge-breasted aloe: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe variegata var. *haworthii* = *Aloe variegata*
Aloe vemista = *Aloe bicomitum*
Aloe vera = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe vera: NC LILIACEAE
Aloe vera var. *aethiopica* = *Aloe elegans*
Aloe vera var. *angustifolia* = *Aloe officinalis*
Aloe vera var. *officinalis* = *Aloe officinalis*
Aloe verdoorniae = *Aloe greathedii* var. *davyana*
Aloe verecunda: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe versicolor: I LILIACEAE
Aloe veseyi: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe viguieri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe viridiflora: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vituensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vogtsii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe volkensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe volkensis ssp. *multicaulis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe volkensis ssp. *volkensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vossii: I LILIACEAE
Aloe vryheidensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe whitcombei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe wickensii = *Aloe cryptopoda*
Aloe wickensii var. *lutea* = *Aloe cryptopoda*
Aloe wickensii var. *wickensii* = *Aloe cryptopoda*
Aloe wildii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe wilsonii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe wollastonii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe woodii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe woolliana = *Aloe chortolirioides* var. *woolliana*
Aloe wrefordii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe xanthacantha = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe yavellana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe yemenica: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe zanzibarica = *Aloe squarrosa*
Aloe zebra: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe zombitsiensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe, Candelabra (E): *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe, Cape (E): *Aloe ferox*
Aloe, Clanwilliam (E): *Aloe comosa*
Aloe, Namaqua (E): *Aloe khomiesensis*
Aloe, Partridge-breasted (E): *Aloe variegata*
Aloe, Rat (E): *Aloe ballyi*
Aloe, Spiral (E): *Aloe polyphylla*
aloes (E): *Aloe* spp.
aloës (F): *Aloe* spp.
Aloewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Alpargata (S): *Consolea macracantha*, *Opuntia macracantha*
Alsophila abbottii = *Cyathea abbottii*
Alsophila brooksii = *Cyathea brooksii*
Alsophila cuspidata = *Cyathea cuspidata*
Alsophila engelii = *Cyathea elongata*
Alsophila firma = *Cyathea firma*
Alsophila mammiana = *Cyathea mammiana*
Alsophila minor = *Cyathea minor*
Alsophila polystichoides = *Cyathea polystichoides*
Alsophila spinulosa = *Cyathea spinulosa*
Alsophila urbanii = *Cyathea urbanii*
Altensteinia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Alvisia = *Eria*
Alvisia = *Toeniophyllum*
Amalia = *Laelia*
Amalias = *Laelia*
Amalias anceps = *Laelia anceps*
Amalias cinnabarinata = *Laelia cinnabarinata*
Amaridium = *Maxillaria*
Amaryllis aetnensis = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Amaryllis citrina = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Amaryllis clusiana = *Sternbergia clusiana*
Amaryllis colchiciflora = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Amaryllis lutea = *Sternbergia fischeriana*
Amaryllis lutea = *Sternbergia lutea*
Amaryllis vernalis = *Sternbergia fischeriana*
Amblostoma = *Encyclia*
Amblostoma tridactylum var. *mexicanum* = *Encyclia glauca*
Amblyanthe = *Dendrobium*
Amblyanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Amblyglottis = *Calanthe*
Amblyglottis abbreviata = *Calanthe abbreviata*
Amblyglottis angustifolia = *Calanthe angustifolia*
Amblyglottis emarginata = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Amblyglottis flava = *Calanthe flava*
Amblyglottis pilosa = *Calanthe vestita*
Amblyglottis pulchra = *Calanthe pulchra*
Amblyglottis speciosa = *Calanthe speciosa*
Amblyglottis veratrifolia = *Calanthe ceciliae*, *C. triplicata*
Ambrella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Amerorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Amesio = *Epipactis*
Amesiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anuitostigma spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Amparao spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Amphigena = *Disa*
Amphigena leptostachya = *Disa tenuis*
Amphigena tenuis = *Disa tenuis*
Amphiglottis = *Epidendrum*
Anphorchis = *Cynorkis*
Anphorkis = *Cynorkis*
Anacampseros spp.: (E) purselanes #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros affinis = *Anacampseros lanceolata* ssp. *lanceolata*
Anacampseros albidiflora: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros albissima = *Avonia albissima*
Anacampseros alstonii = *Avonia quinaria* ssp. *alstonii*
Anacampseros alta = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis*
Anacampseros angustifolia = *Anacampseros lanceolata*
Anacampseros arachnoides: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros arachnoides var. *grandiflora* = *Anacampseros rufescens*
Anacampseros baeseckeii: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros bayeriana: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros buderiana = *Avonia recurvata*
Anacampseros comptonii: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros decipiens = *Avonia rhodesica*
Anacampseros densifolia = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*
Anacampseros depuperata = *Anacampseros arachnoides*
Anacampseros dielsiana: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros dinteri = *Avonia dinteri*
Anacampseros filamentosa: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros filamentosa ssp. *filanentosa*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros filamentosa ssp. *namaquensis*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros filamentosa ssp. *tomentosa*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros fissa = *Avonia rhodesica*
Anacampseros gracilis = *Anacampseros arachnoides*
Anacampseros herreana = *Avonia herreana*
Anacampseros karasmontana = *Anacampseros dielsiana*
Anacampseros lanceolata: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros lanceolata ssp. *lanceolata*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros lanceolata ssp. *nebrownii*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros lanigera = *Anacampseros filamentosa*
Anacampseros lubbersii = *Anacampseros subnuda* ssp. *lubbersii*
Anacampseros niorgarethae = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*
Anacampseros marlothii: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros meyeri = *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis*
Anacampseros nebrownii = *Anacampseros lanceolata* ssp. *nebrownii*
Anacampseros nitida = *Anacampseros retusa*
Anacampseros ombonensis = *Avonia dinteri*
Anacampseros papyracea = *Avonia papyracea*
Anacampseros papyracea ssp. *namaensis* = *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Anacampseros paradoxa* = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*
Anacampseros parviflora = *Anacampseros baeseckei*
Anacampseros paellnitiziana = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis*
Anacampseros quinaria = *Avonia quinaria*
Anacampseros recurvata ssp. *buderiana* = *Avonia recurvata*
Anacampseros recurvata ssp. *minuta* = *Avonia recurvata* ssp. *minuta*
Anacampseros retusa: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros rhodesica = *Avonia rhodesica*
Anacampseros rubens = *Anacampseros arachnoides*
Anacampseros rubroviridis = *Anacampseros arachnoides*
Anacampseros rufescens: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros ruschii = *Avonia ruschii*
Anacampseros schoenlandii = *Anacampseros arachnoides*
Anacampseros scopata: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros starkiana = *Anacampseros subnuda*
Anacampseros subnuda: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros subnuda ssp. *lubbersii*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros subnuda ssp. *subnuda*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros telephiastrum: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros tamentosa = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*
Anacampseros trigona = *Anacampseros lanceolata*
Anacampseros truncata = *Anacampseros retusa*
Anacampseros ustulata = *Avonia ustulata*
Anacampseros variabilis = *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis*
Anacampseros varians = *Anacampseros telephiastrum*
Anacampseros wischkonii = *Avonia dinteri*
Anacampsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anacheilium = *Epidendrum*
Anacheilium alagoense = *Encyclia alagoensis*
Anacheilium allemanii = *Encyclia allemanii*
Anacheilium allemanoides = *Encyclia allemanoides*
Anacheilium caetense = *Encyclia caetensis*
Anacheilium calamarium = *Encyclia calamaria*
Anacheilium campos-portai = *Encyclia campos-portai*
Anacheilium cochleatum = *Encyclia cochleata*
Anacheilium cochleatum ssp. *arrogans* = *Encyclia cochleata*
Anacheilium fahesianum = *Encyclia fahesiana*
Anacheilium faustum = *Encyclia fausta*
Anacheilium fragrans = *Encyclia fragrans*
Anacheilium glumaceum = *Encyclia glumacea*
Anacheilium grammatoglossum = *Encyclia grammatoglossa*
Anacheilium hartwegii = *Encyclia hartwegii*
Anacheilium inversum = *Encyclia inversa*
Anacheilium kautskyi = *Encyclia kautskyi*
Anacheilium lividum = *Encyclia livida*
Anacheilium maajemii = *Encyclia maajemii*
Anacheilium papilio = *Encyclia papilio*
Anacheilium radiatum = *Encyclia radiata*
Anacheilium suncanense = *Encyclia suncanense*
Anacheilium vespa = *Encyclia vespa*
Anacheilium widgrenii = *Encyclia widgrenii*
Anaectochilus = *Anaectochilus*
Anaphora = *Malaxis*
Anathallis = *Pleurothallis*
Ancistrocactus brevihamatus = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *brevihamatus*
Ancistrocactus crassihamatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*
Ancistrocactus megarhizus = *Sclerocactus scheeri*
Ancistrocactus scheeri = *Sclerocactus scheeri*
Ancistrocactus tobuschii = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *tobuschii*
Ancistrocactus uncinatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*
Ancistrochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrorhynchus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Andinia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Andreettaea = *Pleurothallis*
Androchilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Androcorys spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Androgyne = *Panisea*
Anectochilus = *Anaectochilus*
Angianthus = *Porpax*
Angorchis = *Angraecum*
Angorchis alicornis = *Aerangis alicornis*
Angorchis arachnopus = *Aerangis arachnopus*
Angorchis articulata = *Aerangis articulata*
Angorchis biloba = *Aerangis biloba*
Angorchis brongiartiana = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Angorchis campyloplectron = *Aerangis biloba*
Angorchis citrata = *Aerangis citrata*
Angorchis clavigera = *Angraecum clavigerum*
Angorchis conchifera = *Angraecum conchiferum*
Angorchis crassa = *Angraecum crassum*
Angorchis cryptodon = *Aerangis cryptodon*
Angorchis cucullata = *Angraecum cucullatum*
Angorchis curnowiana = *Angraecum curnowianum*
Angorchis eburnea = *Angraecum eburneum*
Angorchis ellisii = *Aerangis ellisii*
Angorchis ellisii = *Aerangis ellisii*
Angorchis fastuosa = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Angorchis flabellifolia = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angorchis fragrans = *Angraecum cucullatum*
Angorchis gladiifolia = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Angorchis hyaloides = *Aerangis hyaloides*
Angorchis implicata = *Angraecum implicatum*
Angorchis infundibularis = *Angraecum infundibulare*
Angorchis modesta = *Aerangis modesta*
Angorchis palmiformis = *Angraecum palmiforme*
Angorchis parvula = *Angraecum parvulum*
Angorchis pectangula = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Angorchis pectinata = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Angorchis pusilla = *Angraecum pusillum*
Angorchis rhodosticta = *Aerangis lutea-alba* var. *rhodosticta*
Angorchis rastrata = *Angraecum rostratum*
Angorchis scottiana = *Angraecum scottianum*
Angorchis sesquipedalis = *Angraecum sesquipedale*
Angorchis striata = *Angraecum striatum*
Angorchis superba = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Angorchis teretifolia = *Angraecum teretifolium*
Angraecopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum abietinum = *Angraecum humblatarum*
Angraecum acutimarginatum = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*
Angraecum acutipetalum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum acutipetalum ssp. acutipetalum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum acutipetalum ssp. analabeensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum acutipetalum ssp. ankeranae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum acuto-emarginatum = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*
Angraecum acutum = *Diaphanthe acuta*
Angraecum affine: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum albido-rubrum = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*
Angraecum album-majus = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Angraecum album-minus = *Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *ephemerum*
Angraecum alcarne = *Aerangis alcarnis*
Angraecum alleizetti: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum aloifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum althaffii = *Diaphanthe pellucida*
Angraecum amanense = *Angraecopsis tenerima*
Angraecum ambongoense = *Lemurella ambongensis*
Angraecum ambreense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum amplexicaule: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ampullaceum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum andasibeense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum andersonii = *Micraealia caespitosa*
Angraecum andringitranum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum angustifolium = *Cyrtorchis ascheronii*
Angraecum angustipetalum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum angustum = *Aerangis verdickii*
Angraecum angustum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum anjouanense = *Jumellea anjouanensis*
Angraecum ankeranense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum anocentrum = *Angraecum calceolus*
Angraecum antennatum = *Cyrtorchis monteiroae*
Angraecum aphyllum = *Solenangis aphylla*
Angraecum apiculatum = *Aerangis biloba*
Angraecum apiculatum ssp. *kirkii* = *Aerangis kirkii*
Angraecum aporoidese: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum appendiculatum = *Banniera appendiculata*
Angraecum appendiculoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum arachnites = *Angraecum germinyanum*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Angraecum arachnopus = *Aerangis arachnopus*
Angraecum armeniacum = *Tridactyle armeniaca*
Angraecum arnoldianum = *Angraecum eichlerianum*
Angraecum arthrophyllum = *Angraecum pungens*
Angraecum articulatum = *Aerangis articulata*
Angraecum aschersonii = *Cyrtorchis monteirae*
Angraecum ashantense = *Listrostachys ashantensis*
***Angraecum astroarche*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum augustum = *Aerangis verdickii*
***Angraecum aviceps*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum avicularium = *Angraecum rostellaris*
Angraecum bakeri = *Diaphanathe bidens*
***Angraecum bancoense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum baronii = *Angraecum costatum*
***Angraecum baronii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum batesii = *Aerangis arachnopus*
Angraecum bathiei = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum bathiei ssp. *peracuminatum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
***Angraecum bemarivoense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum bicallosum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum bicaudatum = *Tridactyle bicaudata*
Angraecum bidens = *Diaphanathe bidens*
Angraecum bieleri = *Microcoelia bieleri*
Angraecum biloboides = *Aerangis arachnopus*
Angraecum bilobum = *Aerangis biloba*
Angraecum bilobum = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angraecum bilobum ssp. *kirikii* = *Aerangis kirikii*
***Angraecum birrimense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum bistortum = *Cyrtorchis ringens*
Angraecum bakoyense = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum bolusii = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum boonei = *Angraecum angustipetalum*
***Angraecum borbonicum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum bosseri = *Angraecum sesquipedale* var. *angustifolium*
Angraecum boutani = *Angraecopsis pobeguinii*
Angraecum brachycarpum = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
***Angraecum brachyrhaphalor*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum bracteosum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum braunii = *Angraecum viride*
***Angraecum breve*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum brevicornu*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum brevifolium = *Campylocentrum micranthum*
Angraecum brongniartianum = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Angraecum brunneo-maculatum = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*
Angraecum buchholzianum = *Cyrtorchis ringens*
Angraecum bucae = *Diaphanathe bucae*
Angraecum burchellii = *Angraecumpustillum*
Angraecum byssonii = *Aerangis ellisii*
***Angraecum cadetii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum caespitosum = *Microcoelia caespitosa*
Angraecum caffrum = *Margellantha caffra*
Angraecum calanthum = *Aerangis calantha*
***Angraecum calceolus*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum calligerum = *Aerangis articulata*
Angraecum campyloplectron = *Aerangis biloba/Ascocentrum ampullaceum*
Angraecum canaliculatum = *Angraecum subulatum*
Angraecum capense = *Mystacidium capense*
Angraecum capitatum = *Ancistrorhynchus capitatus*
***Angraecum caricifolium*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum caricifolium = *Angraecum caricifolium*
Angraecum carinatum = *Eulophia virens*
Angraecum carpopharum = *Angraecum calceolus*
Angraecum carusianum = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angraecum catati = *Angraecum rutenbergianum*
Angraecum caudatum = *Plectrelminthus caudatus*
***Angraecum caulescens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum caulescens var. *multiflorum* = *Angraecum multiflorum*
Angraecum cephalotes = *Ancistrorhynchus mettemiae*
***Angraecum chaetopodum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum chailluanum = *Cyrtorchis chailluana*
***Angraecum chamaeanthus*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum chermезoni*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum chevalieri = *Angraecum moandense*
Angraecum chiloschistae = *Microcoelia exilis*

***Angraecum chimanimaniense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum chloranthum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum christyanum = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
***Angraecum cilaosianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum citratum = *Aerangis citrata*
***Angraecum claessensii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum clandestinum = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*
Angraecum clandestinum ssp. *durandianum* = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*
Angraecum clandestinum ssp. *stenophyllum* = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*
Angraecum clavatum = *Angraecum multinominatum/Solenangis clavata*
***Angraecum clavigerum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum comorense = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum/Jumellea comorensis*
***Angraecum compactum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum compressicaule*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum conchiferum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum conchoglossum = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum confusa = *Jumellea confusa*
Angraecum conicum = *Solenangis conica*
Angraecum cordatiglandulum = *Rangaeris rhipsalisocia*
***Angraecum cardemoyi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum coriaceum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum cornigerum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum cornucopiae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum cornutum = *Solenangis cornuta*
***Angraecum corynaceras*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum costatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum coutrixii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum cowanii = *Jumellea cowanii*
Angraecum crassiflorum = *Angraecum crassum*
Angraecum crassifolia = *Angraecum sacciferum*
***Angraecum crassifolium*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum crassum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum crenatum = *Cyrtorchis crenata*
***Angraecum cribbianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum crinale = *Microcoelia caespitosa*
Angraecum crumenatum = *Dendrobium crumenatum/Dendrobium papilioniferum*
Angraecum cryptodon = *Aerangis cryptodon*
Angraecum crystallinum = *Diaphanathe bidens*
***Angraecum cucullatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum cufodontii = *Rangaeris amaniensis*
Angraecum culiciferum = *Lemurella culicifera*
***Angraecum cultiriforme*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum curnowanum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum curvatum = *Diaphanathe curvata*
***Angraecum curvicalcar*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum curvicaule*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum curvipes*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum cyclochilum = *Solenangis cornuta*
Angraecum dactyloceras = *Podangis dactyloceras*
***Angraecum danguyanum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum dasyacarpum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum dauphinense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum decaryanum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum decipiens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum deflexicalcaratum = *Chautilodon deflexicalcarata*
Angraecum defoliatum = *Solenangis aphylla*
***Angraecum dendrobiopsis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum descendens = *Aerangis articulata*
Angraecum dichaeoides = *Angraecum baronii*
***Angraecum didieri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum distichophyllum = *Angraecum striatum*
***Angraecum distichum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum distichum ssp. *grandifolium* = *Angraecum aporoidese*
***Angraecum divaricatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum dives*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum divitiflorum = *Microterangis boutonii*
Angraecum dolabriforme = *Angraecopsis dolabriformis*
Angraecum dolichorrhizum = *Microcoelia dolichorrhiza*
***Angraecum dollii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum doratophyllum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Angraecum doratheae* = *Diaphanthe doratheae*
Angraecum drauhardii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dryadum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dubyssonii = *Aerangis ellisii*
Angraecum durandinum = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*
Angraecum ealaense = *Cyrtorchis infolensis*
Angraecum eburneum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *brongniartianum* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *eburneum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *giryamae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *longicalcar* = *Angraecum eburneum* var. *longicalcar*
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *superbum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *typicum* = *Angraecum eburneum*
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *virens* = *Angraecum eburneum*
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *xerophyllum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eburneum var. *longicalcar*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum egertanii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eichlerianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eichlerianum var. *curvicalcaratum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eichlerianum var. *eichlerianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eigeltii = *Campylocentrum fasciola*
Angraecum elatum = *Cryptopus elatus*
Angraecum elegans = *Aerangis flexuosa*
Angraecum elephantinum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum elliotii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ellisii = *Aerangis ellisii*
Angraecum ellisii var. *occidentale* = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*
Angraecum emarginatum = *Calyptrochilum emarginatum*
Angraecum englerianum = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum*/*Rangaeris muscicola*
Angraecum equitans: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum erecto-calcaratum = *Diaphanthe rutila*
Angraecum erectum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum erythrum = *Aerangis verdickii*
Angraecum evardianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum exile = *Jumellea exilis*
Angraecum expansum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum expansum ssp. *expansum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum expansum ssp. *inflatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum falcatum = *Neofinetia falcatum*
Angraecum falcifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum fasciola = *Campylocentrum fasciola*
Angraecum fastuosum = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Angraecum ferkoanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum filicornoides = *Jumellea filicornoides*
Angraecum filicornu = *Angraecum stierophyllum*
Angraecum filicarnu: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum filifolium = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum filiforme = *Campylocentrum filiforme*/*Nephrangis filiformis*
Angraecum filipes = *Rhipidoglossum curvatum*
Angraecum fimbriatum = *Tridactyle bicaudata*
Angraecum fimbriatipetalum = *Tridactyle fimbriatipetalum*
Angraecum finetianum = *Angraecum humblotianum*
Angraecum firthii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum flabellifolium = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angraecum flanaganii = *Mystacidium flanaganii*
Angraecum flavidum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum flexuosum = *Aerangis flexuosa*
Angraecum floribundum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum florulentum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum forcipatum = *Podangis dactyloceras*
Angraecum fourmerianum = *Sabemikoffia fourmeriana*
Angraecum fourmeriae = *Aerangis stylosa*
Angraecum foxii = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum*
Angraecum fragrans = *Jumellea fragrans*
Angraecum fromaniamum = *Tridactyle tricuspis*
Angraecum finale = *Dendrophylax finalis*
Angraecum furvum = *Vanda concolor*
Angraecum fuscatum = *Aerangis fuscata*/*Aerangis spiculata*
Angraecum gabanense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum galeandrae = *Eurychone galeandrae*
Angraecum geniculatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum gentili = *Tridactyle gentili*
Angraecum germinyanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum gerrardii = *Diaphanthe xanthopollinia*
Angraecum gilpiniae = *Microcoelia gilpiniae*
Angraecum giryamae = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *giryamae*
Angraecum gladiifolium = *Angraecum mauritanium*
Angraecum globulosocalcaratum = *Diaphanthe globulosocalcarata*
Angraecum globulosum = *Microcoelia globulosa*
Angraecum glomeratum = *Ancistrorhynchus cephalotes*
Angraecum goetzamum = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum gracilis = *Chamaeangis gracilis*
Angraecum gracillimum = *Aerangis gracillima*
Angraecum gracillipes = *Jumellea sagittata* [U]
Angraecum gradidieranum = *Neobathia gradidierana*
Angraecum graminifolium = *Angraecum pauciramiosum*/*Ypsilopus longifolius*
Angraecum grandiflorum = *Aeranthus grandiflorus*
Angraecum grantii = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Angraecum gravenreuthii = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*
Angraecum guillauminii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum guyonianum = *Microcoelia glabulosa*
Angraecum gyriamae = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *giryamae*
Angraecum hemiquiescens = *Aerangis flexuosa*/*Cyrtorchis henriquesiana*
Angraecum hermanni: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum hildebrandtii = *Micraterangis hildebrandtii*
Angraecum hislopianum = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum hologattis = *Aerangis halogattis*
Angraecum humbertii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum humblotianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum humblotii = *Angraecum leonis*
Angraecum humblottii = *Angraecum humblotianum*
Angraecum humile: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum huntleyoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum hyalooides = *Aerangis hyalooides*
Angraecum ichneumonae = *Chamaeangis ichneumonea*
Angraecum imbricatum = *Angraecum distichum*
Angraecum imbricatum = *Calyptrochilum emarginatum*/*Epidendrum imbricatum*
Angraecum inerinense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum implicatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum inaequilangum = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*
Angraecum inapertum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum infundibulare: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum injoloense = *Cyrtorchis injoloensis*
Angraecum ischnopus = *Angraecopsis ischnopus*/*Angraecum tenuipes*
Angraecum ivorensis = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum jamaicense = *Campylocentrum micranthum*
Angraecum jumelleianum = *Jumellea jumelleana*
Angraecum kamerunense = *Diaphanthe kamerunensis*
Angraecum keniae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum kimballianum = *Oeonella polystachys*
Angraecum kindianum = *Tridactyle tridactylites*
Angraecum kirkii = *Aerangis kirkii*
Angraecum koehleri = *Microcoelia koehleri*
Angraecum konduense = *Microcoelia konduensis*
Angraecum kotschyianum = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Angraecum kotschyii = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Angraecum kraenzlinianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum laciniatum = *Tridactyle bicaudata*
Angraecum laggiaerae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum lagosense = *Tridactyle lagosensis*
Angraecum lansbergii = *Campylocentrum micranthum*
Angraecum latibracteatum = *Cyrtorchis brownii*
Angraecum laurentii = *Summerhayesia laurentii*
Angraecum lecontei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ledermannianum = *Diaphanthe vandaefarmis*
Angraecum leonii = *Angraecum leonis*
Angraecum leonis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum lepidotum = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*
Angraecum letauzeyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum lignosum = *Jumellea lignosa*
Angraecum ligulatum = *Angraecum affine*
Angraecum liliodorum = *Jumellea liliodora*
Angraecum lindenii = *Polyradician lindenii*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Angraecum linearifolium* = *Angraecum umbrosum*
Angraecum linearifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum lisowskianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum litorale: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum longicalcar = *Angraecum eburneum* var. *longicalcar*
Angraecum longicalcar: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum longinode: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum lujaei = *Eurychone galeandreae*
Angraecum luridum = *Graphorkis lurida*
Angraecum luteo-alba = *Aerangis luteo-alba*
Angraecum macilentum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum macrocentrum = *Aerangis macrocentra*
Angraecum macrorrhynchium = *Microcoelia macrorrhynchia*
Angraecum maculatum = *Oeceoclades maculata*
Angraecum madagascariense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum magdalenae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum magdalenae var. *latilabellum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum magdalenae var. *magdalenae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum mahavavense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum maheense = *Angraecum zeylanicum*
Angraecum majale = *Jumellea majalis*
Angraecum malanganum = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum macrorrhynchium = *Encheiridion macrorrhynchium*
Angraecum marii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum marsupii-calcaratum = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum maudae = *Bolusella maudiae*
Angraecum mauritanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum maxillarioides = *Jumellea maxillarioides*
Angraecum megalorrhizum = *Microcoelia megalorrhiza*
Angraecum meirax: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum melanostictum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum metallicum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum micranthum = *Campylocentrum micranthum*
Angraecum microcharis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum micropetalum = *Microcoelia caespitosa*
Angraecum microphyton = *Angraecum tenellum*
Angraecum minus: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum minutissimum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum minutum = *Angraecum minutum*/*Diaphanthe curvata*
Angraecum minutum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum mirabile = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*
Angraecum mirabile: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum moandense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum modestum = *Aerangis modesta*
Angraecum modicum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum mofakoko: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum moloneyi = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum monbasense = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum monodon = *Diaphanthe bidens*
Angraecum monophyllum = *Oeceoclades maculata*
Angraecum montanum = *Diaphanthe montana*
Angraecum mooreanum = *Aerangis mooreana*
Angraecum moratii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum muanse = *Diaphanthe fragrantissima*
Angraecum multiflorum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum multinominatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum muriculatum = *Tridactyle muriculatum*
Angraecum muscivolum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum muscivolum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum myrianthum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum mystacidii = *Aerangis mystacidii*
Angraecum nalaense = *Tridactyle nalaensis*
Angraecum nanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum nasutum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum neglectum = *Angraecum triquetrum*
Angraecum neglectum ssp. *curtum* = *Angraecum triquetrum*
Angraecum neglectum ssp. *geminum* = *Angraecum triquetrum*
Angraecum neglectum ssp. *longifolium* = *Angraecum triquetrum*
Angraecum nutans = *Jumellea nutans*
Angraecum nzoanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum obanense = *Diaphanthe obanensis*
Angraecum oberonia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum obesum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum oblongifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum obversifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum occidentale = *Angraecopsis trideus*
Angraecum ochraceum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum odoratissimum = *Chamaeangis odoratissima*
Angraecum oenoioides = *Solenangis clavata*
Angraecum oliganthum = *Microterangis oligantha*
Angraecum orivense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ophioplectron = *Jumellea ophioplectron*
Angraecum organense = *Campylocentrum organense*
Angraecum ornithorrhynchium = *Campylocentrum ornithorrhynchium*
Angraecum ovalifolium = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum pachyurum = *Aerangis mystacidii*/*Jumellea pachyura*
Angraecum pallidum = *Aerangis pallida*
Angraecum palmatum = *Angraecum palmiforme*
Angraecum palmicolum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum palmiforme = *Angraecum linearifolium*
Angraecum palmiforme: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum panicifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum paniculatum = *Angraecum calceolus*
Angraecum parvum = *Angraecum sacciferum*
Angraecum parviflorum = *Angraecopsis parviflora*
Angraecum parvulum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum patens = *Angraecum calceolus*
Angraecum pauciramnosum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pectinatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pellucidum = *Diaphanthe pellucida*
Angraecum penicillatum = *Jumellea penicillata*
Angraecum penzigianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pergracile: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum perhumile: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum perparvulum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum perrieri = *Microcoelia perrieri*
Angraecum pertusum = *Listrostachys pertusa*
Angraecum pescatorianum = *Listrostachys pertusa*
Angraecum peterssonianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum peyrotii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum philippinense = *Amesiella philippinensis*
Angraecum physophorum = *Microcoelia physophora*
Angraecum pingue: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pinifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum plehianum = *Microcoelia physophora*
Angraecum podochiloides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum poeppigii = *Campylocentrum poeppigii*
Angraecum polystachyum = *Campylocentrum polystachyum*/*Oeoniella polystachys*
Angraecum poophyllum = *Angraecum pauciramnosum*
Angraecum popowii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum potamophilum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum praetans: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum primulinum = *Aerangis x primulina*
Angraecum protensum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pseudodiadieri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pseudofilicornu: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pseudopetiolatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pterophyllum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pugioniforme = *Cleisostoma pugioniforme*
Angraecum pulchellum = *Aerangis pulchella*
Angraecum pumilio: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pungens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum purpureum = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*
Angraecum purpureum var. *sylvestre* = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Angraecum pusillum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pygmaeum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pynaertii = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum pyriforme: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum quintasii = *Diaphanthe rohrii*
Angraecum ramosum = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum ramosum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *bidentatum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *typicum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *typicum* var. *arachnites* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *typicum* var. *bathiei* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *typicum* var. *conchoglossum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Angraecum ramosum* ssp. *typicum* var. *peracuminatum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum ramulicolum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rectum = *Jumellea recta*
Angraecum recurvum = *Jumellea recurva*
Angraecum reichenbachianum = *Angraecum scottianum*
Angraecum reygarauii : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rhipsa *lisocium* = *Rangoeria rhipsalisocia*
Angraecum rhizanthium : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rhizomaniacum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rhodesianum = *Tridactyle tricuspis*
Angraecum rhodostictum = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*
Angraecum rhopaloceras = *Angraecum calceolus*
Angraecum rhynchoglossum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rigidifolium : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ringens = *Cyrtorchis ringens*
Angraecum robustum = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum/Sobennikoffia robusta*
Angraecum rohlfianum = *Aerangis brachycarp a*
Angraecum rohrii = *Diaphanthe rohrii*
Angraecum roseocalcaratum = *Aerangis calantha*
Angraecum rastellare = *Aerangis rastellaris*
Angraecum rostratum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rothschildianum = *Eurychone rothschildiana*
Angraecum rubellum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rubrum = *Renanthera moluccana*
Angraecum rutenbergianum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sacciferum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum saccolabioides = *Microterangis humblotii*
Angraecum sacculatum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum salazianum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sambiranoense : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sanderianum = *Aerangis modesta*
Angraecum sanfordii : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sankuruense = *Aerangis calantha*
Angraecum sarcodontium = *Angraecum crassum*
Angraecum saundersiae = *Aerangis m ystacidii*
Angraecum scobripes = *Angraecum conchiferum*
Angraecum scalariforme : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum scandens = *Solenangis scandens*
Angraecum scandens ssp. *longifolia* = *Solenangis scandens*
Angraecum schiedei = *Campylocentrum schiedei*
Angraecum schimperianum = *Cyrtorchis erythraeae/Diaphanthe schimperiana*
Angraecum schoellerianum = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum schumannii = *Ancistrohynchus schumannii*
Angraecum scottellii = *Tridactyle scottellii*
Angraecum scottianum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sedenii = *Cyrtorchis arcuata* ssp. *arcuata*
Angraecum sedifolium : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sellowii = *Campylocentrum sellowii*
Angraecum semipedale = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Angraecum serpens : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sesquipedale : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sesquipedale var. *angustifolium* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sesquipedale var. *sesquipedale* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sesuisectangulum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum setipes : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sinuatiflorum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum smithii = *Microcoelia smithii*
Angraecum salheidii = *Rangoeria muscicola*
Angraecum somalense = *Aerangis somalensis*
Angraecum sororium : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum spathulatum = *Jumellea spathulata*
Angraecum spectabile : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum spicatum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum stella = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*
Angraecum stella-africae : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum stenophyllum = *Jumellea stenophylla*
Angraecum sterrhophyllum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum stipitatum = *Jumellea stipitata*
Angraecum stipulatum = *Tridactyle stipulata*
Angraecum stolzii : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum straussii = *Ancistrohynchus straussii*
Angraecum striatum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum stylosum = *Aerangis stylosa*
Angraecum suarezensis = *Angraecum curnowianum*
Angraecum subclavatum = *Diaphanthe subclavata*
Angraecum subcordatum = *Angraecum curnowianum*
Angraecum subcylindrifolium = *Cyrtorchis ascerhsonii*
Angraecum subulcifolium = *Diaphanthe bidens*
Angraecum subulatum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum superbum = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Angraecum talbotii = *Bolusiella talbotii*
Angraecum tamarindicolum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum tenellum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum tenerrimum = *Angraecopsis tenerrima*
Angraecum tenue = *Campylocentrum tenue*
Angraecum tenuifolium : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum tenuipes : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum tenuispica : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum teres : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum teretifolium : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum thomense = *Chamaeangis thomensis*
Angraecum thomsonii = *Aerangis thomsonii*
Angraecum triachyrrhizum = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*
Angraecum trichogulifolium : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum trichoplectron : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum tricuspe = *Tridactyle tricuspe*
Angraecum tridactylites = *Tridactyle tridactylites*
Angraecum tridens = *Angraecopsis tridens*
Angraecum tridentatum = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum triquetrum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum tsoratanae = *Angraecum zaratananae*
Angraecum umbrosum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum undulatum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum urostachyum = *Chamaeangis odoratissima*
Angraecum urschianum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum vogans = *Chamaeangis vogans*
Angraecum venustum = *Aerangis articulata*
Angraecum verdickii = *Aerangis verdickii*
Angraecum verecundum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum verrucosum = *Angraecum conchiferum*
Angraecum verruculosum = *Angraecum implicatum/Angraecum ramosum*
Angraecum vesicatum = *Chamaeangis vesicata*
Angraecum vesiculatum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum vesiculiferum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum viguieri : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum virens = *Angraecum eburneum*
Angraecum virgula = *Tridactyle virgula*
Angraecum viride = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum*
Angraecum viride : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum viridescens = *Tridactyle laurentii*
Angraecum viridiflorum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum voelzkowianum = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Angraecum wakefieldii = *Solenangis wakefieldii*
Angraecum waterlottii = *Angraecum tenellum*
Angraecum whitfieldii = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*
Angraecum woodiamum = *Diaphanthe rutila*
Angraecum xanthopollinum = *Diaphanthe xanthopollinia*
Angraecum xylopus : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum yuccaeifolium : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum zuratananae : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum zenkeri = *Bolusiella zenkeri*
Angraecum zeylanicum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum zigzag = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Anguloa spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa lurida = *Catasetum luridum*
Ania = *Tainia*
Anisopetala = *Dendrobium*
Anisopetalum = *Bulbophyllum*
Anisophyllum atoto = *Euphorbia atoto*
Anistylis = *Liparis*
Ankylocheilos = *Taeniophyllum*
Amhelia = *Miltonia*
Anocheile = *Epidendrum*
Anochilus = *Pterygodium*
Anoectochilus spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Anota = *Rhynchosstylis*
Anota densiflora = *Rhynchosstylis gigantea*
Anota gigantea = *Rhynchosstylis gigantea*
Anota hainanensis = *Rhynchosstylis gigantea*
Anota harrisoniana = *Rhynchosstylis gigantea*
Ansellia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anteriorchis = *Orchis*
Anthacantha desmetiana = *Euphorbia heptagona* var. *heptagona*
Anthacantha mamillosa = *Euphorbia squarrosa*
Anthericlis = *Tipularia*
Anthogonium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anthogyas = *Bletia*
Anthosphion spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anticheiostylis = *Corunastylis*
Antillanorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aopla = *Habenaria*
Aorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Apateles = *Liparis*
Apation = *Liparis*
Apatastelis = *Stelis*
Apaturia = *Pachystoma*
Apetalon = *Didymoplexis*
Aphyllorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aphyllorchis aberrans = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Apista = *Podochilus*
Apectra = *Apectrum*
Apectrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aporocactus concattii = *Disocactus martianus*
Aporocactus flagelliformis = *Disocactus flagelliformis*
Aporocactus flagrififormis = *Disocactus flagelliformis*
Aporocactus leptophis = *Disocactus flagelliformis*
Aporocactus martianus = *Disocactus martianus*
Aporostylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aporum = *Dendrobium*
Aporum aciculare = *Dendrobium aciculare*
Aporum acinaciforme = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
Aporum aloifolium = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Aporum anceps = *Dendrobium anceps*/*Dendrobium nathanielis*
Aporum babiense = *Dendrobium babiense*
Aporum banaense = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
Aporum bicornutum = *Dendrobium bicornutum*
Aporum blumei = *Dendrobium blumei*
Aporum calceolum = *Dendrobium calceolum*
Aporum chalandei = *Dendrobium bowmami*
Aporum cinnabarinum = *Dendrobium cinnabarinum*
Aporum clavator = *Dendrobium clavator*
Aporum cochinchinense = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Aporum compressimentum = *Dendrobium compressimentum*
Aporum crucilabre = *Dendrobium crucilabre*
Aporum crumenatum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Aporum cuspidatum = *Dendrobium nathanielis*
Aporum cymbulipes = *Dendrobium cymbulipes*
Aporum dalatense = *Dendrobium dalatense*
Aporum eboracense = *Dendrobium eboracense*
Aporum ephemerum = *Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *ephemerum*
Aporum equitans = *Dendrobium ventricosum*
Aporum goldfinchii = *Dendrobium goldfinchii*
Aporum gracile = *Dendrobium gracile*
Aporum grande = *Dendrobium grande*
Aporum grootingsii = *Dendrobium grootingsii*
Aporum hainanense = *Dendrobium hainanense*
Aporum hendersonii = *Dendrobium hendersonii*
Aporum heterocaulon = *Dendrobium exile*
Aporum hymenocentrum = *Dendrobium hymenocentrum*
Aporum incrassatum = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Aporum incurvociatum = *Dendrobium incurvociatum*
Aporum indivisum = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Aporum jenkinsii = *Dendrobium parciflorum*
Aporum junceum = *Dendrobium junceum*
Aporum koeteianum = *Dendrobium aciculare*
Aporum korthalsii = *Dendrobium korthalsii*
Aporum kwahotense = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Aporum lawiense = *Dendrobium lawiense*
Aporum leonis = *Dendrobium leonis*
Aporum litorale = *Dendrobium litorale*

Aporum lobatum = *Dendrobium lobatum*
Aporum lobulatum = *Dendrobium lobulatum*
Aporum niamii = *Dendrobium niamii*
Aporum micranthum = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Aporum nycteridoglossum = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum*
Aporum obcordatum = *Dendrobium obcordatum*
Aporum papilioniferum = *Dendrobium papilioniferum*
Aporum papilio = *Dendrobium papilio*
Aporum peculiare = *Dendrobium setifolium*
Aporum planibulbe = *Dendrobium planibulbe*
Aporum platyphyllum = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum*
Aporum prostratum = *Dendrobium prostratum*
Aporum pseudocalceolum = *Dendrobium pseudocalceolum*
Aporum reflexitopalum = *Dendrobium reflexitopalum*
Aporum rhodostele = *Dendrobium rhodostele*
Aporum rivesii = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Aporum rosellum = *Dendrobium rosellum*
Aporum roxburghii = *Dendrobium calceolum*
Aporum sagittatum = *Dendrobium sagittatum*
Aporum serra = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*, *D. aloifolium*
Aporum setifolium = *Dendrobium setifolium*
Aporum smithianum = *Dendrobium smithianum*
Aporum strigosum = *Dendrobium tetraedre*
Aporum subulatoides = *Dendrobium subulatoides*
Aporum tenellum = *Dendrobium tenellum*
Aporum tenue = *Dendrobium tenue*
Aporum tetraedre = *Dendrobium tetraedre*
Aporum tetralobum = *Dendrobium tetralobum*
Aporum tricuspis = *Dendrobium tricuspis*
Aporum truncatum = *Dendrobium truncatum*
Aporum uncatum = *Dendrobium uncatum*
Aporum verlaquii = *Dendrobium terminale*
Apostusia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aquilaria spp.: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria acuminata: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria agallocha = *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Aquilaria apiculata: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria audata: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria baillonii: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria banaense: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria beccariana: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria brachyantha: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria citrinaecarpa: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria crassna: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria cumingiana: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria cumingiana var. *parviflora* = *Aquilaria beccariana*
Aquilaria filaria: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria grandiflora: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria grandifolia = *Aquilaria beccariana*
Aquilaria hirta: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria khasiana: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria malaccensis: (E) Agarwood, Aloewood, Eaglewood, Malayan Eaglewood Tree, (S) Madera de Agar (F) Bois d'aigle de Malacca; #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria microcarpa: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria moluccana = *Gyrinops moluccana*
Aquilaria moszkowskii = *Aquilaria hirta*
Aquilaria parvifolia: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria podocarpus = *Gyrinops podocarpus*
Aquilaria rostrata: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria secundana: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria sinensis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria subintegra: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria tomentosa = *Aquilaria andate*
Aquilaria tomentosa: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria urdanetensis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria versteegii = *Gyrinops versteegii*, *G. audata*
Aquilaria yumanensis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria borneensis = *Aquilaria microcarpa*
Aquilaria microcarpa = *Aquilaria microcarpa*
Aracamunia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arachmanthe = *Arachnis*
Arachmaria = *Habenaria*
Arachnis beccarii = *Vandopsis muelleri*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Arachnis muelleri* = *Vandopsis muelleri*
Arachnis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnites = *Ophrys*
Araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria (F/S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria araucana: (E) Chilean Pine, Monkey Puzzle, (S) araucana, araucaria, araucaria de Neuquén, araucaria imbricada, güillo, pino araucana, pino araucaria, pino chileno, pino de Chile, pino de Neuquén, pino hachado, pino pinonero, pino solo (F) araucaria, pin du Chili, I ARAUCARIACEAE
Araucaria columbiana = *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria de Neuquén (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria dombeyi = *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria imbricada (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria imbricata = *Araucaria araucana*
 Arbol del barril (S): *Fauquieria fasciculata*
 Arbre pieuvre (F): *Alluaudia procera*
Archineotia = *Neotia*
Arequipa australis = *Oreocereus hempeianus*
Arequipa myriacantha = *Maticana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Arequipa weingartiana = *Oreocereus hempeianus*
Arethusa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arethusa sinensis = *Bletilla sinensis*
Arethusantha = *Cymbidium*
Arethusantha bletioides = *Cymbidium elegans*
Argyrorchis = *Macodes*
Arhynchium = *Armadorum*
Arietinum = *Cypripedium*
Arietinum americanum = *Cypripedium arietinum*
Ariocarpus agavoides: (E) Tamaulipas Living-rock Cactus I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus aselliformis = *Pelecophora aselliformis*
Ariocarpus bravoanus: I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus bravoanus ssp. **bravoanus**: I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus bravoanus ssp. **hintonii**: I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus confusus = *Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *retusus*
Ariocarpus elongatus = *Ariocarpus retusus*
Ariocarpus fissuratus: (E) Chautle-living Rock I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus furfuraceus = *Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *retusus*
Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus: (S) Pezuña de venado I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus ssp. *albiflorus* = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*
Ariocarpus retusus: I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus retusus ssp. **retusus**: I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus retusus ssp. *scapharostro ides* = *Ariocarpus retusus*
Ariocarpus retusus ssp. **trigonus**: I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus scapharostrius = *Ariocarpus scapharostrius*
Ariocarpus scaphirostris: (E) Nuevo Leon living-rock cactus, (S) Orejas de conejo, Orejitas I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus spp.: (E) Living Rock Cacti, (S) roca viviente I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus trigonus = *Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *trigonus*
Arisanorchis = *Cheirostylis*
Aristatelea = *Spiranthes*
Armatocereus arboreus = *Armatocereus matucanensis*
Armatocereus arduus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus balsasensis = *Armatocereus rauhii* ssp. *balsasensis*
Armatocereus brevispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus cartwrightianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus churinensis = *Armatocereus matucanensis*
Armatocereus godingianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus humilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus laetus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus mataranus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus mataranus ssp. *ancashensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus mataranus ssp. *mataranus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus matucanensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus oligogonus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus procerus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus rauhii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus rauhii ssp. *balsasensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus rauhii ssp. *rauhii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus riomajensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus rupicola: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armadorum distichum = *Renanthera sulingi*
Armadorum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Armadorum sulingi = *Renanthera sulingi*
Armedina = *Arundina*
Arnottia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Arpón (S): *Opuntia decumbens*
Arpophyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arrhynchium = *Arachnis*
Arrojadoa aureispina = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa bahiensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa beatae = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *dinae*
Arrojadoa canudosensis = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa dinae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa dinae ssp. *dinae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa dinae ssp. **eriocaulis**: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa dinae ssp. *nana* = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *dinae*
Arrojadoa eriocaulis = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *eriocaulis*
Arrojadoa eriocaulis ssp. *albicoronata* = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *eriocaulis*
Arrojadoa horstiana = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa multiflora = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *dinae*
Arrojadoa penicillata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa polyantha = *Micranthocereus polyanthus*
Arrojadoa rhodantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa rhodantha ssp. *aureispina* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa rhodantha ssp. *canudosensis* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa rhodantha ssp. *reflexa* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa rheinisseniana = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arthroceres campos-partoi = *Arthroceres glaziovii*
Arthroceres damazioi = *Arthroceres glaziovii*
Arthroceres glaziovii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arthroceres itabriticola = *Arthroceres glaziovii*
Arthroceres melanurus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arthroceres melanurus ssp. *estevesii* = *Arthroceres melanurus* ssp. *melanurus*
Arthroceres melanurus ssp. **magnus**: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arthroceres melanurus ssp. **melanurus**: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arthroceres melanurus ssp. *mella-barretoi* = *Arthroceres melanurus* ssp. *melanurus*
Arthroceres melanurus ssp. **odorus**: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arthroceres mella-barretoi = *Arthroceres melanurus* ssp. *melanurus*
Arthroceres odorus = *Arthroceres melanurus* ssp. *odorus*
Arthroceres rondonianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arthroceres spinosissimus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arthrochilium = *Epipactis*
Arthrochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arthrothamnus brachiatus = *Euphorbia brachiata*
Arthrothamnus burmannii = *Euphorbia burmannii*
Arthrothamnus cassythoides = *Euphorbia cassythoides*
Arthrothamnus densiflorus = *Euphorbia mundtii*
Arthrothamnus schimperii = *Euphorbia schimperii*
Arthrothamnus scopiformis = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides*
Artemeria = *Eria*
Artorima spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arundina spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Asarca = *Gavilea*
Ascidieria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentropsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentropsis pusillum = *Ascocentrum pusillum*
Ascocentrum ampullaceum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum ampullaceum var. **ampullaceum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum ampullaceum var. **aurantiacum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum aurantiacum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum aurantiacum ssp. **aurantiacum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum aurantiacum ssp. **philippinense**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum aureum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum christensonianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum curvifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum garayi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum hendersoniana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum himalaicum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum insularum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum micranthum = *Smitinandia micrantha*
Ascocentrum minutum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum punilum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Ascocentrum pusillum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum rubescens = *Aerides rubescens*
Ascocentrum rubrum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum semiteretifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascochilopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascochilus = *Geodorum*
Ascochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascolabium = *Ascocentrum*
Ascolabium pumilum = *Ascocentrum pumilum*/*Ascocentrum pusillum*
Ascatania = *Tainia*
Aspasia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aspegrenia = *Octomeria*
Aspidogyne spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aspla = *Habenaria*
Assamela (F): *Pericopsis elata*
Astroglossus = *Trichoceras*
Astrophytum asterias: (E) Star Cactus, (S) Cacto estrella I CACTACEAE
Astrophytum capricorne: #4 II CACTACEAE
Astrophytum coahuilense = *Astrophytum myriostigma*
Astrophytum columnare = *Astrophytum myriostigma*
Astrophytum myriostigma: #4 II CACTACEAE
Astrophytum myriostigma ssp. *potosinum* = *Astrophytum myriostigma*
Astrophytum myriostigma ssp. *tulense* = *Astrophytum myriostigma*
Astrophytum ornatum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Astrophytum senile = *Astrophytum capricorne*
Astrophytum tulense = *Astrophytum myriostigma*
Ate = *Habenaria*
Atrapmoscas (S): *Dionaea muscipula*
Aulacophyllum lindeni = *Zamia poeppigiana*
Aulacophyllum montanum = *Zamia montana*
Aulacophyllum ortgiesi = *Zamia chigua*
Aulacophyllum roezli = *Zamia roezlii*
Aulacophyllum skinneri = *Zamia skinneri*
Auliza = *Epidendrum*
Aulizeum = *Epidendrum*
Aulizeum cachleatum = *Encyclia cochleata*
Aulizeum pygmaeum = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Aulizeum variegatum = *Encyclia vespa*
Aulosepalum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aulostylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aulostylis papuana = *Calonibe vestita*
Australorchis = *Dendrobium*
Australorchis monophylla = *Dendrobium monophyllum*
Australorchis schneiderae = *Dendrobium schneiderae*
Austrocactus bertinii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Austrocactus coxii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Austrocactus dusenii = *Austrocactus bertinii*
Austrocactus gracilis = *Austrocactus bertinii*
Austrocactus hibernus = *Austrocactus philippii*
Austrocactus patagonicus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Austrocactus philippii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Austrocactus spiniflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Austrocephalocereus albicephalus
Austrocephalocereus dalichaspermaticus = *Micranthocereus dalichospermaticus*
Austrocephalocereus dybowskii = *Espostoapsis dybowskii*
Austrocephalocereus estevesii = *Micranthocereus estevesii*
Austrocephalocereus estevesii ssp. *grandiflorus* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*
Austrocephalocereus estevesii ssp. *insigniflorus* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*
Austrocephalocereus fluminensis = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis*
Austrocephalocereus lehmannianus = *Micranthocereus purpureus*
Austrocephalocereus purpureus = *Micranthocereus purpureus*
Austracylindropuntia clavarioides = *Opuntia clavarioides*
Austracylindropuntia calubrina = *Opuntia calubrina*
Austracylindropuntia cylindrica = *Opuntia cylindrica*
Austracylindropuntia exaltata = *Opuntia subulata*
Austracylindropuntia floccosa = *Opuntia floccosa*
Austracylindropuntia humahuacoana = *Opuntia shaferei*
Austracylindropuntia inarmata = *Opuntia verschaaffeltii*
Austracylindropuntia intermedia = *Opuntia cylindrica*
Austracylindropuntia ipatiana = *Opuntia salmiana*
Austracylindropuntia lagopus = *Opuntia lagopus*
Austracylindropuntia lauliacoaana = *Opuntia floccosa*
Austracylindropuntia machucano = *Opuntia floccosa*
Austracylindropuntia malyana = *Opuntia lagopus*
Austracylindropuntia miquelii = *Opuntia miquelii*
Austracylindropuntia pachypus = *Opuntia pachypus*
Austracylindropuntia salmiana = *Opuntia salmiana*
Austracylindropuntia schickendantzii = *Opuntia schickendantzii*
Austracylindropuntia shaferei = *Opuntia shaferei*
Austracylindropuntia steiniana = *Opuntia verschaaffeltii*
Austracylindropuntia subulata = *Opuntia subulata*
Austracylindropuntia tephrocactoides = *Opuntia floccosa*
Austracylindropuntia weingartiana = *Opuntia shaferei*
Auxopus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aviceps = *Satyrum*
Avonia spp.: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia albissima: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia dinteri: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia herreano: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia mallei: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia papyracea: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia papyracea ssp. *namaensis*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia papyracea ssp. *papyracea*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia quinaria: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia quinaria ssp. *alstonii*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia quinaria ssp. *quinaria*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia recurvata: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia recurvata ssp. *minuta*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia recurvata ssp. *recurvata*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia rhadescia: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia ruschii: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia ustulata: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Ayuque (S): *Balmeo stormiaea*
Azadehdelia = *Cribbia*
Aztekium liontonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Aztekium ritteri: (E) Aztec Cactus, (S) Cacto azteca I CACTACEAE
Azureocereus deflexispinus = *Echinopsis knuthiana*
Azureocereus hertlingianus = *Browningia hertlingiana*
Azureocereus viridis = *Browningia viridis*
Bachia = *Pogonia*
Backebergia militaris = *Pachycereus militaris*
Balanitum arborescens = *Dicksonia arborescens*
Balanitum auricomum = *Dicksonia arborescens*
Balanitum berteriana = *Dicksonia berteriana*
Balanitum blumei = *Dicksonia blumei*
Balanitum karstenianum = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Balanitum squarrosa = *Dicksonia squarrosa*
Balanitum thyrsopteroides = *Dicksonia thyrsopteroides*
Balmea stormiae: (E) Ayuque, (S) Ayuque I RUBIACEAE
Barbistoria = *Oncidium*, *Erycina*
Barbosella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Barbrodría spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Barkeria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Barlaea = *Cynarkis*
Barlia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Barombia = *Aerangis*
Barombia gracillima = *Aerangis gracillima*
Barombiella = *Rangaeris*
Bartholina spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bartschella schumannii = *Mammillaria schumannii*
Basigyne spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Basiphyllaea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Baskervillea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Batemannia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bathiea = *Neobathiea*
Bathiarhis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Beadlea = *Cyclopogon*
Bear-grass, Dehesa (E): *Nolina interrata*
Bear-grass, San Diego (E): *Nolina interrata*
Beccariophoenix madagascariensis: II PALMAE
Beclardia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Beloglottis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Belanites bispinosa = *Pachypodium bispinasum*
Belanites succulenta = *Pachypodium succulentum*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Benthamia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Benzingia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Berberocactus emoryi: (E) Golden-spine cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Bertanxia = *Habenaria*
Bhrutanthera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bicchia = *Habenaria*
Bicornella = *Cynorkis*
Bieneria = *Chloraea*
Biermannia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bifolium = *Listera*
Bifrenaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bilabrella = *Habenaria*
Binatia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bipinnula spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Birchaea = *Luisia*
Blephariglottis = *Platanthera*
Bletia acaulis = *Brassavola acaulis*
Bletia acuminata = *Laelia rubescens*
Bletia albida = *Laelia albida*
Bletia amazonica = *Brassavola martiana*
Bletia anceps = *Laelia anceps*
Bletia angustata = *Brassavola angustata*
Bletia attenuata = *Brassavola angustata*
Bletia autumnalis = *Laelia autumnalis*
Bletia boothiana = *Laelia lobata*
Bletia burmanica = *Bletilla chartacea*
Bletia caulescens = *Laelia caulescens*
Bletia caulescens var. *libonis* = *Laelia caulescens*
Bletia cebolleta = *Brassavola cebollete*
Bletia cinnabarina = *Laelia cinnabarina*
Bletia cinnabarina var. *sellowii* = *Laelia cinnabarina*
Bletia crispa = *Laelia crispa*
Bletia crispilabia = *Laelia crispilabia*
Bletia cucullata = *Brassavola cucullata*
Bletia elegans = *Laelia elegans*
Bletia ensiformis = *Encyclia cyperifolia*, *E. ensiformis*
Bletia flabellata = *Laelia xanthina*
Bletia flava = *Laelia flava*
Bletia formosana = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletia furfuracea = *Laelia furfuracea*
Bletia gebina = *Bletilla striata*
Bletia grandiflora = *Laelia speciosa*
Bletia grandis = *Laelia grandis*
Bletia harpophylla = *Laelia harpophylla*
Bletia hyacinthina = *Bletilla striata*
Bletia jongheana = *Laelia jongheana*
Bletia kotoensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletia lineata = *Brassavola acaulis*
Bletia lobata = *Laelia lobata*
Bletia longipes = *Laelia longipes*
Bletia lucasiana = *Laelia lucasiana*
Bletia lundii = *Laelia lundii*
Bletia masuca = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Bletia morrisonicola = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletia nipponica = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Bletia nodosa = *Brassavola nodosa*
Bletia peduncularis = *Laelia rubescens*
Bletia perrinii = *Brassavola perrinii*/*Laelia perrinii*
Bletia praestans = *Laelia spectabilis*
Bletia pumila = *Laelia pumila*
Bletia purpurata = *Laelia purpurata*
Bletia rubescens = *Laelia rubescens*
Bletia rupestris = *Laelia crispata*
Bletia sylvatica = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Bletia speciosa = *Laelia speciosa*
Bletia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia striata = *Bletilla striata*
Bletia venosa = *Brassavola venosa*
Bletia violacea = *Laelia rubescens*
Bletia xanthina = *Laelia xanthina*
Bletiana = *Bletia*
Bletilla chartacea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla chinensis = *Bletilla sinensis*
Bletilla cotonensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla elegantula = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla florida = *Bletia florida*
Bletilla foliosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla formosana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla formosana forma *kotoensis* = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla formosana forma *rubrolabella* = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla gebina = *Bletilla striata*
Bletilla hyacinthina = *Bletilla striata*
Bletilla japonica = *Eleorchis japonica*
Bletilla kotoensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla morrisonensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla morrisonicola = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla ochracea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla scopulorum = *Pleione scopulorum*
Bletilla scopulorum = *Pleione scopulorum*
Bletilla sinensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla striata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla striata forma *gebina* = *Bletilla striata*
Bletilla striata ssp. *albomarginata* = *Bletilla striata*
Bletilla striata var. *kotoensis* = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla scetchuanica = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla yunnanensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla yunnanensis var. *linprichtii* = *Bletilla formosana*
Blossfeldia atroviridis = *Blossfeldia liliputana*
Blossfeldia campaniflora = *Blossfeldia liliputana*
Blossfeldia fechsleri = *Blossfeldia liliputana*
Blossfeldia liliputana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Blossfeldia minima = *Blossfeldia liliputana*
Blossfeldia pedicellata = *Blossfeldia liliputana*
Blumeorchis = *Cleistostoma*
Blumia = *Podochilus*
Bogoria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bois d'aigle de Malacca (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Bois d'Alerce (F): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Bois de gaïac (F): *Guaicum* spp.
Bois de vie (F): *Guaia can* spp.
Bois saint (F): *Guaicum* spp.
Bolbidium = *Dendrobium*
Bolbophyllaria = *Bulbophyllum*
Bolbophyllopsis = *Cirrhopetalum*, *Bulbophyllum*
Bolbophyllum = *Bulbophyllum*
Bolborchis = *Coelogyne*
Bolborchis = *Nervilia*, *Pleione*
Bolivicereus brevicaulis = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*
Bolivicereus croceus = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*
Bolivicereus piscensis = *Corryocactus erectus*
Bolivicereus rufus = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*
Bolivicereus samaipatanus = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*
Bolivicereus serpens = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Bolivicereus soukupii = *Corryocactus erectus*
Bolivicereus tenuiserpens = *Cleistocactus tenuiserpens*
Bollea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bolusiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bonatea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bonatea = *Bonatea*
Bonneria = *Bonnieria*
Bonniera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Boojum tree (E): *Fouquieria columnaris*
Borziacactus acanthurus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Borziacactus aequatorialis = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Borziacactus aurantiacus = *Maticana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*
Borziacactus aurivillus = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*
Borziacactus cajamarcensis = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*
Borziacactus calocephalus = *Maticana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Borziacactus calvescens = *Maticana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*
Borziacactus calviflorus = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*
Borziacactus decumbens = *Haageocereus decumbens*
Borziacactus fieldianus = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*
Borziacactus formosus = *Maticana formosa*
Borziacactus fruticosus = *Maticana fruticosa*
Borziacactus haynei = *Maticana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
Borziacactus huagalensis = *Maticana huagalensis*
Borziacactus icosagonus = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*
Borziacactus intertextus = *Maticana intertexta*
Borziacactus krahni = *Maticana krahni*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Brassicactis madisoniorum* = *Maticucana madisoniorum*
Brassicactis morleyanus = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Brassicactis myriacanthus = *Maticucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Brassicactis neuroezlii = *Cleistocactus neuroezlii*
Brassicactis oreodoxus = *Maticucana oreodoxa*
Brassicactis paucicostatus = *Maticucana paucicostata*
Brassicactis pisacensis = *Corryocactus erectus*
Brassicactis plagiostoma = *Cleistocactus plagiostoma*
Brassicactis psuedothelegomus = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Brassicactis purpureus = *Cleistocactus plagiostoma*
Brassicactis ritteri = *Maticucana ritteri*
Brassicactis samaipatanus = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*
Brassicactis samnensis = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *samnensis*
Brassicactis sepium = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Brassicactis serpens = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Brassicactis sextonianus = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Brassicactis soukupii = *Corryocactus erectus*
Brassicactis sulcifera = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Brassicactis tenuiserpens = *Cleistocactus tenuiserpens*
Brassicactis tuberculatus = *Maticucana tuberculata*
Brassicactis variabilis = *Maticucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
Brassicactis ventimigliae = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Brassicactis weberbaueri = *Maticucana weberbaueri*
Brassicactis websterianus = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Bothriochilus = *Coelia*
Bowenia serrulata: #1 II STANGERIACEAE
Bowenia spectabilis: #1 II STANGERIACEAE
Bowenia spectabilis var. *serrata* = *Bowenia serrulata*
Bowenia spectabilis var. *serrulata* = *Bowenia serrulata*
Bowenia spp.: (E) cycads : #1 II STANGERIACEAE
Braasiella = *Oncidium*
Braasiella = *Tolumnia*
Brachionidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bracthia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brachycalycium tilcarensis = *Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *tilcarensis*
Brachycereus nestoticus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Brachycorythis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brachyepiza spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brachysteleps spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brachystepis = *Becloradio*
Brachythalamus
Brachythalamus podocarpus = *Gyrinops podocarpus*
Brachythalamus versteegii = *Gyrinops audate*
Brachythalamus versteegii = *Gyrinops versteegii*,
Bractisepalum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Braemia = *Houlletia*
Brasilicereus breviflorus = *Brasilicereus phaeocanthus*
Brasilicereus markgroffii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Brasilicereus phaeocanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Brasilicereus phaeocanthus ssp. *breviflorus* = *Brasilicereus phaeocanthus*
Brasiliopuntia bahiensis = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Brasiliopuntia neoargentina = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Brasiliopuntia schulzii = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Brasiliopuntia subacarpa = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Brassavola acaulis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola amazonica = *Brassavola martiana*
Brassavola angustata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola appendiculata = *Brassavola cucullata*
Brassavola cebolleta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola cebolleta var. *fasciculata* = *Brassavola chocoensis*
Brassavola chacoensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola cordata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola cucullata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola cucullata var. *elegans* = *Brassavola cucullata*
Brassavola cuspidata = *Brassavola cucullata*
Brassavola digbyana = *Rhyncholaelia digbyana*
Brassavola duekeana = *Brassavola martiana*
Brassavola elegans = *Tetramicra canaliculata*
Brassavola elongata = *Brassavola cucullata*
Brassavola fasciculata = *Brassavola chacoensis*
Brassavola filifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola flagellaris: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola fragrans = *Brassavola gardneri*
Brassavola fragrans = *Brassavola tuberculata*
Brassavola gardneri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola gibbsiana = *Brassavola tuberculata*
Brassavola gillettei = *Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola glouca = *Rhyncholaelia glauca*
Brassavola grandiflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola harrisii = *Brassavola cordata*
Brassavola lineata var. = *Brassavola acaulis*
Brassavola martiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola martiana var. *multiflora* = *Brassavola martiana*
Brassavola mathieuana = *Brassavola ocaulis*
Brassavola multiflora = *Brassavola martiana*
Brassavola nodosa = *Brassavola cordata*
Brassavola nodosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola nodosa var. *cordata* = *Brassavola cordata*
Brassavola nodosa var. *grandiflora* = *Brassavola grandiflora*
Brassavola nodosa var. *rhopalorrhachis* = *Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola nodosa var. *venosa* = *Brassavola venosa*
Brassavola odoratissima = *Brassavola cucullata*
Brassavola ovaliformis = *Brassavola chacoensis*
Brassavola ovaliformis var. *fasciculata* = *Brassavola chacoensis*
Brassavola paraensis = *Brassavola martiana*
Brassavola perrinii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola perrinii var. *pluriflora* = *Brassavola perrinii*
Brassavola pescatorii = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum*
Brassavola pumilio = *Homalopetalum pumilio*
Brassavola reginae = *Brassavola cebolleta*
Brassavola reitusa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola revoluta = *Brassavola cebolleta*/*Brassavola tuberculata*
Brassavola rhomboglossa = *Brassavola perrinii*
Brassavola rhopalorrhachis = *Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola rigida = *Tetramicra canaliculata*
Brassavola scaposa = *Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola sloanei = *Brassavola cordata*/*Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola stricta = *Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola suaveolens = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum*
Brassavola subulifolia = *Brassavola cordata*
Brassavola surinamensis = *Brassavola angustata*
Brassavola tuberculata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola venosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola vomerifolia = *Homalopetalum vomeriforme*
Brassia clowesii = *Miltonia clowesii*
Brassia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brenesia = *Pleurothallis*
Briegeria = *Jacquinella*
Bromheadia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Broughtonia = *Otochilus*
Broughtonia ourea = *Cattleya aurantiaca*
Broughtonia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Browningia albiceps: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia altissima: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia amstutziae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia caineana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia candelaris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia chlorocarpa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia columnaris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia herlingiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia icaensis = *Browningia candelaris*
Browningia microsperma: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia pilleifera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia riosaniensis = *Rauhocereus riosaniensis* ssp. *riosaniensis*
Browningia viridis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Brownleea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bryobium = *Erio*
Bucculina = *Holothrix*
Buchtientia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Buesiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Buiningia aurea = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Buiningia brevicylindrica = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Buiningia purpureo = *Coleocephalocereus purpureus*
Bulbophyllum = *Bulbophyllum*
Bulbophyllum lichenastrum = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*
Bulbophyllum occidentale = *Encyclia polybulbon*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Bulbophyllum oncidiochilum* = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Bulbophyllum prenticei = *Dendrobium prenticei*
Bulbophyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum toressae = *Dendrobium toressae*
Bulleyia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bunochilus = *Pterostylis*
Burlingtonia = *Rodriguezia*
Burnettia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Burnsbuloghia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cachimbo (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
CACTACEAE spp.: (E/S/F) cacti: #4 I/II¹³
cacti (E/S/F): CACTACEAE spp.
Cacti, Hatchet (E): *Pelecyphora* spp.
Cacti, Living Rock (E): *Ariocarpus* spp.
Cacto alcachofa (S): *Obregonia denegrii*
Cacto azteca (S): *Aztekium ritteri*
Cacto de Lindsay (S): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*
Cacto estrella (S): *Astrophytum asterias*
Cactus, Aboriginal prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia aboriginum*
Cactus, Acuña (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *acunensis*
Cactus, Agave (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*
Cactus, Alverson's Pincushion (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
Cactus, Apple Barbwire (E): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Cactus, Arizona Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus coccineus*
Cactus, Arizona Rainbow (E): *Echinocereus rigidissimus* ssp.
Cactus, Artichoke (E): *Obregonia denegrii*
Cactus, Aztec (E): *Aztekium ritteri*
Cactus, Bakersfield Beavertail, (E): *Opuntia treleasei*
Cactus, Big-Nipple Cory (E): *Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *runyonii*
Cactus, Blaine's Pincushion (E): *Sclerocactus blainei*
Cactus, Brady's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus bradyi*
Cactus, Bunched Cory (E): *Coryphantha ramillosa*
Cactus, Button (E): *Epithelantha bokei*
Cactus, Caribbean Apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora*
Cactus, Chihuahuan Desert Butterfly (E): *Neolloydia conoidea*
Cactus, Chihuahuan Foxtail (E): *Coryphantha cornifera*
Cactus, Chihuahuan Rish-hook (E): *Sclerocactus uncinatus*
Cactus, Coast Barrel (E): *Ferocactus viridescens*
Cactus, Cochineal (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
Cactus, Conelike Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus conoideus*
Cactus, Cotton-top (E): *Echinocactus polycephalus*
Cactus, Covill's Barrel (E): *Ferocactus emoryi*
Cactus, Dahlia's Apple (E): *Echinocereus poselegeri*
Cactus, Desert Valley Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior*
Cactus, disc (E): *Strombocactus disciformis*
Cactus, Few-spined Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus paucispinus*
Cactus, Fickeisen Hedgehog (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus* var. *fickeiseniae*
Cactus, Fitch's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*
Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora*/ *Harrisia fragrans*
Cactus, Fragrant Woolly (E): *Harrisia eriophora*/ *Harrisia fragrans*
Cactus, Golden-spine Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus chloranthus* ssp. *neocapillus*
Cactus, Graham's Nipple (E): *Mammillaria grahamii*
Cactus, green-flower Nipple (E): *Mammillaria viridiflora*
Cactus, green-fruit Nipple (E): *Mammillaria longinonma*
Cactus, Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus chloranthus*
Cactus, Houserock Valley (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
Cactus, Jabali Pincushion (E): *Coryphantha verdermannii*
Cactus, Johnson's Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
Cactus, Kaibab Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
Cactus, Key Tree (E): *Cephalocereus robinii*
Cactus, Knowlton's (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
Cactus, Knowlton's Miniature, (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
Cactus, Knowlton's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
Cactus, Lace-spine Nipple (E): *Mammillaria lasiacantha*
Cactus, Lady-finger Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *pentalophus*
Cactus, Lamb's-tail (E): *Echinocereus schmollii*
Cactus, Lee Pincushion (E): *Escobaria leei*
Cactus, Lindsay's (E): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*
Cactus, Lindsay's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*
Cactus, Little Nipple (E): *Mammillaria heyderi*
Cactus, Living Lock (E): *Ariocarpus trigonus*
Cactus, Lloyd's Mariposa (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
Cactus, Long Mamma Foxtail (E): *Coryphantha macromeris*
Cactus, Main's Nipple (E): *Mammillaria mainiae*
Cactus, McDougall's (E): *Disocactus maddougallii*
Cactus, Mesa-Verde (E): *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*
Cactus, Miniature Barrel (E): *Thelocactus setispinus*
Cactus, Mistletoe (E): *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Cactus, Mohave Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus polyancistrus*
Cactus, Needle-spined Pineapple (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *erectocentrus*
Cactus, Nelle's (E): *Escobaria minima*
Cactus, Nellie's cory (E): *Escobaria minima*
Cactus, Organ Mountain Foxtail (E): *Escobaria organensis*
Cactus, paper-spine Pincushion (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
Cactus, Park Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
Cactus, Peebles' Hedgehog (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus* var. *peeblesianus*
Cactus, Peebles' Navajo (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
Cactus, Pima Pineapple (E): *Coryphantha scheeri* var. *robustispina*
Cactus, Pine-cone (E): *Pelecyphora strobiliformis*
Cactus, Ping-pong Ball Button (E): *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *micromeris*
Cactus, Potts' Nipple (E): *Mammillaria pottsii*
Cactus, Puerto Rico Apple (E): *Cereus grantianus*/ *Leptocereus grantianus*
Cactus, Red-topped Barrel (E): *Melocactus intortus*
Cactus, Robin Tree (E): *Pilosocereus robinii*
Cactus, Rusty Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus russanthus*
Cactus, San Diego Barrel (E): *Ferocactus viridescens*
Cactus, San Rafael (E): *Pediocactus despainii*
Cactus, Scheer's Cory (E): *Coryphantha scheeri*
Cactus, Scheer's Fish-hook (E): *Sclerocactus scheeri*
Cactus, Scheer's Strong-spined Cory (E): *Coryphantha robustispina* var. *scheeri*
Cactus, Schlessers' Pincushion (E): *Sclerocactus schlesseri*
Cactus, Semaphore (E): *Opuntia spinosissima*
Cactus, Siler's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus sileri*
Cactus, Simpson's Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia simpsonii*
Cactus, Sneed's Cory (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
Cactus, Sneed's Pincushion (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
Cactus, Star (E): *Astrophytum asterias*
Cactus, Straw Spine (E): *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *flavidispinus*
Cactus, Strawberry (E): *Mammillaria dioica*
Cactus, Striped Apple (E): *Cereus striatus*
Cactus, Tamaulipas Living-rock (E): *Ariocarpus agavoides*
Cactus, Teddy-bear (E): *Opuntia bigelovii*/ *Pachycereus militaris*
Cactus, Thornber's Fishhook (E): *Mammillaria thornberi*
Cactus, Tobusch fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus breviamatus*
Cactus, Tonopah fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus nyensis*
Cactus, Tree (E): *Opuntia rubescens*
Cactus, Turk's-head (E): *Echinocactus horizontalonius*
Cactus, Vinta basin hookless (E): *Sclerocactus glaucus*
Cactus, West Indian Nipple (E): *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *texana*
Cactus, Whipple's (E): *Opuntia whipplei*
Cactus, White Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus intertextus*
Cactus, Winkler's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus winkleri*
Cactus, Wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus deinacanthus*
Cactus, Woodlouse (E): *Pelecyphora aselliformis*
Cactus, Woolly Waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus glaucescens*
Cactus, Wright's Fishhook (E): *Mammillaria wrightii*/ *Sclerocactus wrightiae*
Cadetia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Caelia = *Coelia*
Caeloglossum = *Coeloglossum*
Coelogyne = *Coelogyne*
Caladenia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Caladeniastrum = *Caladenia*
Calanthe abbreviata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe acerata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe actinomorpha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe x albopilicina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe albo-longicalcarata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe albolutea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

¹³ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Calanthe aleizettii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe alismaefolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe alpina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe alpina ssp. *fimbriata* = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe alpina ssp. *fimbriatmarginata* = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe alpina var. *keshabii* = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe alta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe amamiana = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe amamiana ssp. *latilabella* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe amoena = *Calanthe puberula*
Calanthe anchorifera = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe angraeciflora = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe angusta = *Calanthe odora*
Calanthe angusta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe angusta var. *laeta* = *Calanthe odora*
Calanthe angustifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe anjanaea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe anocentrum = *Calanthe alta*
Calanthe anthropophora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe apostasioides = *Calanthe caulescens*
Calanthe arcuata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arcuata var. *arcuata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arcuata var. *brevifolia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arjakana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe argenteostriata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arisanensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aristulifera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aristulifera ssp. *izu-insularis* = *Calanthe izu-insularis*
Calanthe aristulifera var. *amamiana* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe aruank: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arundinoides = *Calanthe versteegii*
Calanthe atjehensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe augusti-reigneri = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe aurantiaca: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aurantimacula: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aureiflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe australis = *Spiranthes sinensis*
Calanthe austrokiusiuensis = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Calanthe bachmaensis = *Phaius tankervilleae*
Calanthe balansae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe baliensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe bicalcarata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe bicolor = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe bigibba = *Calanthe ventilabrum*
Calanthe biloba = *Calanthe cardioglossa*
Calanthe biloba: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe biloba ssp. *obtusata* = *Calanthe biloba*
Calanthe brachychila: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe bracteosa = *Calanthe rhodochila*/*Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe brevicolumna = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe brevicornu: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe breviflos: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe breviscapa = *Calanthe rhodochila*
Calanthe buccinifera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe bungoana = *Calanthe davidii*
Calanthe burmanica = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Calanthe bursicula = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
Calanthe calanthoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe camptoceras: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe candida: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cardioglossa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe carritii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe catilligera = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe caudatilabella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe caudatilabella var. *latiloba* = *Calanthe caudatilabella*
Calanthe caulescens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe caulodes: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ceciliae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe celebica = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe cheniana = *Calanthe discolor*
Calanthe chevalieri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe chlorantha = *Collabium chloranthum*
Calanthe chloroleuca: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe chrysantha = *Calanthe ventilabrum*
Calanthe chrysoglossoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe chrysoleuca: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe citrina = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe clavata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe clavata var. *malipoensis* = *Calanthe clavata*
Calanthe clavicular: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cleistogama: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe coelogyneformis = *Calanthe delavayi*
Calanthe coiloglossa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe comosa = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe conspicua: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe coreana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe corymbosa = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe cremeoviridis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe crenulata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe crinita = *Phaius indigoferus*/*Phaius mishmensis*
Calanthe cruciata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe crumenata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cubensis = *Calanthe calanthoides*
Calanthe cuneata = *Calanthe kinabatuensis*
Calanthe curantigoides = *Calanthe pulchra*
Calanthe curculigoides = *Calanthe pulchra*
Calanthe curtisii = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe curvato-ascendens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe davaensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe davidii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe davidii var. *bungoana* = *Calanthe davidii*
Calanthe delavayi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe delphimoides = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe densiflora = *Calanthe clavata*
Calanthe densiflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe diploxiphion = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe dipteryx: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor forma *bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe discolor forma *quinquelamelata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor forma *viridialba* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe discolor ssp. *amamiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor ssp. *bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe discolor ssp. *discolor*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor ssp. *divaricatipetala* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
Calanthe discolor ssp. *flava* = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe discolor ssp. *kanashiroi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor ssp. *latilabella* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe discolor ssp. *tokunashimensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor ssp. *viridialba* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
Calanthe discolor var. *amamiana* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe disticha = *Calanthe formosana*
Calanthe dolichopoda = *Cephalantheropsis longipes*
Calanthe dulongensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe durani = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe eberhardii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ecallosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ecarinata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe elliptica = *Calanthe aristulifera*
Calanthe elmeri = *Calanthe rubens*
Calanthe elytroglossa = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe emarginata = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe emeishanica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe engleriana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe engleriana var. *brevicalcarata* = *Calanthe engleriana*
Calanthe englishii = *Calanthe ventilabrum*
Calanthe ensifolia = *Calanthe davidii*
Calanthe epiphytica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe esquirolii = *Calanthe discolor*
Calanthe fargesii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe fauriei = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Calanthe fimbriata = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe fimbriatmarginata = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe finisterrae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe fissa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe flabelliformis = *Calanthe ventilabrum*
Calanthe flava: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe foerstermannii = *Calanthe lyroglossa*

- Calanthe forbesii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe formosana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe farsythiiflora = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Calanthe fragilis = *Calanthe temis*
Calanthe fragrans = *Calanthe micrantha*
Calanthe fuerstenbergiana = *Calanthe cardioglossa*
***Calanthe fulgens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe furcata = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe furcata forma *albo-lineata* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe furcata forma *albo-marginata* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe furcata forma *brevicalymna* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe furcata forma *faurie* = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Calanthe furcata forma *masuca* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe furcata forma *matsudai* = *Calanthe davidii*
Calanthe furcata forma *raishaensis* = *Calanthe aristulifera*
Calanthe furcata forma *textori* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe furcata var. *alismsifolia* = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Calanthe galeata = *Calanthe chloraleuca*
Calanthe gebina = *Bletilla striata*
***Calanthe geelvinkensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe gibbsiae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe gigantea = *Plocoglottis gigantea*
Calanthe gougahensis = *Acanthephippium gougahense*
***Calanthe graciliflora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe graciliflora var. *xuefengensis* = *Calanthe graciliflora*
Calanthe gracilis = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
***Calanthe graciliscapa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe gracillima = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe granatensis = *Calanthe calanthoides*
Calanthe grandiflora = *Calanthe vestita*
***Calanthe griffithii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe halconensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe hamata = *Calanthe graciliflora*
***Calanthe hancockii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe hattorii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe hennisii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe henryi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe herbacea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe hirsuta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe hololeuca*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe hoshtii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe hosseusiana = *Calanthe cardioglossa*
***Calanthe humbertii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe hyacinthina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe imthurnii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe inflata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe inquilinax = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe integrilabris = *Calanthe velutina*
***Calanthe izu-insularis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe japonica = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
***Calanthe johorensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe jusnerii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe kaniensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe kavakamii = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe kazuoi = *Calanthe densiflora*
***Calanthe kemulense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe keshabii = *Calanthe alpina*
***Calanthe kinabaluensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe kintarai = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe kirishimensis = *Calanthe aristulifera*
Calanthe kaashunensis = *Cephalantheropsis halcanensis*
***Calanthe labellicauda*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe labrosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe lacera ta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe lamellata = *Calanthe tricarinata*
Calanthe lamellosa = *Calanthe brevicornu*
Calanthe langei = *Calanthe ventrilabrum*
Calanthe latissimifolia = *Calanthe engleriana*
***Calanthe laxiflora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe lechangensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe lepidia = *Calanthe puberula*
***Calanthe leucosceptrum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe lilacina = *Calanthe conspiciua*
***Calanthe limprichtii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe liukuensis = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Calanthe longibracteata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe longicalcarata = *Calanthe sylvatica*
***Calanthe longifolia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe longipes = *Cephalantheropsis longipes*
Calanthe lurida = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
Calanthe lutescens = *Calanthe alta*
***Calanthe lutiviridis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe lyroglossa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe lyroglossa var. *farsythiiflora* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Calanthe lyroglossa var. *longibracteata* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
***Calanthe madagascariensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe manis = *Calanthe rhodochila* var. *reconditiflora*
***Calanthe mannii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe maquilingsensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe masuca = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe masuca forma *albiflora* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe masuca var. *fulgens* = *Calanthe fulgens*
Calanthe masuca var. *purpurea* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe masuca var. *sinensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe matsudai = *Calanthe davidii*
Calanthe matsumurana = *Calanthe triplicata*
***Calanthe mcnegarii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe megalopha = *Calanthe tricarinata*
***Calanthe melinosema*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe metensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe mexicana = *Calanthe calanthoides*
Calanthe mexicana var. *lancoolata* = *Calanthe calanthoides*
Calanthe mexicana var. *retusa* = *Calanthe calanthoides*
***Calanthe micrantha*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe microglossa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe millotae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe mindorensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe moluccensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe monophyllu*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe muelleri = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe mutabilis = *Calanthe zollingeri*
***Calanthe nankuensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe natalensis = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe neglecta = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe neocaledonica = *Calanthe holaleuca*
Calanthe neohibernica = *Calanthe holaleuca*
***Calanthe nephroglossa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe nephroidea = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
***Calanthe nicolae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe nigropuncticulata = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
***Calanthe nipponica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe nivalis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe oblanceolata = *Calanthe mannii*
***Calanthe obreniformis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe occidentalis = *Calanthe tricarinata*
***Calanthe xoodaruma*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe odora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe okinavensis = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe okushirensis = *Calanthe reflexa*
***Calanthe xoreadum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe ombraphila = *Calanthe micrantha*
Calanthe orthocentron = *Calanthe triplicata*
***Calanthe otuhunica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe ovalifolia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe ovata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe pachystalix = *Calanthe angusta*
***Calanthe pachystalix*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe padangensis = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe pantlingii = *Calanthe tricarinata*
Calanthe papuana = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe parviflora = *Calanthe flava*
***Calanthe parvilabris*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe patsinensis = *Calanthe formosana*
***Calanthe pauciverrucosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe pavairiensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe perrieri = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe perrottetii = *Calanthe triplicata*
***Calanthe petelotiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe petri = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe phajaides = *Calanthe angustifolia*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Calanthe pilosa* = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe plantaginea = *Calanthe griffithii*
***Calanthe plantaginea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe plantaginea var. *lushuiensis* = *Calanthe plantaginea*
Calanthe pleiochroma = *Calanthe sylvatica*
***Calanthe poilanet*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe polyantha*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe proboscidea = *Calanthe triplicata*
***Calanthe puberula*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe puberula var. *caudatilabella* = *Calanthe caudatilabella*
Calanthe puberula var. *formosana* = *Calanthe formosana*
Calanthe puberula var. *okushirensis* = *Calanthe reflexa*
Calanthe puberula var. *reflexa* = *Calanthe reflexa*
***Calanthe pubescens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe pulchra*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe pulchra var. *formosana* = *Calanthe formosana*
***Calanthe pullei*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe pumila*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe purpurea = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe pusilla = *Calanthe carrii*/*Calanthe manni*
Calanthe raishaensis = *Calanthe aristulifera*
***Calanthe rajana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe ramosa = *Phaius mishmensis*
Calanthe ramosii = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
Calanthe reconditiflora = *Calanthe rhodochila* var. *reconditiflora*
***Calanthe reflexa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe reflexa ssp. *okushirensis* = *Calanthe reflexa*
***Calanthe reflexilabris*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe regnieri = *Calanthe vestita*
***Calanthe repens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe repens ssp. *panliani* = *Calanthe repens*
***Calanthe rhodochila*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe rhodochila* var. *reconditiflora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe rhodochila* var. *rhodochila*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe rigida*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe rosea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe rubens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe rubicallosa = *Calanthe triplicata*
***Calanthe rutenii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe saccata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe saccifera = *Calanthe balansae*
***Calanthe sacculata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe sacculata var. *tchenkeontinensis* = *Calanthe sacculata*
***Calanthe salaccensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe salmonivirens = *Calanthe caulescens*
Calanthe sanderiana = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe sasakii = *Calanthe arisanensis*
Calanthe scaposa = *Calanthe brevicornu*
Calanthe schlechteri = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe schliebenii = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe scortechini = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Calanthe scortechinii = *Calanthe hyroglossa*
Calanthe seikoensis = *Calanthe sylvatica*
***Calanthe seranica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe shelfordii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe shweliensis = *Calanthe odora*
Calanthe sieboldii = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe similis = *Calanthe reflexa*
***Calanthe simplex*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe sinica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe spathoglottoides = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe speciosa = *Calanthe speciosa*
***Calanthe speciosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe spp.*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe stenophylla*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe stevensiana = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe stevensii = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe stolzii = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe striata = *Calanthe striata*
***Calanthe striata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe striata ssp. *bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe striata var. *pumila* = *Calanthe pumila*
Calanthe striata var. *sieboldii* = *Calanthe striata*
***Calanthe x subhamata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe succedanea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Calanthe sumatrana* = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Calanthe sylvatica = *Calanthe madagascariensis*
***Calanthe sylvatica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe sylvatica ssp. *natalensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe sylvatica var. *pullidipetala* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe sylvestris = *Calanthe sylvatica*
***Calanthe taenioides*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe tahitensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe takeoi = *Calanthe striata*
***Calanthe tangmaiensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe tenuis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe textori = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe textori forma *albiflora* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe textori ssp. *alba* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe textori ssp. *longicalcarata* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe textori ssp. *textori* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe textori ssp. *violacea* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe tokunashimensis = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *tokunashimensis*
Calanthe tokunashimensis forma *latilabella* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *tokunashimensis*
Calanthe torifera = *Calanthe tricarinata*
***Calanthe toricellensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe transiens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe triantherifera*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe tricarinata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe trifida*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe triplicata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe triplicata forma *albo-lineata* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe triplicata forma *albo-marginata* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe triplicata var. *angraeciflora* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe triplicata var. *gracillima* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe trulliformis ssp. *hastata* = *Calanthe nipponica*
***Calanthe truncata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe truncicola*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe tsoongiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe tsoongiana var. *guizhouensis* = *Calanthe tsoongiana*
Calanthe tubifera = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
Calanthe tunensis = *Calanthe ventilabrum*
Calanthe turneri = *Calanthe vestita*
***Calanthe tyoh-harai*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe uncata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe undulata = *Calanthe tricarinata*
***Calanthe undulata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe unifolia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe vaginata = *Calanthe odora*
***Calanthe varians*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe variegata = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
Calanthe vaupeliana = *Calanthe hololeuca*
***Calanthe velutina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe ventilabrum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe venusta = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
Calanthe veratrifolia = *Calanthe flava*/*Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *densissima* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *dupliciloba* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *incurvicarcar* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *lanceolata* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *timorensis* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia var. *australis* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia var. *kennyi* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia var. *stenochila* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe versicolor = *Calanthe sylvatica*
***Calanthe versteegii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Calanthe vestita*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe vestita ssp. *fournieri* = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe vestita ssp. *igneo-oculata* = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe vestita ssp. *oculata-gigantea* = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe vestita var. *fournieri* = *Calanthe rubens*
***Calanthe villosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe violacea = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe viridifusca = *Ania viridifusca*
Calanthe volkensii = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe wardii = *Calanthe whiteana*
Calanthe warpuri = *Calanthe madagascariensis*
***Calanthe whiteana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Calanthe wightii = *Calanthe sylvatica*

- Calanthe wrayi* = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Calanthe yokosonnensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe yuana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe yunnanensis = *Calanthe brevicornu*
Calanthe yushunii = *Calanthe formosana*
Calanthe zollingeri = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Calanthe zollingeri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe zollingeri var. *longecalcarata* = *Calanthe zollingeri*
Calanthidium = *Calanthe*
Calanthidium labrosum = *Calanthe labroso*
Calanthidium = *Calanthe*
Calcearia = *Corybas*
Calceolaria = *Cypripedium*
Colceolus = *Cypripedium*
Colceolus candidus = *Cypripedium candidum*
Colceolus reginae = *Cypripedium reginae*
Caleana spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Caleya = *Caleana*
Coleyana = *Coleana*
Caliphylon = *Epipactis*
Calipogon = *Colopogon*
Caliphylon = *Epipactis*
Callista = *Dendrobium*
Callista = *Eria*
Callista acicularis = *Dendrobium aciculare*
Callista acinaciformis = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
Callista acrobatica = *Dendrobium capillipes*
Callista adae = *Dendrobium adae*
Callista aduncum = *Dendrobium aduncum*
Callista aemula = *Dendrobium oemulum*
Callista aggregata = *Dendrobium lindleyi*
Callista albosanguinea = *Dendrobium albosanguineum*
Callista aloefolia = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Callista alpestris = *Dendrobium monticola*
Callista amabilis = *Dendrobium amabile*, *D. hercoglossum*
Callista amethystoglossa = *Dendrobium amethystoglossum*
Callista amoena = *Dendrobium amoenum*
Callista anceps = *Dendrobium anceps*
Callista angulata = *Dendrobium podagraria*
Callista annamensis = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
Callista anosma = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Callista antennata = *Dendrobium antennatum*
Callista aphylla = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Callista aquea = *Dendrobium aqueum*
Callista arachnites = *Dendrobium dickasonii*
Callista aurantiaca = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Callista aurea = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Callista aurorosea = *Dendrobium nudum*
Callista bairdiono = *Dendrobium fellowsii*
Callista barbatula = *Dendrobium barbatulum*
Callista beckleri = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Callista bensoniae = *Dendrobium bensoniae*
Callista bicamerata = *Dendrobium bicameratum*
Callista bicaudata = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
Callista bifalcis = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Callista biflora = *Dendrobium gemellum*
Callista bigibba = *Dendrobium bigibbum*
Callista bolboflora = *Dendrobium bicameratum*
Callista boothii = *Dendrobium blumei*
Callista borneoensis = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Callista boxallii = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*
Callista brachypus = *Dendrobium brachypus*
Callista breviflora = *Dendrobium bicameratum*
Callista brymeriana = *Dendrobium brymerianum*
Callista bursigera = *Dendrobium secundum*
Callista calceolum = *Dendrobium calceolum*
Callista calophylla = *Dendrobium calophyllum*
Callista canaliculata = *Dendrobium canaliculatum*
Callista capillipes = *Dendrobium capillipes*
Callista carinifera = *Dendrobium cariniferum*
Callista chrysanthum = *Dendrobium chrysanthum*
Callista chrysocrepis = *Dendrobium chrysocrepis*
Callista chrysotaxa = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*
Callista chrysotoxum var. *delacourii* = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*
Callista ciliato = *Dendrobium venustum*
Callista clavata = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Callista clavipes = *Dendrobium truncatum*
Callisto cornuta = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Callista crassinodis = *Dendrobium pendulum*
Callista crepidata = *Dendrobium crepidatum*
Callista cretacea = *Dendrobium cretaceum*
Callista crocata = *Dendrobium crocatum*
Callista cruenta = *Dendrobium cruentum*
Callista crumenata = *Dendrobium crumenotum*
Callista crystallina = *Dendrobium crystallinum*
Callista cucumerinum = *Dendrobium cucumerinum*
Callista cumulata = *Dendrobium cumulatum*
Callista cunninghamii = *Dendrobium cunninghamii*
Callista cuspidata = *Dendrobium cuspidatum*
Callista dearei = *Dendrobium dearei*
Callista densiflora = *Dendrobium densiflorum*
Callista demidans = *Dendrobium demidans*
Callista devoniana = *Dendrobium devonianum*
Callista dicupha = *Dendrobium affine*
Callista dixantha = *Dendrobium dixanthum*
Callista draconis = *Dendrobium draconis*
Callista eriaeflora = *Dendrobium eriaeflorum*
Callista erosa = *Dendrobium erosum*
Callista eulophota = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Callista fairfaxii = *Dendrobium foirfaxii*
Callisto falconeri = *Dendrobium falconeri*
Callista falcorostris = *Dendrobium falcorostrum*
Callista farmeri = *Dendrobium farmeri*
Callista fimbriata = *Dendrobium blumei*
Callista findlayana = *Dendrobium findlayanum*
Callista fitzgeraldii = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Callista flavidula = *Dendrobium spigidoglossum*
Callista foelschei = *Dendrobium foelschei*
Callista formosa = *Dendrobium formosum*
Callista fytchiana = *Dendrobium fytchianum*
Callista gibsonii = *Dendrobium gibsonii*
Callista glossotis = *Dendrobium catillare*
Callista gordonii = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Callista gouldii = *Dendrobium gouldii*
Callista gracilicaulis = *Dendrobium gracilicaule*
Callista gracilis = *Dendrobium gracile*
Callista graminifolia = *Dendrobium graminifolium*
Callisto grandis = *Dendrobium grande*
Callista gratiosissima = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*
Callista griffithiana = *Dendrobium griffithianum*
Callista harveyana = *Dendrobium harveyanum*
Callista hasseltii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Callista herbocea = *Dendrobium herbaceum*
Callista hercoglossa = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
Callista heterocarpa = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Callista heyneana = *Dendrobium heyneanum*
Callista hookeriana = *Dendrobium hookerianum*
Callista hornei = *Dendrobium hornei*
Callista hymenophylla = *Dendrobium hymenophyllum*
Callista hymenoptera = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*
Callista incrassata = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Callista incurva = *Dendrobium incurvum*
Callista indiviso = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Callista infundibulum = *Dendrobium infundibulum*
Callista japonica = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Callista jenkinsii = *Dendrobium parciflorum*
Callista johannis = *Dendrobium johannis*
Callista juncea = *Dendrobium junceum*
Callista kingiana = *Dendrobium kingianum*
Callista kuhlii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Callista lamellata = *Dendrobium lamellatum*
Callista lancifolia = *Dendrobium lancifolium*
Callista lasioglossa = *Dendrobium lasioglossum*
Callista lawana = *Dendrobium crepidatum*
Callista leonis = *Dendrobium leonis*
Callista leucochlora = *Dendrobium leucochlorum*
Callista leucophota = *Dendrobium affine*
Callista lilacina = *Dendrobium swartzii*
Callista linawiono = *Dendrobium linawianum*
Callista linguiformis = *Dendrobium linguiforme*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Callista lituiflora* = *Dendrobium lituiflorum*
Callista lobata = *Dendrobium lobatum*
Callista loddigesii = *Dendrobium loddigesii*
Callista longicornis = *Dendrobium longicornum*
Callista lowii = *Dendrobium lowii*
Callista lubbersiana = *Dendrobium williamsanii*
Callista lucens = *Dendrobium lucens*
Callista lunata = *Dendrobium lunatum*
Callista macarthaiae = *Dendrobium macarthaiae*
Callista macfarlanei = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*
Callista macrantha = *Dendrobium macranthum*
Callista macrophylla = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Callista macropus = *Dendrobium macropus*
Callista macrostachya = *Dendrobium macrostachyum*
Callista marginata = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium*
Callista marmorata = *Dendrobium marmoratum*
Callista micrantha = *Dendrobium alajfalium*
Callista micraborton = *Dendrobium microborbon*
Callista mirbeliana = *Dendrobium nirbelianum*
Callista moniliformis = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Callista monophylla = *Dendrobium monophyllum*
Callista morei = *Dendrobium maerei*
Callista mortii = *Dendrobium mortii*
Callista moschata = *Dendrobium moschatum*
Callista moulinensis = *Dendrobium maulmeinense*
Callista mutabilis = *Dendrobium mutabile*
Callista nathanielis = *Dendrobium nathanielis*
Callista nobilis = *Dendrobium nobile*
Callista nuda = *Dendrobium nudum*
Callista ochreatea = *Dendrobium ochreatum*
Callista aculata = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*
Callista aphiglossa = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Callista ovata = *Dendrobium ovatum*
Callista pachyglossa = *Dendrobium pachyglossum*
Callista palpebrae = *Dendrobium palpebrae*
Callista pandurifera = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Callista parca = *Dendrobium parcum*
Callista parishii = *Dendrobium parishii*
Callista pendula = *Dendrobium pendulum*
Callista phalaenopsis = *Dendrobium phalaenopsis*
Callista parphyrachila = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum*
Callista primulina = *Dendrobium primulinum*
Callista pugioniformis = *Dendrobium pugioniforme*
Callista pulchella = *Dendrobium pulchellum*
Callista purpurea = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Callista psychomastachya = *Dendrobium psychomastachyum*
Callista pygmaea = *Dendrobium peguanum*
Callista radians = *Dendrobium radians*
Callista ramosa = *Dendrobium ramosum*
Callista reinwardtii = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Callista rhodopterygia = *Dendrobium rhodopterygium*
Callista rigida = *Dendrobium rigidum*
Callista sanguinalenta = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum*
Callista sarcantha = *Dendrobium cuspidatum*
Callista scabringuis = *Dendrobium scabringue*
Callista scartechinii = *Dendrobium anasium*
Callista sculpta = *Dendrobium sculptum*
Callista secunda = *Dendrobium secundum*
Callista senilis = *Dendrobium senile*
Callista smillieae = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Callista spatella = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
Callista speciosa = *Dendrobium speciosum*
Callista spectabilis = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Callista stratiotes = *Dendrobium stratiotes*
Callista streblaceras = *Dendrobium streblaceras*
Callista striolata = *Dendrobium striolatum*
Callista strangylantha = *Dendrobium strangylanthum*
Callista stuartii = *Dendrobium stuartii*
Callista stupasa = *Dendrobium stuposum*
Callista suavissima = *Dendrobium chrysotaxum*
Callista subcaulis = *Dendrobium subcaule*
Callista sulcata = *Dendrobium sulcatum*
Callista superbiens = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Callista tatonianum = *Dendrobium tatonianum*
Callista taurina = *Dendrobium taurinum*
Callista tenello = *Dendrobium tenellum*
Callista teretifolia = *Dendrobium teretifolium*
Callista terminalis = *Dendrobium terminale*
Callista tetraedris = *Dendrobium tetraedre*
Callista tetragona = *Dendrobium tetragomum*
Callista tetradon = *Dendrobium tetradon*
Callista thyrsoles = *Dendrobium thyrsoles*
Callista tortilis = *Dendrobium tortile*
Callista transparentis = *Dendrobium transparentis*
Callista tricuspis = *Dendrobium tricuspe*
Callista trigonopus = *Dendrobium trigonopus*
Callista truncata = *Dendrobium truncatum*
Callista tuberifera = *Dendrobium planibulbe*
Callista uncata = *Dendrobium uncatum*
Callista undulata = *Dendrobium discolor*
Callista veitchiana = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Callista veratrifolia = *Dendrobium lineale*
Callista vexans = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
Callista virginea = *Dendrobium virgineum*
Callista wardiana = *Dendrobium wardianum*
Callista wattii = *Dendrobium wattii*
Callista williamsonii = *Dendrobium williamsonii*
Callista xanthophlebia = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium*
Callithromum = *Cephalanthera*
Calastylis = *Eria*
Calochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Caloglossum = *Cymbidiella*
Calophyllum = *Epipactis*
Calopogon spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calarchis = *Pantheia*
Calostylis = *Eria*
Calota = *Ceratandra*
Caluera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calymmanthera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calymmanthium fertile = *Calymmanthium substerile*
Calymmanthium substerile: #4 II CACTACEAE
Calypso spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calypsodium = *Calypso*
Calyptrochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Camaridium = *Maxillaria*
Camaratis = *Micropora*
Camelastalis = *Pholidota*
Camilleugenia = *Cynorkis*
Campanas de Ocoee (S): *Shortia galacifolia*
Campanillas de nieve (S): *Galanthus* spp.
Campamorichis = *Eria*
Campylocentrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Canacorchis = *Bulbophyllum*
Candelilla (E): *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*
Canmaeorchis = *Dendrobium*
 Cántaro de India (S): *Nepenthes khasiana*
 Cántaro tropical gigante (S): *Nepenthes rajah*
 cántaros (S): *Nepenthes* spp.
 cántaros (S): *Sarracenia* spp.
 Caoba (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
 Caoba de Honduras (S): *Swietenia humilis*
 Caoba de Pacifico (S): *Swietenia humilis*
 Caoba española (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Capanemia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
 carbones (E): *Euphorbia* spp.
Cardiachilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cardiaphyllum = *Listera*
 Cardón (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
Carnegiea euphorbioides = *Neobuxbaumia eupharbioides*
Carnegiea gigantea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Carnegiea laui = *Neobuxbaumia laui*
Carnegiea macrocephala = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*
Carnegiea mezcalaensis = *Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis*
Carnegiea nava = *Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis*
Carnegiea palylopha = *Neobuxbaumia palylopha*
Carnegiea scoparia = *Neobuxbaumia scoparia*
Carnegiea squamulosa = *Neobuxbaumia squamulosa*
Carnegiea tetetza = *Neobuxbaumia tetetzo*
Carteretia = *Cleisastoma*
Carteria = *Basiphylloa*

Caryocar costaricense: (E) Costus, (S) Ajillo, Ajo, Almendrillo, Almendrón, Manú, Plomillo, Swari: #1 II CARYOCARACEAE
Cassyta = *Rhipsalis*
Castellanosia caineana = *Browningia caineana*
Catachaetum = *Catasetum*
Catachaetum cranioromorphum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catachaetum lituratum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catachaetum purpurascens = *Catasetum luridum*
Catachaetum purum = *Catasetum purum*
Catachaetum recurvatum = *Catasetum planiceps*
Catachaetum semiapertum = *Catasetum purum*
Catachaetum squalidum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catachaetum turbinatum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catakidozamia hopei = *Lepidozamia hopei*
Catasetum abruptum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catasetum acallatum = *Catasetum callatum*
Catasetum aculeatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum adnatum = *Catasetum atratum*
Catasetum adremedium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum albopurpureum = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum albobivens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum apertum = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum appendiculatum = *Catasetum barbatum/Catasetum gladiatarium/Catasetum lanciferum*
Catasetum arachnoides = *Catasetum callatum*
Catasetum aripuanense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum atratum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum atratum var. *mentosum* = *Catasetum atratum*
Catasetum baraquinianum = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum barbatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum barbatum var. *proboiscidium* = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum barbatum var. *spinosum* = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum bergoldianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum bicallosum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum bicolor: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum bicarminatum = *Catasetum carminatum*
Catasetum blackii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum blepharochilum = *Catasetum maculatum*
Catasetum boyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum brachybulbon = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum brachybulbor: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum brenesii = *Catasetum maculatum*
Catasetum brichtiae = *Catasetum ferox*
Catasetum buchtienii = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum buchtienii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum bungerathi = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerathi var. *album* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerathi var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerathi var. *imperiale* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerathi var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerathi var. *pottianum* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerathi var. *randi* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerathi var. *regale* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum cabrutae = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum callosum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum callasum var. *carunculatum* = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum callasum var. *crenatum* = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum callasum var. *eucallasum* = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum callasum var. *grandiflorum* = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum callasum var. *typum* = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum caputinum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum carolinianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum carunculatum = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum cassideum = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum caccantum = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum cernuum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cernuum var. *cernuum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum cernuum var. *revalutum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum cernuum var. *rodigasianum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum cernuum var. *typum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum cernuum var. *umbrosum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum charlesworthii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum chloranthum = *Catasetum x sadiroi*
Catasetum christyanum = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum christyanum var. *chloraps* = *Catasetum saccatum*

Catasetum christyanum var. *abscurum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum ciliatum = *Catasetum x roseo-album*
Catasetum cirrhaeoides = *Catasetum pulchrum*
Catasetum cirrhaeoides var. *haehnei* = *Catasetum pulchrum*
Catasetum cirrhaeoides var. *longicirrhosa* = *Catasetum pulchrum*
Catasetum claesianum = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum claverlingii = *Catasetum macracarpum*
Catasetum cliffonii = *Catasetum expansum*
Catasetum cochabambanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cogniatexii = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum collare: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum calassus = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum comminatum = *nomen nudum*
Catasetum comosum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum complanatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum confusum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum canifarme: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cornutum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum costatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cotylicheilum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cranioromorphum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum crashleyanum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum crinitum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum cristatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cristatum var. *manistruosum* = *Catasetum cristatum*
Catasetum cristatum var. *spinigerum* = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum cristatum var. *spinosum* = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum cristatum var. *stenasepalum* = *Catasetum cristatum*
Catasetum cristatum var. *supralobatum* = *Catasetum cristatum*
Catasetum cruciatum = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum cucullatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cupuliforme = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum darwinianum = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum decipiens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum deltoideum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum denticulatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum dilectum = *Dressleria dilecta*
Catasetum dilectum var. *suave* = *Dressleria dilecta*
Catasetum discolor: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum discolor forma *geminum* = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum discolor var. *bushmani* = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum discolor var. *claesianum* = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum discolor var. *discolor* = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum discolor var. *raseo-album* = *Catasetum x rosea-album*
Catasetum discolor var. *vinosum* = *Catasetum x rosea-album*
Catasetum discolor var. *viridiflorum* = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum dodsonianum = *Clowesia dodsoniana*
Catasetum x dunstervillei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum duplicisculatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum eburneum = *Dressleria eburnea*
Catasetum expansum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum faustii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum fernandezii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum ferox: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum fimbriatum = *Catasetum x roseo-album*
Catasetum fimbriatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *brevipetalum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *cogniatexii* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *fissum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *inconstans* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *micranthum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *morrenianum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *arnithorrhynchum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *platypterum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *subropicale* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *viridulum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum finetianum = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum floribundum = *Catasetum macracarpum*
Catasetum franchinianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum fuchsii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum fuliginosum = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum galeatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum galeritum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum galeritum var. *galeritum* = *Catasetum galeritum*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Catasetum galeritum var. *pachyglossum* = *Catasetum galeritum*
Catasetum gardneri = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum garnettianum = *Catasetum barbatum*
***Catasetum garnettianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum georgii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum gladiatorium*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum glaucoglossum = *Clowesia glaucoglossa*
Catasetum globiferum = *Catasetum globiflorum*
***Catasetum globiflorum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum gnomus*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum gnomus var. *phasma* = *Catasetum gnomus*
***Catasetum gomezii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum gongoroides = *Catasetum bicolor*
Catasetum grandis = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum guentherianum = *Mormodes guentheriana*
***Catasetum x guaense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum heteranthum = *Catasetum gnomus*
***Catasetum hillsii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum histrio = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum hoehnei = *Catasetum tigrinum*
***Catasetum hookeri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum hookeri var. *labiatum* = *Catasetum hookeri*
Catasetum hookeri var. *triste* = *Catasetum hookeri*
Catasetum huebneri = *Catasetum georgii/Catasetum gnomus*
***Catasetum huebneri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum hymenophorum = *Catasetum planiceps*
Catasetum immaculatum = *Catasetum purum*
***Catasetum imperiale*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum imschottianum = *Catasetum hookeri*
Catasetum inapertum = *Catasetum purum*
Catasetum inconstans = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
***Catasetum incurvum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum inornatum = *Catasetum ochraceum*
***Catasetum integerrimum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum integerrimum var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum integerrimum var. *luteo-purpureum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum integerrimum var. *purpurascens* = *Catasetum integerrimum*
Catasetum integerrimum var. *viridiflorum* = *Catasetum integerrimum*
Catasetum integrinum = *Catasetum integerrimum*
Catasetum intermedium var. *rubrum* = *Catasetum x intermedium*
Catasetum intermedium var. *zebrinum* = *Catasetum x intermedium*
Catasetum japurense = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum jarae = *Catasetum pulchrum*
***Catasetum juruense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum justinianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum kempffii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum kleberianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum kraenzlinianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum labiatum = *Catasetum hookeri*
Catasetum lamilatum = *Catasetum laminatum*
***Catasetum laminatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum laminatum var. *eburneum* = *Catasetum laminatum*
Catasetum laminatum var. *maculatum* = *Catasetum laminatum*
***Catasetum lanceanum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum lanciferum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum landsbergii = *Catasetum callosum*
***Catasetum lanxiforme*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum lehmannii = *Catasetum ochraceum*
***Catasetum lemosii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum liechtensteini = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum lindenii = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
***Catasetum lindleyanum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum linguiferum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum lituratum = *Catasetum luridum*
***Catasetum longifolium*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum longipes*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum lucianii = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
***Catasetum lucis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum lucis forma *tigrinum* = *Catasetum lucis*
***Catasetum luridum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum macrocarpum = *Catasetum barbatum*
***Catasetum macrocarpum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *amplissimum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*

Catasetum macrocarpum var. *bellum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *brevifolium* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *carnassimum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *chrysanthum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*, C. x *tapiriceps
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *geminum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *globoso-convivens* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *luteo-purpureum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *luteo-roseum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *pallidum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *unidentatum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *viridi-eburneum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *viridi-sanguineum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
***Catasetum macroglossum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum maculatum = *Catasetum integerrimum*
***Catasetum maculatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum maculatum var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum maculatum var. *luteo-purpureum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum magnificum = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
***Catasetum maranhense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum maroense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum mattogrossense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum matosianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum meae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum menthaeodorum = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum mentosum = *Catasetum atratum*
***Catasetum merchae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum micranthum = *Catasetum kraenzlinianum*
***Catasetum micranthum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum microglossum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum milleri = *Catasetum hookeri*
Catasetum mirabile = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
***Catasetum mocuranum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum mojuense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum monodon = *Catasetum triodon*
***Catasetum monzonensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum moorei*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum multifidum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum multifissum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum natayanum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum napoense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum naso*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum naso var. *charlesworthii* = *Catasetum charlesworthii*
Catasetum naso var. *naso* = *Catasetum naso*
Catasetum naso var. *pictum* = *Catasetum sanguineum*
Catasetum naso var. *viride* = *Catasetum sanguineum*
Catasetum negrense = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum o'brienianum = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
***Catasetum ochraceum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum oerstedii = *Catasetum maculatum*
***Catasetum ollare*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum ornithoides*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum ornithorhynchum = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
***Catasetum osculatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum pallidiflorum = *Catasetum tubulare*
Catasetum pallidum = *Catasetum atratum*
***Catasetum parguazense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum pendulum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum peruvianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum pflanzii = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum phasma = *Catasetum gnomus*
***Catasetum pileatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum pileatum var. *album* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *imperiale* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *pottislanum* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *randii* = *Catasetum pileatum*

- Catasetum pileatum* var. *regale* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum planiceps: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum platyglossum = *Catasetum expansum*
Catasetum platyglossum var. *sodiroides* = *Catasetum x sodiroides*
Catasetum x pleiodactylon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum polianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum polydactylon = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum polydactylon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum poriferum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum proboscideum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum pulchrum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum punctatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum purpurascens = *Catasetum luridum*
Catasetum purum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum purusense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pusillum = *Catasetum x roseo-album*
Catasetum pusillum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum quadricolor = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum quadridens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum quornum = *nomen nudum*
Catasetum randii = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum randii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum recurvatum = *Catasetum planiceps*
Catasetum regnellii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum reichenbachianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum revolutum = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum rhamphastos = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum richteri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum riccii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rivularium = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum rivularium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rodigasianum = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum rohrii = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum rolfeanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rondonense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rooseveltianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum x roseo-album: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum roseum = *Catasetum lemosii*, *Clowesia rosea*
Catasetum rostratum = *Catasetum maculatum*
Catasetum russellianum = *Clowesia russelliana*
Catasetum saccatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum saccatum var. *album* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *chlorops* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *christyanum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *eisaccatum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *incurvum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *pliciferum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *typum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *viride* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum samanigoai: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum sanguineum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum sanguineum var. *integrale* = *Catasetum sanguineum*
Catasetum sanguineum var. *viride* = *Catasetum sanguineum*
Catasetum schmidianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum schunkei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum schweinfurthii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum scurra = *Clowesia warszewiczii*
Catasetum semiapertum = *Catasetum purum*
Catasetum semicirculatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum semiroseum = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum serratum = *Catasetum viridiflavum*
Catasetum socco = *Catasetum trilla*
Catasetum x sodiroides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum spinosum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum spinosum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum spitzi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum spitzi var. *album* = *Catasetum spitzi*
Catasetum spitzi var. *roseum* = *Catasetum spitzi*
Catasetum spitzi var. *sanguineum* = *Catasetum spitzi*
Catasetum splendens = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *acutipetalum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *albo-purpureum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *album* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *aliciae* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *atropurpureum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *aureo-maculatum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *aureum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *eburneum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *griganii* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *imperiale* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *lansbergianum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *lindeni* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *luciani* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *maculatum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *mirabile* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *obrienianum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *punctatissimum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *regale* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *revolutum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *rubrum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *semiroseum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *viride* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *worthingtonianum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum stenochilum = *Catasetum rolfeanum*
Catasetum stenoslossum = *Catasetum bicallousum*
Catasetum stevensonii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum stupendum = *Catasetum incurvum*
Catasetum suave = *Dressleria suavis*
Catasetum tabulare: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum tabulare var. *brachyglossum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *finetianum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *laeve* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *pallidum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *rhamphastos* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *rhizophorum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *rugosum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *serrulata* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *virens* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum taguariense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum taguariense var. *album* = *Catasetum taguariense*
Catasetum x tapiriceps: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum taquariense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum tenebrosum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum tenebrosum forma *smaragdium* = *Catasetum tenebrosum*
Catasetum tenuiglossum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum thompsonii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum thylacochilum = *Clowesia thylacochila*
Catasetum tigrinum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum transversicallousum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum trautmannii = *Catasetum incurvum*
Catasetum tricolor = *Catasetum macrocarpum/Catasetum triodon*
Catasetum tricornis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum tridentatum = *Catasetum barbatum/Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *amplissimum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *breviflorum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *claveringii* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *floribundum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *genium* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *globoso-cannivens* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *macrocarpum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *maximum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *pallidum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *unidentatum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *viridi-eburneum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *viridiflorum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *viridi-sanguineum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum trifidum = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum trilobatum = *Catasetum x sodiroides*
Catasetum trimerochilum = *Mormodes lineata*
Catasetum triodon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum triodon var. *guttatum* = *Catasetum triodon*
Catasetum triste = *Catasetum hookeri*
Catasetum trulla: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum trulla ssp. *vinaceum* = *Catasetum vinaceum*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Catasetum trulla var. *liechtensteinii* = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum trulla var. *maculatissimum* = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum trulla var. *subimberbe* = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum trulla var. *trilobatum* = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum trulla var. *trulla* = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum trulla var. *typum* = *Catasetum trulla*
***Catasetum tuberculatum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum turbinatum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum tururuense* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum umbratum = *Catasetum cernuum*
***Catasetum uncatum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum variabile = *Catasetum barbatum*
***Catasetum vibratile* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum vinaceum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum vinaceum var. *album* = *Catasetum vinaceum*
Catasetum vinaceum var. *splendidum* = *Catasetum vinaceum*
***Catasetum violascens* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum viride = *Catasetum cernuum*
***Catasetum viridiflavum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum wailesii = *Catasetum intererrimum*
Catasetum warscewiczii = *Clowesia warscewiczii*
***Catasetum x wendlingeri* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum wredeanum = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
***Catasetum x intermedium* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum x issanensis* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum yavitaense* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cathea = *Calopogon*
Catlaelia elegans = *Laelia elegans*
***Cattleya aelandiae* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya aelandiae var. *schilleriana* = *Cattleya schilleriana*
Cattleya acuminata = *Laelia rubescens*
Cattleya albida = *Laelia albida*
Cattleya alexandrae = *Cattleya elongata*
Cattleya aliciae = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya alutacea var. *velutina* = *Cattleya velutina*
Cattleya amabilis = *Cattleya intermedia*
Cattleya amethystina = *Cattleya intermedia*
***Cattleya amethystoglossa* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya anceps = *Laelia anceps*
Cattleya aquinii = *Cattleya intermedia*
***Cattleya araguaensis* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya arembergii = *Cattleya loddigesii*
***Cattleya aurantiaca* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cattleya aurea* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya autumnalis = *Cattleya bowringiana*/*Laelia autumnalis*
Cattleya bassettii = *Cattleya hueddemanniana*
Cattleya batalinii = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*
***Cattleya bicolor* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya bicolor var. *measuresiana* = *Cattleya bicolor*
Cattleya bogotensis = *Cattleya trianaei*
***Cattleya bowringiana* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya brasiliensis = *Cattleya bicolor*
Cattleya brownii = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
Cattleya brysiانا = *Laelia purpurata*
Cattleya bulbosa = *Cattleya walkeriana*
***Cattleya candida* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya carrierei = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya caucaensis = *Cattleya candida*
Cattleya chocoensis = *Cattleya candida*
Cattleya chrysoxoa = *Cattleya aurea*
Cattleya cinnabarina = *Laelia cinnabarina*
Cattleya citrina = *Encyclia citrina*
Cattleya coccinea = *Saphronitis coccinea*
Cattleya crispa = *Laelia crispa*
Cattleya crispa var. *purpurata* = *Laelia purpurata*
Cattleya crocata = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya cupidon = *Cattleya mendelii*
Cattleya dawsonii = *Cattleya hueddemanniana*
***Cattleya deckeri* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya dijancaena = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*
***Cattleya dolosa* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cattleya dormaniana* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cattleya dowiana* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya dowiana var. *aurea* = *Cattleya aurea*
Cattleya dowiana var. *chrysoxoa* = *Cattleya aurea*

Cattleya edithiana = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya elatior = *Cattleya guttata*
***Cattleya eldorado* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya elegans = *Laelia elegans*
***Cattleya elongata* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya epidendroides = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya eximia = *Cattleya dolosa*
Cattleya flava = *Laelia flava*
Cattleya flavida = *Cattleya luteola*
***Cattleya forbesii* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya fragrans = *Cattleya velutina*
Cattleya fulva = *Cattleya forbesii*
Cattleya furfuracea = *Laelia furfuracea*
Cattleya gardneriana = *Cattleya walkeriana*
***Cattleya gaskelliana* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya gigas = *Cattleya warscewiczii*
Cattleya gigas var. *imperialis* = *Cattleya warscewiczii*
Cattleya gloriosa = *Cattleya warscewiczii*
Cattleya grahamii = *Laelia speciosa*
Cattleya grandiflora = *Saphronitis coccinea*
***Cattleya granulosa* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya granulosa var. *dijancaena* = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*
Cattleya granulosa var. *schofeldiana* = *Cattleya schofeldiana*
Cattleya grossii = *Cattleya bicolor*
Cattleya grosvenorii = *Laelia sincorana*
***Cattleya guatemalensis* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cattleya guttata* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya guttata var. *keteleerii* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Cattleya guttata var. *leopoldii* = *Cattleya leopoldii*
Cattleya guttata var. *lilacina* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Cattleya guttata var. *princii* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
***Cattleya hardyana* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya harrisoniae = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
***Cattleya harrisoniana* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya harrisonii = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
Cattleya halfordii = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya imperialis = *Cattleya warscewiczii*
Cattleya integerrima var. *angustifolia* = *Laelia perrinii*
***Cattleya intermedia* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya intermedia var. *angustifolia* = *Laelia perrinii*
Cattleya intermedia var. *variegata* = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
***Cattleya iricolor* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya isopetala = *Cattleya forbesii*
***Cattleya jenumanii* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya karwinskii = *Encyclia citrina*
***Cattleya kerrii* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya kimballiana = *Cattleya trianaei*
***Cattleya labiata* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya labiata var. *atropurpurea* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya labiata var. *autumnalis* = *Cattleya labiata*
Cattleya labiata var. *bella* = *Cattleya mendelii*
Cattleya labiata var. *candida* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya labiata var. *dawsonii* = *Cattleya hueddemanniana*
Cattleya labiata var. *dowiana* = *Cattleya dowiana*
Cattleya labiata var. *eldorado* = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya labiata var. *gaskelliana* = *Cattleya gaskelliana*
Cattleya labiata var. *genuina* = *Cattleya labiata*
Cattleya labiata var. *hueddemanniana* = *Cattleya hueddemanniana*
Cattleya labiata var. *mendelii* = *Cattleya mendelii*
Cattleya labiata var. *mossiae* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya labiata var. *percivaliana* = *Cattleya percivaliana*
Cattleya labiata var. *picta* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya labiata var. *reineckiana* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya labiata var. *roezlii* = *Cattleya hueddemanniana*
Cattleya labiata var. *schroderae* = *Cattleya schroderae*
Cattleya labiata var. *vera* = *Cattleya labiata*
Cattleya labiata var. *warneri* = *Cattleya warneri*
Cattleya labiata var. *waroqueana* = *Cattleya labiata*
Cattleya labiata var. *warscewiczii* = *Cattleya warscewiczii*
Cattleya labiata var. *wilsoniana* = *Cattleya hueddemanniana*
***Cattleya lawrenceana* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya lemoniana = *Cattleya labiata*
***Cattleya leopoldii* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya lobata = *Laelia lobata*
***Cattleya loddigesii* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Cattleya lueddemanniana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya luteola: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya macmorlandii = *Cattleya eldarado*
Cattleya majalis = *Laelia speciosa*
Cattleya malouana = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*/*Cattleya maxima*
Cattleya marginata = *Laelia pumila*
Cattleya maritima = *Cattleya intermedia*
Cattleya maxima: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya mendelii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya meyeri = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya modesta = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya mooreana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya mossiae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya mossiae var. *autumnalis* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya nobilior: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya odoratissima = *Cattleya violacea*
Cattleya avata = *Cattleya intermedia*
Cattleya pachecoi = *Cattleya guatemalensis*
Cattleya papeiansiana = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
Cattleya patinii = *Cattleya deckeri*
Cattleya pauper = *Cattleya forbesii*
Cattleya peduncularis = *Laelia rubescens*
Cattleya percivaliana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya perrinii = *Laelia perrinii*
Cattleya pinellii = *Laelia pumila*
Cattleya pinellii var. *marginata* = *Laelia pumila*
Cattleya porphyroglossa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya princeps = *Cattleya walkeriana*
Cattleya pterocarpa = *Sophranitis pterocarpa*
Cattleya pumila = *Cattleya lawrenceana*/*Laelia pumila*
Cattleya pumila var. *major* = *Laelia spectabilis*
Cattleya purpurata = *Laelia purpurata*
Cattleya purpurina = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Cattleya quadricolor = *Cattleya candida*
Cattleya quadricolor var. *eldorado* = *Cattleya eldarado*
Cattleya reflexa = *Laelia crispa*
Cattleya regnellii = *Cattleya schilleriana*
Cattleya reineckiana = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya reineckiana var. *superbissima* = *Cattleya massiae*
Cattleya rex: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya roezlii = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya rubescens = *Laelia rubescens*
Cattleya sonderiana = *Cattleya warszewiczii*
Cattleya schilleriana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya schofeldiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya schamburgkii = *Cattleya violacea*
Cattleya schroderae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya schroderiana = *Cattleya walkeriana*
Cattleya skinneri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya skinneri var. *autumnalis* = *Cattleya deckeri*
Cattleya skinneri var. *bawringiana* = *Cattleya bowringiana*
Cattleya skinneri var. *parviflora* = *Cattleya deckeri*
Cattleya skinneri var. *patinii* = *Cattleya deckeri*
Cattleya speciosissima = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya speciosissima var. *buchananiana* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya speciosissima var. *lowii* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya spectabilis = *Laelia spectabilis*
Cattleya sphenophora = *Cattleya guttata*
Cattleya spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya sulphurea = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya superba = *Cattleya violacea*
Cattleya tenuis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya tetraploidea = *Cattleya bicolor*
Cattleya tigrina = *Cattleya guttata*
Cattleya trianaei: (E) Christmas orchid, Winter cattleya #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya trianaei var. *schroderae* = *Cattleya schroderae*
Cattleya trichophila = *Cattleya eldarado*
Cattleya trilabiata = *Cattleya warneri*
Cattleya velutina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya vestalis = *Cattleya forbesii*
Cattleya violacea = *Sophranilla violacea*
Cattleya violacea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya violaceum = *Cattleya violacea*
Cattleya virginialis = *Cattleya eldarado*

Cattleya wagneri = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya walkeriana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya walkeriana var. *dalosa* = *Cattleya dalosa*
Cattleya walkeriana var. *nobilior* = *Cattleya nobilior*
Cattleya wallisii = *Cattleya eldarado*
Cattleya warneri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya waroqueana = *Cattleya labiata*
Cattleya warszewiczii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya, Winter (E): *Cattleya trianaei*
Cattleyopsis = *Broughtonia*
Coucaea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Caularthron spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cedar (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedar, Cigar-box (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedar, Red (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedar, Spanish (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedar, West Indian (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Cederwood (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Cèdre rouge (F): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedrela mexicana = *Cedrela odorata*
Cedrela odorata: (E) Cedar, Cederwood, Cigar-box cedar, Cigar-box Wood, Red Cedar, Spanish Cedar, Stinking Mahogany, West Indian Cedar, (S) Cedro Rojo (F) Cèdre rouge, Cèdre: #5 III MELIACEAE
Cédrèle (F): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedro (S): *Pilgerodendron iwiferum*
Cedro rojo (S): *Cedrela odorata*
Centranthera = *Pleurothallis*
Centrochilus = *Platanthera*, *Habenaria*
Centrogenium = *Stenarrhynchus*
Centroglossa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Centropetalum = *Fernandezia*
Centrasia = *Limodorum*
Centrosia = *Calanthe*
Centrasia = *Limodorum*
Centrasia sylvatica = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Centrostigma spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalangraecium = *Ancistrorhynchus*
Cephalanthera chartacea = *Bletilla chartacea*
Cephalanthera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalantheropsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalocereus alensis = *Pilosocereus alensis*
Cephalocereus apiccephalum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus barbadensis = *Pilosocereus rayenii*
Cephalocereus chrysacanthus = *Pilosocereus chrysacanthus*
Cephalocereus collinsii = *Pilosocereus purpusii*
Cephalocereus columbianus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Cephalocereus columna-trajani: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus cametes = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus dybawskii = *Espostoopsis dybawskii*
Cephalocereus fluminensis = *Caleacephalocereus fluminensis*
Cephalocereus guentheri = *Espostoopsis guentheri*
Cephalocereus guerreronis = *Pilosocereus alensis*
Cephalocereus hopenstedtii = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani*
Cephalocereus leucocephalus = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus macrocephalus = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*
Cephalocereus millsbaughii = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cephalocereus nizandensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus nobilis = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cephalocereus palmeri = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus palmeri var. *palmeri* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus palmeri var. *victorienis* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus phaeacanthus = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*
Cephalocereus polygonus = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
Cephalocereus polylophus = *Neobuxbaumia polylopha*
Cephalocereus purpusii = *Pilosocereus purpusii*
Cephalocereus quadrifidus = *Pilosocereus quadrifidus*
Cephalocereus royenii = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cephalocereus russellianus = *Cereus fricii*
Cephalocereus sartorianus = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus scoparius = *Neobuxbaumia scoparia*
Cephalocereus senilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus swartzii = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cephalocereus totolapensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cephalocleistocactus chrysocephalus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cephalocleistocactus pallidus* = *Cleistocactus palmuayensis*
Cephalocleistocactus ritteri = *Cleistocactus ritteri*
Cephalocleistocactus schattatianus = *Cleistocactus varispinus*
Cephalotaxus umbraulifera = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *cuspidata*
Ceraia = *Dendrobium*
Ceraia simplicissima = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Ceratandra spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratandropsis = *Ceratandra*
Ceratium = *Eria*
Ceratocentron spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratochilus = *Stanhopea*
Ceratochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratopetalorchis = *Habenaria*
Ceratopsis = *Epipogium*
Ceratostylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratozamia alvarezii: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia boliviana = *Zamia boliviana*
Ceratozamia brevifrons = *Ceratozamia mexicana*
Ceratozamia euryphyllidia: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia lillidae: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia kuesteriana: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia latifolia: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia longifolia = *Ceratozamia mexicana*
Ceratozamia matudae: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia mexicana: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia mexicana var. *latifolia* = *Ceratozamia latifolia*
Ceratozamia mexicana var. *longifolia* = *Ceratozamia mexicana*
Ceratozamia mexicana var. *tenuis* = *Ceratozamia mexicana*
Ceratozamia microstrobila: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia miqueliana: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia mixeorum: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia moretii: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia norstogii: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia robusta: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia sabatoi: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia spp.: (E) cycads, horncones, (S) tapacópón I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia whitelockiana: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia zaragozae: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia zoquiensis: I ZAMIACEAE
Cereus adelmarii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus aethiops: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus albicaulis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus amazonicus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*
Cereus anisitsii = *Cereus spegazzinii*
Cereus argentinensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus atroviridis = *Cereus repandus*
Cereus azureus = *Cereus aethiops*
Cereus baumannii = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*
Cereus bertinii = *Austrocactus bertinii*
Cereus bicolor: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus braunii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus calcirupicola = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Cereus calcirupicola ssp. *cabralensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Cereus calcirupicola ssp. *cipoensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Cereus chalybaeus = *Cereus aethiops*
Cereus cochabambensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus comarapanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus crassisepalus = *Cipocereus crassisepalus*
Cereus dayami = *Cereus stenogonus*
Cereus diffusus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *diffusus*
Cereus emoryi = *Bergerocactus emoryi*
Cereus eriophorus = *Harrisia eriophora*
Cereus euchlorus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Cereus extensus = *Hylocereus lenairei*
Cereus fernambucensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus fernambucensis ssp. *fernambucensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus fernambucensis ssp. *sericifer*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus forbesii = *Cereus validus*
Cereus fricii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus giganteus = *Carnegiea gigantea*
Cereus goiasensis = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *goiasensis*
Cereus gracilis = *Harrisia gracilis*
Cereus grandiflorus = *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
Cereus greggii = *Peniocereus greggii*
Cereus grenadensis = *Cereus repandus*
Cereus haageanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus hankeanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus hexagonus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus hildmannianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus hildmannianus ssp. *hildmannianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus hildmannianus ssp. *uruguayanus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus hildmannianus ssp. *xanthocarpus* = *Cereus hildmannianus*
Cereus horrispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus huilunchu: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus insularis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus jamacaru: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus jamacaru ssp. *calcirupicola*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus jamacaru ssp. *goiasensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus jamacaru ssp. *jamacaru*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus kroenleinii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus lamprospermus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus lamprospermus ssp. *colosseus* = *Cereus lamprospermus*
Cereus lanosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus lauterbachii = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Cereus longiflorus = *Cereus hexagonus*
Cereus margaritensis = *Cereus repandus*
Cereus markgrafii = *Brasilicereus markgrafii*
Cereus martinii = *Harrisia martinii*
Cereus milesimus = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *hildmannianus*
Cereus mirabella: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus mortensenii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus neonesioticus = *Cereus hildmannianus*
Cereus neotetragonus = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *fernambucensis*
Cereus nudiflorus = *Dendrocereus nudiflorus*
Cereus pachyrrhizus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus pentagonus = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Cereus per lucens = *Cereus hexagonus*
Cereus pernambucensis = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *fernambucensis*
Cereus peruvianus = *Cereus hildmannianus*/*Cereus repandus*
Cereus phatnospermus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus phatnospermus ssp. *adelmarii* = *Cereus adelmarii*
Cereus phatnospermus ssp. *kroenleinii* = *Cereus kroenleinii*
Cereus poselgeri = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Cereus repandus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus rhodoleucantlus = *Praecereus saxicola*
Cereus ridleyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus robinii = *Pilasocereus polygonus*
Cereus roseiflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus russellianus = *Cereus fricii*
Cereus saddianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus saxicola = *Praecereus saxicola*
Cereus sericifer = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *sericifer*
Cereus smithianus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *smithianus*
Cereus spachianus = *Echinopsis spachiana*
Cereus spegazzinii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus stenogonus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus striatus = *Peniocereus striatus*
Cereus tacaquiurensis = *Echinopsis tacaquiurensis*
Cereus tacuarulensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus tetragonus = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *fernambucensis*
Cereus tortuosus = *Harrisia tortuosa*
Cereus trigonodendron: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus undatus = *Hylocereus undatus*
Cereus uruguayanus = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *uruguayanus*
Cereus validus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus vargasianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus variabilis = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Cereus xanthocarpus = *Cereus hildmannianus*
Cereus yunckeri = *Stenocereus yunckeri*
Cereus, Golden-spine (E): *Bergerocactus emoryi*
Cereus, Night-blooming (E): *Hylocereus trigonus*/*Selenicereus grandiflorus*
Cereus, Prickly-apple (E): *Cereus gracilis*
Cerochilus = *Hetaeria*
Cestichis = *Liparis*
Chaenanthus = *Diadenium*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Choeradoplectron* = *Habenaria*
Chaetacephala = *Myaxanthus*
Chamaecangis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaecanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaecereus silvestrii = *Echinopsis chamaecereus*
Chamaegastrodia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeorchis = *Oncidium*
Chamaeorchis = *Chamorchis*
Chamaeropes = *Chamorchis*
Chamelophyton spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Changnienia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chaseella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chaubardia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chaubardiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chauliodon spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chautle-living rock (E): *Ariacarpus fissuratus*
Cheiradenia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cheiropterocephalus = *Malaxis*
Cheirorchis = *Cordiglotis*
Cheirostylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonanthera = *Pholidota*
Chelonistele spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chelyorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cherry, African (E): *Prunus africana*
Chianthemum elwesii = *Galanthus elwesii*
Chianthemum graecum = *Galanthus elwesii*
Chianthemum nivale = *Galanthus nivalis*
Chianthemum olgae = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Chianthemum plicatum = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
Chiapasia nelsonii = *Disocactus nelsonii*
Chigua bernalii: I ZAMIACEAE
Chigua restrepoi: I ZAMIACEAE
Chigua spp.: (E) cycads I ZAMIACEAE
Chileorebutia duripulpa = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckeii*
Chileorebutia esmeraldana = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*
Chileorebutia malleolata = *Eriosyce krausii*
Chiloglottis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chilopogon = *Appendicula*
Chiloschista spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chilyanthum = *Oncidium*
Chiradenia = *Cheiradenia*
Chirostylis = *Cheirostylis*
Chitananthera = *Octarrhena*
Chitonochilus = *Agrastophyllum*
Chlaidia = *Tropidia*
Chloraea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chlorasa = *Cryptostylis*
Choeradoplectron = *Peristylis*
Cholla, candle (E): *Opuntia keliniae*
Cholla, club (E): *Opuntia clavata*
Cholla, coastal (E): *Opuntia prolifera*
Cholla, lead-pencil (E): *Opuntia ramosissima*
Cholla, Munz (E): *Opuntia munzii*
Cholla, pencil (E): *Opuntia arbuscula*
Cholla, sand (E): *Opuntia pulchella*
Cholla, Sonoran jumping cholla (E): *Opuntia fulgida*
Cholla, stag-horn (E): *Opuntia versicolor*
Cholla, tuna (E): *Opuntia tunicata*
Cholla, Wiggins' (E): *Opuntia wigginsii*
Chondradenia = *Orchis*
Chondrorhyncha spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chondrocapha spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Christensonia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chroniochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chrysalidocarpus decipiens: (E) Butterfly palm; I PALMAE
Chrysobaphus = *Anoectochilus*
Chrysocynis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chrysoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chusua spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chysis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chytroglossa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cibotium barometz: #1 II DICKSONIACEAE
cicadas (S): CYCADACEAE spp/ ZAMIACEAE spp.
ciclámenes (S): Cyclamen spp.
- Cintia knizei*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cionisaccus = *Goodyera*
Cipocereus bradei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cipocereus crassiseptus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cipocereus laniflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cipocereus minensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cipocereus minensis ssp. *minensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cipocereus minensis ssp. *pleurocarpus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cipocereus pleurocarpus = *Cipocereus minensis* ssp. *pleurocarpus*
Cipocereus pusilliflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ciprés chileno (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Ciprés de la Patagonia (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Ciprés de las Guatecas (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Ciprés de las Guayatecas (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Ciprés de las Islas Len (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Cirio (S): *Fauquieria columnaris*
Cirripedium = *Cyripedium*
Cirrhaea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cirrhopetalum = *Bulbophyllum*
Cischiwinfia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cistanche deserticola: (E) Desert cistanche, Desert living cistanche: #3 II OROBANCHACEAE
Cistanche, Desert (E): *Cistanche deserticola*
Cistanche, Desert Living (E): *Cistanche deserticola*
Cistella = *Geadarum*
Claderia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cladobium = *Stenorrhynchos*
Cladobium = *Scaphyglottis*
Cladorhiza = *Corallorrhiza*
Clavel del aire (S): *Tillandsia* spp.
Cleisocentron spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisomeria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostomopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cleistes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cleistocactus acanthurus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus acanthurus ssp. *acanthurus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus acanthurus ssp. *faustianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus acanthurus ssp. *pullatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus angosturensis = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*
Cleistocactus anguinus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *anguinus*
Cleistocactus apurimacensis = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*
Cleistocactus areolatus = *Cleistocactus parviflorus*
Cleistocactus aureispinus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*
Cleistocactus ayapayanus = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*
Cleistocactus azerensis = *Cleistocactus parapetensis*
Cleistocactus baumannii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *anguinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *baumannii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *chacoanus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *croceiflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *horstii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *santacruzensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus brevispinus = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*
Cleistocactus brookeae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus bruneispinus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*
Cleistocactus buchtienii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus candelilla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus capadalensis = *Cleistocactus tominensis*
Cleistocactus chacoanus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *chacoanus*
Cleistocactus chotaensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus clavicaulis = *Cleistocactus tominensis*
Cleistocactus clavispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus compactus = *Cleistocactus tarijensis*
Cleistocactus crassicaulis = *Cleistocactus tominensis*
Cleistocactus croceiflorus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *croceiflorus*
Cleistocactus dependens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus ferrarii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus fieldianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. *fieldianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. *sammensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. *tessellatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus flavispinus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*
Cleistocactus fusiflorus = *Cleistocactus parviflorus*
Cleistocactus glaucus = *Cleistocactus luribayensis*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cleistocactus granjaensis* = *Cleistocactus luribayensis*
Cleistocactus grossei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus herzogianus = *Cleistocactus parviflorus*
Cleistocactus hildegardiae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus horstii = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *horstii*
Cleistocactus humboldtii = *Cleistocactus icosagomus*
Cleistocactus hyalacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus hystrix: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus ianthinus = *Cleistocactus candelilla*
Cleistocactus icosagomus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus jujiyensis = *Cleistocactus hyalacanthus*
Cleistocactus laniceps: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus leonensis = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Cleistocactus luminosus = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*
Cleistocactus luribayensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus mendozae = *Cleistocactus tominensis*
Cleistocactus micropetalus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus morawetzianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus myurinensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus neoroelzii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus orthogonus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus pachycladus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus palhuayensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus paraguariensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus parapeñiense: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus parviflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus peculiaris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus piraymirensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus plagiotoma: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus pojoensis = *Cleistocactus candelilla*
Cleistocactus pungens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus pycnacanthus = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*
Cleistocactus reae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus ressinianus = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*
Cleistocactus ritteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus roelzii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus samaipatanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus santacrucensis = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *santacrucensis*
Cleistocactus sepium: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus serpens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus sextonianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus smaragdiflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus strausii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus sucrensis = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*
Cleistocactus tarijensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus tenuiserpens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus tominensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus tupizensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus vallegrandensis = *Cleistocactus candelilla*
Cleistocactus varispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus villaazulensis = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*
Cleistocactus viridialabastri = *Cleistocactus tominensis*
Cleistocactus viridiflorus = *Cleistocactus palhuayensis*
Cleistocactus vulpis-cauda: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus wendlandiorum = *Cleistocactus brookeae*
Cleistocactus winteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus xylorhizus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Clematopisthium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Clinhymenia = *Cryptarrhena*
Clistanthocereus calvirflorus = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*
Clistanthocereus fieldianus = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*
Clistanthocereus sammensis = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *sammensis*
Clistanthocereus tessellatus = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *tessellatus*
Clowesia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cnemidaria apiculata = *Cyathea aristata*
Cnemidaria choricarpa = *Cyathea choricarpa*
Cnemidaria cruciata = *Cyathea lepreurii*
Cnemidaria decurrens = *Cyathea lucida*
Cnemidaria glandulosa = *Cyathea glandulosa*
Cnemidaria grandifolia var. *grandifolia* = *Cyathea grandifolia*
Cnemidaria horrida = *Cyathea horrida*
Cnemidaria quitensis = *Cyathea andicola*
Cnemidaria uleana = *Cyathea subarborescens*
Cnemidia = *Tropidia*
Cobano (S): *Swietenia humilis*
Coccineorchis = *Stenorrhynchos*
Cochemia halei = *Mammillaria halei*
Cochemia maritima = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *maritima*
Cochemia pondii = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *pondii*
Cochemia posegeri = *Mammillaria posegeri*
Cochemia setispina = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *setispina*
Cochiseia robbinsorum = *Escobaria robbinsorum*
Cochleanthes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cochlia = *Bulbophyllum*
Cochlioda spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cocleorchis = *Cyclopogon*
Codonorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Codonosiphon = *Bulbophyllum*
Coelandria = *Dendrobium*
Coelandria smileiae = *Dendrobium smileiae*
Coelia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coeliopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coeloglossum = *Peristylus*
Coeloglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne arthuriana = *Pleione maculata*
Coelogyne birmanica = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne bulbocodioides = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Coelogyne delavayi = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Coelogyne diphylla = *Pleione maculata*
Coelogyne elegantula = *Bletilla formosana*
Coelogyne grandiflora = *Pleione grandiflora*
Coelogyne henryi = *Pleione speciosa*
Coelogyne hookeriana = *Pleione hookeriana*
Coelogyne hookeriana var. *brachyglassa* = *Pleione hookeriana*
Coelogyne humilis = *Pleione humilis*
Coelogyne humilis var. *albata* = *Pleione humilis*
Coelogyne humilis var. *tricolor* = *Pleione humilis*
Coelogyne lagenaria = *Pleione* x *lagenaria*
Coelogyne maculata = *Pleione maculata*
Coelogyne pogonioides = *Pleione speciosa*
Coelogyne praecox = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne praecox var. *sanguinea* = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne praecox var. *tenera* = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne praecox var. *wallichiana* = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne reichenbachiana = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne triptera = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Coelogyne wallichiana = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne wallichii = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne yunnanensis = *Pleione yunnanensis*
Coelostylis = *Epidendrum*
Coenadenium = *Angraecopsis*
Cogniauxiocharis = *Pteroglossa*
Cohnia = *Cohniella*
Cohniella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coilochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coilostylis = *Epidendrum*
Cola de mono (S): *Cyathea mexicana*
Colax = *Pabstia*
Coleocephalocereus albicephalus = *Micranthocereus albicephalus*
Coleocephalocereus aureus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus aureus ssp. *brevicylindricus* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Coleocephalocereus aureus ssp. *elongatus* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Coleocephalocereus aureus ssp. *longispinus* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Coleocephalocereus braunii = *Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus* ssp. *buxbaumianus*
Coleocephalocereus brevicylindricus = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus ssp. *buxbaumianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus ssp. *flavisetus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus decumbens = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *decumbens*
Coleocephalocereus diersianus = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Coleocephalocereus dybowskii* = *Espostoopsis dybowskii*
Coleocephalocereus elongatus = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Coleocephalocereus estevesii = *Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus* ssp.
flavisetus
Coleocephalocereus flavisetus = *Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus*
 ssp. *flavisetus*
***Coleocephalocereus fluminensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis ssp. *braamhaarii* =
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis ssp. *fluminensis*
***Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *decumbens*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*: #4 II**
 CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis ssp. *paulensis* = *Coleocephalocereus*
fluminensis ssp. *fluminensis*
***Coleocephalocereus goebelianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coleocephalocereus lehmannianus = *Micranthocereus purpureus*
Coleocephalocereus pachystele = *Coleocephalocereus goebelianus*
Coleocephalocereus paulensis = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp.
fluminensis
***Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus ssp. *uebelmanniorum* =
Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus
***Coleocephalocereus purpureus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Collabiopsis = *Collabium*
***Collabium* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Collea = *Pelexia*
Colombiana = *Pleurothallis*
Columbea imbricata = *Araucario araucana*
Columbea quadrifaria = *Araucario araucana*
Commersorchis = *Dendrobium*
***Comparettia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Comperia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Conchidium = *Eria*
Conchochilus = *Appendicula*
***Condylogo* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Conopidium = *Platanthera*
Conostalix = *Eria*
Consolea corallicola = *Opuntia spinosissima*
Consolea falcato = *Opuntia falcata*
Consolea macracantha = *Opuntia macracantha*
Consolea millspaughii = *Opuntia millspaughii*
Consolea moniliformis = *Opuntia moniliformis*
Consolea moniliformis ssp. *guantanamoana* = *Opuntia moniliformis*
Consolea nashii = *Opuntia nashii*
Consolea nashii ssp. *gibarensis* = *Opuntia nashii*
Consolea rubescens = *Opuntia rubescens*
Consolea spinosissima = *Opuntia spinosissima*
***Constantia australis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Constantia cipoensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Constantia cristinae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Constantia microscopica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Constantia rupestris*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Constantia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cooktownia = *Habenaria*
Coontie, Florida (E): *Zamia integrifolia*
Copiapoa alticostata = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
Copiapoa applanata = *Copiapoa cinerascens*
Copiapoa atacomensis = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *calderana*
Copiapoa barquitenis = *Copiapoa hypogaea*
Copiapoa boliviana = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *calderana*
***Copiapoa bridgesii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa brunnescens = *Copiapoa megarhiza*
***Copiapoa calderana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *calderana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *longistaminea*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa carrizalensis = *Copiapoa malletiana*
Copiapoa castanea = *Copiapoa serpentisulcata*
***Copiapoa chanaralensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa chanaralensis = *Copiapoa chanaralensis*
***Copiapoa cinerascens*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa cinerea*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *cinerea*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa cinerea ssp. *columna-alba* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *cinerea*
Copiapoa cinerea ssp. *dealbata* = *Copiapoa malletiana*
Copiapoa cinerea ssp. *gigantea* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*
***Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *krainziana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa cinerea ssp. *longistaminea* = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp.
longistaminea
Copiapoa conglomerata = *Copiapoa solaris*
***Copiapoa copiapensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa coquimbana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa cuprea = *Copiapoa echinoides*
Copiapoa cupreata = *Copiapoa echinoides*
Copiapoa dealbata = *Copiapoa malletiana*
***Copiapoa desertorum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa dura = *Copiapoa echinoides*
Copiapoa echinata = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*
***Copiapoa echinoides*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa eremophila = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*
Copiapoa esmeraldana = *Copiapoa humilis*
Copiapoa ferrox = *Copiapoa solaris*
***Copiapoa fiedleriana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa gigantea = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*
Copiapoa grandiflora = *Copiapoa montana* ssp. *grandiflora*
Copiapoa haseltoniana = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*
***Copiapoa hornilloensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa humilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa hypogaea*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa intermedia = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*
Copiapoa krainziana = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *krainziana*
***Copiapoa luii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa lembckeii = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *calderana*
Copiapoa longispina = *Copiapoa humilis*
Copiapoa longistaminea = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *longistaminea*
***Copiapoa macracantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa malletiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa marginata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapou megarhiza*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa melanohystrix = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*
Copiapoa mollicula = *Copiapoa montana* ssp. *montana*
***Copiapoa montana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa montana* ssp. *grandiflora*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa montana* ssp. *montana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa olivana = *Copiapoa montana* ssp. *montana*
Copiapoa poposoensis = *Copiapoa humilis*
Copiapoa pendulina = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
Copiapoa pepiniana = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
Copiapoa psuedocoquimbana = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*
Copiapoa rarissima = *Copiapoa montana* ssp. *montana*
Copiapoa rubriflora = *Copiapoa rupestris*
***Copiapoa rupestris*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa serenana = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
***Copiapoa serpentisulcata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa solaris*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa streptocaulon = *Copiapoa marginata*
Copiapoa taltalensis = *Copiapoa humilis*
Copiapoa tenebrosa = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*
***Copiapoa tenuissima*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Copiapoa tocopillana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa totoralensis = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*
Copiapoa vallenarenis = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
***Copiapoa varispinata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Copiapoa wagenknechtii = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
Copos de nieve (S): *Galanthus* spp.
Coppensia = *Oncidium*
Corallioxyphos = *Moerenhoutia*, *Platylopis*
Corallorhiza = *Corallorhiza*
***Corallorhiza* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cordanthera* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cordiglotis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cordula = *Paphiopedilum*
Cordula amabilis = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Cordula appletoniana = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cordula argus = *Paphiopedilum argus*
Cordula barbata = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cordula bellatula = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum*
Cordula boxallii = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Cordula bulleniana = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Cordula callosa = *Paphiopedilum callosum*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Cordula charlesworthii = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii*
Cordula ciliolioris = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
Cordulo concolor = *Paphiopedilum concolor*
Cordula curtisii = *Paphiopedilum superbienis* var. *curtisii*
Cordula dayano = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cordula druryi = *Paphiopedilum druryi*
Cordula fairrieana = *Paphiopedilum fairrieanum*
Cordula glandulifera = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Cordula glaucophyllo = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*
Cordula godefroyae = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*
Cordula haynaldiana = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum*
Cordula hirsutissima = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*
Cordula hookerae = *Paphiopedilum hookerae*
Cordula insignis = *Paphiopedilum insignis*
Cordula javonica = *Paphiopedilum javanicum*
Cordula lawrenceana = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*
Cordula lowii = *Paphiopedilum lowii*
Cordula mastersiana = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum*
Cordula nigrata = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cordula nivea = *Paphiopedilum niveum*
Cordula parishii = *Paphiopedilum parishii*
Cordula petri = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cordula philippinensis = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Cordula purpurata = *Paphiopedilum purpureotum*
Cordulo rothschildiana = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Cordula sanderiana = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum*
Cordula spiceriana = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum*
Cordulo stonei = *Paphiopedilum stonei*
Cordula superbienis = *Paphiopedilum superbienis*
Cordula tonsa = *Paphiopedilum tonsum*
Cordula venusta = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Cordula victoria-mariae = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae*
Cordula villosa = *Paphiopedilum villosum*
Cordula violascens = *Paphiopedilum violascens*
Cordyla = *Nervilia*
Cordylestylis = *Goodyera*
Cordylostylis = *Goodyera*
Corisanthes = *Cypripedium*
***Coryocactus acervatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus apiciflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus aureus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus ayacuchoensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus ayopayanus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus brachycladus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus brachypetalus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus brevispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus brevistylus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus brevistylus* ssp. *brevistylus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus brevistylus* ssp. *puquiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus chachapoyensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus charazanensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus chavinilloensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus cuajonesensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus erectus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus gracilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus heteracanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus huincoensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coryocactus krausii = *Coryocactus brevistylus* ssp. *brevistylus*
Coryocactus maticuanensis = *Coryocactus huincoensis*
Coryocactus maximus = *Coryocactus apiciflorus*
***Coryocactus megarhizus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus melaleucus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus melanotrichus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus odoratus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus otuyensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coryocactus pachycladus = *Coryocactus pulquinensis*
***Coryocactus perezanus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus pilispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus prostratus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus pulquinensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coryocactus puquiensis = *Coryocactus brevistylus* ssp. *puquiensis*
***Coryocactus pyroprophyranthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus quadragularis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus quivillanus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus serpens*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Coryocactus solitarius*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coryocactus spiniflorus = *Austrocactus spiniflorus*
***Coryocactus squarrosus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus tarjensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryocactus tenuiculus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Cortex filiorius = *Aquilaria audate*
Cormastylis = *Genoplesium*
***Coryanthes* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Corybas* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Corycactus, Duncan's (E): *Escobaria duncanii*
Corycactus, Recurved (E): *Coryphantho recurvata*
***Corycium* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Corydandra = *Galeandra*
Corymbis = *Corymborkis*
Corymborchis = *Corymborkis*
***Corymborkis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Corynanthes = *Coryanthes*
Corynopuntia agglomerata = *Opuntia agglomerata*
Corynopuntia bulbispina = *Opuntia bulbispina*
Corynopuntia clavata = *Opuntia clavata*
Corynopuntia dumetorum = *Opuntia dumetorum*
Corynopuntia grahamii = *Opuntia grahamii*
Corynopuntia moelleriana = *Opuntia moelleri*
Corynopuntia pulchella = *Opuntia pulchella*
Corynopuntia reflexispina = *Opuntia reflexispina*
Corynopuntia schottii = *Opuntia schottii*
Corynopuntia stanlyi = *Opuntia emoryi*
Coryphantha aggregata = *Escobaria vivipara*
Coryphantha albicolumnaria = *Escobaria albicolumnaria*
Coryphantha olversonii = *Escobaria olversonii*
Coryphantha andreoe = *Coryphantha pycnanantha*
Coryphantha arizonica = *Escobaria vivipara*
Coryphantha asterias = *Coryphantha ottonis*
Coryphantha bergeriana = *Coryphantha glanduligera*
Coryphantha bernolensis = *Coryphantha radians*
Coryphantha borwigii = *Coryphantha salinensis*
Coryphantha bumommo = *Coryphantha elephantidens*
Coryphantha bussleri = *Coryphantha ottonis*
***Coryphantha calipensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha calochlora*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha chlorantha = *Escobaria deserti*
Coryphantha clava = *Coryphantha octacantha*
***Coryphantha clavata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha colummaris = *Escobaria vivipara*
***Coryphantha compacta*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha conimommo = *Coryphantha sulcolanata*
Coryphantha connivens = *Coryphantha pycnanantha*
***Coryphantha cornifera*: (E) Chihuahuan Foxtail-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha cornuta*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha cubensis = *Escobaria cubensis*
Coryphantha cuencamensis = *Coryphantha delaetiana*
Coryphantha daimonoceras = *Coryphantho radians*
***Coryphantha delaetiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha delicata = *Coryphantha radians*
Coryphantha densispina = *Coryphantha werdermannii*
Coryphantha deserti = *Escobaria deserti*
***Coryphantha difficilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha duncanii = *Escobaria duncanii*
***Coryphantha durungensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha echinoides*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha echinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha elephantidens*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha erecta*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha exsudans = *Coryphantha ottonis*
Coryphantha garessii = *Coryphantha elephantidens*
***Coryphantha georgii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha gladiispina = *Coryphantha delaetiana*
***Coryphantha glanduligera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha gracilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha grandis = *Coryphantha longicornis*
***Coryphantha grata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha greenwoodii = *Coryphantha elephantidens*
***Coryphantha guerkeana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha henricksonii = *Escobaria chihuahuensis* ssp. *henricksonii*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Coryphantha indensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha jalpanensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha jaumavei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha laredoi = *Escobaria laredoi*
Coryphantha laui = *Coryphantha delaetiana*
Coryphantha longicornis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha macromeris: (E) Long Mamma Foxtail-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha macromeris ssp. *macromeris*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha macromeris ssp. *runyonii*: (E) Big-Nipple Cory cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha moiz-tablasensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha malitarrum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha melleospina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha *missouriensis* = *Escobaria minima*
Coryphantha missouriensis = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
Coryphantha muehlenfordii = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*
Coryphantha muehlenfordii ssp. *robustispina* = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *robustispina*
Coryphantha muehlenfordii ssp. *uncinata* = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *uncinata*
Coryphantha neglecta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha neoscheeri = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*
Coryphantha nickelsiae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha *obscura* = *Coryphantha sulcata*
Coryphantha octacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha odorata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha orcuttii = *Escobaria orcuttii*
Coryphantha organensis = *Escobaria organensis*
Coryphantha ottonis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha pallida: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha palmeri = *Coryphantha compacta* / *Coryphantha jaumavei*
Coryphantha pectinata = *Coryphantha echinus*
Coryphantha pirtlei = *Coryphantha macromeris*
Coryphantha poselgeriana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha potosiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha pseudoechinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha pseudonickelsiae = *Coryphantha delaetiana*
Coryphantha pseudoradians: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha pulleineana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha pusilliflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha pycnacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha radians: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha ramiflora: (E) Bunched Cory Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha recurvata: (E) Recurved Corycactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha recurvospina = *Coryphantha elephantidens*
Coryphantha reducispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha retusa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha robbinsorum = *Escobaria robbinsorum*
Coryphantha robustispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha robustispina ssp. *robustispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha robustispina ssp. *scheeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha robustispina ssp. *uncinata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha roederiana = *Coryphantha salinensis*
Coryphantha runyonii = *Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *runyonii*
Coryphantha salinensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha salm-dyckiana = *Coryphantha delaetiana*
Coryphantha scheeri = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*
Coryphantha schwarziana = *Coryphantha echinoidea*
Coryphantha sneedii = *Escobaria sneedii*
Coryphantha speciosa = *Coryphantha sulcata*
Coryphantha sulcata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha sulcolanata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha tripugnacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha unicornis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha valida = *Coryphantha poselgeriana*
Coryphantha vaupeliana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha villarensis = *Coryphantha georgii*
Coryphantha vivipara = *Escobaria vivipara*
Coryphantha vogtheriana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha werdermannii: (E) Jabali Pincushion cactus I CACTACEAE
Coryphantha wohlschlagerei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corysanthes = *Corybas*
Costariceae = *Hexisea*
Costus (E): *Caryocar costaricense*
Costus Root (E): *Saussurea costus*
Cottonia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cotylobium = *Stenorrhynchus*
Crangonorchis = *Pterostylis*
Cranichis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cremastra spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium = *Malaxis*
Crepidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cribbia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Crimson Pitcherplant (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Crimonia = *Pholidota*
Criogenes = *Cypripedium*
Criosanthes = *Cypripedium*
Criosanthes arietina = *Cypripedium arietinum*
Criosanthes borealis = *Cypripedium arietinum*
Criosanthes parviflora = *Cypripedium arietinum*
Cristóbal (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
Crocodelanthus = *Pleurothallis*
Crossangis = *Diaphananthus*
Crown of thorns (E): *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*, *E. m.* var. *splendens*
Crybe spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptanthesis = *Rhizanthella*
Cryptarrhena spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptocentrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptocereus anthonyanus = *Selenicereus anthonyanus*
Cryptochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptoglottis = *Podochilus*
Cryptophoranthus = *Pleurothallis*
Cryptopus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptopylos spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptosaccus = *Leochilus*
Cryptosanus = *Leochilus*
Cryptostylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ctenitis gomezii = *Cyathea excelsa*
Ctenorchis = *Angraecum*
Ctenorchis pectinata = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Cueulina = *Catasetum*
Cuilarizina = *Odontoglossum*
Cuitlowzina = *Odontoglossum*
Cumarinia odorata = *Coryphantha odorata*
Cumulopuntia berterii = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Cumulopuntia boliviana = *Opuntia chichensis*
Cumulopuntia crassicylindrica = *Opuntia crassicylindrica*
Cumulopuntia echinacea = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Cumulopuntia famatinensis = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Cumulopuntia frigida = *Opuntia frigida*
Cumulopuntia galerasensis = *Opuntia galerasensis*
Cumulopuntia hystrix = *Opuntia sanctae-barbarae*
Cumulopuntia ignescens = *Opuntia ignescens*
Cumulopuntia ignota = *Opuntia coratilla*
Cumulopuntia kuehnrhichiana = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Cumulopuntia multiareolata = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Cumulopuntia pampona = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Cumulopuntia pentlandii = *Opuntia pentlandii*
Cumulopuntia pyrhhocantha = *Opuntia pyrhhocantha*
Cumulopuntia rauppiana = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Cumulopuntia rossiana = *Opuntia rossiana*
Cumulopuntia subterranea = *Opuntia subterranea*
Cumulopuntia ticnarensis = *Opuntia ticnarensis*
Cumulopuntia tortispina = *Opuntia guatinensis*
Cumulopuntia tubercularis = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Cumulopuntia tumida = *Opuntia tumida*
Cupressstellata patagonica = *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Cutsis = *Dichromanthus*
Cyanaeorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyanicula spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyanorchis = *Phoebus*
Cyathea spp.: (E) tree ferns, (F) fougères arborescentes, (S) helechos arborescentes II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea abbottii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyothea abitaguensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cyathea acanthomelas*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea acanthophora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aciculosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea acrostichoides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea acuminata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea acutidens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aeneifolia var. *aeneifolia*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aeneifolia var. *macrophylla*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aeneifolia var. *melanacantha*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea affinis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea agatheti: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea akawaiorum: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alatissima: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albidax: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albidosquamata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albifrons: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albomarginata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albosetacea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alderwereltii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alfonsiana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alleniae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alstonii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alternans: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alticola: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea amabilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea amboinensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea andersonii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea andicola: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea andino: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aneitensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea angiensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea angustipinna: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea annae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea apiculata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea apoensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea appendiculata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea approximata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea approximata var. *approximata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea approximata var. *sorisquamata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aramoganensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea arborea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea archboldii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea arfakensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aristata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea armata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea arthropoda: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ascendens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aspera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea assimilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea assurgens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atahualpa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aterima: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atropurpurea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atrospinosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atrovirens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atrox: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atrox var. *atrox*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atrox var. *inermis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea auriculata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea auriculifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea australis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea australis ssp. *australis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea australis ssp. *norfolkensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea axillaris: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea baileyana: (E) Wig tree fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea balakrishnani: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea balanocarpa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ballardii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea barringtonii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea basilaris: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea batjanensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bellisquamata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bellisquamata var. *basilobata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bellisquamata var. *bellisquamata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bicrenata: (S) Palo de la vida, Pelma: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea biformis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea binuangensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bipinnata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bipinnatifida: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boivini: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boivini var. *boivini*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boivini var. *concaua*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boivini var. *humblottii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boliviana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borbonica: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borbonica var. *borbonica*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borbonica var. *laevigata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borbonica var. *madagascariensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borbonica var. *pesvillana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borbonica var. *simulans*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borinquena: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borneensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brachyphylla: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brackenridgei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bradei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brevipinna: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brevistipes: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brooksii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brownii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brunei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brunnescens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brunoniana = *Cyathea chinensis*
Cyathea bryophila: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bumemeijerii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea callosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *aethiopica*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *camerooniana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *cong*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *currorii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *occidentalis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *ugandensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *zenkeri*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea capensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea capitata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana var. *boliviensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana var. *caracasana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana var. *chimborazensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana var. *maxonii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana var. *meridensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea carrii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea catillifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caudata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea celebica: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea chinensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea choensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea choricarpa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea christii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cicatricosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cinnamata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cinerea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea coactilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea coeleana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea colensoi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea concinna: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea conformis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea conjugata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea consimilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea contaminans: (E) Tree fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cooperi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea corallifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea corcovadensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea costalisora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea costaricensis: (S) Palmita de tierra fria: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea costularis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea costulifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cyathea crassa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cremulata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea crinita: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea croftii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cuatrecasasii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cucullifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cumingii = *Cyathea medullaris*
Cyathea cunninghamii: (E) Slender tree fern.: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea curranii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cuspidata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cyatheoides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cyclopodium: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea darienensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dealbata: (E) Silver Tree Fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decomposita: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decorata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decrescens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decrescens var. *decrescens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decrescens var. *hirsutifolia*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decurrens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decurrens var. *decurrens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decurrens var. *vampelii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea delgadii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea deminuens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea demissa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea demissa var. *demissa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea demissa var. *thysanolepis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dichromatolepis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dicksonioides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dimorpha: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea discophora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dissimilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dissoluta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea divergens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea divergens var. *divergens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea divergens var. *tuerckheimii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea doctersii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dombeyi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dregei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dregei var. *burkei*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dregei var. *dregei*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dregei var. *polyphlebia*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dregei var. *segregata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dryopteroides: (E) Elfin Tree Fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dudleyi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ebenina: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea edanoi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea elmeri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea elongata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea epaleata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea eriophora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea estelae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea everta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ewanii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea excavata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea excelsa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea exilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fadenii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea falcata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea feani: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea felina: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea felinum: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fenicis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ferruginea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea firma: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea foersteri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea frigida: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fugax: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fulgens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fuliginosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fulva: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea furfuracea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fusca: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gardneri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea geluensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gibbosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gigantea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea glaberrima: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea glabra: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea glandulosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea glauca: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gleichenioides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gracilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea grandifolia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gregaria: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea grevilleana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hainanensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea halconensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hancockii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea harrisii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea haughtii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea havilandii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea heliophila: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea henryi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea heterochlamydea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hildebrandtii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hirsuta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hodgsonii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hooglandii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hookeri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hornei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea horrida: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea horridula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hotteana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea howeana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea humbertiana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea humilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea humilis var. *humilis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea humilis var. *pycnophylla*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hunsteiniana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hymenodes: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea imbricata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea impar: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea imrayana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea imrayana var. *basilaris*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea imrayana var. *imrayana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea inaequalis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea incana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea incisoserrata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea inheringii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea inquinans: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea insignis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea insularum: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea insularum: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea integra: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea intermedia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea intramarginalis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea isaloensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea jacobsii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea javanica: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea jungbuhniana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea kalbreyeri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea kanehirae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea karsteniana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea kermadecensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea khusyana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea kirkii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea klossii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lasiosora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lastii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea latebrosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea latevagans: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea latipinnula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lechleri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ledermannii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea leichardiana: (E) Prickly Tree Fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lepidoclada: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lepifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lepieurii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea leptochlamys: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Cyathea leucalepis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea leucotricha: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ligulata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lindseyana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lackwoodiana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea loeringii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea laheri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea longipes: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea longipinnata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lucida: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lumulata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lurida: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macarthurii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macgillivrayi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macgregorii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrocarpa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrophylla: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrophylla var. *macrophylla*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrophylla var. *quadripinnata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macropoda: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrosora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrosora var. *macrosora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrosora var. *reginae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrosora var. *vaupeensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea madagascariensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea magna: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea magnifolia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mammiana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea marattioides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea marcescens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea marginalis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea marginata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea masapildensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea media: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea medullaris: (E) Black tree fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea megalosora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea melanocaula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea melleri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mertensiana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mesosana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea metteniana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mexiae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mexicana: (S) Cola de mono: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microchlamys: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microdonta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microlepidota: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microphylla: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microphyllalides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mildbraedii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea milnei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea minor: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea modesta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea moluccana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea maseleyi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mossambicensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mucilagina: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea muelleri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea multiflora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea multisegmenta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea muricata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea myasuroides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nomina: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea negrosiana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nervosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nesitica: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nicklesii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nicobarica: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigricans: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigripes: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigripes var. *brunnescens* = *Cyathea brunnescens*
Cyathea nigrilineata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigropaleata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigrirensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nockii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nadulifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

Cyathea natabilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nathofagorum: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea novae-caledoniae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea obliqua: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea oblonga: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea obscura: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea obtusa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea obtusilaba: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ogurae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea omops: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea oosora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea orientalis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea orthogonialis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pachyrrhachis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pallascens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pallidipaleata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pansanalana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea papuana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea parianensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea parksiae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea parva: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea parvipinna: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea parvula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea patellifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pauciflora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea paucifolia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pectinata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea peladensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea percrassa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea perpelvigera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea perpunctulata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea perrieriana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea persquamulifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea petiolata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea petiolulata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phalaenolepis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phalerata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phegopteroides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea philippinensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea physalepidata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pilosissima: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pilosula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pilulifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pinnula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea plagiostegia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea platylepis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea podophylla: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea poeppigii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea polypoda: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea polystichoides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ponapeana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea portoricensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea praecincta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea procera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea prapinqua: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pruinoso: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pseudogigantea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pseudomuelleri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pseudonama: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pubens = *Cyathea bipinnatifida*
Cyathea pubescens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pulcherrima: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea punctulata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pungens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pycnanura: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea quadrata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea quadrata var. *ivohibensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea quadrata var. *quadrata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea quindiuensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea racibarskii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ramispina: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rebecca: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea recammutata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea recurvata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rigens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cyathea robertsiana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea robinsonii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea robusta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea roaimensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea roroka: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rosenstockii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rubella: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rubiginosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rufa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rufescens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rufopannosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ruiziana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea runensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rupestris: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea saccata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sagittifolia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea salletii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea salvinii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sangirensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sarasinorum: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea scabriuscula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea scandens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea schiedeana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea schlechteri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea schliebenii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea schlimii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sechellarum: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea semiamplectens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea senex: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea senilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea serratifolia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea setifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea setosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea setulosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sibuyanensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea similis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea simplex: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea singularis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sinuata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sipapoensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea smithii: (E) Soft Tree Fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea solomonensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea speciosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea spectabilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea spectabilis var. *colombiensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea spectabilis var. *spectabilis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea spinulosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea squamata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea squamulata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea squamulosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea stelligera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sternbergii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea steyermarkii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea stipitipinnula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea stipularis = *Cyathea bicrenata*
Cyathea stokesii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea stolzei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea straminea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea strigillosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea strigosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subarborescens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subdubia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subincisa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subsessilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subtripinnata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subtropica: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea suluensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sumatrana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea supprastrigosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea surinamensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea taiwanense: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tenera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tenggerensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tenuicaulis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ternatea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea teysmannii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea thomsonii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea thwaitesii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tinganensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tomentosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tomentosissima: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tortuosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea trachypoda: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea trichiata = *Cyathea bicrenata*
Cyathea trichodesma: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea trichophora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tripinnata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tripinnatifida: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea truncata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tryanorum: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tsangii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tsaratananensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tsilotsilensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tussacii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tuyanae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea urbanii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ursina: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea usumbarensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea valdecrenata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vandeusenii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vaupelii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea velaminosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea venezuelensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea verrucosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vieillardii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea viguieri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vilhelmii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea villosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vittata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea walkerae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea walkerae var. *tripinnata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea walkerae var. *walkerae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wallacei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea weatherbyana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea welwitschii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wendlandii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wengiense: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea werffii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wernerii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea whitmeei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea williamsii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea womersleyi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodwardioides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodwardioides var. *cubensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodwardioides var. *hieronymi*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodwardioides var. *woodwardioides*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woollsiana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea zakamensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea zamboangana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathoglotis = *Sobralia*
Cybebus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cybele = *Hemimium*
Cybelion = *Ionopsis*
Cycad (E): *Stangeria eriopus*
CYCADACEAE spp.: (E) cycads, (S) cicadas, (F) cycades : #1 III
 cycades (F): CYCADACEAE spp./ZAMIACEAE spp.
 cycads (E): *Bowenia* spp./*Ceratozamia* spp./*Chigua* spp./CYCADACEAE spp./ZAMIACEAE spp.
Cycas aculeata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas acuminatissima = *Cycas sexseminifera*
Cycas angulata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas apoa: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arenicola: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas armstrongii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arnhemica: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arnhemica ssp. *arnhemica*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arnhemica ssp. *muninga*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arnhemica ssp. *naja*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas aurea: #1 II CYCADACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cycas budensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas baguanheensis = *Cycas panzhihuaensis*
Cycas balansae: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas basaltica: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas beddomei: I CYCADACEAE
Cycas bifida: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas bougainvilleana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas brachycantha: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas brevipinnata = *Cycas sexseminifera*
Cycas brunnea: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas caffra = *Encephalartos caffra*
Cycas cairnsiana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas calcicola: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas campestris: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas canalis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas canalis ssp. caualis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas canalis ssp. carinata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas celebica = *Cycas rumphii*
Cycas chanaoensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas chamberlainii = *Cycas riuminiana*
Cycas changjiangensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas chevalieri: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas circinalis: (E) Sago-palm: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas circinalis f. undulata = *Cycas circinalis*
Cycas circinalis ssp. madagascariensis f. trigonacarpoi = *Cycas thourarii*
Cycas circinalis ssp. papuana = *Cycas papuana*
Cycas circinalis ssp. papuana f. scratchleyana = *Cycas scratchleyana*
Cycas circinalis ssp. riuminiana f. curranii = *Cycas curranii*
Cycas circinalis ssp. riuminiana ssp. curranii f. graminea = *Cycas wadei*
Cycas circinalis ssp. riuminiana ssp. curranii f. maritima = *Cycas edentata*
Cycas circinalis ssp. riuminiana = *Cycas riuminiana*
Cycas circinalis ssp. riuminiana ssp. curranii f. chamberlai = *Cycas riuminiana*
Cycas circinalis ssp. seemannii = *Cycas seemannii*
Cycas circinalis ssp. thourarii = *Cycas thourarii*
Cycas circinalis ssp. vera f. beddomei = *Cycas beddomei*
Cycas circinalis ssp. vera f. pectinata = *Cycas pectinata*
Cycas circinalis var. angustifolia = *Cycas circinalis*
Cycas circinalis var. javana = *Cycas javana*
Cycas clivicola: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas clivicola ssp. clivicola: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas clivicola ssp. lutea: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas collina: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas comorensis = *Cycas thourarii*
Cycas condaoensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas conferta: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas couttsiana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas curranii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas debaoensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas desolata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas diannanensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas dolichophylla: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas edentata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas elephantipes: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas elongata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas fairylakea: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas falcata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas ferruginea: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas fugax: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas furfuracea: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas gracilis = *Cycas media*
Cycas gracilis var. glauca = *Cycas media*
Cycas gracilis var. viridis = *Cycas media*
Cycas guizhouensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas hainanensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas hoabinhensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas hongheensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas immersa = *Cycas siamensis*
Cycas inermis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas javana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas jenkinsiana = *Cycas pectinata*
Cycas kennedyana = *Cycas media ssp. media*
Cycas lane-poolei: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas lindstromii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas litoralis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas longiconifera = *Cycas segmentifida*
Cycas longipetalula = *Cycas bifida*
Cycas longisporophylla = *Cycas sexseminifera*
Cycas longlinensis = *Cycas guizhouensis*
Cycas maconochii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas maconochii ssp. lanata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas maconochii ssp. maconochii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas maconochii ssp. viridis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas macrocarpa: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas madagascariensis = *Cycas thourarii*
Cycas media: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas media ssp. banksii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas media ssp. ensata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas media ssp. media: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas media var. basaltica = *Cycas basaltica*
Cycas media var. furfuracea = *Cycas furfuracea*
Cycas media var. inermis = *Cycas armstrongii*
Cycas media var. lane-poolei = *Cycas lane-poolei*
Cycas uiegacarpa: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas micholitzii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas micholitzii var. simplicipinna = *Cycas simplicipinna*
Cycas micronesica: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas miquelii = *Cycas revoluta*
Cycas multifida = *Cycas segmentifida*
Cycas multifrondis = *Cycas bifida*
Cycas multiovula = *Cycas armstrongii*
Cycas multipinnata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas nathorstii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas nongnoochiae: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas normanbyana = *Cycas media ssp. media*
Cycas ophiolitica: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas orientis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pachypoda: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas palmatifida = *Cycas balansae*
Cycas panzhihuaensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas papuana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas parvulus = *Cycas diannanensis*
Cycas pectinata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pectinata var. elongata = *Cycas elongata*
Cycas pectinata var. manhaensis = *Cycas diannanensis*
Cycas petraea: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas platyphylla: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pranburiensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pruinosa: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas revoluta: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas revoluta var. brevifrons = *Cycas revoluta*
Cycas revoluta var. planifolia = *Cycas revoluta*
Cycas revoluta var. prolifera = *Cycas revoluta*
Cycas revoluta var. robusta = *Cycas revoluta*
Cycas revoluta var. taiwaniana = *Cycas taiwaniana*
Cycas riedlei = *Macrozamia riedlei*
Cycas riuminiana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas rumphii: (E) Malayan Fern Palm: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas rumphii f. papuana = *Cycas papuana*
Cycas rumphii f. seemannii = *Cycas seemannii*
Cycas rumphii f. undulata = *Cycas circinalis*
Cycas rumphii ssp. normanbyana = *Cycas media*
Cycas rumphii var. bifida = *Cycas bifida*
Cycas schumanniana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas scratchleyana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas seemannii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas segmentifida: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas semota: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas septemsperma = *Cycas sexseminifera*
Cycas sexseminifera: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas shiwandashanica = *Cycas balansae*
Cycas siamensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas siamensis ssp. balansae = *Cycas balansae*
Cycas siamensis ssp. inermis = *Cycas inermis*
Cycas silvestris: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas simplicipinna: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas spherica: #1 II CYCADACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cycas spiniformis* = *Cycas sexseminifera*
Cycas szechuanensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas taitungensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas taiwaniana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas tanqingii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas tansachana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas thourasii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas tropophylla: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas tuckeri: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas undulata = *Cycas circinalis*
Cycas wadei: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas wallichii = *Cycas circinalis*
Cycas xilingensis = *Cycas segmentifida*
Cycas xipholepis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas yorkiana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas yunnanensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas zeylanica: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cyclamen spp.: (E) cyclamen (S) ciclámenes: #1 II⁴ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen abchasicum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen adzharicum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen aedirrhizum = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen aegineticum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *Graecum* f. *graecum*
Cyclamen aestivum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen africanum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen albidum = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *albidum*
Cyclamen albiflorum = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *albiflorum*
Cyclamen aleppicum = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen aleppicum ssp. *punicum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *punicum*
Cyclamen algeriense = *Cyclamen africanum*
Cyclamen alpinum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen ambiguum = *Cyclamen africanum*
Cyclamen angulare = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen antiochium = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen apiculatum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen atkinsii = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen atkinsii = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen baborensis = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *baborensis*
Cyclamen balearicum: (S) pa porci (F) cyclamen des Baléares.; #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen breviflorum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen brevifrons = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen calcareum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen caucasicum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen cilicium = *Cyclamen cilicium*
Cyclamen cilicium: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cilicium f. albium: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cilicium f. cilicium: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cilicium var. [sic] = *Cyclamen intaminatum*
Cyclamen cilicium var. *alpinum* = *Cyclamen intaminatum*
Cyclamen cilicium var. *intaminatum* = *Cyclamen intaminatum*
Cyclamen circassicum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen clusii = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen colchicum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen commutatum = *Cyclamen africanum*
Cyclamen coum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. caucasicum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. coum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. coum f. albissimum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. coum f. coum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. coum f. pallidum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. elegans: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. hiemale = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen coum var. *abchasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen coum var. *caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen coum var. *ibericum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen creticum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen creticum f. creticum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen creticum f. pallide-roseum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cyclaminus = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen cyclophyllum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen cyprum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*, *C. persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen cyprum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cypro-graecum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*
Cyclamen deltoideum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen des Baléares (F): *Cyclamen balearicum*
Cyclamen d'Europe (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen durostoricum = *Cyclamen coum*
Cyclamen elegans = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *elegans*
Cyclamen étalé (F): *Cyclamen repandum*
Cyclamen eucardium = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponesiacum* var. *vividum*
Cyclamen europaeum = *Cyclamen colchicum*/*Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*/*Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*/*Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*/*Cyclamen repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
Cyclamen europaeum ssp. *orbiculatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen europaeum ssp. *orbiculatum* var. *immaculatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen europaeum ssp. *ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*
Cyclamen europaeum var. *caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen europaeum var. *colchicum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*
Cyclamen europaeum var. *ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*
Cyclamen europaeum var. *typicum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen fatense = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen ficariifolium = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
Cyclamen floridum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen gaidurowryssii = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
Cyclamen gaidurowryssii = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
Cyclamen gaidurowryssii: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen graecum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen graecum ssp. anatolicum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen graecum ssp. condicum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*
Cyclamen graecum ssp. graecum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen graecum ssp. graecum f. albium: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen graecum ssp. graecum f. graecum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen graecum ssp. mindleri: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen hastatum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen hederaceum = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen hederifolium: (E) sowbread: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen hederifolium = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*/*Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen hederifolium ssp. *repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
Cyclamen hederifolium ssp. *balearicum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*
Cyclamen hederifolium ssp. *creticum* = *Cyclamen creticum* f. *creticum*
Cyclamen hederifolium ssp. *romanum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen hederifolium var. confusum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen hederifolium var. hederifolium: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen hederifolium var. hederifolium f. albiflorum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen hederifolium var. hederifolium f. hederifolium: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen hiemale = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen halochlorum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen hyemale = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen ibericum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen ilicetorum = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* f. *repandum*

¹⁴ **Cyclamen spp.** Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Cyclamen persicum* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. However, the exemption does not apply to such specimens traded as dormant tubers. / Las especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Cyclamen persicum* no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención. No obstante, esta exoneración no se aplica a los especímenes comercializados como tubérculos latentes. / Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des cultivars de *Cyclamen persicum* ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention. Cette dérogation ne s'applique pas aux spécimens commercialisés sous forme de tubercules dormants.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cyclamen insulare* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen intaminatum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen kusnezovii* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
- Cyclamen latifolium* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
- Cyclamen libanoticum* ssp. *pseudibericum* = *Cyclamen pseudibericum* f. *pseudibericum*
- Cyclamen libanoticum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen lilacinum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
- Cyclamen linaerifolium* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen littorale* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
- Cyclamen lobospilum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
- Cyclamen maritimum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*
- Cyclamen miliarakesii* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
- Cyclamen mindleri* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*
- Cyclamen mirabile* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen mirabile* f. *mirabile* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen mirabile* f. *niveum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen neapolitanum* = *Cyclamen africanum*/*Cyclamen cyprum*/*Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen nudicium* = *Cyclamen africanum*
- Cyclamen orbiculatum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
- Cyclamen orbiculatum* var. *alpinum* = *Cyclamen trochopteranthum* f. *trochopteranthum*
- Cyclamen orbiculatum* var. *caum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
- Cyclamen pachylobum* = *Cyclamen africanum*
- Cyclamen parviflorum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen parviflorum* var. *parviflorum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen parviflorum* var. *subalpinum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen pentelici* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
- Cyclamen persicum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
- Cyclamen persicum* : #1 II¹⁴ PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen persicum* ssp. *eupersicum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
- Cyclamen persicum* ssp. *mindleri* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*
- Cyclamen persicum* var. *autumnale* : #1 II¹⁴ PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* : #1 II¹⁴ PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *albidum* : #1 II¹⁴ PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum* : #1 II¹⁴ PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *puniceum* : #1 II¹⁴ PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *roseum* : #1 II¹⁴ PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen pali* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*
- Cyclamen pseudibericum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen pseudibericum* f. *pseudibericum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen pseudibericum* f. *roseum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen pseudograecum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*
- Cyclamen pseudomaritimum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*
- Cyclamen punicum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
- Cyclamen purpurascens* (F) cyclamen rouge pourpre : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *album* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *niveum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens* (E) European cyclamen, (F) cyclamen d'Europe : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen purpurascens* ssp. *immaculatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
- Cyclamen purpurascens* ssp. *ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*
- Cyclamen pyralifolium* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
- Cyclamen rarinaevum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
- Cyclamen repandum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*
- Cyclamen repandum* (F) Cyclamen étalé : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *atlanticum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *babarensis*
- Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *balearicum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*
- Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *peloponnesiacum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *peloponnesiacum*
- Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *vividum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *vividum*
- Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *peloponnesiacum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *vividum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *babarensis* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *album* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *rhodense* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen repandum* var. *creticum* = *Cyclamen creticum* f. *creticum*
- Cyclamen repandum* var. *rhodense* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *rhodense*
- Cyclamen repandum* var. *stenopetalum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*
- Cyclamen retroflexum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
- Cyclamen rhodium* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *rhodense*
- Cyclamen rohlfianum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen romanum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen rouge pourpre* (F) = *Cyclamen purpurascens*
- Cyclamen sabaudum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen saldense* = *Cyclamen africanum*
- Cyclamen somalense* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen spectabile* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *vividum*
- Cyclamen stenopetalum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *vividum*
- Cyclamen subhastatum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen subtrotundum* = *Cyclamen africanum*
- Cyclamen trochopteranthum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen trochopteranthum* f. *leucanthum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen trochopteranthum* f. *trochopteranthum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**
- Cyclamen tunetatum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
- Cyclamen umbratile* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
- Cyclamen utopicum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
- Cyclamen variegatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
- Cyclamen velutinum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
- Cyclamen vernustum* = *Cyclamen africanum*
- Cyclamen vernale* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*/*Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*/*Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
- Cyclamen vernum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*/*Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*/*Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* f. *repandum* f. *repandum*
- Cyclamen vernum* var. *caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
- Cyclamen vernum* var. *hientale* f. *pseudocoum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
- Cyclamen zonale* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
- Cyclamen*, European (E): *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
- Cyclaminas graeca* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
- Cyclaminas miliarakesii* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
- Cyclaminas mindleri* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*
- Cyclaminus coa* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
- Cyclaminus graeca* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
- Cyclaminus neapolitana* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
- Cyclaminus persica* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
- Cyclaminus repanda* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* f. *repandum*
- Cyclopogon* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cycloptera* = *Cyclopogon*
- Cyclosia* = *Mormodes*
- Cychnoches* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

¹⁴ *Cyclamen* spp. Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Cyclamen persicum* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. However, the exemption does not apply to such specimens traded as dormant tubers. / Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Cyclamen persicum* no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención. No obstante, esta exoneración no se aplica a los especímenes comercializados como tubérculos latentes. / Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des cultivars de *Cyclamen persicum* ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention. Cette dérogation ne s'applique pas aux spécimens commercialisés sous forme de tubercules dormants.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Cydoniorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Cylindrochilus = *Thrixspermum*

Cylindrolobus = *Eria*

Cylindropuntia abyssii = *Opuntia abyssii*

Cylindropuntia acanthocarpa = *Opuntia acanthocarpa*

Cylindropuntia alcahes = *Opuntia prolifera*

Cylindropuntia arbuscula = *Opuntia arbuscula*

Cylindropuntia bigelowii = *Opuntia bigelovii*

Cylindropuntia brevispina = *Opuntia alcahes*

Cylindropuntia brittonii = *Opuntia leptocaulis*

Cylindropuntia burrageana = *Opuntia burrageana*

Cylindropuntia californica = *Opuntia californica*

Cylindropuntia calmalliana = *Opuntia molesta*

Cylindropuntia caribaea = *Opuntia caribaea*

Cylindropuntia cholla = *Opuntia cholla*

Cylindropuntia ciribe = *Opuntia bigelovii*

Cylindropuntia clavellina = *Opuntia molesta*

Cylindropuntia davisii = *Opuntia davisii*

Cylindropuntia echinocarpa = *Opuntia echinocarpa*

Cylindropuntia fulgida = *Opuntia fulgida*

Cylindropuntia humahuacano = *Opuntia shaferei*

Cylindropuntia imbricata = *Opuntia imbricata*

Cylindropuntia intermedia = *Opuntia cylindrica*

Cylindropuntia kleiniae = *Opuntia kleiniae*

Cylindropuntia leptocaulis = *Opuntia leptocaulis*

Cylindropuntia lloydii = *Opuntia lloydii*

Cylindropuntia metuenda = *Opuntia caribaea*

Cylindropuntia molesta = *Opuntia molesta*

Cylindropuntia multigeniculata = *Opuntia multigeniculata*

Cylindropuntia munzii = *Opuntia munzii*

Cylindropuntia parryi = *Opuntia parryi*

Cylindropuntia prolifera = *Opuntia prolifera*

Cylindropuntia ramosissima = *Opuntia ramosissima*

Cylindropuntia recondita = *Opuntia kleiniae*

Cylindropuntia rosarica = *Opuntia rosarica*

Cylindropuntia rosea = *Opuntia rosea*

Cylindropuntia spinosior = *Opuntia spinosior*

Cylindropuntia vivipara = *Opuntia arbuscula*

Cylindropuntia weingartiana = *Opuntia shaferei*

Cymbidiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium spp.: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium aberrans = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*

Cymbidium acuminatum = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*

Cymbidium acutum = *Cymbidium dayanum*

Cymbidium affine = *Cymbidium mastersii*

Cymbidium albo-jucundissimum = *Cymbidium sinense*

Cymbidium albo-marginatum = *Cymbidium ensifolium*

Cymbidium alborubens = *Cymbidium dayanum*

Cymbidium albuciflorum = *Cymbidium modicum*

Cymbidium aliciae = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*

Cymbidium allagnata = *Vando spathulata*

Cymbidium aloifolium = *Cymbidium bicolor*/*Cymbidium bicolor* ssp.

finlaysonianum/*Cymbidium* ssp. *pubescens*

Cymbidium aloifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium aloifolium var. *pubescens* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp.

pubescens

Cymbidium amabile = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*

Cymbidium angustifolium = *Cymbidium dayanum*

Cymbidium aphyllum = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*/*Dendrobium*

aphyllum

Cymbidium arrogans = *Cymbidium ensifolium*

Cymbidium aspidistrifolium = *Cymbidium lancifolium*

Cymbidium atropurpureum = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

Cymbidium atropurpureum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium atropurpureum var. *olivaceum* = *Cymbidium*

atropurpureum

Cymbidium babae = *Cymbidium cochleare*

Cymbidium bambusifolium = *Cymbidium lancifolium*

Cymbidium banaense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium bicolor = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*

Cymbidium bicolor: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium bicolor ssp. *bicolor*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium bicolor ssp. *obtusum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium bicolor ssp. *pubescens*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium borneense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium canaliculatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium canaliculatum var. *barrettii* = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*

Cymbidium canaliculatum var. *morginatum* = *Cymbidium*

canaliculatum

Cymbidium canaliculatum var. *sparkesii* = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*

Cymbidium candidum = *Cattleya candido*

Cymbidium carnosum = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*

Cymbidium caulescens = *Cymbidium lancifolium*

Cymbidium celebicum = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*

Cymbidium cerinum = *Cymbidium faberi*

Cymbidium chinense = *Cymbidium sinense*

Cymbidium chloranthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium chuen-lan = *Cymbidium goeringii*

Cymbidium cochleare: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium cordigerum = *Encyclia cordigera*

Cymbidium crassifolium = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*

Cymbidium crispatum = *Laelia crispata*

Cymbidium cucullatum = *Brassavola cucullata*

Cymbidium cuspidatum = *Cymbidium lancifolium*

Cymbidium cyperifolium = *Cymbidium faberi* var. *szechuanicum*

Cymbidium cyperifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium cyperifolium ssp. *arrogans*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium cyperifolium ssp. *cyperifolium*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium dayanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium dayanum var. *austro-japonicum* = *Cymbidium dayanum*

Cymbidium defoliatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium densiflorum = *Cymbidium elegans*

Cymbidium devonianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium diurnum = *Encyclia diurna*

Cymbidium eburneum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium eburneum var. *austro-japonicum* = *Cymbidium dayanum*

Cymbidium eburneum var. *dayana* = *Cymbidium dayanum*

Cymbidium eburneum var. *dayi* = *Cymbidium eburneum*

Cymbidium eburneum var. *obtusum* = *Cymbidium eburneum*

Cymbidium eburneum var. *parishii* = *Cymbidium parishii*

Cymbidium eburneum var. *philbrickianum* = *Cymbidium eburneum*

Cymbidium ecrisotum = *Cymbidium ensifolium*

Cymbidium elegans: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium elegans var. *lutescens* = *Cymbidium elegans*

Cymbidium elegans var. *obcordatum* = *Cymbidium elegans*

Cymbidium elongatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium ensifolium = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*, *C.*

sinense

Cymbidium ensifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium ensifolium ssp. *ensifolium*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium ensifolium ssp. *haematodes*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium ensifolium var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*

Cymbidium ensifolium var. *erisotum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*

Cymbidium ensifolium var. *haematodes* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp.

haematodes

Cymbidium ensifolium var. *misericors* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*

Cymbidium ensifolium var. *munronianum* = *Cymbidium munronianum*,

C. sinense

Cymbidium ensifolium var. *striatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*

Cymbidium ensifolium var. *yakibaran* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*

Cymbidium erectum = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

Cymbidium erythraeum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium erythrostylum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium erythrostylum var. *magnificum* = *Cymbidium erythrostylum*

Cymbidium faberi: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium faberi var. *omeiense* = *Cymbidium kanron*

Cymbidium faberi var. *faberi*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium faberi var. *szechuanicum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium finlaysonianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium finlaysonianum var. *atropurpureum* = *Cymbidium*

atropurpureum

Cymbidium flaccidum = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*

Cymbidium floribundum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium floribundum var. *pumilum* = *Cymbidium floribundum*

Cymbidium formosanum = *Cymbidium goeringii* var.

formosanum var. *gracillimum* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var.

serratum

Cymbidium forrestii = *Cymbidium goeringii*

Cymbidium fragrans = *Cymbidium sinense*

Cymbidium fukiense = *Cymbidium faberi*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cymbidium furvum* = *Vanda concolor*
Cymbidium gibsonii = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium giganteum = *Cymbidium iridioides*
Cymbidium giganteum var. *hookerianum* = *Cymbidium hookerianum*
Cymbidium giganteum var. *lowianum* = *Cymbidium lowianum*
Cymbidium giganteum var. *wilsonii* = *Cymbidium wilsonii*
***Cymbidium goeringii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium goeringii var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*
***Cymbidium goeringii* var. *goeringii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cymbidium goeringii* var. *longibracteatum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium gomphocarpum = *Cymbidium suave*
***Cymbidium gongshanense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium gonzalessii = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium gracillimum = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*
Cymbidium grandiflorum = *Cymbidium hookerianum*
Cymbidium grandiflorum var. *kalawensis* = *Cymbidium lowianum* var. *iansonii*
Cymbidium grandiflorum var. *punctatum* = *Cymbidium hookerianum*
Cymbidium gyokuchin = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium gyokuchin var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium gyokuchin var. *soshin* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
***Cymbidium hartianum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium hennisianum = *Cymbidium erythraeum*
Cymbidium hillii = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*
***Cymbidium hookerianum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium hookerianum var. *lowianum* = *Cymbidium lowianum*
Cymbidium hoosai = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium hyacinthinum = *Bletilla striata*
Cymbidium illiberale = *Cymbidium floribundum*
***Cymbidium insigne*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium insigne var. *album* = *Cymbidium insigne*
Cymbidium insigne var. *sanderi* = *Cymbidium insigne*
Cymbidium intermedium = *Cymbidium aloofolium*
Cymbidium iridifolium = *Cymbidium madidum*
***Cymbidium iridioides*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium javanicum = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium javanicum var. *aspidistrifolium* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium javanicum var. *pantlingii* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
***Cymbidium kanran*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium kanran var. *babae* = *Cymbidium cochleare*
Cymbidium kanran var. *latifolium* = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium kanran var. *misericors* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium kerrii = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
***Cymbidium kinabaluense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium koran = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
***Cymbidium lancifolium*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium lancifolium var. *aspidistrifolium* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium lancifolium var. *syunitianum* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium leachianum = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium lei = *Cymbidium madidum*
Cymbidium leroyi = *Cymbidium madidum*
Cymbidium linearisepalum = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium longibracteatum = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *longibracteatum*
Cymbidium longifolium = *C. elegans*
***Cymbidium lowianum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium lowianum var. *concolor* = *Cymbidium lowianum*
Cymbidium lowianum var. *flaveolum* = *Cymbidium lowianum*
***Cymbidium lowianum* var. *iansonii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cymbidium lowianum* var. *lowianum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium lowianum var. *superbissimum* = *Cymbidium lowianum*
Cymbidium lowianum var. *viride* = *Cymbidium lowianum*
Cymbidium mackinnoni = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium maclehoseae = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
***Cymbidium macrorhizon*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cymbidium madidum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cymbidium maguaneense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium mannii = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*
***Cymbidium mastersii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium mastersii var. *album* = *Cymbidium mastersii*
Cymbidium micans = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium micromeson = *Cymbidium mastersii*
Cymbidium misericors = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium misericors var. *oreophyllum* = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium moschatum = *Dendrobium moschatum*
***Cymbidium munronianum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium nagifolium = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
***Cymbidium nanulum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium nipponicum = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Cymbidium niveo-marginatum = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium nodosum = *Brassavola nodosa*
Cymbidium oivokensis = *Cymbidium faberi*
Cymbidium omeiense = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium oreophyllum = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium ovatum = *Dendrobium ovatum*
Cymbidium papuanum = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
***Cymbidium parishii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium pedicellatum = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Cymbidium pendulum = *Cymbidium aloofolium*/*Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*/*Cymbidium dayanum*/*Cymbidium finlaysonianum*
Cymbidium pendulum var. *atropurpureum* = *Cymbidium atropurpureum*
Cymbidium pendulum var. *brevilobum* = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*
Cymbidium pendulum var. *purpureum* = *Cymbidium atropurpureum*
Cymbidium poilanei = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium pseudovivens = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium pubescens = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*
Cymbidium pubescens var. *celebicum* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*
Cymbidium pulchellum = *Cymbidium chloranthum*, *C. madidum*
Cymbidium pulchellum var. *leroyi* = *Cymbidium madidum*
Cymbidium pulchellum var. *sanderiae* = *Cymbidium sanderiae*
Cymbidium pulcherrimum = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium pumilum = *C. floribundum*
Cymbidium purpureo-hemale = *Cymbidium kanran*
***Cymbidium qiubeiense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium queenanum = *Cymbidium madidum*
***Cymbidium rectum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium robustum = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
***Cymbidium roseum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium rubrigenum = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium sagamiense = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
***Cymbidium sanderiae*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium sanderi = *Cymbidium insigne*
Cymbidium sanguineolentum = *Cymbidium chloranthum*
Cymbidium sanguineum = *Cymbidium chloranthum*
Cymbidium scabroserratulum = *Cymbidium faberi*
***Cymbidium schroederi*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium serratum = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*
Cymbidium shinaron = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium siamense = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
***Cymbidium signoides*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium sikkimense = *Cymbidium devonianum*
Cymbidium simonsionum = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium simulans = *Cymbidium aloofolium*
***Cymbidium sinense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium sinense var. *albo-jucundissimum* = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium sinense var. *album* = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium sinense var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium sinense var. *bellum* = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium sinokanran = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium sinokanran var. *atropurpureum* = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium sparkesii = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*
Cymbidium spatulatum = *Vanda spatulata*
Cymbidium striatum = *Bletilla striata*
***Cymbidium suave*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cymbidium suavissimum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium sundaicum = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
Cymbidium sundaicum var. *estriata* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
Cymbidium sutepense = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium syringodorum = *Cymbidium eburneum*
Cymbidium syunitianum = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium szechuanensis = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Cymbidium szechuanicum = *Cymbidium faberi* var. *szechuanicum*
Cymbidium tentyozanense = *Cymbidium goeringii*/*Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium tessellatum = *Vanda tessellata*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cymbidium tesselloides* = *Vanda tessellata*
Cymbidium tigrinum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium tortisepalum = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*
Cymbidium tortisepalum var. *viridiflorum* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*
Cymbidium tosyanae = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium tracyanum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium tricolor = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*
Cymbidium tsukengensis = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*
Cymbidium uniflorum = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium variciferum = *Cymbidium chloranthum*
Cymbidium virens = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium virescens = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium viridiflorum = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*
Cymbidium wallichii = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*
Cymbidium wenshanense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium whiteae : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium wilsonii : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium xiphiifolium = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium yakibaran = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium yunnanense = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbiglossum = *Lemboglossum*
Cymboglossum = *Eria*
Cynorchis = *Cynorkis*
***Cynorkis* spp.** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cynasorchis = *Cynorkis*
Cyperorchis = *Cymbidium*
Cyperorchis babae = *Cymbidium cochleare*
Cyperorchis cochlearis = *Cymbidium cochleare*
Cyperorchis eburnea = *Cymbidium eburneum*
Cyperorchis elegans = *Cymbidium elegans*
Cyperorchis elegans var. *blumei* = *Cymbidium elegans*
Cyperorchis erythrostyla = *Cymbidium erythrostylum*
Cyperorchis grandiflora = *Cymbidium hookerianum*
Cyperorchis hemisiana = *Cymbidium erythraeum*
Cyperorchis insignis = *Cymbidium in signe*
Cyperorchis longifolia = *Cymbidium erythraeum*
Cyperorchis lowiana = *Cymbidium lowianum*
Cyperorchis mastersii = *Cymbidium mastersii*
Cyperorchis parishii = *Cymbidium parishii*
Cyperorchis rosea = *Cymbidium roseum*
Cyperorchis schroederi = *Cymbidium schroederi*
Cyperorchis sigmoidea = *Cymbidium sigmoideum*
Cyperorchis tigrina = *Cymbidium tigrinum*
Cyperorchis traceyana = *Cymbidium tracyanum*
Cyperorchis wallichii = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*
Cyperorchis whiteae = *Cymbidium whiteae*
Cyperorchis wilsonii = *Cymbidium wilsonii*
Cyphochilus = *Appendicula*
***Cypholoron* spp.** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyprés (F) : *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Cypress, Patagonian (E) : *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Cypripedium acaule : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium acaule var. *album* = *Cypripedium acaule*
Cypripedium album = *Cypripedium reginae*
Cypripedium alternifolium = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium amesianum = *Cypripedium tibeticum*
Cypripedium x andrewsii : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium appletonianum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cypripedium argus = *Paphiopedilum argus*
Cypripedium arietinum = *Cypripedium plectrochilum*
Cypripedium arietinum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium atmori = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium barbatum = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cypripedium barbatum var. *biflorum* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cypripedium barbatum var. *crossii* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Cypripedium barbatum var. *superbum* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*
Cypripedium barbatum var. *veitchii* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*
Cypripedium barbatum var. *warneri* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
Cypripedium barbatum var. *warnerianum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
Cypripedium x barbeyi : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium barbatum var. *warnerianum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
- Cypripedium bardolphianum*** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium bardolphianum var. *bardolphianum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium bardolphianum* var. *zhongdianense : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium bellatulum = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum*
Cypripedium bifidum = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium biflorum = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cypripedium binoti = *Phragmipedium vitaceum*
Cypripedium boreale = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium boxallii = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Cypripedium boxallii var. *atratum* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Cypripedium bulbosum var. *parviflorum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium bullenianum = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Cypripedium bullenianum var. *appletonianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cypripedium burbridgei = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium calceolus : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium calceolus var. *delta* = *Cypripedium guttatum*
Cypripedium calceolus var. *gamma* = *Cypripedium reginae*
Cypripedium californicum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium callatum = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Cypripedium callosum var. *sublaeve* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
Cypripedium canadense = *Cypripedium reginae*
Cypripedium candidum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium canrtianum = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Cypripedium cardiophyllum = *Cypripedium debile*
Cypripedium caricinum = *Phragmipedium caricinum/Phragmipedium pearcei*
Cypripedium cathayanum = *Cypripedium japonicum*
Cypripedium caudatum = *Phragmipedium caudatum*
Cypripedium caudatum var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Cypripedium caudatum var. *wallisii* = *Phragmipedium wallisii*
Cypripedium chamberlainianum = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*
Cypripedium charlesworthii = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii*
Cypripedium chinense = *Cypripedium henryi*
Cypripedium ciliolare = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
Cypripedium ciliolare var. *miteaeanum* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
Cypripedium x colombianum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium compactum = *Cypripedium tibeticum*
Cypripedium concolor = *Paphiopedilum concolor*
Cypripedium concolor var. *godefroyae* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*
Cypripedium cordigerum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium corrugatum = *Cypripedium tibeticum*
Cypripedium cothurnum = *Catasetum trulla*
Cypripedium crossii = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Cypripedium cruciforme = *Paphiopedilum lowii*
Cypripedium cruriatum = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium curtisii = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *curtisii*
Cypripedium daliense = *Cypripedium margaritaceum*
Cypripedium daultonii = *Cypripedium kentuckiense*
Cypripedium dayanum = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium dayi = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium debile : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium delenatii = *Paphiopedilum delenatii*
Cypripedium dickinsonianum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium dilectum = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Cypripedium druryi = *Paphiopedilum druryi*
Cypripedium ebracteatum = *Cypripedium fargesii*
Cypripedium elegans : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium ellipticum = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Cypripedium ernestianum = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium exul = *Paphiopedilum exul*
Cypripedium fairrieanum = *Paphiopedilum fairrieanum*
Cypripedium fargesii : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium fa'reri : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium fasciculatum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium fasciculatum var. *pusillum* = *Cypripedium fasciculatum*
Cypripedium fasciolatum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium x favillianum = *Cypripedium x andrewsii*
Cypripedium ferrugineum = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium flavum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium formosanum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cypripedium forrestii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium franchetii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium x freynii = *Cypripedium x barbeyi*
Cypripedium gardineri = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Cypripedium glanduliferum = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Cypripedium glaucophyllum = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*
Cypripedium godefroyae = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*
Cypripedium godefroyae var. *leucochilum* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* var. *leucochilum*
Cypripedium grandiflorum = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
Cypripedium gratixianum = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum*
Cypripedium guttatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium guttatum ssp. *yatabeanum* = *Cypripedium yatabeanum*
Cypripedium guttatum var. *redowskyi* = *Cypripedium guttatum*
Cypripedium guttatum var. *segawai* = *Cypripedium segawai*
Cypripedium guttatum var. *yatabeanum* = *Cypripedium yatabeanum*
Cypripedium haynaldianum = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum*
Cypripedium henryi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium himalaicum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium hincisianum = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Cypripedium hirsutissimum = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*
Cypripedium hirsutum = *Cypripedium acule*
Cypripedium hirsutum var. *parviflorum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium hookerae = *Paphiopedilum hookerae*
Cypripedium hookerae var. *amabile* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Cypripedium hookerae var. *bulleanium* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Cypripedium hookerae var. *volonteatum* = *Paphiopedilum haakerae* var. *volonteatum*
Cypripedium humboldtii = *Phragmipedium caudatum*
Cypripedium humile = *Cypripedium acule*
Cypripedium insigne = *Paphiopedilum insigne*
Cypripedium insigne var. *exul* = *Paphiopedilum exul*
Cypripedium irapeanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium japonicum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium japonicum var. *formosanum* = *Cypripedium formosanum*
Cypripedium javanicum = *Paphiopedilum javanicum*
Cypripedium javanicum var. *virens* = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*
Cypripedium kentuckiense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium x kesselringi = *Cypripedium x barbeyi*
Cypripedium klotzschianum = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
Cypripedium knightae = *Cypripedium fasciculatum*
Cypripedium x krylowi = *Cypripedium x barbeyi*
Cypripedium laevigatum = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Cypripedium lawrenceanum = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*
Cypripedium lezarzae = *Cypripedium irapeanum*
Cypripedium lichiangense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium lindleyi = *Phragmipedium lindleyi*
Cypripedium lindleyanum = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum*
Cypripedium longifolium = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Cypripedium lowii = *Paphiopedilum lawii*
Cypripedium luteum = *Cypripedium flavum*, *C. parviflorum*
Cypripedium luteum var. *parviflorum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium luzmarianum = *Cypripedium irapeanum*
Cypripedium macranthos: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium macranthos var. *macranthos*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium macranthos var. *rebuense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium macranthum = *Cypripedium himalaicum*
Cypripedium macranthum var. *himalaicum* = *Cypripedium himalaicum*
Cypripedium macranthum var. *ventricosum* = *Cypripedium macranthos*
Cypripedium manchuricum = *Cypripedium x barbeyi*
Cypripedium margaritaceum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium margaritaceum var. *fargesii* = *Cypripedium fargesii*
Cypripedium marianus = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium mastersianum = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum*
Cypripedium micranthum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium micrasaccos = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium miteauanum = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
Cypripedium molle: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium montanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium neo-guineense = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Cypripedium nigratum = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cypripedium niveum = *Paphiopedilum niveum*
Cypripedium nutans = *Cypripedium bardalphanum*
Cypripedium occidentale = *Cypripedium montanum*
Cypripedium orientale = *Cypripedium guttatum*
Cypripedium palangshanense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium papuanum = *Paphiopedilum papuanum*
Cypripedium pardinum = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Cypripedium parishii = *Paphiopedilum parishii*
Cypripedium parviflorum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium parviflorum var. *makasin* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium parviflorum var. *parviflorum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium parviflorum var. *pubescens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium passerinum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium passerinum var. *minganense* = *Cypripedium passerinum*
Cypripedium paulistanum = *Phragmipedium vittatum*
Cypripedium peteri = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium petri = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium x petri = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium petri var. *burbidgei* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium x petri var. *burbidgei* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium philippinense = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Cypripedium philippinense var. *roebelenii* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii*
Cypripedium Pitcherianum = *Paphiopedilum argus*
Cypripedium plectrochilum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium poyntzianum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cypripedium praestans = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Cypripedium praestans var. *kimballianum* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Cypripedium pubescens = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium pubescens var. *makasin* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium pulchrum = *Cypripedium smithii*
Cypripedium purpuratum = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
Cypripedium pusillum = *Cypripedium fasciculatum*
Cypripedium reginae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium reginae var. *album* = *Cypripedium reginae*
Cypripedium robinsonii = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Cypripedium roebelenii = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii*
Cypripedium roebelenii var. *cannartianum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Cypripedium rothschildianum = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Cypripedium sanderianum = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum*
Cypripedium sargentianum = *Phragmipedium sargentianum*
Cypripedium schlimii = *Phragmipedium schlimii*
Cypripedium schmidtianum = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Cypripedium schomburgkianum = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
Cypripedium segawai: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium shanxiense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium sinicum = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
Cypripedium smithii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium socca = *Catasetum trulla*
Cypripedium speciosum = *Cypripedium macranthos*
Cypripedium spectabile = *Cypripedium reginae*
Cypripedium spectabile var. *dayanum* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium spicerianum = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum*
Cypripedium splendidum = *Cypripedium irapeanum*
Cypripedium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium stonoi = *Paphiopedilum stonoi*
Cypripedium subtropicum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium superbiens = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*
Cypripedium superbiens var. *dayanum* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium taiwanianum = *Cypripedium macranthos*
Cypripedium tibeticum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium tonkinense = *Paphiopedilum concolor*
Cypripedium tonsum = *Paphiopedilum tonsum*
Cypripedium turgidum = *Cypripedium irapeanum*
Cypripedium variegatum = *Cypripedium guttatum*
Cypripedium veitchianum = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*
Cypripedium ventricosum = *Cypripedium macranthos*
Cypripedium venustum = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Cypripedium victoria-mariae = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae*
Cypripedium victoria-regina = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*
Cypripedium villosum = *Paphiopedilum villosum*
Cypripedium villosum var. *boxallii* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Cypripedium virens = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*
Cypripedium vittatum = *Phragmipedium vittatum*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cypripedium volonteianum* = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volonteianum*
Cypripedium walterianum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cypripedium wardii = *Paphiopedilum wardii*
Cypripedium wardii = *Paphiopedilum wardii*
Cypripedium wardii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium wilsonii = *Cypripedium fasciolatum*
Cypripedium walterianum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cypripedium wumengense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium yatabeanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium yunnanense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium zhongdianense = *Cypripedium bardolphianum* var. *zhongdianense*
Cyrtidiorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtidium = *Cyrtidiorchis*
Cyrtochilus = *Oncidium*
Cyrtochilum = *Oncidium*
Cyrtochilum flavescens = *Miltonia flavescens*
Cyrtochilum karwinskii = *Miltonioides karwinskii*
Cyrtochilum stellatum = *Miltonia flavescens*
Cyrtoglottis = *Mormolyca*
Cyrtopera = *Eulophia*
Cyrtopodium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtostia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtostylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cystochilum = *Cranichis*
Cystopus = *Pristiglottis*
Cystorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cytherea = *Calypso*
Cytheris = *Nephelaphyllum*
Cytheris griffithii = *Calanthe vestita*
Dactylanthus anacantha = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Dactylanthus globosa = *Euphorbia globosa*
Dactylanthus hamata = *Euphorbia hamata*
Dactylonthe patula = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Dactylanthus tuberculata = *Euphorbia tuberculata*
Dactylorchis = *Dactylorhiza*
Dactylorhiza spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylorhynchus = *Bulbophyllum*
Dactylostalix spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylostylis = *Zygostates*
Dalbergia nigra: (E) Bahia rosewood, Brazilian rosewood, Rio Rosewood, (S) Jacaranda de Bahia, Jacarandá de Brasil, Palisandro del Brasil (F) Palissandre du Brésil, ILEGUMINOSAE
Danhatchia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Darwiniella = *Trichoceros*
Darwiniera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dasyglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Davallia berteriana = *Dicksania berteriana*
Decaisnea = *Prescottia*
Decaisnea = *Tropidia*
Decaisnella cumingiana = *Aquilaria cumingiana*/*Gyrinops audate*
Decarya madagascariensis: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Deceptor spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Degranvillea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Deiregyne spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Deiregynopsis = *Aulosepalum*
Delaeitia woutersiana = *Eriasyce taltalensis* spp. *paucicostata*
Dendrobium spp.: #7 I/II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aberrans: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium achillis = *Dendrobium calcaratum*
Dendrobium aciculare: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium acinaciforme: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium acinia = *Dendrobium incurvum*
Dendrobium actinomorphum = *Dendrobium crepidatum*
Dendrobium acutimentum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium acutisepalum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium adae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium adolphi = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Dendrobium aduncum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aegle = *Dendrobium erosum*
Dendrobium aemulans = *Dendrobium erosum*
Dendrobium aemulum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium affine: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium agathodaemonis = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium aggregatum = *Dendrobium lindleyi*
Dendrobium aggregatum var. *jenkinsii* = *Dendrobium jenkinsii*
Dendrobium alabense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium alatacaulinum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium albayense = *Dendrobium terminale*
Dendrobium albayense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium albiviride = *Dendrobium vexillarium* var. *albiviride*
Dendrobium albiviride var. *minor* = *Dendrobium vexillarium* var. *albiviride*
Dendrobium albosanguineum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium alboviride: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium album = *Dendrobium aqueum*
Dendrobium aldervereltianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium alexandrae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aloifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium alpestre = *Dendrobium gregulus*/*Dendrobium monticola*
Dendrobium alpinum = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
Dendrobium alterum = *Dendrobium dantianense*
Dendrobium altomontanum = *Dendrobium caliculamentum*
Dendrobium amabile: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium amblyogonium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium amethystoglossum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium amoenum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium amphigenyum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium anceps = *Dendrobium keithii*, *Dendrobium leonis*,
Dendrobium nathanielis, *Dendrobium terminale*
Dendrobium anceps: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ancorarium = *Dendrobium adae*
Dendrobium andersonii = *Dendrobium draconis*
Dendrobium andreemillarae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium angiene: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium angulatum = *Dendrobium podagraria*
Dendrobium angustiflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium annae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium annanense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium anosmum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium antelope = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
Dendrobium antennatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium anthrene: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium apertum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aphanochilum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aphyllum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aqueum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium arachmanthe = *Dendrobium discolor*
Dendrobium arachmites = *Dendrobium dickasonii*/*Dendrobium unicum*
Dendrobium arachnoglossum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium arachnostachyum = *Dendrobium macranthum*
Dendrobium arcuatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aries: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aristiferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium armeniacum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aruanum = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium ashvorthiae = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Dendrobium asperifolium = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium asphale: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium asumbura = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Dendrobium atavus: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium atjehense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium atractodes = *Dendrobium heteracarpum*
Dendrobium atromarginatum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium atroviolaceum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium augustae-victoriae = *Dendrobium lineale*
Dendrobium aurantiaco-purpureum = *Dendrobium prenticei*
Dendrobium aurantiacum = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Dendrobium aurantiflavum = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Dendrobium aurantiroseum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aurantivinosum = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *calcarium*
Dendrobium aureum = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Dendrobium auriculatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium auroroseum = *Dendrobium nudum*
Dendrobium babiense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium baerulei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bairdianum = *Dendrobium fellowsii*
Dendrobium banaense = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Dendrobium barbatulum* = *Dendrobium ovatum*
Dendrobium barbatulum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium baseyanum = *Dendrobium calamiforme*
Dendrobium basilanense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium beckeri = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dendrobium beckeri var. *racemosum* = *Dendrobium racemosum*
Dendrobium begoniicarpum = *Dendrobium subcaule*
Dendrobium begoniicarpum var. *parviflorum* = *Dendrobium subcaule*
Dendrobium bellatulum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bellum = *Dendrobium eximium*
Dendrobium bensoniae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bicameratum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bicaudatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bicornutum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bifalce: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bigibbum = *Dendrobium affine*
Dendrobium bigibbum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *albomarginatum* = *Dendrobium x superbians*
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *georgei* = *Dendrobium x lavarackianum*
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *phalaenopsis* = *Dendrobium phalaenopsis*
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *superbians* = *Dendrobium x superbians*
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *superbum* = *Dendrobium phalaenopsis*
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *venosum* = *Dendrobium x lavarackianum*
Dendrobium bilamellatum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Dendrobium bilobulatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium biloculare: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium blumei = *Dendrobium hendersonii*/*Dendrobium planibulbe*
Dendrobium blumei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bolboflorum = *Dendrobium bicameratum*
Dendrobium boothii = *Dendrobium blumei*
Dendrobium bostrychodes: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium boumantiae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bowmannii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium boxallii = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*
Dendrobium brachycalyptra: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brachycarpum = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Dendrobium brachycentrum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brachyphyta = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Dendrobium brachypus: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brachythecum = *Dendrobium macrrophyllum*
Dendrobium bracteosum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bracteosum var. *album* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium bracteosum var. *roseum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium braionense = *Dendrobium capillipes*
Dendrobium brandtae = *Dendrobium x superbians*
Dendrobium brassii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brevicaule: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brevicaule ssp. *brevicaule*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brevicaule ssp. *calcarium*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brevicaule ssp. *pentagonum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium breviflorum = *Dendrobium bicameratum*
Dendrobium brevilabium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brevementum = *Dendrobium militare*
Dendrobium brevementum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium breviracemosum = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Dendrobium brinchantense = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Dendrobium bronckartii = *Dendrobium amabile*
Dendrobium broomfieldii = *Dendrobium discolor* var. *broomfieldii*
Dendrobium brymerianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brymerianum var. *brymerianum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brymerianum var. *histrionicum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium buffunii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bullenianum = *Dendrobium taveuniense*
Dendrobium bullenianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bullerionum = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*
Dendrobium buluense = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium buluense var. *kauloense* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium burbidgei = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
Dendrobium bursigerum = *Dendrobium secundum*
Dendrobium busuangense = *Dendrobium conanthum*
Dendrobium cacatua: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium caenosicollinum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *retroflexum*
Dendrobium caespitificum = *Dendrobium mosarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Dendrobium caespitosum = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum*
Dendrobium calamiforme = *Dendrobium vogans*
Dendrobium calamiforme: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calcaratum = *Dendrobium pseudorum*
Dendrobium calcaratum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calcaratum ssp. *calcaratum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calcaratum ssp. *pupillatum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calcariferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calcorium = *Dendrobium brevicole* ssp. *calcorium*
Dendrobium calceolaria = *Dendrobium moschatum*
Dendrobium calceolum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calicopsis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium caliculitmentum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calyculitmentum = *Dendrobium caliculitmentum*
Dendrobium calophyllum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calyptrotum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cambridgeanum = *Dendrobium ochreatum*
Dendrobium canaliculatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium canaliculatum var. *canaliculatum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium canaliculatum var. *nigrescens* = *Dendrobium canaliculatum*
Dendrobium canaliculatum var. *pallidum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium canaliculatum var. *tatonianum* = *Dendrobium tatonianum*
Dendrobium caninum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Dendrobium capillipes: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium capitisyork: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium capituliflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium capituliflorum var. *viride* = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*
Dendrobium capra: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cariniferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cariniferum var. *wattii* = *Dendrobium wattii*
Dendrobium carriti: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium carronii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium corstensense = *Dendrobium cathbertsonii*
Dendrobium caryicola: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium castum = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Dendrobium casuarinae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium catenatum = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Dendrobium catillare = *Dendrobium taveuniense*
Dendrobium catillare: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cedricola = *Dendrobium decockii*
Dendrobium cellulosum = *Dendrobium sulphureum* var. *cellulosum*
Dendrobium ceraia = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Dendrobium cerosinum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Dendrobium ceruala: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cerinum = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum*
Dendrobium chalandei = *Dendrobium bowmonii*
Dendrobium chameleor: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium changjiangense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chlorinum = *Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *chlorinum*
Dendrobium chloroleucum = *Dendrobium otaguaoanum*
Dendrobium chlorops = *Dendrobium ovatum*
Dendrobium chloropterum = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Dendrobium chloropterum var. *striatum* = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Dendrobium chlorostylum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chordiforme: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium christyanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chrysanthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chryseum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chrysocephalum = *Dendrobium bullenianum*
Dendrobium chrysocrepis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chrysoglossum = *Dendrobium obtusum*/*Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum*
Dendrobium chrysolabium = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium chrysonis = *Dendrobium decockii*
Dendrobium chrysotaxum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chrysotoxum var. *suaissinum* = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*
Dendrobium ciliatilabellum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Dendrobium ciliatum* = *Dendrobium delacourii*, *D. venustum*
Dendrobium ciliatum var. *breve* = *Dendrobium delacourii*
Dendrobium ciliatum var. *rupicolo* = *Dendrobium venustum*
Dendrobium ciliferum = *Dendrobium venustum*
Dendrobium cinereum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cinnabarinum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cinnabarinum var. *angustipetalum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cinnabarinum var. *cinnabarinum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cinnabarinum var. *lamelliferum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium clavator: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium clavatum = *Dendrobium chryseum*, *D. densiflorum*
Dendrobium clavipes = *Dendrobium truncatum*
Dendrobium coccinellum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium cochinchinense = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Dendrobium cochleatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cochliodes: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium codonosepalum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium coeruleascens = *Dendrobium nobile*, *D. putnamii*
Dendrobium cogniauxianum = *Dendrobium lineale*
Dendrobium compactum = *Dendrobium gregudis*
Dendrobium compactum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium compressimentum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium compressum = *Dendrobium lamellatum*
Dendrobium comptonii = *Dendrobium macroopus*
Dendrobium comptonii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium conantium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium concavissimum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Dendrobium confinale = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum*
Dendrobium confinale: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium confusum = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*
Dendrobium conicum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium constrictum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium convexipes: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium convolutum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium corallorhizon: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cornutum = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Dendrobium crabro: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crassinode = *Dendrobium pendulum*
Dendrobium crenatifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crepidotum = *Dendrobium loddigesii*
Dendrobium crepidatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crepidotum var. *avista* = *Dendrobium crepidatum*
Dendrobium cretaceum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crispatum = *Dendrobium vagans*
Dendrobium crispilinguum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crocatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium croceocentrum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crucilabre: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cruentum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crumenatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crumenatum var. *papilioniferum* = *Dendrobium papilioniferum*
Dendrobium crumenatum var. *parviflorum* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Dendrobium crutwellii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crystallinum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ctenoglossum = *Dendrobium strongylanthum*
Dendrobium cucullatum = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Dendrobium cuculliferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cucumerinum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cumulatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cunninghamii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cupreum = *Dendrobium moschotum*
Dendrobium curtisii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Dendrobium curvicaule: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium curviflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium curvimentum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cuspidatum = *Dendrobium nathanielis*/*Dendrobium pseudocalceolum*
Dendrobium cuspidatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cuthbertsonii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cyananthum = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*
Dendrobium cyanocentrum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cytoheicola = *Dendrobium brevicaulis*
Dendrobium cylindricum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cymboglossum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cymbulipes: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cyperifolium = *Dendrobium violaceum* ssp. *cyperifolium*
Dendrobium dalatense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium d'albertsii = *Dendrobium antennatum*
Dendrobium dalhousieanum = *Dendrobium pulchellum*
Dendrobium dammerboeri = *Dendrobium strebloceras*
Dendrobium dantaniense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium daoense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium darjeelingensis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dartoisiamum = *Dendrobium tortile*
Dendrobium dearei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dekokkii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium delacourii = *Dendrobium venustum*
Dendrobium delacourii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium delicatulum = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Dendrobium delicatulum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium delicatulum ssp. *delicatulum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium delicatulum ssp. *hudsoniorum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium delicatulum ssp. *parvulum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x delicatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium delphinoides = *Dendrobium lawesii*
Dendrobium deltatium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium demmenii = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
Dendrobium dendrocolloides: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium denneonum = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Dendrobium densiflorum = *Dendrobium palpebrae*, *D. thyrsoflorum*
Dendrobium densiflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium densiflorum var. *albulatum* = *Dendrobium farmeri*, *D. thyrsoflorum*
Dendrobium dentatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium denudans = *Dendrobium monticola*
Dendrobium denudans: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium deryi = *Dendrobium colicopsis*
Dendrobium desmotrichoides = *Dendrobium rigidum*
Dendrobium devonianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium devosianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium diceras: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dichaeoides = *Dendrobium praetermissum*
Dendrobium dichaeoides: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dichroma: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dicksonii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dicuphium = *Dendrobium affine*
Dendrobium dicuphium var. *album* = *Dendrobium affine*
Dendrobium dicuphium var. *grondiflorum* = *Dendrobium affine*
Dendrobium dillonianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium discolor: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium discolor var. *broomefieldii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium discolor var. *discolor*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium discolor var. *fimbriatum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium discolor var. *fuscum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium discolor var. *discrepanans* = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Dendrobium dixanthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dixonianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dixonii = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium dixonii var. *eborinum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium dolichophyllum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium draconis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium drake-castilloi = *Dendrobium comptonii*
Dendrobium dryadum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Dendrobium eboracense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eburneum = *Dendrobium draconis*
Dendrobium eüapense = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium elobatum = *Dendrobium discolor*
Dendrobium enderüi: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium engae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eoum = *Dendrobium cumulatum*
Dendrobium ephemerum = *Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *epheumerum*
Dendrobium equitans = *Dendrobium ventricosum*
Dendrobium eriiflorum = *Dendrobium dixonianum*
Dendrobium eriiflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erostelle: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Dendrobium erosum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erythocarpum = *Dendrobium dekokkii*
Dendrobium erythroglossum = *Dendrobium falconeri*
Dendrobium erythropogon: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erythroxanthum = *Dendrobium bullenianum*
Dendrobium erythroxanthum = *Dendrobium taveuniense*
Dendrobium eschritorii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eserre: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium euphotum = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Dendrobium eumelinum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium euphues = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium euryanthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eustachyum = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Dendrobium evaginatum = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Dendrobium evardii = *Dendrobium wottii*
Dendrobium exile: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eximium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium exsculptum = *Dendrobium spegiodoglossum*
Dendrobium fairfaxii = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
Dendrobium fairfaxii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium falconeri: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium falcostrum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fallax = *Dendrobium pachyglossum*
Dendrobium fantasticum = *Dendrobium amphigenyum*, *D. woodsii*
Dendrobium farmeri = *Dendrobium palpebrae*
Dendrobium farmeri: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium farmeri var. *album* = *Dendrobium palpebrae*
Dendrobium farmeri var. *caerulescens* = *Dendrobium griffithianum*
Dendrobium fauribertianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fellowsii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ferox = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium fesselianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium filiculae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fimbriatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fimbriatum var. *gibsonii* = *Dendrobium gibsonii*
Dendrobium fimbriatum var. *oculatum* = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*
Dendrobium fimbriolabium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium findlayanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium findlayanum = *Dendrobium findlayanum*
Dendrobium finisterrae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium finisterrae var. *polystichum* = *Dendrobium finisterrae*
Dendrobium fitzgeraldii = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Dendrobium flagellum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium flammula: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium flavidulum = *Dendrobium spegiodoglossum*
Dendrobium flaviflorum = *Dendrobium chrysium*
Dendrobium flavipiculum = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*
Dendrobium fleckeri: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium flexicaule: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium floribundum = *Dendrobium macropus*
Dendrobium foederatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium foelschei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium forbesii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium forbesii var. *proestons* = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Dendrobium fomesanum = *Dendrobium nobile*
Dendrobium formosum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fornicatum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Dendrobium fractum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium friedericksianum = *Dendrobium nobile*
Dendrobium friedericksianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium friedericksianum var. *oculatum* = *D. friedericksianum*
Dendrobium frigidum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Dendrobium fruticicola: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fuerstenbergianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fugax = *Dendrobium hendersonii*
Dendrobium fulgidum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium fulgidum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fulgidum var. *angustilobum* = *Dendrobium fulgidum*
Dendrobium fulgidum var. *fulgidum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fulgidum var. *maritimum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fulgidum var. *purpureum* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium fulminicaule: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium furcatopedicellatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fuscatum = *Dendrobium gibsonii*
Dendrobium fusiforme = *Dendrobium jonesii*

Dendrobium fytchianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium galactanthum = *Dendrobium scabrilingue*
Dendrobium gamblei = *Dendrobium macrostachyum*
Dendrobium garettii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gaudens = *Dendrobium dekokkii*
Dendrobium gedeanum = *Dendrobium gracile*
Dendrobium gelvanum = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*
Dendrobium gemellum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium geminiflorum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Dendrobium gemma = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Dendrobium getropum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gibsonii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium giddinsii = *Dendrobium fellowsii*
Dendrobium gilvense = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
Dendrobium glaucoviride: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium glomeratum = *Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum*
Dendrobium glomeratum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium glomeriflorum = *Dendrobium cattilore*
Dendrobium glossotis = *Dendrobium catillare*
Dendrobium gnomus: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium goldfinchii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium goldiei = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Dendrobium goldschmidtianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gonzalessii = *Dendrobium ceraula*
Dendrobium gordonii = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium gouldii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gouldii var. *ocutum* = *Dendrobium gouldii*
Dendrobium gracile = *Dendrobium clavatum* / *Dendrobium linearifolium* / *Dendrobium setifolium*
Dendrobium gracile: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gracilicaule = *Dendrobium macropus*
Dendrobium gracilicaule: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gracilicaule var. *howeanum* = *Dendrobium macropus*
Dendrobium x gracilosum = *Dendrobium x gracillimum*
Dendrobium x gracillimum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium graminifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gronde = *Dendrobium keithii*
Dendrobium grande: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium grantii = *Dendrobium lineale*
Dendrobium grastidioides: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gratiosissimum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gregulus: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium griffithianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium griffithianum var. *gubertii* = *Dendrobium densiflorum*
Dendrobium x grimesii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium groeneveldtii = *Dendrobium cinereum*
Dendrobium grootingsii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium guangxiense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium guibertii = *Dendrobium densiflorum*
Dendrobium guilianetii = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium guttatum = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
Dendrobium gynolottii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium habbenense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hainanense = *Dendrobium miyokei*
Dendrobium hainanense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hallieri: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hamaticular: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hamatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hamiferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hanburyanum = *Dendrobium lituiflorum*
Dendrobium hancockii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium haniffii = *Dendrobium tortile*
Dendrobium haniffii var. *dortoisianum* = *Dendrobium tortile*
Dendrobium harveyanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hasseltii = *Dendrobium malvicolor*
Dendrobium hasseltii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hawkesii = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*
Dendrobium hedysomum = *Dendrobium scabrilingue*
Dendrobium helenae = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
Dendrobium helix: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hellwigianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hemimelanoglossum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hendersonii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium henryi: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium herbaceum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

- Dendrobium hercoglossum* = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum*/
Dendrobium linguella
Dendrobium hercoglossum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium heterocarpum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium heterocaulon = *Dendrobium exile*
Dendrobium heterostigma = *Dendrobium secundum*
Dendrobium heyneanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hildebrandii = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*/*Dendrobium*
signatum
Dendrobium hillii = *Dendrobium tarberi*
Dendrobium hodgkinsonii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hollrungii = *Dendrobium smilliae*
Dendrobium hollrungii var. *australiense* = *Dendrobium smilliae*
Dendrobium holtzmanium = *Dendrobium cinnabarinum* var.
angustipetalum
Dendrobium hookerianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hornii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium humile = *Dendrobium microbolbon*
Dendrobium huoshanense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hymenantherum = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*
Dendrobium hymenocentrum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hymenophyllum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hymenopterum = *Dendrobium intricatum*
Dendrobium hymenopterum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium igneoniveum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium igneoviolaceum = *Dendrobium violaceum* ssp.
cyperifolium
Dendrobium imperatrix = *Dendrobium lineale*
Dendrobium imthurnii = *Dendrobium gouldii*
Dendrobium inamoenum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium inconcinnum = *Dendrobium podagraria*
Dendrobium incrassatum = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Dendrobium incurviliabium = *Dendrobium dendrocolloides*
Dendrobium incurviliatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium incurvum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium indivisum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium indivisum var. *indivisum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium indivisum var. *lampongense* = *Dendrobium*
porphyrophyllum
Dendrobium indivisum var. *pallidum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium inflatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium informe: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium intractum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium infundibulum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium infundibulum var. *jamesianum* = *Dendrobium*
infundibulum
Dendrobium inopinatum = *Dendrobium erosum*
Dendrobium x *intermedium* = *Dendrobium* x *vonpaulsenianum*
Dendrobium intricatum = *Dendrobium cumulatum*
Dendrobium intricatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ionoglossum = *Dendrobium nindii*
Dendrobium ionoglossum var. *potamophilum* = *Dendrobium nindii*
Dendrobium ionopus = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Dendrobium irayense = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum*
Dendrobium jabiense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium jacobsonii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium jamesianum = *Dendrobium infundibulum*
Dendrobium japonicum = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Dendrobium jenkinsii = *Dendrobium lindleyi*
Dendrobium jenkinsii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium johannis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium johannis var. *semifusum* = *Dendrobium trilamellatum*
Dendrobium johnsoniae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium jonesii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium jonesii ssp. *banerostianum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium jonesii ssp. *blackburnii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium jonesii ssp. *jonesii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium junceum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium juncoideum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium junzaingense = *Dendrobium subcaule*
Dendrobium kaernbachii = *Dendrobium smilliae*
Dendrobium kajewskii = *Dendrobium conanum*
Dendrobium kanburiense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium katdorumii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium keithii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kennedyi = *Dendrobium sylvanum*
Dendrobium kerewense = *Dendrobium dekokkii*
Dendrobium x *kestevenii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kestevenii var. *coloratum* = *Dendrobium* x *kestevenii*
Dendrobium keysseri = *Dendrobium nebdarum*
Dendrobium keytsianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kiauwense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kingianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kingianum var. *aldersoniae* = *Dendrobium kingianum*
Dendrobium kingianum var. *kestevenii* = *Dendrobium* x *kestevenii*
Dendrobium kingianum var. *pallidum* = *Dendrobium kingianum*
Dendrobium kingianum var. *silcherrimum* = *Dendrobium kingianum*
Dendrobium kingianum var. *putcockii* = *Dendrobium kingianum*
Dendrobium kingianum var. *suffusum* = *Dendrobium* x *suffusum*
Dendrobium klabatense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium koeticulum = *Dendrobium aciculare*
Dendrobium kontumense = *Dendrobium virgineum*
Dendrobium korthalsii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kraemeri: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kraemeri var. *pseudokraemeri* = *Dendrobium kraemeri*
Dendrobium kratense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kruiense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kuhlii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*, *D. malvicolor*, *D.*
thyrsodes
Dendrobium kwashotense = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Dendrobium laetum = *Dendrobium culbertsonii*
Dendrobium laevifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lamellatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lamelluliferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lamii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lampongense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lancifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lancilabium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lancilobum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lanepooli: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium langbianense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lanyaiense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lapeyrouseioides = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*
Dendrobium lasianthera: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lasioglossum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lateriflorum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Dendrobium laurenzii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lauterbachianum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Dendrobium x *lavarackianum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lavanum = *Dendrobium crepidatum*
Dendrobium lawesii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lawiense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium laxiflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leonis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leonis var. *strictum* = *Dendrobium terminale*
Dendrobium leporinum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leptocladum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leucochlorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leucochysum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium leucocyanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leucohybos: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leucohybos var. *leucanthum* = *Dendrobium leucohybos*
Dendrobium leucolophotum = *Dendrobium affine*
Dendrobium leucorhodum = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Dendrobium lichenastrum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lichenastrum var. *prenticei* = *Dendrobium prenticei*
Dendrobium lichenicola = *Dendrobium culbertsonii*
Dendrobium lilacinum = *Dendrobium swartzii*
Dendrobium linitii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium linawianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lindleyanum = *Dendrobium nobile*
Dendrobium lindleyi: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lineale: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium linearifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium linguella = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
Dendrobium linguella: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium linguiforme: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium linguiforme var. *nugentii* = *Dendrobium nugentii*
Dendrobium listeroglossum = *Dendrobium parvum*
Dendrobium lithocola: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Dendrobium litorale: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lituiflora = *Dendrobium lituiflorum*
Dendrobium lituiflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lobatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lobulatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium loedgesii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lossenerianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lohoense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lohohense = *Dendrobium lohoense*
Dendrobium lomatochilum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lompobatongense = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*
Dendrobium longicalcaratum = *Dendrobium chameleon*
Dendrobium longicornu = *Dendrobium wottii*, *D. williamsonii*
Dendrobium longicornu: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lowii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lowii var. *pleiotrichum* = *Dendrobium lowii*
Dendrobium lubbersianum = *Dendrobium williamsonii*
Dendrobium lucens: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium luECKELIANUM: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lunatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium maboroense = *Dendrobium undatialeatum*
Dendrobium macarathia: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macfarlanei = *Dendrobium eboracense*, *D. johnsoniae*
Dendrobium macgregorii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macranthum = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Dendrobium macranthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macrifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macrogenion: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macrophyllum = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Dendrobium macrophyllum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macrophyllum var. *macrophyllum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macrophyllum var. *stenopterum* = *Dendrobium polysema*
Dendrobium macrophyllum var. *subvelutinum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macrophyllum var. *veitchianum* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium macropus: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macropus ssp. *howeanum* = *Dendrobium comptonii*
Dendrobium macrostachyum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium madonnae = *Dendrobium rhodostictum*
Dendrobium madrasense = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Dendrobium magistratus: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium magnificum = *Dendrobium terrestre*
Dendrobium maierae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium malvicolor: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mannii = *Dendrobium nathanielis*
Dendrobium mannii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium margaritaceum = *Dendrobium christyanum*
Dendrobium marginatum = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium*
Dendrobium maritimum = *Dendrobium fulgidum* var. *maritimum*
Dendrobium marmoratum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium marselleii = *Dendrobium jenkinsii*
Dendrobium masarangense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium masarangense ssp. *chlorinum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium masarangense ssp. *masarangense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium masarangense var. *theionanthum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mayandii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium melaleucaphilum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium melanolasium = *Dendrobium finisterrae*
Dendrobium melanophthalmum = *Dendrobium pendulum*
Dendrobium melinanthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mellitum = *Dendrobium clavator*
Dendrobium micranthum = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Dendrobium microblepharum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *microblepharum*
Dendrobium microbolbon = *Dendrobium peguanum*
Dendrobium microbolbon: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium microbolbon = *Dendrobium microbolbon*
Dendrobium militare: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium milliganii = *Dendrobium striolatum*
Dendrobium mimiense = *Dendrobium constrictum*
Dendrobium minahassae = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*

Dendrobium minax = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
Dendrobium minimum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium minutiflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium minutum = *Dendrobium delicatulum*
Dendrobium mirbelianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mitriferum = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Dendrobium miyakei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium modestissimum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium modestum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium molle: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium monile = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Dendrobium moniliforme: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium monodon = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*
Dendrobium monogrammoides = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Dendrobium monophyllum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium montanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium monticola: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium montigenum = *Dendrobium dekokkii*
Dendrobium montistellare = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *calcarium*
Dendrobium montis-yulei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mooreanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium moorei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mortii = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dendrobium mortii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium moschatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium moseleyi = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium moulineense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mucronatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium multiflorum = *Dendrobium nathanielis*, *D. saravakense*
Dendrobium multilineatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium multiramum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium murkelense = *Dendrobium nebularum*
Dendrobium musciferum = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium mutabile: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mystroglossum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nanarauticola = *Dendrobium delicatulum*
Dendrobium nardoides: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nathanielis = *Dendrobium mannii*
Dendrobium nathanielis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium navicula: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nebularum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium neo-ebudanum = *Dendrobium mohlianum*
Dendrobium neolampangense = *Dendrobium porphyrophyllum*
Dendrobium nieuwenhuisii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nindii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium niveum = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*
Dendrobium nobile: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nobile var. *abolutum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nobile var. *formosanum* = *Dendrobium nobile*
Dendrobium nobile var. *nobile*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nobile var. *pallidiflora* = *Dendrobium primulinum*
Dendrobium obtusifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium novae-hiberniae = *Dendrobium bracteatum*
Dendrobium nubigenum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nudum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nugentii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nycteridoglossum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium obscurodatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium obtusum = *Dendrobium nugentii*
Dendrobium obrienianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium obtusisepalum = *Dendrobium subclausum* var. *speciosum*
Dendrobium obtusum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium occultum = *Dendrobium laevifolium*
Dendrobium ochraceum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ochreatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium odoardii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium officinale: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium okinawense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oliganthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oligoblepharon = *Dendrobium nardoides*
Dendrobium oligophyllum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ophioglossum = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*/*Dendrobium smillieae*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

- Dendrobium oreocharis* = *Dendrobium subcaule*
Dendrobium oreodoxa: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium orogenum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oscar = *Dendrobium macropus*
Dendrobium ostrinoglossum = *Dendrobium lasianthera*
Dendrobium otoguroanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ovatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ovipostoriferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oxyanthum = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum*
Dendrobium oxyphyllum = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Dendrobium paatii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pachyceras = *Dendrobium smilliae*
Dendrobium pachyglossum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pachystele: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pachystele var. *homeoglossum* = *Dendrobium pachystele*
Dendrobium pachythrinx: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium palmerstoniae = *Dendrobium adae*
Dendrobium palpebrae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium palustre = *Dendrobium nebularium*
Dendrobium panduriferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium panduriferum var. *serpens* = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Dendrobium paniferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papilio: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papilioniferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papilioniferum var. *ephemerum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papilioniferum var. *papilioniferum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papuanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parciflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parvicaule = *Dendrobium parcum*
Dendrobium parcum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parishii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parthenium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parvifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parvulum = *Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *parvulum*
Dendrobium paspalifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium patentilobum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium paciflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium paxtonii = *Dendrobium chysanthum*/*Dendrobium fimbriatum*
Dendrobium peculiare = *Dendrobium setifolium*
Dendrobium pedicellatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pedunculatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium peguanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pendulum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pentagonum = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *pentagonum*, *D. vexillarius* var. *retroflexum*
Dendrobium pentapterum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium percnanthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pere-fauriei = *Dendrobium tosaense*
Dendrobium perulatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium petiolatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium petri = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
Dendrobium phalaenopsis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium phalaenopsis var. *compactum* = *Dendrobium lithocola*
Dendrobium phlox = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Dendrobium pictum = *Dendrobium devonianum*
Dendrobium pictum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pierardii = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Dendrobium pityphyllum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Dendrobium planibulbe: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium platyphyllum = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum*
Dendrobium pleurodes: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium podagraria: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pogoniatas: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium poilanei = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*/*Dendrobium linguella*
Dendrobium polyanthum = *Dendrobium cretaceum*
Dendrobium polycarpum = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium polyphlebium = *Dendrobium rhodopterygium*
Dendrobium polysema: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium polysema var. *pallidum* = *Dendrobium polysema*
Dendrobium porphyrochilum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium porphyrophyllum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium praetermissum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium praestum = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium prasinum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium prenticei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium priangauense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium prinulinum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium prionocheilum = *Dendrobium sylvanum*
Dendrobium priscillae = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
Dendrobium pristinum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium profusum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium prostratum = *Dendrobium intricatum*
Dendrobium prostratum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium proteranthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudooloifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudoalceotum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudoconanthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudofrigidum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudo-hainanense = *Dendrobium miyakei*
Dendrobium pseudointricatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudo-kraemeri = *Dendrobium kraemeri*
Dendrobium pseudomohlianum = *Dendrobium lawesii*
Dendrobium pseudopeloricum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudorarium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudorarium var. *baciforme*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudorarium var. *pseudorarium*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudotenellum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudotokai = *Dendrobium macranthum*
Dendrobium psyche = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium puberilingue: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium puberilingue = *Dendrobium puberilingue*
Dendrobium pugentifolium = *Dendrobium pugioniforme*
Dendrobium pugioniforme: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pulchellum = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Dendrobium pulchellum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pulchellum var. *devonianum* = *Dendrobium devonianum*
Dendrobium pulchrum = *Dendrobium polysema*
Dendrobium pugentifolium = *Dendrobium masarangense*
Dendrobium punamense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium puniceum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium purpureiflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium purpureum = *Dendrobium catillare*/*Dendrobium purpureum* var. *purpureum*
Dendrobium purpureum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium purpureum ssp. *candidulum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium purpureum ssp. *purpureum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium purpureum var. *album* = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium purpureum var. *candidulum* = *Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*
Dendrobium purpureum var. *moseleyi* = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium purpureum var. *steffensianum* = *Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*
Dendrobium pusillum = *Dendrobium monticola*
Dendrobium putnamii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pycnostachyum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pycnostachyum = *Dendrobium pycnostachyum*
Dendrobium pygmaeum = *Dendrobium peguanum*
Dendrobium pyropium = *Dendrobium crocatum*
Dendrobium quadrialatum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium quadrinetrum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium quaifei = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
Dendrobium quinquecostatum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Dendrobium quinquecostatum = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *calcarium*
Dendrobium racemosum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium racimati: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium radians: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rajanum = *Dendrobium kiauense*
Dendrobium ramosii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ramosissimum = *Dendrobium herbaceum*
Dendrobium randiense = *Dendrobium chameleon*
Dendrobium randii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rappardii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Dendrobium rariflorum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rotum = *Dendrobium pseudorotum*/ *Dendrobium pseudorotum* var. *baciforme*
Dendrobium rarum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rarum var. *miscigenum* : #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rarum var. *pelorium* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rarum var. *rarum* : #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium reflexibarbatulum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium reflexitopalum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium reinwardtii = *Dendrobium bullenionum*/*Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium rennellii : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium reticulatum = *Dendrobium spectatissimum*
Dendrobium retroflexum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *retroflexum*
Dendrobium rex : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rhabdoglossum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium raphiotes = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*
Dendrobium rhizophoreti = *Dendrobium lobatum*
Dendrobium rhodobotrys = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Dendrobium rhododiodes = *Dendrobium colicilimentum*
Dendrobium rhodopterygium : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rhodostele : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rhodostictum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rhombium = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Dendrobium rhomboglossum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ridleyanum = *Dendrobium hendersonii*
Dendrobium rigidifolium : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rigidum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rimanii = *Dendrobium calophyllum*
Dendrobium rimdjanense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium riparium : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rivesii = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Dendrobium robertsii = *Dendrobium mortii*
Dendrobium robustum = *Dendrobium sylvanum*
Dendrobium rolfei = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Dendrobium roseicolor : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium roseipes : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rosellum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rosenbergii = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium roseum = *Dendrobium crepidotum*/*Dendrobium roseicolor*
Dendrobium roxburghii = *Dendrobium calceolum*
Dendrobium roylei = *Dendrobium monticola*
Dendrobium rudolphii = *Dendrobium hendersonii*
Dendrobium ruginosum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ruidilobum = *Dendrobium cochliodes*
Dendrobium rumphianum = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
Dendrobium rupestre : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rupicola = *Dendrobium venustum*
Dendrobium rupicola var. *breve* = *Dendrobium delacourii*
Dendrobium ruppianum = *Dendrobium jonesii*
Dendrobium ruppianum var. *blackburnii* = *Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *blackburnii*
Dendrobium ruppium : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x rutriferum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rutenii : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sacculiferum = *Dendrobium dillonianum*
Dendrobium sagittatum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium salmoneum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium salmonicolor = *Dendrobium lawesii*
Dendrobium sambasanum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium samoense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sancristobalense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanderae : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanderianum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanguineum = *Dendrobium cinnabarinum* var. *angustitopalum*
Dendrobium sanguinolentum = *Dendrobium calicopsis*/*Dendrobium cumilatum*
Dendrobium sanguinolentum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sarawakense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sarcanthum = *Dendrobium cuspidatum*
Dendrobium sarcopodioides = *Dendrobium simplex*
Dendrobium sarcostoma = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium sarawagedicum = *Dendrobium brevicoude* ssp. *pentagonum*
Dendrobium sayeria = *Dendrobium crutwellii*
Dendrobium scabrifolium : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scabrilinque : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scabripes = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium scarlatinum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Dendrobium schmidttonum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Dendrobium schneiderae : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schneiderae var. *major* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schneiderae var. *schneiderae* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schoenianum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schroederi : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schuetzei : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schulleri : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x schumannianum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scortechinii = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Dendrobium scottiferum = *Dendrobium violaceum* var. *cyperifolium*
Dendrobium sculptum = *Dendrobium virgineum*
Dendrobium sculptum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium secundum = *Dendrobium catillore*
Dendrobium secundum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium secundum var. *bursigerum* = *Dendrobium secundum*
Dendrobium secundum var. *niveum* = *Dendrobium secundum*
Dendrobium secundum var. *urvillei* = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Dendrobium seemannii = *Dendrobium vogans*
Dendrobium semeion = *Dendrobium vexillarius*
Dendrobium semifusum = *Dendrobium trilamellotum*
Dendrobium senile : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium separatum = *Dendrobium colcaratum*
Dendrobium seranicum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium serpens = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Dendrobium serro = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Dendrobium sertaeum = *Dendrobium catillore*/*Dendrobium taveuniense*
Dendrobium setifolium : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sidikalongense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium signatum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sikinii = *Dendrobium subquadratum*
Dendrobium sikkimense = *Dendrobium pauciflorum*
Dendrobium simondii : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium simplex : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium simplicissimum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Dendrobium sinense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium singalonnense = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*
Dendrobium singkawangense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sinuosum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium smillieae : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium smillieae var. *hollrangii* = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Dendrobium smillieae var. *ophiglossum* = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Dendrobium smithianum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium somai : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sophronites = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium soriense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spatella = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
Dendrobium spathilingue : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spathulolabratum = *Dendrobium hobbemense*
Dendrobium spathulatum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium speciosissimum = *Dendrobium spectatissimum*
Dendrobium speciosum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium speciosum var. *album* = *Dendrobium x delicatum*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *bancroftianum* = *Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *bancroftianum*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *curvicaule* = *Dendrobium curvicaule*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *delicatum* = *Dendrobium x delicatum*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *fusifforme* = *Dendrobium jonesii*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *gracillimum* = *Dendrobium x gracillimum*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *grandiflorum* = *Dendrobium rex*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *pedunculatum* = *Dendrobium pedunculatum*
Dendrobium spectabile : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spectatissimum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spegidoglossum = *Dendrobium stuposum*
Dendrobium spegidoglossum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spegidoglossum = *Dendrobium spegidoglossum*
Dendrobium stellare : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

- Dendrobium stolleianum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium stratiotes : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium strebloceras : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium strebloceras var. *rossianum* = *Dendrobium stratiotes*
Dendrobium strepsiceras : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium strictum = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Dendrobium strigosum = *Dendrobium tetraedre*
Dendrobium striolatum = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
***Dendrobium striolatum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium striolatum var. *beckleri* = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dendrobium striolatum var. *chalandei* = *Dendrobium bowmanii*
***Dendrobium strongylanthum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium stuartii* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium stueberi = *Dendrobium lasianthera*
Dendrobium stuposum = *Dendrobium spigidoglossum*
***Dendrobium stupeosum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium suavissimum = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*/*Dendrobium lindleyi*
Dendrobium subcaule = *Dendrobium puniceum*
***Dendrobium subcaule* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium subclausum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium subclausum* var. *pandanicola* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium subclausum* var. *phlox* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium subclausum* var. *speciosum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium subclausum* var. *subclausum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium subquadratum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium subulatoides* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium subuliferum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium subuliferum var. *gautierense* = *Dendrobium subuliferum*
***Dendrobium x suffusum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium sulcatum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium sulphureum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium sulphureum* var. *cellulosum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium sulphureum* var. *rigidifolium* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium sulphureum* var. *sulphureum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium x superbians* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium superbians = *Dendrobium x superbians*
Dendrobium superbum = *Dendrobium anosmum*
***Dendrobium sutepense* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium swartzii* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium sylvanum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium takahashii* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium taloudense = *Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *conditulum*
***Dendrobium tangerinum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium tapiniense* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium tarberti* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium tatonianum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium taurinum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium tauridinum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium taveuniense* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium teligerum = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *pentagonum*
Dendrobium tenellum = *Dendrobium pseudotenellum*
***Dendrobium tenellum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium tenellum var. *setifolium* = *Dendrobium pseudotenellum*
Dendrobium tenens = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
***Dendrobium tenue* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium tenuicalcor = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Dendrobium temissimum = *Dendrobium mortii*
Dendrobium teretifolium = *Dendrobium striolatum*
***Dendrobium teretifolium* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium teretifolium var. *album* = *Dendrobium calamiforme*
Dendrobium teretifolium var. *aureum* = *Dendrobium dolichophyllum*
Dendrobium teretifolium var. *fairfaxii* = *Dendrobium fairfaxii*
Dendrobium teretifolium var. *fasciculatum* = *Dendrobium calamiforme*
Dendrobium terminale = *Dendrobium mamii*
***Dendrobium terminale* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium ternatense = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
***Dendrobium terrestre* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium terrestre var. *sublobatum* = *Dendrobium terrestre*
***Dendrobium tetrachramum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium tetraedre = *Dendrobium exile*
***Dendrobium tetraedre* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium tetragonum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium tetragonum var. *giganteum* = *Dendrobium caccatua*
***Dendrobium tetralobum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium tetradon = *Dendrobium stuartii*
***Dendrobium tetradon* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium theionanthum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
***Dendrobium thyrsoflorum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium thyrsoides* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium tibeticum = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Dendrobium tigrinum = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Dendrobium tixieri = *Dendrobium oligophyllum*
Dendrobium toffii = *Dendrobium nindii*
***Dendrobium tokai* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium tokai var. *crassinerve* = *Dendrobium mocranthum*
Dendrobium tomohonense = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium topazianum = *Dendrobium bullenianum*
***Dendrobium toressae* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium torricellense* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium tortile = *Dendrobium monophyllum*
***Dendrobium tortile* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium tortile var. *dortoisianum* = *Dendrobium tortile*
Dendrobium tortile var. *hildebrandii* = *Dendrobium signatum*
Dendrobium tortile var. *simondii* = *Dendrobium tortile*
***Dendrobium tosaense* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium tosaense var. *pere-fauriei* = *Dendrobium tosaense*
***Dendrobium tozerensis* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium trachyphyllum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
***Dendrobium trachythecae* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium transparentes* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium transilliferum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium trichotomum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
***Dendrobium trichostomum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium tricostatum = *Dendrobium subcaule*
***Dendrobium tricuspe* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium tridentatum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium trifolium = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
***Dendrobium trigonopus* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium trilanellatum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium trisaccatum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium triviale = *Dendrobium calcaratum*
***Dendrobium truncatum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium tuberiferum = *Dendrobium planibulbe*
***Dendrobium tubiflorum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium tumidulum = *Dendrobium nebularium*
***Dendrobium uliginosum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium umbonatum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium uncatum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium uncinatum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
***Dendrobium uncipes* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium undatulum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium undulatum = *Dendrobium discolor*
Dendrobium undulatum var. *broomfieldii* = *Dendrobium discolor* var. *broomfieldii*
Dendrobium undulatum var. *fimbrilabium* = *Dendrobium discolor* var. *fimbrilabium*
Dendrobium undulatum var. *johannis* = *Dendrobium johannis*
Dendrobium undulatum var. *woodfordianum* = *Dendrobium gouldii*
***Dendrobium unicum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium unifoliatum = *Dendrobium petiolatum*
Dendrobium urvillei = *Dendrobium affine*
***Dendrobium usteroioides* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium vagans = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*
***Dendrobium vagans* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium validum = *Dendrobium sylvanum*
***Dendrobium vannouluysii* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium varicibile = *Dendrobium prenticei*
Dendrobium veitchianum = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium velutinum = *Dendrobium trigonopus*
***Dendrobium ventricosum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium ventriulubum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium ventripes* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium venustum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium veratrifolium = *Dendrobium lineale*
Dendrobium veratroides = *Dendrobium lineale*
Dendrobium verlaquii = *Dendrobium terminale*
***Dendrobium veruculosum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium vexans = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Dendrobium vexillarius = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *microblepharum*
Dendrobium vexillarius: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexillarius var. *albidiviride*: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexillarius var. *elwortlyi*: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexillarius var. *microblepharum*: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexillarius var. *retroflexum*: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexillarius var. *uncinatum*: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexillarius var. *vexillarius*: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium victoriae-reginae: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium victoriae-reginae var. *miyakei* = *Dendrobium miyakei*
Dendrobium x vinicolor = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Dendrobium violaceoflavens: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium violaceominiatum: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium violaceum: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium violaceum ssp. *cyperifolium*: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium violaceum ssp. *violaceum*: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium violascens: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium virescens = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Dendrobium virgineum: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium viridiroseum = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium viridiroseum var. *candidulum* = *Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*
Dendrobium viriditepalum: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vitellinum = *Dendrobium mohlianum*
Dendrobium x vonpaulsenianum: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wallichii = *Dendrobium peguanum*
Dendrobium wangii = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
Dendrobium warburgianum = *Dendrobium lawesii*
Dendrobium wardianum: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wardianum = *Dendrobium sylvanum*
Dendrobium wassellii: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium waterhousei = *Dendrobium punameense*
Dendrobium wattii = *Dendrobium williamsonii*
Dendrobium wattii: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wentianum: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wenzelii: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium whistleri: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium whiteanum = *Dendrobium stuartii*
Dendrobium wightii = *Dendrobium graminifolium*
Dendrobium wilkianum = *Dendrobium mrbelianum*
Dendrobium williamsianum: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium williamsonii: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wilmsianum: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wilsonii: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wisselense: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wollastonii = *Dendrobium eximium*
Dendrobium woluense: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium womersleyi: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium womersleyi var. *autophilum*: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium womersleyi var. *womersleyi*: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium woodfordianum = *Dendrobium gouldii*
Dendrobium woodsii: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wulaiense: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xanthellum = *Dendrobium fulgidum*
Dendrobium xanthoacron: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xanthogenium: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xanthophlebium: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xichouense: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xiphiphorum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Dendrobium xiphophyllum: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x yengiliense: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ypsilor: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium zaranense = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *pentagonum*
Dendrobium zhaoujense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium zonatum = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Dendrocereus nudiflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Dendrocereus undulosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Dendrochilum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrocolla = *Thrixspermum*
Dendrocoryne = *Dendrobium*
Dendrolirium = *Eria*
Dendrophylax spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dendroorkis = *Aerides*

Denmoza erythrocephala = *Denmoza rhodacantha*
Denmoza rhodacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Denslovia = *Habenaria*
Denslovia = *Habenaria*
Deppia = *Lycaste*
Deroemeria = *Holothrix*
Desmatrichum = *Flickingeria*
Devil-pepper, snake-root (E): Rauwolfia serpentina
Diacrium = *Caularthron*
Diacrium bidentatum = *Encyclia boothiana*
Diadenium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dialissa = *Stelis*
Diaphanthe spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diceratoste spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dicerosstylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaeapsis = *Dichaea*
Dichopus = *Dendrobium*
Dichromanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dicksonia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dicksonia spp.: (E) tree ferns, (F) fougères arborescentes, (S) helechos arborescentes: #1 II¹⁶ DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia berteriana: #1 II¹⁶ DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia berteriana var. *virgata* = *Dicksonia externa*
Dicksonia externa: #1 II¹⁶ DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia ghiesbreghtii = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia gigantea = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia karsteniana = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia lobularia = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia lobulata = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia navarrrensis = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia sellowiana: #1 II¹⁶ DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia sellowiana var. *arachneosa* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia sellowiana var. *karsteniana* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia stuebelii: #1 II¹⁶ DICKSONIACEAE
Dicranotaenia = *Microcoelia*
Dicrophyta = *Ludisia*
Dicrypta = *Maxillaria*
Dictyophyllaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Didactyle = *Bulbophyllum*
Didiciea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Didierea spp.: (E) didiereas, (F) didiérecées, (S) didiereas, #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Didierea oscendens = *Alluaudia ascendens*
Didierea comosa = *Alluaudia comosa*
Didierea dumosa = *Alluaudia dumosa*
Didierea madagascariensis: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Didierea mirabilis: = *Didierea madagascariensis*
Didierea procera: = *Alluaudia procera*
Didierea trollii: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
DIDIEREACEAE spp.: #1 II didiérecées (F): *Didierea* spp. didiereas (E): *Didierea* spp. didiereas (E/S): *Didierea* spp.
Diodotium = *Epidendrum*
Didymoplexiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexiopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dienia = *Malaxis*
Diglyphis = *Diglyphosa*
Diglyphosa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dignathe = *Leochilus*
Digomphotis = *Habenaria*
Digomphotis = *Peristylus*
Dikylikostigna = *Discyphus*
Dikylikostigma = *Discyphus*
Dildo, Bahama (E): Pilosocereus robinii
Dilochia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dilochiopsis = *Eria*
Dilochus = *Dilochia*
Dilomilis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dimerandra spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dimorphochlis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dinema = *Encyclia*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

¹⁶ **Dicksonia** spp. Only the population of the Americas. / Sólo la población de las Américas. / Seulement la population d'Amérique.

- Dinema polybulbon* = *Encyclia polybulbon*
Dinklagiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dionaea corymbosa = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula: (E) Venus flytrap, (S) Atrapamoscas (F) Dionée attrapemouches.; #1 II DROSERACEAE
Dionaea muscipula f. *atrorubens* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula f. *erecta* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula f. *filiformis* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula f. *linearis* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula f. *prostrata* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula f. *viridis* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea sensitiva = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea sessiliflora = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea uniflora = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionée attrapemouches (F): *Dionaea muscipula*
Dioon aculeatum = *Dioon edule*
Dioon angustifolium = *Dioon edule*
Dioon califanot. #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon caputoi. #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon edule: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon edule f. *angustifolium* = *Dioon edule*
Dioon edule f. *imbricatum* = *Dioon edule*
Dioon edule ssp. *angustifolium* = *Dioon edule*
Dioon edule var. *imbricatum* = *Dioon edule*
Dioon edule var. *sonorense* = *Dioon sonorense*
Dioon holmgrenii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon imbricatum = *Dioon edule*
Dioon mejiae: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon meralae: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon purpusii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon rzedowskii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon sonorense: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon spinulosum: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon strobilaceum = *Dioon edule*
Dioon strobilasum = *Dioon edule*
Dioon tomasellii var. *sonorense* = *Dioon sonorense*
Dioon tomasellii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioscorea (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
Dioscorea deltoidea: (E) Dioscorea, Elephant's foot, (S) Pie de elefante: #1 II DIOSCOREACEAE
Diothlopsis = *Epidendrum*
Diathonea = *Epidendrum*
Dipera = *Disperis*
Diphryllum = *Listera*
Diphyes = *Bulbophyllum*
Diphylax spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diplacorchis = *Brachycorythis*
Diplandrorchis = *Neottia*
Diplanthera = *Platanthera*
Diplectraden = *Habenaria*
Diplectrum = *Satyrium*
Diplocaulobium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diplocentrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diplochilus = *Diplomeris*
Diploconchium = *Agrostophyllum*
Diplodium = *Pterostylis*
Diplogastra = *Platylepis*
Diplolabellum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diplomeris spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diploprora spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dipodium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dipteranthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dipterosteale = *Stellilabium*
Dipteryx panamensis: III LEGUMINOSAE
Disa aconitoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aconitoides ssp. *aconitoides:* #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aconitoides ssp. *concinna:* #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aconitoides ssp. *goetzeana:* #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aconitoides var. *dichroa* = *Disa dichroa*
Disa adolphifridericici = *Disa ochrostachya*
Disa aemula = *Disa cornuta*
Disa aequiloba: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa alticola: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa amblyopetala = *Disa hircicornis*
Disa amoena: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa andringitrana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aperta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa arida: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aristata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa atricapilla: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa attenuata = *Disa sagittalis*
Disa aurantiaca = *Disa ochrostachya*
Disa aurata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa bakeri = *Disa stairsii*
Disa basutorum = *Disa sankeyi*
Disa basutorum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa begleyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa bisetosa = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *concinna*
Disa bivalvata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa bivalvata var. *atricapilla* = *Disa atricapilla*
Disa bodkinii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa borbonicu: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa brachyceras: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa brevipetala: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa breyeri = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*
Disa buchenaviana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa caffra: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa calophylla = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*
Disa capricornis = *Disa gladioliflora* ssp. *capricornis*
Disa cardinalis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa carsonii = *Disa erubescens* var. *carsonii*
Disa caulescens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cedarbergensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa celata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cephalotes: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cephalotes ssp. *cephalotes:* #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cephalotes ssp. *frigida:* #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa chiovendaei = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *goetzeana*
Disa chrysostachya = *Disa polygonoides*
Disa chrysostachya: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa clavicornis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa coccinea = *Disa robusta*
Disa cochlearis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa compta = *Disa caffra*
Disa concinna = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *concinna*
Disa concinna var. *dichroa* = *Disa dichroa*
Disa cooperi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cooperi var. *scullyi* = *Disa scullyi*
Disa cornuta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cornuta var. *aemula* = *Disa cornuta*
Disa crassicornis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cryptantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa culveri = *Disa hircicornis*
Disa cylindrica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa danielae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa deckenii = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *deckenii*
Disa dichroa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa dracomontana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa draconis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa elegans: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa eminii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa englerana = *Disa ukingensis*
Disa englerana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa equestris: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa equestris var. *concinna* = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *concinna/Disa aperta*
Disa erubescens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa erubescens ssp. *carsonii:* #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa erubescens ssp. *erubescens:* #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa erubescens var. *carsonii* = *Disa erubescens* ssp. *carsonii*
Disa erubescens var. *katangensis* = *Disa katangensis*
Disa erubescens var. *leucantha* = *Disa erubescens* ssp. *erubescens*
Disa esterhuyeniiae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa excelsa = *Disa tripetaloides*
Disa extinctoria: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa falcata = *Disa tripetaloides*
Disa fallax = *Disa incarnata*
Disa fanniniiae = *Disa nervosa*
Disa fasciata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Disa ferruginea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa filicornis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa filicornis var. *latipetala* = *Disa filicornis*
Disa fragrans: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa fragrans ssp. *deckenii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa fragrans ssp. *fragrans*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa frigida = *Disa cephalotes* ssp. *frigida*
Disa galpinii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa gerrardii = *Disa patula* var. *transvaalensis*
Disa gladioliflora = *Disa gladioliflora* ssp. *capricornis*
Disa gladioliflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa gladioliflora ssp. *capricornis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa gladioliflora ssp. *gladioliflora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa glandulosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa goetzeana = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *goetzeana*
Disa gracilis = *Disa chrysostachya*
Disa grandiflora = *Disa uniflora*
Disa gregoriana = *Disa stairsii*
Disa hallackii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa harveiana = *Disa draconis*
Disa harveiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa harveiana ssp. *harveiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa harveiana ssp. *longicalcarata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa hemisphaerophora = *Disa versicolor*
Disa hircicornis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa huillensis = *Disa equestris*
Disa huttonii = *Disa sanguinea*
Disa hyacinthina = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*
Disa ignea = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*
Disa incarnata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa intermedia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa introrsa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa jacottetiae = *Disa crassicornis*
Disa karooica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa katangensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa katangensis var. *katangensis* = *Disa katangensis*
Disa kilimanjaria = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *deckenii*
Disa kraussii = *Disa pulchra*
Disa laeta = *Disa hircicornis*
Disa leopoldii = *Disa walleri*
Disa leptostachys = *Disa temis*, *D. fragrans* ssp. *fragrans*
Disa lineata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa longicornu: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa longifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa lutea = *Disa tenuifolia*
Disa luxurlans = *Disa stairsii*
Disa macowanii = *Disa versicolor*
Disa macrantha = *Disa cornuta*
Disa maculata = *Disa ocellata*
Disa maculata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa maculomarronina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa marlothii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa megaceras = *Disa crassicornis*
Disa mela leuca = *Disa bivalvata*
Disa micropetala: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa minax = *Disa galpinii*
Disa miniata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa minor: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa modesta = *Disa vaginata*
Disa montana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa natalensis = *Disa polygonoides*
Disa neglecta = *Disa lineata*
Disa neglecta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa nervosa = *Disa patula*
Disa nervosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa nigerica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa nivea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa nyassana = *Disa zombica*
Disa nytkensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa obtusa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa obtusa ssp. *hottentotica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa obtusa ssp. *obtusa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa obtusa ssp. *picta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa occultans = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*
Disa ocellata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ochrostachya: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ochrostachya var. *latipetala* = *Disa satyriopsis*
Disa oligantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa oreophila: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa oreophila ssp. *erecta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa oreophila ssp. *oreophila*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ornithantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ovalifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa pappi = *Disa obtusa* ssp. *picta*
Disa parvilabris = *Disa oligantha*
Disa patens = *Disa filicornis*, *D. tenuifolia*
Disa patula: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa patula var. *patula*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa patula var. *transvaalensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa perplexa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa perrieri = *Disa caffra*
Disa picta = *Disa obtusa* ssp. *picta*
Disa pillansii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa poikilantha = *Disa montana*
Disa polygonoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa porrecta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa praestans = *Disa robusta*
Disa princeae = *Disa walleri*
Disa pulchella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa pulchra: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa pulchra var. *montana* = *Disa montana*
Disa racemosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa racemosa var. *isopetala* = *Disa racemosa*
Disa racemosa var. *venosa* = *Disa venosa*
Disa reflexa = *Disa filicornis*
Disa rhodantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa richardiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa robusta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa roeperocharoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa rosea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa rungweensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa rungweensis ssp. *rhodesiaca* = *Disa zimbabwensis*
Disa rungweensis var. *rhodesiaca* = *Disa zimbabwensis*
Disa sagittalis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa sagittalis var. *triloba* = *Disa triloba*
Disa salteri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa sanguinea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa sankeyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa satyriopsis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa saxicola: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa schimperi = *Disa scutellifera*
Disa schizoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa scullyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa scutellifera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa secunda = *Disa racemosa*
Disa similis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa stachyoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa stairsii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa stenoglossa = *Disa patula*
Disa stokoei = *Disa hallackii*
Disa stolonifera = *Disa eminii*
Disa stolzii = *Disa erubescens* ssp. *carsonii*
Disa stricta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa subaequalis = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*
Disa subscutellifera = *Disa englerana*
Disa subtenuicornis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tabularis = *Disa obtusa* ssp. *obtusa*
Disa tanganyikensis = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*
Disa telipogonis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenella ssp. *pusilla*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenella ssp. *tenella*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenella var. *brachyceras* = *Disa brachyceras*
Disa tenuicornis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenuifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenuis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa thodei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa triloba: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tripetaloides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Disa tripetaloides* ssp. *aurata* = *Disa aurata*
Disa tripetaloides var. *aurata* = *Disa aurata*
***Disa tysonii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Disa ukingensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Disa uliginosa = *Disa saxicola*
***Disa uncinata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Disa uniflora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Disa vaginata = *Disa acontitoides* ssp. *goetziana*
***Disa vaginata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Disa vasselatii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Disa venosa = *Disa tripetaloides*
***Disa venosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Disa verdickii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Disa versicolor*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Disa walleri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Disa welwitschii = *Disa roeperocharoides*
***Disa welwitschii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Disa welwitschii var. *buchneri* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*
Disa wissmannii = *Disa stairsii*
***Disa woodii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Disa zeyheri = *Disa porrecta*
***Disa zimbabweensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Disa zombaensis = *Disa walleri*
***Disa zombica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Disa zuluensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
 discocacti (E): *Discocactus* spp.
 discocacto (S): *Discocactus* spp.
Discocactus albispinus = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *zehntneri*
Discocactus alteolens = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus araneispinus = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*
***Discocactus bahiensis*: I CACTACEAE**
Discocactus bahiensis ssp. *subviridigriseus* = *Discocactus bahiensis*
Discocactus boliviensis = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus boomianus = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*
Discocactus buenekeri = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*
Discocactus cangaensis = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus catingicola = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *atingicola*
Discocactus catingicola ssp. *griseus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus catingicola ssp. *rapirrhizus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus cephaliacicululosus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus cephaliacicululosus ssp. *rudicephalus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus crassispinus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus crassispinus ssp. *araguaiensis* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus crystallophilus = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus diersianus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus diersianus ssp. *goianus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus estevesii = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
***Discocactus ferricola*: I CACTACEAE**
Discocactus flavispinus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus goianus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus griseus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus hartmannii = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*
Discocactus hartmannii ssp. *giganteus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*
Discocactus hartmannii ssp. *magnimammus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*
Discocactus hartmannii ssp. *patulifolius* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*
Discocactus hartmannii ssp. *setosiflorus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
***Discocactus heptacanthus*: I CACTACEAE**
***Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *atingicola*: I CACTACEAE**
***Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*: I CACTACEAE**
***Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*: I CACTACEAE**
Discocactus heptacanthus ssp. *melanochlorus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
***Discocactus horstii*: I CACTACEAE**
Discocactus insignis = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus latispinus = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus latispinus ssp. *pseudolatispinus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus latispinus ssp. *pulvinicapitatus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus lindaianus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus lindaianus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus magnimammus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*
Discocactus magnimammus ssp. *bonitoensis* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*
Discocactus melanochlorus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus multicolorispinus = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus nigrisaeotus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *atingicola*
Discocactus pachythele = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*
Discocactus paranaensis = *Discocactus heptacanthus*
Discocactus patulifolius = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*
Discocactus piaviniensis = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *atingicola*
***Discocactus placentiformis*: I CACTACEAE**
Discocactus placentiformis ssp. *alteolens* = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus placentiformis ssp. *multicolorispinus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus placentiformis ssp. *pugionacanthus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus prominentigibbus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
***Discocactus pseudoinsignis*: I CACTACEAE**
Discocactus pseudolatispinus = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus pugionacanthus = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus pulvinicapitatus = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus rapirrhizus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus semicanpaniflorus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus silicicola = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus silvaticus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus spinosior = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *atingicola*
***Discocactus spp.*: (E) discocacti, (S) discocacto I CACTACEAE**
Discocactus sq uamibaccatus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus subterraneo-proliferans = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus subviridigriseus = *Discocactus bahiensis*
Discocactus tricornis = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus woutersianus = *Discocactus horstii*
***Discocactus zehntneri*: I CACTACEAE**
Discocactus zehntneri ssp. *albispinus* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *zehntneri*
Discocactus zehntneri ssp. *araneispinus* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*
***Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*: I CACTACEAE**
Discocactus zehntneri ssp. *buenekeri* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*
Discocactus zehntneri ssp. *horstiorum* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*
***Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *zehntneri*: I CACTACEAE**
***Discyphus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Diseris = *Disperis*
Diskyphogyne = *Brachystele*
***Disocactus ackermannii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Disocactus alatus = *Pseudorhypsialis alata*
***Disocactus amazonicus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Disocactus aurantiacus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Disocactus biformis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Disocactus cinnabarinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Disocactus eichlamii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Disocactus flagelliformis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Disocactus kinnachii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Disocactus mcdougallii*: (E) McDougal's cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**

- Disocactus macranthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Disocactus martianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Disocactus nelsonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Disocactus phyllanthoides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Disocactus quezaltecus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Disocactus schrankii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Disocactus speciosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Disperis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dissorhynchium = *Habenaria*
Distichis = *Liparis*
Distomaea = *Neottia*
Distylodon spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ditellis = *Liparis*
Dithrix = *Habenaria*
Dithyridanthus = *Schiedeella*
Ditulis = *Liparis*
Ditulima = *Dendrobium*
Diuris spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dockrillia = *Dendrobium*
Dockrillia baseyana = *Dendrobium calamiforme*
Dockrillia beckeri = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dockrillia bowmanii = *Dendrobium bowmanii*
Dockrillia calamiformis = *Dendrobium calamiforme*
Dockrillia chordiformis = *Dendrobium chordiforme*
Dockrillia cucumerina = *Dendrobium cucumerinum*
Dockrillia desmotrichoides = *Dendrobium rigidum*
Dockrillia dolichophylla = *Dendrobium dolichophyllum*
Dockrillia fairfaxii = *Dendrobium fairfaxii*
Dockrillia flagella = *Dendrobium flagellum*
Dockrillia x foederata = *Dendrobium x foederatum*
Dockrillia x grimesii = *Dendrobium x grimesii*
Dockrillia lichenastrum = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*
Dockrillia linguiforme = *Dendrobium linguiforme*
Dockrillia mortii = *Dendrobium mortii*
Dockrillia nugentii = *Dendrobium nugentii*
Dockrillia pugioniformis = *Dendrobium pugioniforme*
Dockrillia racemosa = *Dendrobium racemosum*
Dockrillia rigida = *Dendrobium rigidum*
Dockrillia schoenina = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dockrillia striolata = *Dendrobium striolatum*
Dockrillia tenuissima = *Dendrobium mortii*
Dockrillia teretifolia = *Dendrobium teretifolium*
Dockrillia toressae = *Dendrobium toressae*
Dockrillia vagans = *Dendrobium vagans*
Dockrillia wassellii = *Dendrobium wassellii*
Dodsonia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dolichocentrum = *Dendrobium*
Dolichopsis = *Eria*
Dolichothele albescens = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *albescens*
Dolichothele balsasoides = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
Dolichothele baumii = *Mammillaria baumii*
Dolichothele beneckeii = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
Dolichothele campotricha = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *campotricha*
Dolichothele decipiens = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *decipiens*
Dolichothele longimamma = *Mammillaria longimamma*
Dolichothele longimamma ssp. *uberiformis* = *Mammillaria longimamma*
Dolichothele melaleuca = *Mammillaria melaleuca*
Dolichothele nelsonii = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
Dolichothele sphaerica = *Mammillaria sphaerica*
Dolichothele surculosa = *Mammillaria surculosa*
Dolichothele uberiformis = *Mammillaria longimamma*
Dombeyana chilensis = *Araucaria araucana*
Domingoa kienastii = *Encyclia kienastii*
Domingoa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Donacopsis = *Arundina*
Doritis bifalcis = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Doritis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dorycheile = *Cephalanthera*
Dorychilus = *Cephalanthera*
Dossinia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dothilis = *Chloraea*
Dothilophis = *Barberia*
Doxasma = *Encyclia*
Dracomonticola = *Neobolusia*
Draconanthes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula alciithoe: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula umaliae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula andreetae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula amicala: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula anthracina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula aphrodes: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula astuta = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*
Dracula bella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula bellerophon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula benedictii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula berthae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula brangeri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula burbidgeana = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Dracula callifera = *Dracula houtteana*
Dracula carcinopsis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula carderi = *Dracula inaequalis*
Dracula carderiopsis = *Dracula houtteana*
Dracula carlueri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula x circe: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula chesteronii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula chimaera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula chiroptera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula citrina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula cochliops: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula cordobae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula cutis-bufonis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula dalessandroi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula dalstroemii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula decussata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula deltoidea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula diabola: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula diana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula dodsonii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula erythrochaete: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula erythrochaete ssp. *erythrochaete*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula erythrochaete ssp. *santa-elena*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula exasperata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula fafnir: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula felix: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula fulgifer: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula fuliginosa = *Dracula radiella*
Dracula gaskelliana = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Dracula gastraphora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula gigas: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula gorgo = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*
Dracula gorgona: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula gorgonella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula hawleyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula hirsuta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula hirtzii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula houtteana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula hubeimii = *Dracula benedictii*
Dracula inaequalis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula incognita: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula insolita: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula iricolor = *Dracula trichroma*
Dracula janetiae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lactea = *Dracula velutina*
Dracula lafleuri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lehmanniana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lemurella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula leonum = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Dracula levii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ligiae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lindstroemii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lotax: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lowii = *Dracula platycrater*
Dracula mantissa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula marsupialis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula medellinensis = *Dracula radiosa*
Dracula microglochis = *Dracula velutina*
Dracula minax: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula mopsis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula morleyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Dracula mosquerae* = *Dracula houtteana*
Dracula navarroorum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula niessentiae = *Dracula decussata*
Dracula nosferatu: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula nycterina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula octavioi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ophioceps: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula orientalis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ortiziana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula papillosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula pholeodytes: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula x pileus: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula platycrater: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula polyphemus: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula porphyllae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula posadarum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula presbys: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula psittacina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula psyche: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula pubescens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula pusilla: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula quilichoensis = *Dracula trichroma*
Dracula radiella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula radiosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula x radio-syndactyla: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula rezekiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula riplejana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula robledorum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula roezlii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula senilis = *Dracula chimaera*
Dracula sergioi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula severa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula sibundoyensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula simia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula sodiroi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula syndactyla: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula tarantula = *Dracula tubeana*
Dracula trichroma: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula trinema = *Dracula platycrater*
Dracula trinema = *Dracula velutina*
Dracula trinympharum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula troglodytes = *Dracula benedictii*
Dracula tubeana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ubangina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula vogabunda = *Dracula pusilla*
Dracula vampira: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula velutina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula venefica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula venosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula verticulosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula vespertilio: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula vinacea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula vlad-tepes: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula wallisii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula woolwardiae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula xenos: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Drakaea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dresslerella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dressleria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dressleriella = *Jacquinella*
Dryadella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Drymoanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Drymoda spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryopoeia = *Disperis*
Dryopeia = *Disperis*
Dryorchis = *Disperis*
Duboisia = *Myoxanthus*
Dubois-reymondia = *Myoxanthus*
Duckeella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Dudleya, Santa Barbara Island (E): *Dudleya traskiae*
Dudleya stolonifera: (E) Laguna Beach Liveforever: II
 CRASSULACEAE
Dudleya traskiae: (E) Santa Barbara Island Dudleya, Santa Barbara
 Island Liveforever II CRASSULACEAE
Dunstervillea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dyakia hendersoniana = *Ascoctrum hendersoniana*
Dyakia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dyercycas micholitzii = *Cycas micholitzii*
Dypsis decaryi = *Neodypsis decaryi*
Dypsis decipiens = *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens*
 Eaglewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Earina spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ebruphyton = *Cephalanthera*
Ecchremocactus bradei = *Weberocereus bradei*
Ecchremocactus imitans = *Weberocereus imitans*
Echinocactus asterias = *Astrophytum asterias*
Echinocactus grandis = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*
Echinocactus grusonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocactus horizontalis: (E) Turk's-head Cactus: #4 II
 CACTACEAE
Echinocactus ingens = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*
Echinocactus palmeri = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*
Echinocactus parryi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocactus platyacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocactus polycephalus: (E) Cotton-top Cactus: #4 II
 CACTACEAE
Echinocactus polycephalus ssp. polycephalus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocactus polycephalus ssp. xeranthemoides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocactus texensis: (E) Horse Crippler: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocactus visnaga = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*
Echinocereus abbeae = *Echinocereus fasciculatus*
Echinocereus acifer = *Echinocereus polyacanthus ssp. acifer*
Echinocereus acifer ssp. huitcholensis = *Echinocereus polyacanthus*
ssp. huitcholensis
Echinocereus acifer ssp. tubiflorus = *Echinocereus polyacanthus ssp.*
acifer
Echinocereus adustus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus adustus ssp. adustus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus adustus ssp. bonatzii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus adustus ssp. schwarzii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus albatu = *Echinocereus nivosus*
Echinocereus albispinus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii ssp. baileyi*
Echinocereus amoenus = *Echinocereus pulchellus ssp. pulchellus*
Echinocereus angusticeps = *Echinocereus papillosus*
Echinocereus apachensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus arizonicus = *Echinocereus coccineus ssp. coccineus*
Echinocereus arizonicus ssp. matudae = *Echinocereus coccineus ssp.*
coccineus
Echinocereus arizonicus ssp. nigrihorridispinus = *Echinocereus*
coccineus ssp. coccineus
Echinocereus armatus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii ssp. armatus*
Echinocereus baileyi = *Echinocereus reichenbachii ssp. baileyi*
Echinocereus barthelowanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus berlandieri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus blanckii = *Echinocereus berlandieri*
Echinocereus bonatzii = *Echinocereus adustus ssp. bonatzii*
Echinocereus bonkeriae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus brandegeei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus bristolii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus bristolii ssp. floresii = *Echinocereus sciurus ssp. floresii*
Echinocereus caespitosus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii*
Echinocereus canyonensis = *Echinocereus coccineus ssp. coccineus*
Echinocereus carmenensis = *Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. chloranthus*
Echinocereus chisoensis: (E) Chisos Hedgehog Cactus: #4 II
 CACTACEAE
Echinocereus chloranthus = *Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. chloranthus*
Echinocereus chloranthus ssp. cylindricus = *Echinocereus viridiflorus*
ssp. cylindricus
Echinocereus chloranthus ssp. neocapillus = *Echinocereus viridiflorus*
ssp. chloranthus
Echinocereus chloranthus ssp. rhyolithensis = *Echinocereus viridiflorus*
ssp. chloranthus
Echinocereus chlorophthalmus = *Echinocereus cinerascens ssp.*
cinerascens
Echinocereus cinerascens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus cinerascens ssp. cinerascens: #4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Echinocereus cinerascens ssp. *ehrenbergii* = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*
***Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *tulensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus coccineus*: (E) Arizona Hedgehog Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus coccineus ssp. *aggregatus* = *Echinocereus coccineus*
Echinocereus coccineus ssp. *majavensis* = *Echinocereus majavensis*
Echinocereus coccineus ssp. *paucispinus* = *Echinocereus coccineus*
Echinocereus coccineus ssp. *roemerii* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus coccineus ssp. *rosei* = *Echinocereus coccineus*
Echinocereus conglomeratus = *Echinocereus stramineus* ssp. *stramineus*
Echinocereus ctenoides = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*
***Echinocereus dasyacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus dasyacanthus* ssp. *dasyacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus dasyacanthus* ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus davisii = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *davisii*
Echinocereus decumbens = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus delaetii = *Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *delaetii*
Echinocereus dubius = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*
Echinocereus durangensis = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*
Echinocereus ehrenbergii = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*
***Echinocereus engelmannii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus engelmannii* ssp. *decumbens*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus engelmannii* ssp. *engelmannii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus engelmannii ssp. *fasciculatus* = *Echinocereus fasciculatus*
***Echinocereus enneacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *brevispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus fasciculatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus fasciculatus ssp. *bonkeriae* = *Echinocereus bonkeriae*
Echinocereus fasciculatus ssp. *boyce-thompsonii* = *Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii*
***Echinocereus fendleri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *fendleri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *hempelii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus ferreirianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *ferreirianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*: (E) Lindsay's Cactus, Lindsay's Hedgehog Cactus, (S) Cacto de Lindsay I CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus fitchii = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*
Echinocereus fitchii ssp. *albertii* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*
Echinocereus floresii = *Echinocereus sciurus* ssp. *floresii*
Echinocereus jobeanus = *Echinocereus chisoensis*
Echinocereus jobeanus ssp. *metornii* = *Echinocereus chisoensis*
***Echinocereus freudenbergeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus gentryi = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *gentryi*
Echinocereus glycimorphus = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*
Echinocereus gonacanthus = *Echinocereus triglochidiatus*
***Echinocereus grandis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus hancockii = *Echinocereus maritimus* ssp. *hancockii*
Echinocereus hempelii = *Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *hempelii*
Echinocereus hexaedrus = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus hildmannii = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*
Echinocereus huitcholensis = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*
***Echinocereus klapperi*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus knippelianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus knippelianus ssp. *kruegeri* = *Echinocereus knippelianus*
Echinocereus knippelianus ssp. *reyesi* = *Echinocereus knippelianus*
Echinocereus krausei = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus kuenzleri = *Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *fendleri*
Echinocereus kunekei = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
***Echinocereus laui*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus ledingii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus leeanus = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*
Echinocereus leeanus var. *leeanus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*

Echinocereus leeanus var. *multicostatus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*
Echinocereus leonensis = *Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *leonensis*
Echinocereus leptacanthus = *Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *pentalophus*
***Echinocereus leucanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus lindsayi = *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*
***Echinocereus longisetus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *delaetii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus longisetus ssp. *freudenbergeri* = *Echinocereus freudenbergeri*
***Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *longisetus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus luteus = *Echinocereus subinermis* ssp. *subinermis*
Echinocereus mamillatus = *Echinocereus brandegeei*
***Echinocereus mapimiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus mariae = *Echinocereus reichenbachii*
***Echinocereus maritimus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus maritimus* ssp. *hancockii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus maritimus* ssp. *maritimus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus marksianus = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *acifer*
Echinocereus matthesianus = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*
Echinocereus matudae = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus melanocentrus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*
Echinocereus merkeri = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*
Echinocereus metornii = *Echinocereus chisoensis*
***Echinocereus mojavensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus mombergerianus = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*
Echinocereus morricalii = *Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *morricalii*
Echinocereus munitzi = *Echinocereus engelmannii*
Echinocereus neacapillus = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*
Echinocereus neomexicanus = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
***Echinocereus nicholii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus nicholii* ssp. *llanuraensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus nicholii* ssp. *nicholii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus nivosus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus ochoterena = *Echinocereus subinermis* ssp. *ochoterena*
***Echinocereus ortegae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus ortegae ssp. *koehresianus* = *Echinocereus ortegae*
Echinocereus pacificus = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*
Echinocereus pacificus ssp. *mombergerianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*
***Echinocereus palmeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pamanesiorum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus pamanesiorum ssp. *bonatzii* = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *bonatzii*
***Echinocereus papillosus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus parkeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *arteagense*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *gonzalezii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *mazapilensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *parkeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pectinatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus pectinatus ssp. *ctenoides* = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*
***Echinocereus pectinatus* ssp. *pectinatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pectinatus* ssp. *wenigeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pensilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pentalophus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *leonensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *pentalophus*: (E) Lady -finger Hedgehog cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *procumbens*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus perbellus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *perbellus*
Echinocereus pleiogonus = *Echinocereus* sp.
***Echinocereus polyacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *acifer*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus polyacanthus ssp. *mombergerianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*
***Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus poselgeri*: (E) Dahlia's Apple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus poselgeri ssp. *kraenleinii* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*

- Echinocereus primolanatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus pseudopectinatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus pulchellus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus pulchellus ssp. *acanthosetus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus pulchellus ssp. *pulchellus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus pulchellus ssp. *sharpii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus pulchellus ssp. *venustus* = *Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *weinbergii*
Echinocereus pulchellus ssp. *weinbergii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus pulchellus var. *amoenus* = *Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *pulchellus*
Echinocereus purpureus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii*
Echinocereus radicans = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *adustus*
Echinocereus rayonensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus rectispinus = *Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *rectispinus*
Echinocereus reichenbachii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus reichenbachii ssp. *armatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus reichenbachii ssp. *baileyi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus reichenbachii ssp. *caespitosus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *perbellus*
Echinocereus reichenbachii ssp. *fitchii*: (E) Fitch's Hedgehog Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus reichenbachii ssp. *perbellus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus reichenbachii ssp. *reichenbachii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus reichenbachii var. *chisosensis* = *Echinocereus chisosensis* var. *chisosensis*
Echinocereus rigidissimus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus rigidissimus ssp. *rigidissimus*: (E) Arizona Rainbow Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus rigidissimus ssp. *rubispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus rosei = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus rosei = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus rufispinus = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *adustus*
Echinocereus rustanthus: (E) Rusty Hedgehog Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus russanthus ssp. *fiehnii* = *Echinocereus russanthus*
Echinocereus russanthus ssp. *weednii* = *Echinocereus russanthus*
Echinocereus salm-dyckianus = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*
Echinocereus salm-dyckianus ssp. *obscuriensis* = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*
Echinocereus salmianus = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*
Echinocereus sanpedroensis = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*
Echinocereus santaritensis = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*
Echinocereus sarissophorus = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*
Echinocereus scheeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus scheeri ssp. *genyrii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus scheeri ssp. *scheeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus scheeri var. *koehrsianus* = *Echinocereus ortegae*
Echinocereus schereri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus schmollii: (E) Lamb's-tail Cactus I CACTACEAE
Echinocereus schwarzii = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *schwarzii*
Echinocereus sciurus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus sciurus ssp. *floresii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus sciurus ssp. *sciurus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus scopulorum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus scopulorum ssp. *pseudopectinatus* = *Echinocereus pseudopectinatus*
Echinocereus spinigenimatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus stantleyi = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *viridiflorus*
Echinocereus steedae = *Echinocereus dasycanthus*
Echinocereus stoloniferus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus stoloniferus ssp. *stoloniferus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus stoloniferus ssp. *tayopensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus stramineus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus stramineus ssp. *occidentalis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus stramineus ssp. *stramineus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus subinermis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus subinermis ssp. *ochoteranae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus subinermis ssp. *subinermis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus subterraneus = *Echinocereus sciurus*
Echinocereus tamaulipensis ssp. *deherdtii* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Echinocereus tamaulipensis ssp. *waldeisii* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Echinocereus tayopensis = *Echinocereus stoloniferus* ssp. *tayopensis*
Echinocereus torowapensis = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus triglochidiatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus triglochidiatus ssp. *mojavensis* = *Echinocereus mojavensis*
Echinocereus tulensis = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *tulensis*
Echinocereus uspenski = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*
Echinocereus viereckii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus viereckii ssp. *huostecensis* = *Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *morricalii*
Echinocereus viereckii ssp. *morricalii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus viereckii ssp. *viereckii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus viridiflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. *chloranthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. *correllii*: (E) Correll's Green Pitaya: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. *cylindricus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. *davisii*: (E) Davis' Green Pitaya: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. *viridiflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus waldeisii = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Echinocereus websterionus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus weinbergii = *Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *weinbergii*
Echinoglossum = *Trichoglossum*
Echinomastus acuminatus = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
Echinomastus erectocentrus = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
Echinomastus erectocentrus var. *acuminatus* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *acuminatus*
Echinomastus intertextus = *Sclerocactus intertextus*
Echinomastus krausei = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
Echinomastus mariposensis = *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
Echinomastus unguispinus = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*
Echinomastus unguispinus ssp. *laui* = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*
Echinopsis adolfofriedrichii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis albispinosa = *Echinopsis tubiflora*
Echinopsis amblygenis = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Echinopsis ancistrophora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. *ancistrophora*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. *arachnacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. *cardenasiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. *pojoensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis angelesiae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis antezanana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis arachnacantha = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*
Echinopsis arboricola: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis arebaloi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis atacamensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis atacamensis ssp. *atacamensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis atacamensis ssp. *pascana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis aurantiaca = *Echinopsis glaucina*
Echinopsis aurea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ayopayana = *Echinopsis comarapana*
Echinopsis backebergii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis baldiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis bertramiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis boedekeriana = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Echinopsis boyuibensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis brasiliensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis brevispina = *Echinopsis thionantha*
Echinopsis bridgesii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis bridgesii ssp. *bridgesii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis bridgesii ssp. *yungasensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis bruchii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis caineaana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cajasensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis calliantholilacina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis callichroma: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis calochlora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis calochlora ssp. *calochlora*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis calochlora ssp. *glactzeana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis calorubra = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
Echinopsis camarguensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis candicans: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cardenasiana = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *cardenasiana*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Echinopsis carmineiflora* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cerdana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis chacoana = *Echinopsis rhodotricha* ssp. *chacoana*
Echinopsis chalaensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis chamaecereus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis chiloensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis chrysantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis chrysochete: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cinnabarina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis clavatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cochabambensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis comarapana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis conaconensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis coquimbana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cordobensis = *Echinopsis leucantha*
Echinopsis coronata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cotacajesii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis courantii = *Echinopsis candicans*
Echinopsis crassicaulis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cuzcoensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cylindracea = *Echinopsis aurea*
Echinopsis densispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis derenbergii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis deserticola: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis elongata = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Echinopsis escayachensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis eyriesii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis fabrisii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis fallax = *Echinopsis aurea*
Echinopsis famatinensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ferox: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis fiebrigii = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Echinopsis forbesii = *Echinopsis rhodotricha*
Echinopsis formosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis formosissima = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Echinopsis fricii = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Echinopsis friedrichii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis fulvilana = *Echinopsis deserticola*
Echinopsis glauca: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis glaucina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis graciliflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis grandiflora = *Echinopsis calochlora*
Echinopsis grandis = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Echinopsis haematantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis hahniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis hamatacantha = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Echinopsis hamerschmidii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis hardeniana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Echinopsis herbasii = *Echinopsis mamillosa*
Echinopsis hertrichiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis herzogiana = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *herzogianus*
Echinopsis hualfinensis = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Echinopsis huascha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis huotii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis huotii ssp. *huotii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis huotii ssp. *vallegrandensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis hystrioides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ibicuatenis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ingens = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Echinopsis intricatissima = *Echinopsis leucantha*
Echinopsis kermesina = *Echinopsis mamillosa*
Echinopsis kladivana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis klingleriana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis knuthiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis korethroides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis kratochviliana = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*
Echinopsis kuehnrichii = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Echinopsis lageniformis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis lamprochlora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis lateritia: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis lecoriensis = *Echinopsis ferox*
Echinopsis leucantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis leucomalla = *Echinopsis aurea*
Echinopsis litoralis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis longispina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Echinopsis mucrogona: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis manillosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mamillosa ssp. *mamillosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mamillosa ssp. *silvatica*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis manguii = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*
Echinopsis marsoneri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis matoranensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis maximiliana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis melanopotamica = *Echinopsis leucantha*
Echinopsis meyeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mieckleyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis minuana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mirabilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis molesta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis multiplex = *Echinopsis oxygona*
Echinopsis narvaecensis = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Echinopsis nealeana = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Echinopsis nigra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis obrepanda: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis obrepanda ssp. *calorubra*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis obrepanda ssp. *obrepanda*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis obrepanda ssp. *tapecuana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis orurensis = *Echinopsis ferox*
Echinopsis oxygona: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pachanoi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pampana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pamparuzii = *Echinopsis huotii*
Echinopsis paraguayensis = *Echinopsis oxygona*
Echinopsis pasacana = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Echinopsis pecheretiana = *Echinopsis huascha*
Echinopsis peitscheriana = *Acanthocalycium klimpelianum*
Echinopsis pentlandii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pentlandii ssp. *hardeniana* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Echinopsis pentlandii ssp. *larae* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Echinopsis pereziensis = *Echinopsis comarapana*
Echinopsis peruviana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis peruviana ssp. *peruviana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis peruviana ssp. *puquiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis poco = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Echinopsis pojoensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis polyancistra = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Echinopsis potosina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Echinopsis pseudocachensis = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Echinopsis pseudocandicans = *Echinopsis candicans*
Echinopsis pseudomamillosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pudantii = *Echinopsis eyriesii*
Echinopsis pugionacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pugionacantha ssp. *pugionacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pugionacantha ssp. *rossii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis puquiensis = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *puquiensis*
Echinopsis purpureopilosa = *Echinopsis lamprochlora*
Echinopsis quadratumbonatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis quinesensis = *Echinopsis aurea*
Echinopsis randallii = *Echinopsis formosa*
Echinopsis rauschii = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
Echinopsis rebutioides = *Echinopsis densispina*
Echinopsis rhodotricha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis rhodotricha ssp. *chacoana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis rhodotricha ssp. *rhodotricha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ritteri = *Echinopsis mamillosa*
Echinopsis riviere-de-caratii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis rivierei = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Echinopsis rojasii = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Echinopsis roseolilacina = *Echinopsis mamillosa*
Echinopsis rowleyi = *Echinopsis huascha*
Echinopsis rubinghiana = *Echinopsis thelegonoides*
Echinopsis saltensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis sanguiflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis santaensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis schickendantzii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis schieliana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis schoenii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis schreiteri: #4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Encephalartos lehmannii*: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos lehmannii f. *dentatus* = *Encephalartos lehmannii*
Encephalartos lehmannii f. *spinulosus* = *Encephalartos lehmannii*
Encephalartos lehmannii var. *spinulosus* = *Encephalartos lehmannii*
Encephalartos lemarinellianus = *Encephalartos poggei*
***Encephalartos longifolius*: I ZAMIACEAE**
Encephalartos longifolius var. *angustifolius* = *Encephalartos longifolius*
Encephalartos longifolius var. *latifolius* = *Encephalartos longifolius*
Encephalartos longifolius var. *revolutus* = *Encephalartos longifolius*
Encephalartos macdonnellii = *Macrozamia macdonnellii*
***Encephalartos macrostrobilus*: I ZAMIACEAE**
***Encephalartos manikensis*: I ZAMIACEAE**
Encephalartos marumii = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
***Encephalartos marunguensis*: I ZAMIACEAE**
Encephalartos mauritanus = *Encephalartos longifolius*
***Encephalartos miedelburgensis*: I ZAMIACEAE**
Encephalartos miquelii = *Macrozamia miquelii*
Encephalartos moorei = *Macrozamia moorei*
***Encephalartos msinganus*: I ZAMIACEAE**
***Encephalartos munchii*: I ZAMIACEAE**
Encephalartos nanus = *Encephalartos horridus*
***Encephalartos natalensis*: I ZAMIACEAE**
***Encephalartos ngoyanus*: I ZAMIACEAE**
***Encephalartos nubimontanus*: I ZAMIACEAE**
Encephalartos oldfieldii = *Macrozamia fraseri*
***Encephalartos paucidentatus*: I ZAMIACEAE**
Encephalartos pauli-guilielmi = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*
***Encephalartos poggei*: I ZAMIACEAE**
***Encephalartos powysorum*: I ZAMIACEAE**
Encephalartos preissii = *Macrozamia fraseri*
***Encephalartos princeps*: I ZAMIACEAE**
***Encephalartos pterogonus*: I ZAMIACEAE**
Encephalartos pumilus = *Zamia pumila*
Encephalartos regalis = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
***Encephalartos schaijesii*: I ZAMIACEAE**
***Encephalartos schmitzii*: I ZAMIACEAE**
***Encephalartos sclavoi*: I ZAMIACEAE**
***Encephalartos senticosus*: I ZAMIACEAE**
***Encephalartos septentrionalis*: I ZAMIACEAE**
Encephalartos spinulosus = *Encephalartos lehmannii*
Encephalartos spiralis = *Macrozamia spiralis*
Encephalartos spiralis var. *diplomera* = *Macrozamia diplomera*
Encephalartos spiralis var. *major* = *Macrozamia communis*
***Encephalartos* spp.**: (E) bread palms, (S) palms del pan I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos successibus = *Encephalartos whitelockii*
***Encephalartos tegulaneus*: I ZAMIACEAE**
***Encephalartos transvenosus*: I ZAMIACEAE**
***Encephalartos trispinosus*: I ZAMIACEAE**
***Encephalartos turneri*: I ZAMIACEAE**
***Encephalartos umbeluziensis*: I ZAMIACEAE**
Encephalartos vanhallii = *Encephalartos horridus*
Encephalartos venetus = *Encephalartos mbimontanus*
Encephalartos verrucosus = *Encephalartos dolomiticus*
Encephalartos verschaffeltii = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
***Encephalartos villosus*: I ZAMIACEAE**
Encephalartos villosus f. *hildebrandtii* = *Encephalartos hildebrandtii*
Encephalartos villosus f. *intermedia* = *Encephalartos villosus*
Encephalartos voiensis = *Encephalartos kisamba*
***Encephalartos whitelockii*: I ZAMIACEAE**
***Encephalartos woodii*: I ZAMIACEAE**
Encheiridion = *Microcoelia*
***Encyclia* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Encyclia abbreviata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Encyclia acicularis = *Encyclia bractescens*
***Encyclia acuta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia adenocarpon*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Encyclia adenocarpon ssp. *trachycarpa* = *Encyclia trachycarpa*
***Encyclia adenocaula*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia adenocaula* var. *adenocaula*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia adenocaula* var. *kennedyi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia advena*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia aemula*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia aeniata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia alagoensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Encyclia alonjensis = *Encyclia stellata*
***Encyclia alata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Encyclia alata ssp. *parviflora* = *Encyclia parviflora*
Encyclia alata var. *parviflora* = *Encyclia parviflora*
Encyclia alata var. *virella* = *Encyclia alata*
***Encyclia albopurpurea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia alboxanthina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia allemanii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia allemanoides*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Encyclia amabilis = *Encyclia concolor*
***Encyclia amanda*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia ambigua*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia amicta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia andrichii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia angustiloba*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia apuahueensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia argentinensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia arminii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Encyclia aromatica = *Encyclia incumbens*
***Encyclia aspera*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia asperirachis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia asperula*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Encyclia atropurpurea = *Encyclia cordigera*
Encyclia atropurpurea var. *leucontha* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Encyclia atropurpurea var. *rhodoglossa* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Encyclia atropurpurea var. *rosea* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Encyclia atropurpurea var. *roseum* = *Encyclia hanburii*
***Encyclia atrorubens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia auyantepuiensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia baculus*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Encyclia bahamensis = *Encyclia rufa*
Encyclia bahiensis = *Encyclia fowliei*
Encyclia belizensis = *Encyclia guatemalensis*
***Encyclia bicamerata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Encyclia bicornuta = *Encyclia linearifolioides*
Encyclia bipapularis = *Encyclia triangulifera*
***Encyclia boothiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia boothiana* ssp. *boothiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia boothiana* ssp. *favoris*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Encyclia boothiana var. *erythronioides* = *Encyclia boothiana*
***Encyclia brachiata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Encyclia brachychila = *Encyclia hartwegii*
***Encyclia bracteata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia bractescens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia bradfordii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia bragancae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia brassavola*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Encyclia brenesii = *Encyclia mooreana*
***Encyclia buchtienii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Encyclia bulbosa = *Encyclia inversa*
***Encyclia burle-marxii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia caetensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia calamaria*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia campos-portoi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia campylostalis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia candollei*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia cardimii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia carpatiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia cepiforme*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia ceratistes*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia chacacoensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia chapadensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia chiapasensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia chimborazoensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Encyclia chiriquensis = *Encyclia varicosa*, *E. varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*
***Encyclia chloroleuca*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia chondylobulbon*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia citrina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia cochleata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia conchaechila*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia concolor*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Encyclia confusa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Encyclia conspicua = *Encyclia dichroma*
***Encyclia cordigera*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

- Encyclia cordigera* var. *rosea* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Encyclia cretacea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia cyanocolumna: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia cyperifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia deamii = *Encyclia livida*
Encyclia dichroma: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia dickinsoniana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia diguetii = *Encyclia tripunctata*
Encyclia diota: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia diota ssp. *atrorubens* = *Encyclia atrorubens*
Encyclia diota ssp. *diota* = *Encyclia atrorubens*
Encyclia distantiflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia diurna: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia doeringii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia dutraë: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia duveenii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ensiformis = *Encyclia velloziana*
Encyclia ensiformis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia euosma: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia faestana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia fausta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia favoris = *Encyclia boathiana* ssp. *favoris*
Encyclia flabellata = *Encyclia candollei*
Encyclia flabellifera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia flava: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia fortunae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia fowlicii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia fragrans = *Encyclia aemula*
Encyclia fragrans: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia fragrans ssp. *aemula* = *Encyclia fragrans*
Encyclia fragrans var. *brevistriatum* = *Encyclia fragrans*
Encyclia gallopavina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia gurgiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ghisbreghtiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ghillanyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia glauca: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia glumacea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia gonzaletzi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia goyazensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia grammatoglossa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia granitica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia gravida: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia guatemalensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia guianensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia guttata = *Encyclia maculosa*
Encyclia hanburii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hartwegii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hastata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hoehnei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hoffmanii = *Encyclia chacaoensis*
Encyclia hollandiae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia huebneri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hunteriana = *Encyclia stellata*
Encyclia ichtyphylla = *Encyclia michuacana*
Encyclia incubens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia insidiosa = *Encyclia diota*
Encyclia inversa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ionophlebia = *Encyclia chacaoensis*
Encyclia ionophlebia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ionosma: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ivonae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia jauana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia jentschiana = *Encyclia dichroma*
Encyclia kautskyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia kennedyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia kienastii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia lambda: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia lancifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia latipetala: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia laxa = *Encyclia candollei*
Encyclia leucantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia limbata = *Encyclia glauca*
Encyclia lindenii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia linearifolioides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia linearis = *Encyclia luteorosea*
Encyclia linkiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia livida: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia longifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia lorata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia luteorosea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia lutenbergerii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia macrochila = *Encyclia cordigera*
Encyclia maculosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia maderoi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia magnipatha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia mapuerae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia mariae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia megalantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia megalantha var. *spiritusanctensis* = *Encyclia spiritusanctensis*
Encyclia meliosma: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia michuacana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia microbulbon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia microtos: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia microxathina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia moebusii = *Encyclia triangulifera*
Encyclia moojenii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia mooreana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia multiflora = *Encyclia viridiflora*
Encyclia naranjapatenensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia nematocaulon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia nemoralis = *Encyclia adenocaula*
Encyclia neurosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia obpyribulbon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ochracea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia oestlundii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia oncidioides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia oncidioides var. *gravida* = *Encyclia gravida*
Encyclia oncidioides var. *ramonensis* = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Encyclia organensis = *Encyclia colamaria*
Encyclia osmantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ovulum = *Encyclia microbulbon*
Encyclia oxiphyllu: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pachyantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pamplonense = *Encyclia tigrina*
Encyclia panthera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia papilio: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia papillosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia parviflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pastoris = *Encyclia linkiana*/*Encyclia venosa*
Encyclia patens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pauciflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pedra-azulensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pentotis = *Encyclia baculus*
Encyclia peraltensis = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Encyclia peraltensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia perplexa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pflanzii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia phymatoglossa = *Encyclia varicosa*/*Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*
Encyclia picta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pipio: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pollardiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia polybulbon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia porrecta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia powellii = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Encyclia pringlei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia prismatocarpa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pruinosa = *Encyclia concolor*
Encyclia pseudopygmaea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pterocarpa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pulcherrima: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia punctifera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia purpusii = *Encyclia nematocaulon*
Encyclia pygmaea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia radiata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ramonensis = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Encyclia randii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia recurvata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia regnelliana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia rhombilabia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Encyclia rhyrachophora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia rufa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia saltensis = *Encyclia argentinensis*
Encyclia sceptra: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia schmidtii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia sclerocladia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia seidelii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia selligera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia semiaperta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia serroniana = *Encyclia patens*
Encyclia sessiliflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia sima: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia sisyrinchiiifolia = *Encyclia microbulbon*
Encyclia spatella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia spiritusantensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia spondiadum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia squamata = *Encyclia hoehnei*
Encyclia steinbachii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia stellata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia suaveolens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia subulatifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia suzanensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tampensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tarumana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tenuissima: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tessellata = *Encyclia livida*
Encyclia thienii = *Encyclia chloroleuca*
Encyclia tigrina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tonduziana = *Encyclia moareana*
Encyclia trachycarpa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia trachychila = *Encyclia ambigua*
Encyclia triangulifera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tripartita: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia triptera = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Encyclia tripterum = *Encyclia semiaperta*
Encyclia tripunctata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tuerckheimii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia unaensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vagans: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia varicosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia varicosa ssp. leiobulbon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia varicosa ssp. varicosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vellozoana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia venezuelana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia venosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vespa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia virens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia virgata = *Encyclia michuacana*
Encyclia viridiflava: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia viridiflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vitellina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia wagneri = *Encyclia diurna*
Encyclia wendlandiana = *Encyclia venosa*
Encyclia widgrenii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia x perplexa = *Encyclia perplexa*
Encyclia xerophytica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia xipheres = *Encyclia nematocaulon*
Encyclia xipheroides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia xuxiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia yauperyensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclium = *Encyclia*
Endeisa = *Dendrobium*
Endresiella = *Trevoria*
Engelhardtia pterocarpa = *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*
Enothrea = *Octomeria*
Entaticus = *Coeloglossum*
Entomophobia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eomatuacana madisoniorum = *Matuacana madisoniorum*
Eomatuacana oreodoxa = *Matuacana oreodoxa*
Eparmatosigma spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ephemerantha = *Flickingeria*
Ephemerantha = *Flickingeria*
Ephippianthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ephippium = *Bulbophyllum*
Epiblastus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Epiblema spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epicladium = *Epidendrum*
Epicladium boothianum = *Encyclia boothiana*
Epicladium boothianum var. *erythronioides* = *Encyclia boothiana*
Epicranthes = *Bulbophyllum*
Epicranthus = *Bulbophyllum*
Epicycas elongata = *Cycas elongata*
Epicycas lindstromii = *Cycas lindstromii*
Epicycas micholitzii = *Cycas micholitzii*
Epicycas multipimata = *Cycas multipimata*
Epicycas siamensis = *Cycas siamensis*
Epidanthus = *Epidendrum*
Epidendropsis = *Epidendrum*
Epidendrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum abbreviatum = *Encyclia abbreviata*
Epidendrum aciculare = *Encyclia bractescens*
Epidendrum aelandiae = *Cattleya aelandiae*
Epidendrum acuminatum = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum acutum = *Encyclia acuta*
Epidendrum adenocarpon = *Encyclia adenocarpon*
Epidendrum adenocarpon ssp. papillosa = *Encyclia adenocarpon*
Epidendrum adenocarpon var. *rosei* = *Encyclia adenocarpon*
Epidendrum adenocaulum = *Encyclia adenocaula*
Epidendrum advenum = *Encyclia advena*
Epidendrum aemulum = *Encyclia aemula*
Epidendrum alagoense = *Encyclia alagoense*
Epidendrum alanjense = *Encyclia stellata*
Epidendrum alatum = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum alatum var. *arrogans* = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum alatum var. *grandiflorum* = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum alatum var. *longipetalum* = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum alatum var. *viridiflorum* = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum albopurpureum = *Encyclia albopurpurea*
Epidendrum allenianii = *Encyclia allenianii*
Epidendrum allenianoides = *Encyclia allenianoides*
Epidendrum almasyi = *Encyclia glumacea*
Epidendrum aloides = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Epidendrum aloifolium = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Epidendrum amabile = *Encyclia concolor/Encyclia dichroma/Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Epidendrum ambiguum = *Encyclia ambigua*
Epidendrum amethystoglossum = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Epidendrum amictum = *Encyclia amicta*
Epidendrum apuahuense = *Encyclia apuahuensis*
Epidendrum argentinense = *Encyclia argentinensis*
Epidendrum arminii = *Encyclia arminii*
Epidendrum aromaticum = *Encyclia incumbens*
Epidendrum articulatum = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum asperum = *Encyclia aspera*, *E. candollei*
Epidendrum atrapurpureum = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum atrapurpureum var. *laciniatum* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum atrapurpureum var. *lionetianum* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum atrapurpureum var. *longilabre* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum atrapurpureum var. *roseum* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum atrorubens = *Encyclia atrorubens*
Epidendrum aurantia cum = *Cattleya aurantiaca*
Epidendrum aureum = *Cattleya aurantiaca*
Epidendrum baculibulbum = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum baculus = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum bahamense = *Encyclia rufa*
Epidendrum belizense = *Encyclia guatemalensis*
Epidendrum beyrodtianum = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum bicameratum = *Encyclia bicamerata*
Epidendrum bicolor = *Cattleya bicolor*
Epidendrum bidentatum = *Encyclia boothiana*
Epidendrum biflorum = *Encyclia dichroma*
Epidendrum bipapulare = *Encyclia triangulifera*
Epidendrum boothianum = *Encyclia boothiana*
Epidendrum brachiatum = *Encyclia brachiata*
Epidendrum brachytilum = *Encyclia hartwegii*
Epidendrum bracteatum = *Encyclia bracteata*
Epidendrum bractescens = *Encyclia bractescens*
Epidendrum bradfordii = *Encyclia bradfordii*
Epidendrum brassavolae = *Encyclia brassavolae*
Epidendrum bulbosum = *Encyclia inversa*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Epidendrum caespitosum* = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Epidendrum calamarium = *Encyclia calamaria*
Epidendrum callista = *Dendrobium amabile*
Epidendrum calochelium = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum campylostolix = *Encyclia campylostolix*
Epidendrum canaliculatum = *Cattleya loddigesii*
Epidendrum candollei = *Encyclia candollei*
Epidendrum capartianum = *Encyclia capartiana*
Epidendrum ceratistes = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Epidendrum chacaoense = *Encyclia chacaoensis*
Epidendrum chimborazoense = *Encyclia chimborazoensis*
Epidendrum chiriquense = *Encyclia varicosa*/*Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*
Epidendrum chloroleucum = *Encyclia chloroleuca*
Epidendrum chondylobulbon = *Encyclia chondylabulbon*
Epidendrum christi = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum cinnamameum = *Encyclia pterocarpa*
Epidendrum citrinum = *Encyclia citrina*
Epidendrum cochleatum = *Encyclia cochleata*
Epidendrum cochleatum var. *arrogans* = *Encyclia cochleata*
Epidendrum cochleatum var. *costaricense* = *Encyclia cochleata*
Epidendrum cochleatum var. *pallidum* = *Encyclia cochleata*
Epidendrum cochleatum var. *triandrum* = *Encyclia cochleata*
Epidendrum conchaechilum = *Encyclia conchaechila*
Epidendrum concolor = *Encyclia concolor*
Epidendrum condylochilum = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum confusum = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum conspicuum = *Encyclia dichroma*
Epidendrum cordigerum = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum coriaceum = *Angraecum coriaceum*/*Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum crassilabium = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum crispatum = *Encyclia adenocarpon*
Epidendrum cucullatum = *Brossavola cucullata*
Epidendrum cyanacolumna = *Encyclia cyanocolumna*
Epidendrum cyperifolium = *Encyclia cyperifolia*
Epidendrum dasytaenia = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum deamii = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum dichromum = *Encyclia dichroma*
Epidendrum dickinsonianum = *Encyclia dickinsoniana*
Epidendrum diguetii = *Encyclia tripunctata*
Epidendrum diotum = *Encyclia diota*
Epidendrum distantiflorum = *Encyclia distantiflora*
Epidendrum diurnum = *Encyclia diurna*
Epidendrum dolosum = *Cattleya dolosa*
Epidendrum elatius = *Cattleya guttata*
Epidendrum elatius var. *leopoldii* = *Cattleya leopoldii*
Epidendrum elatius var. *prinzii* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Epidendrum elegans = *Cattleya guttata*
Epidendrum ensicaulon = *Encyclia venosa*
Epidendrum ensifolium = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Epidendrum ensiforme = *Encyclia vellozoana*
Epidendrum erythronioides = *Encyclia boothiana*
Epidendrum esculentum = *Encyclia bractescens*
Epidendrum euosmum = *Encyclia euosma*
Epidendrum fallax = *Encyclia lindenii*
Epidendrum fallax var. *flavescens* = *Encyclia lindenii*
Epidendrum faustum = *Encyclia fausta*
Epidendrum feddeanum = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum flabellatum = *Encyclia candollei*
Epidendrum flavum = *Encyclia flava*
Epidendrum forbesii = *Cattleya forbesii*
Epidendrum formosum = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum fragrans = *Encyclia fragrans*
Epidendrum fragrans ssp. *aemula* = *Encyclia aemula*
Epidendrum fragrans var. *aemulum* = *Encyclia aemula*
Epidendrum fragrans var. *alticallum* = *Encyclia inversa*
Epidendrum fragrans var. *brevistriatum* = *Encyclia aemula*
Epidendrum fragrans var. *megalanthum* = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum fragrans var. *pachypus* = *Encyclia fragrans*
Epidendrum fragrans var. *rivularium* = *Encyclia calamaria*
Epidendrum furvum = *Vanda concolor*
Epidendrum fuscum = *Encyclia hartwegii*
Epidendrum gallopavinum = *Encyclia gallopavina*
Epidendrum garcianum = *Encyclia garciana*
Epidendrum ghiesbreghtianum = *Encyclia ghiesbreghtiana*
Epidendrum glaucovirens = *Encyclia glauca*
Epidendrum glaucum = *Encyclia glauca*
Epidendrum glutaceum = *Encyclia glumacea*
Epidendrum glutinosum = *Encyclia patens*
Epidendrum godseffianum = *Encyclia capartiana*
Epidendrum grammatoglossum = *Encyclia grammatoglossa*
Epidendrum graniticum = *Encyclia granitica*
Epidendrum granulatum = *Cattleya granulata*
Epidendrum gravidum = *Encyclia gravida*
Epidendrum guatemalense = *Encyclia guatemalensis*
Epidendrum guttatum = *Encyclia maculosa*
Epidendrum halatum = *Encyclia recurvata*
Epidendrum hanburii = *Encyclia hanburii*
Epidendrum harrisonianum = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
Epidendrum hartwegii = *Encyclia hartwegii*
Epidendrum hastatum = *Encyclia hastata*
Epidendrum henrici = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum hippium = *Rhynchosytlis retusa*
Epidendrum hoehnei = *Encyclia hoehnei*
Epidendrum huegelianum = *Cattleya skimeri*
Epidendrum humile = *Pleione humilis*, *Sophranitis cernua*
Epidendrum ichthyophyllum = *Encyclia michuacana*
Epidendrum incumbens = *Encyclia incumbens*
Epidendrum indicum = *Rhynchosytlis retusa*
Epidendrum indisium = *Encyclia diota*
Epidendrum intermedium = *Cattleya intermedia*
Epidendrum inversum = *Encyclia inversa*
Epidendrum ionocentrum = *Encyclia prismatocarpa*
Epidendrum ionophlebium = *Encyclia ionophlebia*
Epidendrum ionosmum = *Encyclia ionosma*
Epidendrum iridae = *Cattleya bicolor*
Epidendrum jensischianum = *Encyclia dichroma*
Epidendrum karwinskii = *Encyclia bicamerata*
Epidendrum kenedyi = *Encyclia kenedyi*
Epidendrum kienastii = *Encyclia kienastii*
Epidendrum labiatum = *Cattleya labiata*
Epidendrum labiatum var. *hueddemanniana* = *Cattleya hueddemanniana*
Epidendrum labiatum var. *mossiae* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Epidendrum labiatum var. *trianaei* = *Cattleya trianaei*
Epidendrum labiatum var. *warszewiczii* = *Cattleya warszewiczii*
Epidendrum lambda = *Encyclia lambda*
Epidendrum lancifolium = *Encyclia lancifolia*
Epidendrum langlassei = *Encyclia lancifolia*
Epidendrum latipetalum = *Encyclia latipetala*
Epidendrum latro = *Encyclia inversa*
Epidendrum leiobulbon = *Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *leiobulbon*
Epidendrum leopardinum = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum leucanthum = *Encyclia leucantha*
Epidendrum limbatum = *Encyclia glauca*
Epidendrum lindenii = *Encyclia lindenii*
Epidendrum lineare = *Encyclia luteo-rosea*
Epidendrum linearifolium = *Encyclia linearifolioides*
Epidendrum linearifolium = *Encyclia bractescens*
Epidendrum lineatum = *Encyclia fragrans*
Epidendrum linkianum = *Encyclia linkiana*
Epidendrum lividum = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum loddigesii = *Cattleya loddigesii*
Epidendrum longifolium = *Encyclia longifolia*
Epidendrum longipes = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum longipetalum = *Encyclia alata*, *E. cordigera*
Epidendrum luteolum = *Cattleya luteola*
Epidendrum luteo-roseum = *Encyclia luteo-rosea*
Epidendrum macrochilum = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum macrochilum var. *albopurpureum* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum macrochilum var. *roseum* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum madrense = *Encyclia chacaoensis*
Epidendrum magnispathum = *Encyclia magnispatha*
Epidendrum marginatum = *Encyclia radiata*
Epidendrum mariae = *Encyclia mariae*
Epidendrum maximum = *Cattleya maxima*
Epidendrum megalanthum = *Encyclia megalantha*
Epidendrum meliasmum = *Encyclia meliasma*
Epidendrum michuacatum = *Encyclia michuacana*
Epidendrum microbulbon = *Encyclia microbulbon*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Epidendrum micropus* = *Encyclia tripunctata*
Epidendrum microtos = *Encyclia micratos*
Epidendrum microtas var. *grandiflorum* = *Encyclia cyperifolia*
Epidendrum monanthum = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Epidendrum monile = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Epidendrum moniliforme = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Epidendrum moojenii = *Encyclia moojenii*
Epidendrum mooreonum = *Encyclia mooreana*
Epidendrum maschatum = *Dendrobium maschatum*
Epidendrum nematocaulon = *Encyclia nematocaulon*
Epidendrum nemorale = *Encyclia adenocaula*
Epidendrum neurasum = *Encyclia neurasia*
Epidendrum nodosum = *Brassavola nodosa*
Epidendrum ochraceum = *Encyclia ochracea*
Epidendrum ochranthum = *Encyclia diurna*
Epidendrum odoratissima = *Encyclia patens*
Epidendrum odoratissimum = *Encyclia patens*
Epidendrum oestlundii = *Encyclia oestlundii*
Epidendrum ollare = *Cotasetum luridum*
Epidendrum oncidiaides = *Encyclia oncidioides*
Epidendrum oncidioides var. *gravidum* = *Encyclia gravida*
Epidendrum oncidiaides var. *maoreanum* = *Encyclia maoreanum*
Epidendrum oncidiaides var. *perplexum* = *Encyclia perplexa*
Epidendrum oncidioides var. *ramonense* = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Epidendrum organense = *Encyclia calamaria*
Epidendrum asmanthum = *Encyclia asmantha*
Epidendrum ovulum = *Encyclia microbulbon*
Epidendrum axiphyllum = *Encyclia axiphylla*
Epidendrum pachyanthum = *Encyclia hartwegii*/*Encyclia pachyantha*
Epidendrum pachycarpum = *Encyclia chacaoensis*
Epidendrum pachysepalum = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum pamplanense = *Encyclia tigrina*
Epidendrum panthera = *Encyclia panthera*
Epidendrum papilio = *Encyclia papilio*
Epidendrum papillosum = *Encyclia adenocarpum*
Epidendrum papyrifera = *Encyclia panthera*
Epidendrum parviflorum = *Encyclia ochracea*
Epidendrum pastaris = *Encyclia linkiana*/*Encyclia venosa*
Epidendrum pauciflorum = *Encyclia pouciflora*
Epidendrum pauper = *Cattleya farbesii*
Epidendrum pendulum = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Epidendrum pentotis = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum peraltense = *Encyclia peraltense*
Epidendrum pflanzii = *Encyclia pflanzii*
Epidendrum phymatoglossum = *Encyclia varicosa*/*Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*
Epidendrum pictum = *Encyclia picta*
Epidendrum pipia = *Encyclia pipio*
Epidendrum platycardium = *Encyclia spondiadum*
Epidendrum pollardianum = *Encyclia pollardiana*
Epidendrum polybulbon = *Encyclia polybulbon*
Epidendrum polybulbon var. *luteo-album* = *Encyclia polybulbon*
Epidendrum parphyroglossum = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*
Epidendrum praecox = *Pleione praecox*
Epidendrum primulinum = *Encyclia rufa*
Epidendrum primulaides = *Encyclia incumbens*
Epidendrum pringlei = *Encyclia pringlei*
Epidendrum prismatocarpum = *Encyclia prismatocarpa*
Epidendrum prarepens = *Encyclia abbreviata*
Epidendrum prainosum = *Encyclia concolor*
Epidendrum pierocarpum = *Encyclia pierocarpa*
Epidendrum punctiferum = *Encyclia punctifera*
Epidendrum punctulatum = *Encyclia diurna*
Epidendrum purpurachylum = *Encyclia gallapavina*
Epidendrum pusillum = *Encyclia bracteata*
Epidendrum pygmaeum = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Epidendrum quadratum = *Encyclia varicosa*/*Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*
Epidendrum quadridentatum = *Encyclia grammatoglossa*
Epidendrum radiatum = *Encyclia radiata*
Epidendrum ramirezzi = *Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *leibulbon*
Epidendrum ramonense = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Epidendrum randii = *Encyclia randii*
Epidendrum regnellianum = *Encyclia regnelliana*
Epidendrum renanthera = *Renanthera coccinea*
Epidendrum retusum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Epidendrum rhabdlobulbon = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum rhopalobulbon = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum rhynchophorum = *Encyclia rhynchophara*
Epidendrum ruckerae = *Encyclia lambda*
Epidendrum rufum = *Encyclia rufa*
Epidendrum saccharatum = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum sceptrum = *Encyclia sceptrum*
Epidendrum schillerianum = *Cattleya schilleriana*
Epidendrum sclerocladium = *Encyclia sclerocladia*
Epidendrum selligerum = *Encyclia selligera*
Epidendrum seriatum = *Encyclia luteorosea*
Epidendrum serronianum = *Encyclia patens*
Epidendrum sessiliflorum = *Encyclia sessiliflora*
Epidendrum sinum = *Encyclia sima*
Epidendrum sinense = *Cymbidium ensifolium*/*Cymbidium sinense*
Epidendrum sisyrinchiiifolia = *Encyclia microbulbon*
Epidendrum spatella = *Encyclia spatella*
Epidendrum spatulatum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*/*Vanda spatulata*
Epidendrum spondiadum = *Encyclia spondiadum*
Epidendrum squomatum = *Encyclia hoeinei*
Epidendrum stellatum = *Encyclia stellata*
Epidendrum striatum = *Bletilla striata*
Epidendrum subulatifolium = *Encyclia subulatifolia*
Epidendrum superbum = *Cattleya violacea*
Epidendrum sicanense = *Encyclia swanensis*
Epidendrum tampense = *Encyclia tampensis*
Epidendrum tampense var. *amesianum* = *Encyclia triangulifera*
Epidendrum tarumanum = *Encyclia tarumana*
Epidendrum tenuissimum = *Encyclia tenuissima*
Epidendrum tessellatum = *Vanda tessellata*
Epidendrum tessellatum = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum tesselloides = *Vanda spatulata*
Epidendrum tigrinum = *Encyclia tigrina*
Epidendrum trachycarpum = *Encyclia trachycarpa*
Epidendrum trachychilium = *Encyclia ambigua*
Epidendrum triandrum = *Encyclia cochleata*
Epidendrum trianguliferum = *Encyclia triangulifera*
Epidendrum tripartitum = *Encyclia tripartita*/*Encyclia linkiana*/*Encyclia pygmaea*
Epidendrum tripunctatum = *Encyclia punctifera*/*Encyclia tripunctata*
Epidendrum triste = *Encyclia ochracea*
Epidendrum trulla = *Encyclia lancifolia*
Epidendrum tuberasum = *Bletilla striata*
Epidendrum tuerckheimii = *Encyclia tuerckheimii*
Epidendrum uniflorum = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Epidendrum vogans = *Encyclia vogans*
Epidendrum vaginatum = *Encyclia fragrans*
Epidendrum varicosum = *Encyclia varicosa*/*Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*
Epidendrum variegatum = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum venezuelanum = *Encyclia venezuelana*
Epidendrum venosum = *Encyclia venosa*
Epidendrum verrucosum = *Encyclia adenocaula*
Epidendrum vespa = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum violaceum = *Cattleya loddigesii*, *C. violacea*
Epidendrum violodora = *Encyclia selligera*
Epidendrum virens = *Encyclia virens*
Epidendrum virgatum = *Encyclia michuacana*
Epidendrum virgatum var. *arrogans* = *Encyclia michuacana*
Epidendrum viridiflorum = *Encyclia viridiflora*
Epidendrum vitellinum = *Encyclia vitellina*
Epidendrum wagneri = *Encyclia diurna*
Epidendrum walkerianum = *Cattleya walkeriana*
Epidendrum wendlandianum = *Encyclia venosa*
Epidendrum widgrenii = *Encyclia widgrenii*
Epidendrum xiphères = *Encyclia nematocaulon*
Epidorchis = *Angraecum*
Epidorchis calceolus = *Angraecum calceolus*
Epidorchis caulescens = *Angraecum caulescens*
Epidorchis graminifolia = *Angraecum pauciramiosum*
Epidorchis inaperta = *Angraecum inapertum*
Epidorchis multiflora = *Angraecum multiflorum*
Epidorchis subulata = *Angraecum subulatum*
Epidorchis tenella = *Angraecum tenellum*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Epidorchis viridis* = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum*
Epidorkis = *Oeonia*
Epigeneium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epigeneium simplex = *Dendrobium simplex*
Epilyna = *Elleanthus*
Epipactis = *Goodyera*
Epipactis = *Limodorum*
Epipactis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epiphanes = *Didymoplexis*
Epiphanes = *Gastrodia*
Epiphara = *Palystachya*
Epiphyllopsis gaertneri = *Hatiora gaertneri*
Epiphyllum ackermannii = *Disocactus ackermannii*
Epiphyllum anguliger: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum bifforme = *Disocactus bifformis*
Epiphyllum cartagense: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum caudatum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum caulorhizum = *Epiphyllum crenatum*
Epiphyllum chrysocardium = *Selenicereus chrysocardium*
Epiphyllum columbiense: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum costaricense: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum crenatum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum darrahi = *Epiphyllum anguliger*
Epiphyllum eichlamii = *Disocactus eichlamii*
Epiphyllum floribundum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum gigas = *Epiphyllum grandilobum*
Epiphyllum grandilobum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum guatemalense: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum hookeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum laui: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum lepidocarpum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum macrocarpum = *Epiphyllum costaricense*
Epiphyllum macropterum = *Epiphyllum* sp.
Epiphyllum nelsonii = *Disocactus nelsonii*
Epiphyllum oxypetalum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum phyllanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum pittieri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum pumilum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum quezaltecum = *Disocactus quezaltecus*
Epiphyllum rubrocoronatum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum stenopetalum = *Epiphyllum hookeri*
Epiphyllum strictum = *Epiphyllum hookeri*
Epiphyllum thomsonianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum thomsonianum var. *costaricense* = *Epiphyllum costaricense*
Epiphyllum trimetrale: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epipogium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epipogon = *Epipogon*
Epistephium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epithecia = *Epidendrum*
Epithecia glauca = *Encyclia glauca*
Epithelantha bokei: (E) Button-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epithelantha densispina = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *greggii*
Epithelantha greggii = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *greggii*
Epithelantha micromeris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epithelantha micromeris ssp. *greggii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epithelantha micromeris ssp. *micromeris*: (E) Ping-pong Ball Button-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epithelantha micromeris ssp. *pachyrhiza*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epithelantha micromeris ssp. *polycephala*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epithelantha micromeris ssp. *unguispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Epithelantha pachyrhiza = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *pachyrhiza*
Epithelantha polycephala = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *polycephala*
Epithelantha rufispina = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *greggii*
Erdisia apiciflora = *Corryocactus apiciflorus*
Erdisia aureispina = *Corryocactus erectus*
Erdisia erecta = *Corryocactus erectus*
Erdisia fartalezensis = *Corryocactus tenuiculcus*
Erdisia maxima = *Corryocactus apiciflorus*
Erdisia meyenii = *Corryocactus aureus*
Erdisia philippii = *Austrocactus philippii*
Erdisia quadrangularis = *Corryocactus quadrangularis*
Erdisia ruthae = *Corryocactus erectus*
Erdisia spiniflora = *Austrocactus spiniflorus*
Erdisia squarrosa = *Corryocactus squarrosus*
Erdisia tenuicula = *Corryocactus tenuiculus*
Eremorchis = *Pterostylis*
Eria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eriaxis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eriocereus ascendens = *Harrisia ascendens*
Eriocereus arendtii = *Harrisia tortuosa*
Eriocereus bonplandii = *Harrisia pomanensis*
Eriocereus guelichii = *Harrisia balansae*
Eriocereus martinii = *Harrisia martinii*
Eriocereus palyacanthus = *Harrisia pomanensis*
Eriocereus pomanensis = *Harrisia pomanensis*
Eriocereus regelii = *Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *regelii*
Eriocereus spinosissimus = *Arthrocerus spinosissimus*
Eriocereus tarijensis = *Harrisia pomanensis*
Eriocereus tephacanthus = *Harrisia tetracantha*
Eriocereus tortuosus = *Harrisia tortuosa*
Eriochilum = *Eriochilus*
Eriochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eriochilus = *Eriochilus*
Eriodes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eriopexis = *Dendrobium*
Eriopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eriosyce aeorcarpa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce algarrobensis = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce andreaeana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce aspillagae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce aurata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce bulbocalyx: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce ceratistes = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce chilensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce confinis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce crista: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce crista ssp. *atroviridis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce crista ssp. *crispata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce curvispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce engleri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce esmeraldana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce garaventae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce heinrichiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. *heinrichiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. *intermedia*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. *simulans*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce ihotzkyanae = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce islayensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce krausii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce kunzei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce lapampaensis = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce laui: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce limariensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce marsiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce megacarpa = *Eriosyce rodentiphila*
Eriosyce napina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce napina ssp. *lembckeii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce napina ssp. *napina*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce occulta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce odieri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce odieri ssp. *fulva*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce odieri ssp. *glabrescens*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce odieri ssp. *odieri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce omasensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce recondita: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce recondita ssp. *iquiquensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce recondita ssp. *recondita*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce rodentiphila: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce sandillon = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce senilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce senilis ssp. *coimbasensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce senilis ssp. *elquiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce senilis ssp. *senilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce sociabilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce spinibarbis = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce strausiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce subgibbosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce subgibbosa ssp. *clavata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce subgibbosa ssp. *subgibbosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce taltalensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

- Eriosyce tatalensis* ssp. *echinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce tatalensis ssp. *paucicostata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce tatalensis ssp. *pilisipina*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce tatalensis ssp. *tatalensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce tenebrica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce umadeave: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce vertongenii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce villicumensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce villosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Erioxantha = *Eria*
Erporkis = *Platylopsis*
Erycina spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Erythrodia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Erythrorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Escobaria aguirreana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria albicolumnaria: (E) White column: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria alversonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria asperispina = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *asperispina*
Escobaria bella = *Escobaria emskoetteriana*
Escobaria bisbeeana = *Escobaria vivipara*
Escobaria chaffeyi = *Escobaria dasyacantha* ssp. *chaffeyi*
Escobaria chihuahuensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria chihuahuensis ssp. *chihuahuensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria chihuahuensis ssp. *henricksonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria cubensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria dasyacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria dasyacantha ssp. *chaffeyi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria dasyacantha ssp. *dasyacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria deserti: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria duncanii: (E) Duncan's Corycactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria emskoetteriana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria guadalupensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria henricksonii = *Escobaria chihuahuensis* ssp. *henricksonii*
Escobaria hesteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria laredoi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria leei = *Escobaria sneedii* ssp. *leei*
Escobaria lloydii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria minima: (E) Nelle' cactus, Nelle's cory cactus I CACTACEAE
Escobaria missouriensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria missouriensis ssp. *asperispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria missouriensis ssp. *missouriensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria missouriensis ssp. *navajoesis* = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
Escobaria muehlenbaueriana = *Escobaria emskoetteriana*
Escobaria nelliae = *Escobaria minima*
Escobaria neomexicana = *Escobaria vivipara*
Escobaria orcuttii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria organensis: (E) Organ Mountain Foxtail-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria radiosa = *Escobaria vivipara*
Escobaria rigida = *Escobaria laredoi*
Escobaria robbinsorum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria roseana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria roseana ssp. *galeanensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria roseana ssp. *roseana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria runyonii = *Escobaria emskoetteriana*
Escobaria sandbergii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria sneedii: (E) Lee Pincushion Cactus, Sneed's Cory Cactus, Sneed's Pincushion Cactus I CACTACEAE
Escobaria sneedii ssp. *leei*: I CACTACEAE
Escobaria sneedii ssp. *sneedii*: I CACTACEAE
Escobaria strobiliformis = *Escobaria chihuahuensis*/*Escobaria tuberculosa*
Escobaria tuberculosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria varicular = *Escobaria tuberculosa*
Escobaria villardii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria vivipara: (E) Alverson's Pincushion cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria ziziana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escontria chiotilla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Esmeralda spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Esmeralda sandariana = *Vanda sandariana*
Esmeralda sandariana var. *albata* = *Vanda sandariana*
Esmeralda sandariana var. *labello-viridi* = *Vanda sandariana*
Espiritu Santo (S): *Peristeria elata*
Espositou baumannii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espositoa blossfeldiarum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espositoa calva: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espositoa daubitzii = *Espositoa lanata*
Espositoa frutescens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espositoa guentheri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espositoa haagei = *Espositoa melanosteale*
Espositoa huanuacoensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espositoa hylaea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espositoa lanata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espositoa lanianuligera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espositoa laticornua = *Espositoa lanata*
Espositoa melanosteale: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espositoa mirabilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espositoa nana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espositoa procerca = *Espositoa lanata*
Espositoa ritteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espositoa ruficeps: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espositoa senilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espositoa superba: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espositoopis dybowskii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Esula dendroides = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Etaeria = *Hetaeria*
Euante = *Vanda*
Euante sandariana = *Vanda sandariana*
Euchile spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Euclenia = *Govenia*
Euclenia = *Govenia*
Eucosia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eudisanthema = *Brassavola*
Eulophia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophidium = *Oeceoclades*
Eulophiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophiopsis = *Graphorkis*
Eulophus = *Eulophia*
Eulychnia acida: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eulychnia aricensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eulychnia barquienensis = *Eulychnia breviflora*
Eulychnia breviflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eulychnia castanea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eulychnia iquiquensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eulychnia morromorenaensis = *Eulychnia iquiquensis*
Eulychnia procumbens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eulychnia ritteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eulychnia saint-pieana = *Eulychnia breviflora*
Eulychnia spinibarbis = *Echinopsis spinibarbis*
Eunannos coccinea = *Saphranitis coccinea*
Euothanaea = *Hexisea*
Euphlebium = *Dendrobium*
Euphorb, Club-shaped (E); *Euphorbia clava*
Euphorbia spp.: (E) carbones, euphorbias, spurses, (F) euphorbes (S) lechetreznas: #1 I/II¹⁷ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia abdelkuri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia abyssinica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia abyssinica var. *mazambicensis* = *Euphorbia angularis*
Euphorbia abyssinica var. *tetragona* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia acaulis = *Euphorbia fusiformis*
Euphorbia acruensis = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia actinoclada: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aculeata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia adenensis = *Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *adenensis*
Euphorbia adenochila: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia adjurana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aequoris: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aeruginosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aethiopianum = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia aggregata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aggregata var. *aggregata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aggregata var. *alternicolor*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia alata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia albertensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia albipollinifera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia albavillosa = *Euphorbia guenzii* var. *albavillosa*
Euphorbia alcornis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

¹⁷ See p. 16 / Véase p. 32 / Voir p. 48.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Euphorbia alfredii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia alluaudii = *Euphorbia leucodendron*
Euphorbia alluaudii ssp. *alluaudii* = *Euphorbia leucodendron*
Euphorbia alluaudii ssp. *onoclada* = *Euphorbia onoclada*
Euphorbia alternicolor = *Euphorbia aggregata* var. *alternicolor*
Euphorbia amarifontana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambacensis = *Euphorbia ingens*
Euphorbia ambatofinandrae = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *ambatofinandrae*
Euphorbia ambovombensis: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambroseae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambroseae var. *ambroseae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambroseae var. *spinosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ammak: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia amphiphylla: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia anacantha = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Euphorbia anachoreta = *Euphorbia despoliata*
Euphorbia anulalavensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia angrae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia angularis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia angustiflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ankarensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia annamariarum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia anopia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia antankara = *Euphorbia pachypodioides*
Euphorbia antiquorum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia antisiphilitica: (E) Candelilla: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia antso: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aphylla: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia apparciana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia appanata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arahaka: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arbuscula: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arbuscula var. *arbuscula*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arbuscula var. *montana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arceuthobioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia argillicola = *Euphorbia namibensis*
Euphorbia arida: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia armata = *Euphorbia loricata*
Euphorbia arrecta = *Euphorbia mixta*
Euphorbia aspericaulis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia asthenacantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia astrispina = *Euphorbia stellispina* var. *astrispina*
Euphorbia atrophora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atoto: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrispina var. *atrispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrispina var. *viridis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrocarmesina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrocarmesina ssp. *arborea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrocarmesina ssp. *atrocarmesina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atroflorea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atropurpurea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atropurpurea f. *lutea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atropurpurea var. *atropurpurea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atropurpurea var. *modesta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrox: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia attastoma: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia attastoma var. *attastoma*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia attastoma var. *xanthochlora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aureoviridiflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia avasmontana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia avasmontana var. *avasmontana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia avasmontana var. *sagittaria*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia awashensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia бага: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia бага var. *бага*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia бага var. *parvifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baiensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baleensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baliola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ballyana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ballyi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia balsamea = *Euphorbia gariiepina* ssp. *balsamea*
Euphorbia balsamifera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia balsamifera ssp. *adenensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia balsamifera ssp. *balsamifera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia balsamifera ssp. *eubalsamifera* = *Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *balsamifera*
Euphorbia balsamifera ssp. *rogeri* = *Euphorbia balsamifera*
Euphorbia balsamifera ssp. *septium* = *Euphorbia balsamifera*
Euphorbia banae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baradii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia barbicollis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bariensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia barnardii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia barnhartii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia barteri = *Euphorbia kamerunica*
Euphorbia bastuta = *Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *clavarioides*
Euphorbia baumii = *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *monteiri*
Euphorbia bayeri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baylissii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia beaumeriana = *Euphorbia officinarum*
Euphorbia beharensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia beillei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bellica = *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virasa*
Euphorbia benguelensis = *Euphorbia trichadenia*
Euphorbia bergeri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bergeriana = *Euphorbia gariiepina* ssp. *balsamea*
Euphorbia bergii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia berorhoae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia berotica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia berthelotii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bevilaniensis = *Euphorbia milii* var. *bevilaniensis*
Euphorbia biaculeata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia biglandulosa = *Euphorbia burmannii*
Euphorbia biharamulensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bilocularis = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *bilocularis*
Euphorbia bitataensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia boinensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia boissieri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia boiteaui: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bojeri = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia bolusii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bongolavensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia boranensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bosseri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bottue: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bougheyi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bourgaeana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brachiata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brachyphylla: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brakkdamensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brassii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia braunsii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bravoana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bronii = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia breviarticulata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia breviarticulata var. *breviarticulata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia breviarticulata var. *trunciformis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia breviana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brevis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brevitorta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia broussonetii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brunellii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brunsii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bubalina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bulbispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bupleurifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia burgeri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia burmannii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia burmannii var. *karraensis* = *Euphorbia karraensis*
Euphorbia buruana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bussei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bussei var. *bussei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Euphorbia busseii var. *kibwezensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bwambensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cactus: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cactus var. *cactus*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cactus var. *tortirama*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caducifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caeruleans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caeruleans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia calamiiformis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia calderensis = *Euphorbia copiapina*
Euphorbia canariensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia californica var. *californica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia californica var. *hindsiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia calycina = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia cameronii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia canaliculata = *Euphorbia clava*
Euphorbia canariensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia canariensis f. *viridis* = *Euphorbia canariensis*
Euphorbia canariensis var. *spiralis* = *Euphorbia canariensis*
Euphorbia candelabrum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia candelabrum var. *bilocularis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia candelabrum var. *candelabrum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia candelabrum var. *erythraea* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia cannellii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia capazzi = *Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *balsamifera*
Euphorbia capmanabatoensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia capsaintemariensis: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia capsaintemariensis var. *tulearensis* = *Euphorbia tulearensis*
Euphorbia captiosa = *Euphorbia ferox*
Euphorbia capuronii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caput-aureum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caput-medusae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caput-medusae var. *geminata* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia caput-medusae var. *major* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia caput-medusae var. *minor* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia caput-medusae var. *B* = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Euphorbia caput-medusae var. *?* = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Euphorbia caput-medusae var. *d* = *Euphorbia pugniiformis*
Euphorbia carteriana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia carunculifera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia carunculifera ssp. *carunculifera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia carunculifera ssp. *subfastigiata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cassythoides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cataractarum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caterviflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cattimandoo: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cedrorum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia celata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cereiformis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cereiformis var. *echinata* = *Euphorbia cereiformis*
Euphorbia cereiformis var. *submamillarlis* = *Euphorbia submamillarlis*
Euphorbia cerifera = *Euphorbia antispyllitica*
Euphorbia cervicarnis = *Euphorbia hamata*
Euphorbia chamaecormos = *Euphorbia schizacantha*
Euphorbia charleswilsoniana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia chersina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cibdela: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cilialata = *Euphorbia transvaalensis*
Euphorbia cirsioides = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*
Euphorbia cirsioides f. *longispinosa* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*
Euphorbia cirsioides f. *pterospinosa* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*
Euphorbia clandestina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia classenii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clava: (E) Club-shaped euphorb: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clavarioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clavarioides var. *clavarioides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clavarioides var. *truncata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clavata = *Euphorbia clava*
Euphorbia clavigera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clivicola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia coerulans = *Euphorbia caeruleans*

Euphorbia caeruleans = *Euphorbia caeruleans*
Euphorbia colliculina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia colubrina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia columnaris: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia commelinii = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia commersonii = *Euphorbia thourarsiana*
Euphorbia comosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia complexa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia confertiflora = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia confinalis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia confinalis ssp. *confinalis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia confinalis ssp. *rhodesiaca*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia confluens: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia conformis = *Euphorbia negromontana*
Euphorbia congestiflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia consobrina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia conspicua: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia contorta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia contraversa = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia cooperi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cooperi var. *calidicola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cooperi var. *cooperi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cooperi var. *ussanguensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia copiapina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia corymbulata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caronata = *Euphorbia clava*
Euphorbia corymbosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia corymbulata = *Euphorbia plumerioides*
Euphorbia crassipes: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cremersii: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cremersii f. *viridifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cremersii var. *cremersii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cremersii var. *rakotzafy*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia crispa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia crispa = *Euphorbia lemaireana*
Euphorbia croizatii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cryptocaulis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cryptospinosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cucumerina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cumulata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cuneata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cuneata var. *carpasus* = *Euphorbia cuneata*
Euphorbia cuneata var. *perrotetii* = *Euphorbia cuneata*
Euphorbia cuneneana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cuneneana ssp. *cuneneana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cuneneana ssp. *rhizomatosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cupripina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia curocara: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia currarii = *Euphorbia matabelensis*
Euphorbia curvirama: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cussonioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cylindrica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cylindrifolia: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cylindrifolia ssp. *cylindrifolia*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cylindrifolia ssp. *tuberifera*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dalettiensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia damarana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia darbandensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dasyacantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dauana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia davyi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia davyi ssp. *tlapanensis* = *Euphorbia davyi*
Euphorbia davyi var. *malealens* = *Euphorbia malealens*
Euphorbia dawei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia debilispora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decariana = *Euphorbia hedyotoides*
Euphorbia decaryi: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decaryi var. *ampunihyensis*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decaryi var. *capsaintemariensis* = *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis*
Euphorbia decaryi var. *decaryi*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decaryi var. *robinsonii*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decaryi var. *spirosticha*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decepta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decidua: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia decliviticola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decorsei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decussata = *Euphorbia indecora*
Euphorbia dedziana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia deightonii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dekindtii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia delphinensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia demissa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dendroides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia denisiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia desmondii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia despoliata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dhofarensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dichroa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia didiereoides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dinteri = *Euphorbia venenata*/*Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*
Euphorbia disclosa = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia discrepans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia discreta = *Euphorbia woodii*
Euphorbia dispersa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dissitispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia distinctissima: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia divaricata = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Euphorbia dolichoceras: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dregeana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dumeticola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia duranii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia duranii var. *ankaratrae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia duranii var. *duranii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia duseimata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia echinus: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia echinus var. *brevispina* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia echinus var. *chlorantha* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia echinus var. *chlorosoma* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia echinus var. *hernandez-pachecoii* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia ecklonii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia eduardoi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia eendornensis = *Euphorbia fusca*
Euphorbia eilensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia elastico = *Euphorbia dregeana*
Euphorbia elegantissima: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ellenbeckii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia elliptoi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia elliptica = *Euphorbia silenifolia*
Euphorbia elliptica var. *undulata* = *Euphorbia crispa*
Euphorbia enopla: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enopla var. *dentata* = *Euphorbia heptagona* var. *dentata*
Euphorbia enopla var. *enopla*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enopla var. *viridis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enormis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enterophora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enterophora ssp. *crassa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enterophora ssp. *enterophora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ephedroides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ephedroides var. *debilis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ephedroides var. *ephedroides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ephedroides var. *immutata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia epiphylloides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia erigavensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia erlangeri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ernestii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia erosa = *Euphorbia cereiformis*
Euphorbia erythraeae = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia esculenta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia espinosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuberculosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia eustacei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia evansii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia excelsa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia exilis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia exilispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia eyassiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia falsa = *Euphorbia meloformis*
Euphorbia famatambooy: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia famatambooy ssp. *famatambooy*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia famatambooy ssp. *itampolensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fanshawei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fasciculatis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fasciculata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fasciicola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia faurotii = *Euphorbia triucleata*
Euphorbia ferox: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fianarantsoae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fidjiana = *Euphorbia plumerioides*
Euphorbia fiherenensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia filiflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fimbriata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fissispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia flanaganii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fleckii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fluminis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia foliiflua = *Euphorbia heterodoxa*
Euphorbia foralensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fortissima: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fortuita: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fourrieri = *Euphorbia leuconeura*
Euphorbia fractiflexa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fragilivamulosa = *Euphorbia negromontana*
Euphorbia francescae = *Euphorbia quadrata*
Euphorbia francoiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia francoisii: 1 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia francoisii var. *crassicaulis*: 1 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia francoisii var. *francoisii*: 1 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia francoisii var. *rakotozafyi* = *Euphorbia cremersii* var. *rakotozafyi*
Euphorbia frankisiae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia frankisiae var. *frankisiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia frankisiae var. *zuluensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fraterna = *Euphorbia dekindtii*
Euphorbia frickiana = *Euphorbia pseudoglobosa*
Euphorbia friedrichiae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fructus-pini = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia fructus-pini var. *geminata* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia fruticosa = *Euphorbia cuneata*
Euphorbia fruticosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia furcata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fusca: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fusiformis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia galgalana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia galpinii = *Euphorbia transvaalensis*
Euphorbia gariepina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gariepina ssp. *balsamea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gariepina ssp. *gariepina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gariana = *Euphorbia kamerunica*
Euphorbia gathergensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gayi = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia gealdorensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gemmea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia genoudiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gentilis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gentilis ssp. *gentilis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gentilis ssp. *tanquana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia geroldii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gessii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gilbertii = *Euphorbia micracantha*
Euphorbia gillettii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gillettii ssp. *gillettii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gillettii ssp. *tenuior*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia glandularis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia globosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia globulicaulis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gluchidrata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia glomerata = *Euphorbia globosa*
Euphorbia goetzei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gotsiana = *Euphorbia phillipsiae*
Euphorbia gollmeriana = *Euphorbia lupulina*
Euphorbia gorgonis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gossweileri = *Euphorbia trichadenia*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Euphorbia gossypina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gossypina var. *coccinea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gossypina var. *gossypina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gottliebii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gracilicaulis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gracilifera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandialata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandicornis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandicornis ssp. *grandicornis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandicornis ssp. *sejuncta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandidens: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandilobata = *Euphorbia breviarticulata* var. *breviarticulata*
Euphorbia grandis = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia graniticola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia graveolens = *Euphorbia restiata*
Euphorbia greenwayi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia greenwayi ssp. *breviarticulata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia greenwayi ssp. *greenwayi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gregaria: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia griseola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia griseola ssp. *griseola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia griseola ssp. *mashonica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia griseola ssp. *zambiensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia griseola var. *robusta* = *Euphorbia griseola* ssp. *griseola*
Euphorbia groenewaldii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia guenzii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia guenzii var. *albopilosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia guenzii var. *guenzii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia guerichiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia guillauminiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia guillemetii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gumifera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gymnocalycioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gymnoclada: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gymphora = *Euphorbia spinosa*
Euphorbia hadramautica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia halipedicola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia halleri = *Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *balsamea*
Euphorbia hallii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hamata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia handiensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hararensis = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia hastisquama = *Euphorbia caterviflora*
Euphorbia hedyotoides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia helicathale = *Euphorbia nivulia*
Euphorbia hepatica = *Euphorbia reclinata*
Euphorbia heptagona: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heptagona var. *dentata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heptagona var. *heptagona*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heptagona var. *ramosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heptagona var. *subsessilis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heptagona var. *viridis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia herman-schwartzii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hermentiana = *Euphorbia trigona*
Euphorbia hernandez-pachecoii = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia herrei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heteracantha = *Euphorbia subsalsa* ssp. *subsalsa*
Euphorbia heterochroma: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heterochroma ssp. *heterochroma*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heterochroma ssp. *tsavoensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heterochroma var. *mitis* = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*
Euphorbia heterodoxa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heterospina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heterospina ssp. *baringoensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heterospina ssp. *heterospina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hislopii = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*
Euphorbia ho-fstaetteri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia holmesiae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia holmsae = *Euphorbia holmesiae*
Euphorbia holochlorina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hopetownensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horombensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

Euphorbia horrida: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horrida var. *horrida*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horrida var. *major*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horrida var. *noorsveldensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horrida var. *striata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horwoodii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hottentota: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hubertii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia huttoniae = *Euphorbia inermis* var. *huttoniae*
Euphorbia hydnorae = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia hypogaea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hystrix = *Euphorbia loricata*
Euphorbia iharunae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia imerina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia imitata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia immersa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia imparispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia impervia = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*
Euphorbia implexa = *Euphorbia gossypina* var. *gossypina*
Euphorbia inaequispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inarticulata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inconstantia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inculta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia indecora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia indurecens: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inelegans = *Euphorbia inornata*
Euphorbia inermis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inermis var. *huttoniae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inermis var. *inermis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inermis var. *laniglanis* = *Euphorbia esculenta*
Euphorbia infesta = *Euphorbia triaculeata*
Euphorbia ingens: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ingenticapsa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inornata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia insulae-europae = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*
Euphorbia intercedens = *Euphorbia quinquecostata*
Euphorbia intisy: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia intisy var. *mainy* = *Euphorbia mainy*
Euphorbia inundaticola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia invaginata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia isacantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia isalensis = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia jaegeriana = *Euphorbia matabelensis*
Euphorbia jansenvillensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia johannis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia johnsonii = *Euphorbia knuthii* ssp. *johnsonii*
Euphorbia jubata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia juglans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia juttae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kalaharica = *Euphorbia avasmontana* var. *avasmontana*
Euphorbia kalisana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kamerunica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kamerunica var. *barteri* = *Euphorbia kamerunica*
Euphorbia kamponii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kanalensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kaokoensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia karroensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia keithii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia khandallensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kibwezensis = *Euphorbia bussei* var. *kibwezensis*
Euphorbia knobelii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia knuthii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia knuthii ssp. *johnsonii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia knuthii ssp. *knuthii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kondoi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lacei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lactea: #1 II¹⁷ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lactiflua: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laeta = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Euphorbia lagumillaram = *Euphorbia lupulina*
Euphorbia laikiptiensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lamarckii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lamarckii f. *latibracteata* = *Euphorbia broussonetii*
Euphorbia lamarckii ssp. *regis-jubae* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae*
Euphorbia lamarckii var. *berthelotii* = *Euphorbia berthelotii*

¹⁷ See p. 16 / Vêse p. 32 / Voir p. 48.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Euphorbia lamarckii* var. *despoliata* = *Euphorbia despoliata*
Euphorbia lamarckii var. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Euphorbia lambii: (E) Gomeran spurge: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia larica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laro = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia lateriflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laurentii = *Euphorbia teke*
Euphorbia lavrani: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laxiflora = *Euphorbia bubalina*
Euphorbia leandriana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ledienii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ledienii var. *dregei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ledienii var. *ledienii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lemaireana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia leonensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia leontopoda: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia letestui: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia leucodendron: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia leuconeura: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lignosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ligularia = *Euphorbia nerifolia*
Euphorbia lividiflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lombardensis = *Euphorbia micracantha*
Euphorbia longibracteata = *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *monteiri*
Euphorbia longifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia longifolia var. *canariensis* = *Euphorbia longifolia*
Euphorbia longispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia longituberculosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lophogona: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lophogona var. *lophogona*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lophogona var. *tenuicaulis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia loricata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lowii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia luapulana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lumbicalis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lupulina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia luzenbergeriana = *Euphorbia lupulina*
Euphorbia lydenburgensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lyttoniana = *Euphorbia pseudocactus*
Euphorbia macella: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia macowanii = *Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *macowanii*
Euphorbia madagascariensis = *Euphorbia lophogona*
Euphorbia magnicapsula: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia magnicapsula var. *lacetosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia magnicapsula var. *magnicapsula*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mahabokobensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mahafalensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mahafalensis var. *mahafalensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mahafalensis var. *xanthadenia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia maimiana = *Euphorbia nilii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia mainy: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia makallensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia maleolens: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia malevola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia malevola ssp. *bechuanica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia malevola ssp. *malevola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mamillosa = *Euphorbia squarrosa*
Euphorbia mammillaris: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mammillaris var. *spiniosior* = *Euphorbia fimbriata*
Euphorbia mangokyensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia margaretae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia marlothiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia marlothii = *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *monteiri*
Euphorbia marsabitensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia masirahensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia matabelensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica var. *corallothamnus*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica var. *foetens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica var. *lignosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica var. *mauritanica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica var. *minor*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica var. *numaquisis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mayuranathani: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mcvaughensis = *Euphorbia bussei* var. *bussei*
Euphorbia mcvaughii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia media = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia media var. *bagshawei* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia medusae = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia melanacantha = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia melanohydrata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia melanosticta = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia mellifera = *Euphorbia longifolia*
Euphorbia mellifera var. *canariensis* = *Euphorbia longifolia*
Euphorbia mellifera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia meloformis var. *pomiformis* = *Euphorbia meloformis*
Euphorbia meloformis var. *prolifera* = *Euphorbia meloformis*
Euphorbia meloniformis = *Euphorbia meloformis*
Euphorbia memorialis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia menelikii = *Euphorbia amphiphylla*
Euphorbia meridionalis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia merkeri = *Euphorbia gossypina* var. *gossypina*
Euphorbia meyeri = *Euphorbia filiflora*
Euphorbia micracantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia migurtinorum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii f. *lutea* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia milii var. *betsileana* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia milii var. *bevilaniensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii var. *bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia milii var. *bosseri* = *Euphorbia neobosseri*
Euphorbia milii var. *breonii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*
Euphorbia milii var. *bulbispina* = *Euphorbia bulbispina*
Euphorbia milii var. *hislopii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii var. *imperatae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii var. *longifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii var. *mainiana* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia milii var. *milii*: (E) Crown of thorns: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii var. *roseana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii var. *splendens*: (E) Crown of thorns: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii var. *tananarivae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii var. *tenuispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii var. *tularensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii var. *vulcanii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia millotii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mira: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia miscella = *Euphorbia celata*
Euphorbia misera: (E) Cliff Spurge: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mitis = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*
Euphorbia mitriformis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mixta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mlanjeana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia monacantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia monadenioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia monteiri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia monteiri ssp. *brandbergensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia monteiri ssp. *monteiri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia monteiri ssp. *ramosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia moratii: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia moratii var. *antsingiensis*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia moratii var. *bemarahensis*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia moratii var. *moratii*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia moratii var. *multiflora*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia morinii = *Euphorbia heptagona* var. *heptagona*
Euphorbia mosaica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia muirii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia multiceps: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia multiclava: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia multifida: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia multifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia multiramosa = *Euphorbia friedrichiae*
Euphorbia mundtii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia muricata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia murielii = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia mwiniungensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Euphorbia nyrioclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia namaquensis = *Euphorbia friedrichiae*
Euphorbia namibensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia namuskluftensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nana = *Euphorbia fusiformis*
Euphorbia napoides = *Euphorbia hadramautica*
Euphorbia natalensis = *Euphorbia ingens*
Euphorbia ndurumensis = *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* var. *tenuispinosa*
Euphorbia neglecta = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia negromontana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nelii = *Euphorbia filiflora*
Euphorbia neobosseri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia neohumbertii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia neohumbertii var. *aureoviridiflora* = *Euphorbia aureoviridiflora*
Euphorbia neovolkensii = *Euphorbia nyikae* var. *neovolkensii*
Euphorbia nerifolia: #1 II¹⁷ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nesemannii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia neumanii = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia neutra = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia nigripina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nigripinoides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nivulia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nivulia var. *helicothele* = *Euphorbia nivulia*
Euphorbia nogalensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia norfolkiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nubica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nubica var. *consobrina* = *Euphorbia consobrina*
Euphorbia nubigena: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nubigena var. *nubigena*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nubigena var. *rutilans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nyssae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nyssae ssp. *mentiens* = *Euphorbia perplexa* var. *perplexa*
Euphorbia nyikae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nyikae var. *neovolkensii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nyikae var. *nyikae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE –
Euphorbia obesa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia oblongicaulis = *Euphorbia hadramautica*
Euphorbia obovalifolia = *Euphorbia abyssinica*/*Euphorbia ampliphylla*
Euphorbia obtusifolia = *Euphorbia lamarkii*
Euphorbia obtusifolia f. *latibracteata* = *Euphorbia broussonetii*
Euphorbia obtusifolia ssp. *regis-jubae* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae*
Euphorbia obtusifolia var. *despoliata* = *Euphorbia despoliata*
Euphorbia obtusifolia var. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarkii*
Euphorbia odontophora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia odontophylla = *Euphorbia cereiformis*
Euphorbia officinarum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia officinarum ssp. *beauvieriana* = *Euphorbia officinarum*
Euphorbia officinarum ssp. *echinus* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia officinarum var. *arbores* = *Euphorbia anmak*
Euphorbia officinarum var. *hernandez-pachecoi* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia officinarum var. *kolquall* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia officinarum var. *officinarum* = *Euphorbia officinarum*
Euphorbia oligoclada: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia omariona: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia oncoclada: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia opuntioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia orbiculifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ornithopus: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia otjipembana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia oxystegia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pachyclada: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pachypodioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia paganorum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia panchganiensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia papilionum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia parciramolosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia parviceps: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia parvicynthophora: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia passa = *Euphorbia woodii*
Euphorbia patula = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Euphorbia paulianii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia paxiuna = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia pedemontana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pedilanthoides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia peltigera = *Euphorbia hamata*
Euphorbia pentagona: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pentaps: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perangusta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perarimuta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perpera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perplexa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perplexa var. *kasamana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perplexa var. *perplexa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrieri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrieri var. *elongata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrieri var. *perrieri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrottetii = *Euphorbia cuneata*
Euphorbia persistens: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia persistentifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia petraea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia petricola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phillipsiae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phillipsioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phosphorea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phymataclada = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia pillansii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pillansii var. *abovirens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pillansii var. *pillansii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pillansii var. *ramosissima*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pimeleodendron = *Euphorbia robecchii*
Euphorbia piscatoria: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia piscidermis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pistifolia = *Euphorbia ecklonii*
Euphorbia plagiantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia planiceps: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platycantha = *Euphorbia dumeticola*/*Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia platycephala: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platyclada: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platyclada var. *hardyi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platyclada var. *platyclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platymonmillaris = *Euphorbia fimbriata*
Euphorbia platurrhiza: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia plumerioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia plumerioides var. *acuminata* = *Euphorbia kanalensis*
Euphorbia plumerioides var. *macrocarpa* = *Euphorbia brassii*
Euphorbia plumerioides var. *microphylla* = *Euphorbia kanalensis*
Euphorbia plumerioides var. *plumerioides* = *Euphorbia plumerioides*
Euphorbia poissonii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polyacantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polyacantha ssp. *rosenii* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*
Euphorbia polyacantha var. *subarticulata* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*
Euphorbia polycephala: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polygona: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polygonata = *Euphorbia cereiformis*
Euphorbia pomiformis = *Euphorbia meloformis*
Euphorbia ponderosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia porphyrantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia primulifolia: II/I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia primulifolia var. *begardii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia primulifolia var. *primulifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia probuliyano: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia procumbens = *Euphorbia stellata*
Euphorbia prona: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia proteifolia = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia*
Euphorbia psammophila: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudobrachiata = *Euphorbia cibdela*
Euphorbia pseudoburuana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudocactus: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudodendroides = *Euphorbia lamarkii*
Euphorbia pseudoseuinata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudoglobosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudotuberosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pteroclada: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pteroneura: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pubiglans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pugniiformis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pulvinata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pyriformis = *Euphorbia meloformis*

¹⁷ See p. 16 / Véase p. 32 / Voir p. 48.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Euphorbia qarad*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrangularis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrilata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrilatera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quattensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quartziticola: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quinquecostata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia racemosa = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*
Euphorbia radicans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia radicans var. *radicans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia radicans var. *stormiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia radiata = *Euphorbia clava*
Euphorbia radiata = *Euphorbia stellata*
Euphorbia ramiglans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ramipressa = *Euphorbia epiphylloides*
Euphorbia ramulosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rangeana = *Euphorbia rudis*
Euphorbia razafinjohani: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia reclina n.: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rectirama: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia regis-jubae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia regis-jubae ssp. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia tamarckii*
Euphorbia reinhardtii = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia reinhardtii var. *bilocularis* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *bilocularis*
Euphorbia reptans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia resinifera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia restituta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia restricta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rhabdodes: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rhipsaloides = *Euphorbia phosphorea*/*Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia rhombifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rhombifolia var. *cymosa* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*
Euphorbia rhombifolia var. *laxa* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*
Euphorbia rhombifolia var. *triceps* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*
Euphorbia richardiana = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia richardsiae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia richardsiae ssp. *richardsiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia richardsiae ssp. *robusta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rivae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia robecchii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia robivelonae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rogeri = *Euphorbia balsamifera*
Euphorbia rossii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rossii f. *glabra* = *Euphorbia rassii*
Euphorbia rowlandii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia royleana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubella: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubella var. *brunellii* = *Euphorbia brunellii*
Euphorbia rubrimarginata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubriseminalis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubrispinosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubrastrata = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia rudis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rudolfii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rugosiflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ruspolii = *Euphorbia robecchii*
Euphorbia sagittaria = *Euphorbia avasimontana* var. *sagittaria*
Euphorbia sakarahaensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia samburuensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sancta = *Euphorbia ampliphylla*
Euphorbia santapau: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sapinii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sarcodes: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sarcostemmaoides = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia sarcostemmaoides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia saxorum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia scarlatina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schaeferi = *Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *gariepina*
Euphorbia schimperii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schinzii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schizacantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schmitzii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schoenlandii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia scitula: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia scolopendrea = *Euphorbia stellata*
Euphorbia scoparia = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia scopiformis = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides*
Euphorbia scopioliana = *Euphorbia fimbriata*
Euphorbia scyphadena: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sebsebei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sekukuniensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia semperflorens: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sepium = *Euphorbia balsamifera*
Euphorbia septemsulcata = *Euphorbia spiralis*
Euphorbia septentrionalis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia septentrionalis ssp. *gamugofana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia septentrionalis ssp. *septentrionalis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sepulta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia serendipita: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia seretii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia seretii ssp. *seretii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia seretii ssp. *variantissima*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sessiliflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia setispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia silenifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia silicicola = *Euphorbia juttae*
Euphorbia similiramea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia similis = *Euphorbia ingens*
Euphorbia sipolissii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spartaria: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spatulata = *Euphorbia thaurisiana*
Euphorbia speciosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spicata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spinea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spiralis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia splendens = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia splendens ssp. *bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia splendens var. *betsileana* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia splendens var. *bevilaniensis* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *bevilaniensis*
Euphorbia splendens var. *bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia splendens var. *breonii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*
Euphorbia splendens var. *hislopii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*
Euphorbia splendens var. *imperatae* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *imperatae*
Euphorbia splendens var. *tananarivae* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *tananarivae*
Euphorbia splendens var. *typica* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia splendens var. *vulcanii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *vulcanii*
Euphorbia squarrosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stapelioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stopfii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stegmatica = *Euphorbia oxystegia*
Euphorbia stellaespinata = *Euphorbia stellispina*
Euphorbia stellaespinata var. *astrispina* = *Euphorbia stellispina* var. *astrispina*
Euphorbia stellaespinata var. *stellaespinata* = *Euphorbia stellispina* var. *stellispina*
Euphorbia stellata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stellispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stellispina var. *astrispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stellispina var. *stellispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stenoclada f. *globulosu* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*
Euphorbia stenoclada f. *laevigata* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*
Euphorbia stenoclada f. *striata* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*
Euphorbia stenoclada ssp. *ambatofindranae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stenoclada ssp. *stenoclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stolonifera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stormiae = *Euphorbia radicans* var. *stormiae*
Euphorbia strangulata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia strangulata ssp. *deminuens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia strangulata* ssp. *strangulata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia strigosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stuhlmannii = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*
Euphorbia stygiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia suareziana = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia subapoda = *Euphorbia primulifolia* var. *primulifolia*
Euphorbia subfalcata = *Euphorbia trichadenia*
Euphorbia submamillaris: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia subsalsa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia subsalsa ssp. *fluvialis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia subsalsa ssp. *subsalsa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia subsalsa var. *kaokoensis* = *Euphorbia kaokoensis*
Euphorbia subscaudens: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia subumbellata = *Euphorbia copiapina*
Euphorbia sudanica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia suffulta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia superans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia susan-homesiae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia susanna: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia suzannae-maritima: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia symmetrica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia taboraensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia taiensis = *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* var. *tenuispinosa*
Euphorbia tanaensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tardieuana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia taruensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia teixeirae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia teke: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tellieri = *Euphorbia sudanica*
Euphorbia tenax: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tenebrosa = *Euphorbia ingens*
Euphorbia tenuispinosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tenuispinosa var. *robusta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tenuispinosa var. *tenuispinosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tescorum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tetracantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tetracanthoides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tetragona: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia thi = *Euphorbia polyacantha*
Euphorbia thivar. *subarticulata* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*
Euphorbia thimophila: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tholicola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia thourarsiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tirucalli: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tirucalli var. *rhipsaloides* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia tisserantii = *Euphorbia teke*
Euphorbia togoensis = *Euphorbia lateriflora*
Euphorbia torta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tortilis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tortirama: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tortistyla: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tozzii = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia transvaalensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia trapaeifolia = *Euphorbia sudanica*
Euphorbia triacantha = *Euphorbia triaculeata*
Euphorbia triaculeata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia triaculeata var. *triacantha* = *Euphorbia triaculeata*
Euphorbia triangularis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia trichadenia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia trichadenia var. *gibbsiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia trichadenia var. *trichadenia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tridentata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia trigona: #1 II¹⁷ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia truncata = *Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *truncata*
Euphorbia tsimbazae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuberculata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuberculata var. *crisata* = *Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *tuberculata*
Euphorbia tuberculata var. *macowanii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuberculata var. *tuberculata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuberculatoides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuberosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tubiglans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuckeyana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuckeyana var. *mezereum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuckeyana var. *tuckeyana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tugelensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tulearensis: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia turbiniformis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia turkanensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia uhheensis = *Euphorbia platycephala*
Euphorbia uhligeniana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia umbonata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia unifoliolensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia uncinata = *Euphorbia stellata*
Euphorbia undulatifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia unicornis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia unispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ussanguensis = *Euphorbia cooperi* var. *ussanguensis*
Euphorbia uzumak: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vaalputsiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vajravelui: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia valida: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vallaris: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vandermerwei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia venenata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia venenifera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia verruculosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia versicolores: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viduiflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri var. *ankarafantsiensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri var. *capuroniana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri var. *tsimbazae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri var. *viguieri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri var. *vilanandensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viminalis = *Euphorbia burmannii*
Euphorbia viperina = *Euphorbia inermis* var. *inermis*
Euphorbia virgata = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Euphorbia virosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia virosa f. *caespitosa* = *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*
Euphorbia virosa f. *striata* = *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*
Euphorbia virosa ssp. *arenicola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia virosa ssp. *virosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia virosa var. *caerulescens* = *Euphorbia caerulescens*
Euphorbia vittata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia volkensii = *Euphorbia nyikae* var. *neovolkensii*
Euphorbia volkmanii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vulcanorum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia wakefieldii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia waterbergensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia weberbaueri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia whellanii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia wildii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia williamsonii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia wilmaniae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia winkleri = *Euphorbia ampliphylla*
Euphorbia woodii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia xanthadenia = *Euphorbia mahafalensis* var. *xanthadenia*
Euphorbia xanti: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia xylacantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia zoutpansbergensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
euphorbias (E): *Euphorbia* spp.
Euphorbia dendroides = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Euphorbia = *Thelasis*
Eurycentrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eurychone spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eurystyles spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eveleya = *Elleanthus*
Evelyna = *Elleanthus*
Evota = *Ceratandra*
Evotella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Evrardia = *Evrardianthe*
Evrardiana = *Evrardianthe*
Evrardianthe spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Exalaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Exeria = *Eria*
Exophya = *Encyclia*
Eydisanthera = *Brassavola*
Facheiroa cephalomela: #4 II CACTACEAE

¹⁷ See p. 16 / Véase p. 32 / Voir p. 48.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Facheiroa cephalomelana* ssp. *cephalomelana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Facheiroa cephalomelana ssp. *estevessii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Facheiroa chaetacantha = *Facheiroa squamosa*
Facheiroa estevessii = *Facheiroa cephalomelana* ssp. *estevessii*
Facheiroa pilosa = *Facheiroa cephalomelana* ssp. *cephalomelana*
Facheiroa pubiflora = *Facheiroa ulei*
Facheiroa squamosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Facheiroa squamosa ssp. *polygona* = *Facheiroa squamosa*
Facheiroa tenebrosa = *Facheiroa cephalomelana* ssp. *cephalomelana*
Facheiroa ulei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Falso alerce chileno (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Fern, black tree (E): *Cyathea medullaris*
Fern, elfin tree (E): *Cyathea dryopteroides*
Fern, prickly tree (E): *Cyathea leichardiana*
Fern, silver tree (E): *Cyathea dealbata*
Fern, slender tree (E): *Cyathea cunninghamii*
Fern, soft tree (E): *Cyathea smithii*
Fern, wig tree (E): *Cyathea baileyana*
Fernandezia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
ferns, tree (E): *Cyathea* spp./*Dicksonia* spp.
Ferocactus acanthodes = *Ferocactus cylindraceus*
Ferocactus alamosanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus alamosanus ssp. *alamosanus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus alamosanus ssp. *reppenhagenii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus bicolor = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *bicolor*
Ferocactus bicolor var. *flavidispinus* = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *flavidispinus*
Ferocactus bicolor var. *schwarzii* = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *schwarzii*
Ferocactus chrysacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus chrysacanthus ssp. *chrysacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus chrysacanthus ssp. *grandiflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus coloratus = *Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *coloratus*
Ferocactus covillei = *Ferocactus emoryi* ssp. *emoryi*
Ferocactus cylindraceus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus cylindraceus ssp. *cylindraceus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus cylindraceus ssp. *lecontei*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus cylindraceus ssp. *tortulispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus diguetii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus eastwoodiae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus echidne: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus emoryi: (E) Covill's Barrel cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus emoryi ssp. *emoryi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus emoryi ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus flavovirens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus fordii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus gatesii = *Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *gatesii*
Ferocactus glaucescens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus glaucus = *Sclerocactus glaucus*
Ferocactus gracilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus gracilis ssp. *coloratus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus gracilis ssp. *gatesii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus gracilis ssp. *gracilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus hamatacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus hamatacanthus ssp. *hamatacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus hamatacanthus ssp. *sinuatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus hastifer = *Thelocactus hastifer*
Ferocactus herrerae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus hertrichii = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *lecontei*
Ferocactus heterochromus = *Thelocactus heterochromus*
Ferocactus histrix: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus horridus = *Ferocactus peninsulæ*
Ferocactus johnstonianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus latispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus latispinus ssp. *latispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus latispinus ssp. *spiralis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus lecontei = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *lecontei*
Ferocactus leucacanthus = *Thelocactus leucacanthus*
Ferocactus lindsayi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus macrodiscus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus macrodiscus ssp. *macrodiscus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus macrodiscus ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus mathsonii = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*
Ferocactus melocactiformis = *Ferocactus histrix*
Ferocactus nobilis = *Ferocactus latispinus*
Ferocactus arcutii = *Ferocactus viridescens*
Ferocactus peninsulæ: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus peninsulæ ssp. *santa-maria* = *Ferocactus santa-maria*
Ferocactus pfeifferi = *Ferocactus glaucescens*
Ferocactus piliferus = *Ferocactus pilosus*
Ferocactus pilosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus potsii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus pringlei = *Ferocactus pilosus*
Ferocactus rectispinus = *Ferocactus emoryi* ssp. *rectispinus*
Ferocactus recurvus = *Ferocactus latispinus*
Ferocactus reppenhagenii = *Ferocactus alamosanus* ssp. *reppenhagenii*
Ferocactus rhodanthus = *Ferocactus echidne*
Ferocactus robustus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus rostiti = *Ferocactus cylindraceus*
Ferocactus santa-maria: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus schwarzii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus setispinus = *Thelocactus setispinus*
Ferocactus stainesii = *Ferocactus pilosus*
Ferocactus tiburonensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus tobuschii = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *tobuschii*
Ferocactus tortulispinus = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *tortulispinus*
Ferocactus tortulispinus = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *tortulispinus*
Ferocactus townsendianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus victoriensis = *Ferocactus echidne*
Ferocactus viridescens: (E) Coast Barrel Cactus, San Diego Barrel Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus viscaianensis = *Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *coloratus*
Ferocactus wislizeni var. *tiburoniensis* = *Ferocactus tiburonensis*
Ferruginaria = *Bulbophyllum*
Fieldia = *Vandopsis*
Fieldia gigantea = *Vandopsis gigantea*
Fieldia lissachiloides = *Vandopsis lissachiloides*
Fieldia undulata = *Vandopsis undulata*
Fig, Indian (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Fimbrifolia = *Platanthera*
Finetia = *Neofinetia*
Fingardia = *Malaxis*
Fir, Sicilian (E): *Abies nebrodensis*
Fissipes = *Cypripedium*
Fissipes acutis = *Cypripedium acaule*
Fissipes hirsuta = *Cypripedium acaule*
Fitzgeraldia = *Lyperanthus*
Fitzgeraldia = *Peristeranthus*
Fitzroia (F): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Fitzroya cupressoides: (E) Chilean False Larch, Patagonian Cypress, (S) Alerce, Ciprés de la Patagonia, Falso alerce chileno, Lahual (F) Bois d'Alerce, Fitzroia, I CUPRESSACEAE
Fitzroya patagonica = *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Flickingeria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Floribunda bahiensis = *Arrojadaa bahiensis*
Floribunda pusilliflora = *Cipocereus pusilliflorus*
Florida Arrowroot (E): *Zamia integrifolia*
Flos = *Calanthe*
Flos triplicatus = *Calanthe triplicata*
Flower, Philippine Garland (E): *Hedychium philippinense*
Flytrap, Venus (E): *Dionaea muscipula*
Forbesina = *Eria*
Forficaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Forsythmajoria = *Cynorkis*
fougères arborescentes (F): *Cyathea* spp., *Dicksonia* spp.
Fouquieria colummaris: (E) Boojum tree, (S) Cirio: #1 II FOUQUIERIACEAE
Fouquieria fasciculata: (S) Arbol del barril I FOUQUIERIACEAE
Fouquieria purpusii: I FOUQUIERIACEAE
Fractuinguis = *Reichenbachanthus*
Frailea alaciportana = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea albiareolata = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea albicolumnaris = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *albicolumnaris*
Frailea albifusa = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea asperispina = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea aureimitens = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea aureispina = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea buenekeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea buenekeri ssp. *buenekeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea buenekeri ssp. *densispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Frailea buiningiana* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea carminifilamentosa = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea castanea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea castanea ssp. *castanea*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea castanea ssp. *harmoniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea cataphracta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea cataphracta ssp. *cataphracta*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea cataphracta ssp. *duchii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea cataphracta ssp. *melitae* = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*
Frailea cataphracta ssp. *nyensis* = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *cataphracta*
Frailea cataphractoides = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*
Frailea chiquitana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea chrysacantha = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea calambiana = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea concepcionensis = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
Frailea curvispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea deminata = *Frailea pumila* ssp. *deminata*
Frailea friedrichii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea fulviseta = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *fulviseta*
Frailea gracillima: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea gracillima ssp. *alacriportana* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea gracillima ssp. *albifusca* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea gracillima ssp. *gracillima*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea gracillima ssp. *harstii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea grahliana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea grahliana ssp. *concepcionensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
Frailea grahliana ssp. *grahliana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea grahlia na ssp. *moseriana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea grahliana ssp. *ybatensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
Frailea hlineckiana = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea harstii = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *harstii*
Frailea harstii ssp. *fecatrigensis* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *harstii*
Frailea ignacionensis = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
Frailea jajaiana = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea knippeliana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea laeae = *Frailea chiquitana*
Frailea lepida = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea magnifica = *Frailea mamifera*
Frailea mamifera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea matoana = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*
Frailea melitae = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*
Frailea maseriana = *Frailea grahliana* ssp. *maseriana*
Frailea perbella = *Frailea phaeodisca*
Frailea perumblicata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea phaeodisca: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea pseudogracillima = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea pseudopulcherrima: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea pulcherrima = *Frailea pygmaea*
Frailea pullispina = *Frailea chiquitana*
Frailea pumila: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea pumila ssp. *albiareolata* = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea pumila ssp. *colambiana* = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea pumila ssp. *deminata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea pumila ssp. *hlineckiana* = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea pumila ssp. *jajaiana* = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea pumila ssp. *maiar* = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea pumila ssp. *pumila*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea pygmaea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *albicolummaris*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *altigibbera* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *asperispina* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *aureimitens* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *aureispina* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *fulviseta*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *lilahumila* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *pygmaea*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea schilinzkyana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea schilinzkyana ssp. *concepcionensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
Frailea uhligiana = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*
Frailea ybatensis = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
Fregea = *Sobralia*
Fronitaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Frascula = *Dendrobium*
- Fuertesella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Funkiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gabertia = *Grammatophyllum*
gaiaç (F): *Guaiacum* spp.
Galanthus spp.: (E) snowdrops, (F) perce-neige, (S) campanillas de nieve, copo de nieve: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus alexandrii = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus alpinus: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus alpinus var. *alpinus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus alpinus var. *bortkewitschianus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus angustifolius: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus atkinsii = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus bartkewitschianus = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *bortkewitschianus*
Galanthus bulgaricus = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus byzantinus = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*
Galanthus byzantinus ssp. *brauneri* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*
Galanthus byzantinus ssp. *saueri* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*
Galanthus byzantinus ssp. *tughrulii* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*
Galanthus cabardensis = *Galanthus lagodechianus*
Galanthus caspius = *Galanthus transcasicus*
Galanthus caucasicus = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus caucasicus var. *hiemalis* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus cilicicus = *Galanthus peshmenii*/ *Galanthus rizehensis*
Galanthus cilicicus: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus cilicicus ssp. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus clusii = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus corcyrensis = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus corcyrensis (praecax) = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus corcyrensis = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus elsaе = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus elwesii: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *akmanii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *baytapii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *melihæ* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *minar* = *Galanthus gracilis*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *monasticus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *tuebitaki* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *wagenitzii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *yyintascii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii var. *globasus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii var. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii var. *platyphyllus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii var. *reflexus* = *Galanthus gracilis*
Galanthus elwesii var. *robustus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii var. *stenaphyllus* = *Galanthus gracilis*
Galanthus elwesii var. *whittallii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus fosteri: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus fosteri var. *antepensis* = *Galanthus fosteri*
Galanthus glaucescens = *Galanthus rizehensis*
Galanthus globasus = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus gracilis: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus gracilis ssp. *baytapii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus graecus = *Galanthus elwesii*/ *Galanthus gracilis*
Galanthus graecus f. *gracilis* = *Galanthus gracilis*
Galanthus graecus f. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus graecus var. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus grandis = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus ikariae = *Galanthus woranawii*
Galanthus ikariae: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus ikariae ssp. *latifolius* = *Galanthus platyphyllus*/ *Galanthus woranawii*
Galanthus ikariae ssp. *snogerupii* = *Galanthus ikariae*
Galanthus imperati = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus imperati f. *australis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus kemilariae = *Galanthus lagodechianus*
Galanthus ketz-havelii = *Galanthus lagodechianus*
Galanthus koenianus: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus krasnovii: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus krasnovii ssp. *maculatus* = *Galanthus krasnovii*

***Galanthus lagodechianus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

Galanthus latifolius = *Galanthus platyphyllus*/*Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*/*Galanthus woranawii*

Galanthus latifolius f. *fosteri* = *Galanthus fosteri*

Galanthus latifolius f. *typicus* = *Galanthus platyphyllus*

Galanthus latifolius var. *riceensis* (sic) = *Galanthus rizehensis*

Galanthus latifolius var. *rizehensis* = *Galanthus rizehensis*

Galanthus maximus = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus melihae = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus montana = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*

***Galanthus nivalis*: (E) Common Snowdrop: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

Galanthus nivalis f. *actabrinus* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus nivalis f. *pictus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis f. *pleniflorus* = *Galanthus nivalis* "flore plena"

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *angustifolius* = *Galanthus angustifolius*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *byzantinus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *cilicicus* = *Galanthus cilicicus*/*Galanthus peshmenii*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *elwesii* = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *graeccus* = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *humboldtii* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *imperati* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *nivalis* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *nivalis* ssp. *nivalis* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *plicatus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *reginae-olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *subplicatus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *atkinsii* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *carpathicus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *caspius* = *Galanthus transcaucasicus*

Galanthus nivalis var. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*

Galanthus nivalis var. *corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus nivalis var. *elsae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus nivalis var. *europaeus* f. *corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus nivalis var. *europaeus* f. *hololeucus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *europaeus* f. *hortensis* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *europaeus* f. *olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus nivalis var. *europaeus* ssp. *scharlakai* (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *grandior* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *hololeucus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *hortensis* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *imperati* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *major* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*/*Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *majus* (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus nivalis var. *minus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *montanus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *actobrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus nivalis var. *praecox* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus nivalis var. *rachetae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus nivalis var. *redoutei* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*

Galanthus nivalis var. *reginae-olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus nivalis var. *scharlakai* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *shaylockii* (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *typicus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus octobrensis = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus olgae = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus olgae reginae = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

***Galanthus peshmenii*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

***Galanthus platyphyllus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

***Galanthus plicatus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

Galanthus plicatus = *Galanthus nivalis*/*Galanthus transcaucasicus*

***Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

Galanthus plicatus ssp. *gueneri* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

Galanthus plicatus ssp. *karamanoghluensis* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

***Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*: (E) Plicate-leaved Snowdrop: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

Galanthus plicatus ssp. *plicatus* var. *viridifolius* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

Galanthus plicatus ssp. *subplicatus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus plicatus ssp. *vardarii* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

Galanthus plicatus var. *byzantinus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

Galanthus plicatus var. *genuinus* f. *excelsior* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

Galanthus plicatus var. *genuinus* f. *maximus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

Galanthus plicatus var. *genuinus* f. *typicus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

Galanthus praecox = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus rachelae = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus redoutei = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*

Galanthus reflexus = *Galanthus gracilis*/*Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus reginae-olgae = *Galanthus peshmenii*

***Galanthus reginae-olgae*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

Galanthus reginae-olgae ssp. *carcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

***Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

***Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *vernalis*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

***Galanthus rizehensis*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

Galanthus schaaricus = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*

Galanthus sharlakii = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus shaylockii (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*

***Galanthus transcaucasicus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

Galanthus valentinae = *Galanthus krasnovii*

***Galanthus woranowii*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

***Galeandra* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Galearis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Galeoglossum = *Prescottia*

***Galeola* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Galearchis = *Galearis*

***Galeottia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Galeatiella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Galera = *Epipogium*

Gamaria = *Disa*

Gamoplexis = *Gastrodia*

Gamasepalum = *Aulasepalum*

***Garayasp*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Garayella = *Chamelaphyton*

Gastorchis = *Phaius*

Gastorkis = *Gastorchis*

Gastridium = *Dendrobium*

***Gastrochilus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Gastrochilus ampullaceus = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*

Gastrochilus blumei = *Rhynchostylis retusa*

Gastrochilus coriaceus = *Angraecum coriaceum*

Gastrochilus curvifolius = *Ascocentrum curvifolium*

Gastrochilus gurwalicus = *Rhynchostylis retusa*

Gastrochilus mimiatum = *Ascocentrum miniatum*

Gastrochilus praemorsus = *Rhynchostylis retusa*

Gastrochilus retusus = *Rhynchostylis retusa*

Gastrochilus rheedii = *Rhynchostylis retusa*

Gastrochilus spicatus = *Rhynchostylis retusa*

Gastrochilus strictus = *Angraecum striatum*

***Gastrodia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Gastroglottis = *Malaxis*

Gastropodium = *Epidendrum*

Gastrarchis = *Phaius*

Gastrostachys = *Spiranthes*

Gaut's Butterfly (E): *Neolloydia gautii*

Gavilán (S): *Oreanumnea pterocarpa*

Gavilán blanco (S): *Oreanumnea pterocarpa*

***Gavilea* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

gayac (F): *Guaiaicum* spp.

Geesinkorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Geissanthera = *Microratorchis*

Gennaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Genoplesium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Genyorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Geobina = *Goodyera*

Geoblasta spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Geocalpa = *Pleurothallis*

Geodorium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Geohintonia mexicana: #4 II CACTACEAE

Georchis = *Goodyera*

Geracephalus dybowskii = *Espastopsis dybowskii*

Gersinio = *Bulbophyllum*

Ghiesbreghtia = *Calanthe*

Ghiesbreghtia calanthoides = *Calanthe calanthoides*

Ghiesbreghtia mexicana = *Calanthe calanthoides*

Gigliolia = *Ocmeria*

Ginseng (E): *Panax ginseng*

Ginseng americano (S): *Panax quinquefolius*

Ginseng d'Amérique (F): *Panax quinquefolius*

Ginseng, American (E): *Panax quinquefolius*

Ginseng, Red (E): *Panax ginseng*

Girostochys = *Spiranthes*

Giuliamettia = *Glossorhyncha*

Glomera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Glossapis = *Habenaria*

Glossodia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Glossorhyncha spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Glossula = *Habenaria*

Gnetum montanum: #1 III GNETACEAE

Goadbyella = *Micratis*

Goldenseal (E): *Hydrastis canadensis*

Goldschmidtia = *Dendrobium*

Gomesa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Gomphichis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Gomphostylis = *Coelogyne*, *Pleione*

Gonatosylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Gongora spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Gongora philippica = *Renanthera coccinea*

Goniochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Gonogona = *Luisio*

Gonystylus spp.: (E) ramin: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus acuminatus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus affinis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus affinis var. *elegans*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus oreolatus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus aegescens: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus bancanus = *Gonystylus miqueliamus*

Gonystylus bancanus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus beccarianus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus borneensis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus brunnescens: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus calophylloides: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus calophyllus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus confusus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus consanguineus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus costalis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus decipiens: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus eximius: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus forbesii = *Gonystylus warburgianus*

Gonystylus forbesii: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus glaucescens: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus hackenbergii: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus keithii: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus lucidulus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus macrocarpus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus macrophyllus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus maingayi: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus micranthus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus miqueliamus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus nervosus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus nobilis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus obovatus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus othmanii: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus pendulus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus philippinensis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus pluricornis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus punctatus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus reticulatus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus spectabilis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus stenosepalus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus sympetala: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus velutinus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus warburgianus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gonystylus xylocarpus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

Goodyera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

gooseberry, Sardinian (E): *Ribes sardoum*

Gorgoglossum = *Sievekingia*

Govenia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Govindooia = *Tropidia*

Gracielanthus = *Atulosepalum*

Graffio parishii = *Phalaenopsis parishii*

Grafia = *Phalaenopsis*

Grammangis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Grammatophyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Grammatophyllum elegans = *Cymbidium elegans*

Grammatophyllum pantherinum = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*

Graphorkis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Grastidium = *Dendrobium*

Greenwoodia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Grenadier's Cap (E): *Pachycereus militaris*

Grobysu spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Grosourya spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Ground-rose (E): *Protea odorata*

Grusonia bradtiana = *Opuntia bradtiano*

Grusonia bulbispina = *Opuntia bulbispina*

Grusonia hamiltonii = *Opuntia rosarica*

Grusonia santamaria = *Opuntia santa-rita*

Grusonia wrightiana = *Opuntia knoetzei*

Guaiacum spp.: (E) Sonora guaiacum, lignum-vitae, pockwood, wood

of life, tree of life, (S) guayacán, guajacum, leño de guayaco,

palosanto, trimarindillo, (F) bois de gaïac, bois de vie, bois saint,

gaïac, gayac: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Guaiacum angustifolium: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Guaiacum bijugum = *Guaiacum officinale*

Guaiacum coulteri: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Guaiacum guatemalense: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Guaiacum multijugum = *Guaiacum sanctum*

Guaiacum officinale: (E) Commoner Lignum Vitae, Guaiac Tree, (S)

Guayacán negro, Palo de vida, Palo santo: #2 II

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Guaiacum palmeri = *Guaiacum coulteri* var. *palmeri*

Guaiacum parvifolium = *Guaiacum coulteri*

Guaiacum planchonii = *Guaiacum coulteri*

Guaiacum sanctum: (E) Holywood Lignum Vitae, (S) Guayacán

blanco, Guayacán real, Guayacancillo: #2 II

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Guaiacum sloanei = *Guaiacum sanctum*

Guaiacum unijugum: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Guaiacum verticale = *Guaiacum sanctum*

Guaiacum, Sonora (E): *Guaiacum* spp.

Guajacum (S): *Guaiacum* spp.

Guanchezia = *Bifrenaria*

Guarianthe spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Guatemala Fir (E): *Abies guatemolensis*

Guayacán (S): *Guaiacum* spp.

Guayacán blanco (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*

Guayacán negro (S): *Guaiacum officinale*

Guayacán real (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*

Guayacancillo (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*

Gudrunia = *Talumnia*

Guillo (S): *Araucaria araucana*

Guimalda de Filipinas (S): *Hedychium philippinense*

Gularia = *Schiedeella*

Gunnorella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Gunnarorchis = *Dendrobium*

Gumma = *Sarcophilus*

Gussonea = *Solenangis*

Gyaladenia = *Habenaria*

Gyas = *Bletia*

- Gyas humilis* = *Bletilla striata*
***Gymnadeniu* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gymnadeniopsis = *Platanthera*
Gymnanthocereus macracanthus = *Browningia pilleifera*
Gymnanthocereus pilleifera = *Brownia pilleifera*
Gymnocactus aguirreanus = *Escobaria aguirreana*
Gymnocactus beguinii = *Turbincarpus beguinii*
Gymnocactus gielsdorfianus = *Turbincarpus gielsdorfianus*
Gymnocactus horripilus = *Turbincarpus horripilus*
Gymnocactus knuthianus = *Turbincarpus knuthianus*
Gymnocactus mandragora = *Turbincarpus mandragora*
Gymnocactus roseanus = *Escobaria roseana*
Gymnocactus saueri = *Turbincarpus saueri*
Gymnocactus subterraneus = *Turbincarpus subterraneus*
Gymnocactus subterraneus var. *zaragosae* = *Turbincarpus subterraneus* var. *zaragosae*
Gymnocactus viereckii = *Turbincarpus viereckii*
Gymnocactus viereckii var. *major* = *Turbincarpus viereckii*
Gymnocactus ysabelae = *Turbincarpus ysabelae*
Gymnocalycium achirasense = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *achirasense*
Gymnocalycium acorrigatum = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii*
Gymnocalycium albispinum = *Gymnocalycium bruchii*
***Gymnocalycium ambatoense*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium amerhauseri*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium andreae*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium andreae* ssp. *andreae*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium andreae* ssp. *carolinense*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium angelae*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium anisitsii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium anisitsii* ssp. *anisitsii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium anisitsii* ssp. *multiproliferum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium antherosteale = *Gymnocalycium schickendantzii*
Gymnocalycium armatum = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* ssp. *cardenasianum*
Gymnocalycium artigas = *Gymnocalycium uruguayense*
Gymnocalycium asterium = *Gymnocalycium stellatum*
***Gymnocalycium baldianum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium bayrianum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium berchtii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium bicolor = *Gymnocalycium mastii*
***Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum* ssp. *bodenbenderianum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum* ssp. *intertextum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium borthii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium bozsingianum = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii*
Gymnocalycium brachyanthum = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *brachyanthum*
Gymnocalycium brachypetalum = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*
Gymnocalycium brevistylum = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
***Gymnocalycium bruchii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium buenkeri*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium calochlorum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium capillaense*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium cardenasianum = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* ssp. *cardenasianum*
***Gymnocalycium carminanthum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium castellanosii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium catamarcense*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium catamarcense* ssp. *acinacispinum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium catamarcense* ssp. *catamarcense*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium catamarcense* ssp. *schmidianum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium chiquitanum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium chubutense = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*
Gymnocalycium chiquisacanicum = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium comarapense = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium curvispinum = *Gymnocalycium neuhuberi*
Gymnocalycium damsii = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii*
***Gymnocalycium deesizianum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium delaetii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium denudatum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium erinaceum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium euryleurum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium eytianum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium ferox = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii*
Gymnocalycium ferrarii = *Gymnocalycium mucidum*
***Gymnocalycium fleischerianum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium fricianum = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri*
Gymnocalycium friedrichii = *Gymnocalycium stenopleurum*
Gymnocalycium gerardii = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*
***Gymnocalycium gibbosum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium gibbosum* ssp. *ferax*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium gibbosum* ssp. *gibbosum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium glaucum = *Gymnocalycium mucidum*
Gymnocalycium grandiflorum = *Gymnocalycium mastii*
Gymnocalycium griseopallidum = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii*
Gymnocalycium guanchinense = *Gymnocalycium hossei*
Gymnocalycium guerkeonum = *Gymnocalycium uruguayense*
Gymnocalycium hamatum = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri*
Gymnocalycium hammerschmidii = *Gymnocalycium chiquitanum*
Gymnocalycium horzonthalonium = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii*
Gymnocalycium horridispinum = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *horridispinum*
***Gymnocalycium horstii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium hossei*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium hypopleurum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium hypfiacanthum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium immemoratum = *Gymnocalycium mastii*
***Gymnocalycium intertextum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium izozogii = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium joassensianum = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii*
***Gymnocalycium kieslingii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium kurtzianum = *Gymnocalycium mastii*
Gymnocalycium lagunillasense = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
***Gymnocalycium leeanum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium leptanthum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium loriatum = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii*
***Gymnocalycium luckieanum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium marquezii = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
***Gymnocalycium marsoneri*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *marsoneri*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium matoense = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
Gymnocalycium macaense = *Gymnocalycium hossei*
Gymnocalycium megalothelon = *Gymnocalycium monvillei*
Gymnocalycium megatae = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
Gymnocalycium melanocarpum = *Gymnocalycium uruguayense*
***Gymnocalycium mesopotamicum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium michoga = *Gymnocalycium schickendantzii*
***Gymnocalycium milanovichii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium millaresii = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
***Gymnocalycium monvillei*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *achirasense*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *brachyanthum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *horridispinum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *monvillei*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium moserianum = *Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum* ssp. *intertextum*
***Gymnocalycium mastii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium mucidum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium multiflorum = *Gymnocalycium monvillei*
***Gymnocalycium netrelianum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium neuhuberi*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium nidulans = *Gymnocalycium hossei*
Gymnocalycium nigriareolatum = *Gymnocalycium hypopleurum*
***Gymnocalycium obductum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium oculum = *Gymnocalycium stellatum* ssp. *occultum*
***Gymnocalycium ochoterenae*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium ochoterenae* ssp. *herbsthoferianum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium ochoterenae* ssp. *ochoterenae*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium ochoterenae* ssp. *vatteri*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium oenanthemum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Gymnocalycium onychacanthum = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri*
Gymnocalycium ourselianum = *Gymnocalycium morvillei*
Gymnocalycium paedophilum = *Gymnocalycium pedophilum*
***Gymnocalycium paraguayense*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium parvulum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium pedophilum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium pflanzii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium pflanzii ssp. *argentinense* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium piltziorum = *Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *piltziorum*
***Gymnocalycium platense*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium platygonum = *Gymnocalycium riojense*
Gymnocalycium proliferum = *Gymnocalycium colochlorum*
Gymnocalycium pseudomalacocarpus = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
***Gymnocalycium pugionacanthum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium quehlianum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium ragonesei*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium rauschii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium reductum = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*
Gymnocalycium rhodantherum = *Gymnocalycium hossei*
Gymnocalycium riograndense = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
***Gymnocalycium riojense*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *kozelskianum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *paucispinum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *piltziorum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *riojense*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium ritterianum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium rosae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium saglione = *Gymnocalycium saglionis*
***Gymnocalycium saglionis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *saglionis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *tilcarensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium sanguiflorum = *Gymnocalycium baldianum*
Gymnocalycium schatzlianum = *Gymnocalycium mackieanum*
***Gymnocalycium schickendantzii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium schroederianum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium schroederianum* ssp. *bayense*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium schroederianum* ssp. *paucicostatum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium schroederianum* ssp. *schroederianum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium schuetzianum = *Gymnocalycium morvillei*
Gymnocalycium sigelianum = *Gymnocalycium capillaense*
***Gymnocalycium spegazzinii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* ssp. *cardenasianum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* ssp. *spegazzinii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium stellatum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium stellatum* ssp. *occultum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium stellatum* ssp. *stellatum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium stenopleurum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium strigilatum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium stuckertii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium sutterianum = *Gymnocalycium capillaense*
***Gymnocalycium taingoense*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium terweemianum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium tilcarensis = *Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *tilcarensis*
***Gymnocalycium tillianum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium tobuschianum = *Gymnocalycium mostii*
Gymnocalycium tortuga = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
Gymnocalycium triacanthum = *Gymnocalycium riojense*
Gymnocalycium tudae = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
***Gymnocalycium uebelmannianum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium uruguayense*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium valnickianum = *Gymnocalycium mostii*
Gymnocalycium vatteri = *Gymnocalycium ochoteranae* ssp. *vatteri*
Gymnocalycium weissianum = *Gymnocalycium hossei*
Gymnocalycium zegarrae = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocereus altissimus = *Browningia altissima*
Gymnocereus omstutziae = *Browningia amstutziae*
Gymnocereus microspermus = *Browningia microsperma*
***Gymnochilus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Gymnosphaera nicklesii = *Cyathea nicklesii*
Gymnostylis = *Pleione*
Gymnostylis candida = *Pleione maculata*
Gynizodon = *Oncidium*

***Gynoglottis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Gyrinops* spp.: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE**
Gyrinops audate: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops decipiens: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops laderman = *Gyrinops podocarpus*
Gyrinops ledermannii: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops moluccana: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops podocarpus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops salicifolia: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops versteegii: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops wala = *Gyrinops versteegii*
Gyrinopsis acuminata = *Aquilaria audate*
Gyrinopsis brachyantha = *Aquilaria brachyantha/Aquilaria audate*
Gyrinopsis citrinaecarpa = *Aquilaria citrinaecarpa*
Gyrinopsis cumingiana = *Aquilaria cumingiana*
Gyrinopsis cuningiana var. *pubescens* = *Aquilaria cumingiana*
Gyrinopsis decemcostata = *Aquilaria cumingiana*
Gyrinopsis grandifolia = *Aquilaria beccariana*
Gyrinopsis pubifolia = *Aquilaria cumingiana*
Gyrinopsis urdanetensis = *Aquilaria urdanetensis*
Gyrostachys = *Spiranthes*
Haageocereus acanthocladus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus achaetus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
***Haageocereus acranthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *olowinskianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Haageocereus akersii = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
***Haageocereus albispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Haageocereus ambiguus = *Haageocereus decumbens*
Haageocereus aureispinus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* ssp. *aureispinus*
***Haageocereus australis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Haageocereus cephalomacrostibas = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas*
***Haageocereus chalaensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Haageocereus chosicensis = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus chrysacanthus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
***Haageocereus chryseus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Haageocereus clavatus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus clavispinus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
Haageocereus crossioreolatus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
***Haageocereus decumbens*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Haageocereus deflexispinus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
Haageocereus dichromus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus divaricatispimis = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
***Haageocereus fascicularis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Haageocereus fulvus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Haageocereus horrens = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*
***Haageocereus icenstis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Haageocereus icosagonoides*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Haageocereus lachayensis = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
***Haageocereus lanugispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Haageocereus lareidensis = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*
Haageocereus limensis = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
Haageocereus litoralis = *Haageocereus decumbens*
Haageocereus longiareolatus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus manillatus = *Haageocereus decumbens*
Haageocereus multangularis = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus multicolorispinus = *Haageocereus australis*
Haageocereus olowinskianus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *olowinskianus*
***Haageocereus pacalaensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Haageocereus pachystele = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus poradoxus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Haageocereus peculiaris = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*
Haageocereus penicillatus = *Haageocereus albispinus*
Haageocereus piliger = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
***Haageocereus platinospinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Haageocereus pluriflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Haageocereus pseudoacranthus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
***Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* ssp. *aureispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* ssp. *carniflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles ssp. *pseudomelanosteles*: #4 II
 CACTACEAE

Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles ssp. *turbidus*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Haageocereus pseudoversicolor: #4 II CACTACEAE

Haageocereus repens = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*

Haageocereus setosus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*

Haageocereus subtilispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Haageocereus symmetros = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*

Haageocereus tenuis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Haageocereus tenuispinus = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*

Haageocereus turbidus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles* ssp.
turbidus

Haageocereus versicolor: #4 II CACTACEAE

Haageocereus viridiflorus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*

Haageocereus vulpes: #4 II CACTACEAE

Haageocereus zangalensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Haageocereus zehnderi = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*

Haageocereus zonatus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*

Habenaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Habenella = *Habenaria*

Habenorkis = *Habenaria*

Haemaria = *Ludisia*

Haematorchis = *Galeola*

Hagsatera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hakoneaste = *Ephippianthus*

Hallackia = *Huttonaea*

Halleorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hamatocactus crassihamatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp.
crassihamatus

Hamatocactus hamatacanthus = *Ferocactus hamatacanthus* ssp.
hamatacanthus

Hamatocactus sinuatus = *Ferocactus hamatacanthus* ssp. *sinuatus*

Hamatocactus uncinatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*

Hammarbya = *Malaxis*

Hancockia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hapalochilus = *Bulbophyllum*

Hapalorchlis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Haplochilus = *Bulbophyllum*

Haplostellis = *Nervilia*

Haraellu spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Harrisella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Harrisia aboriginum: (E) Aboriginal prickly-apple cactus: #4 II
 CACTACEAE

Harrisia adscendens: #4 II CACTACEAE

Harrisia balansae: #4 II CACTACEAE

Harrisia bonplandii = *Harrisia pomanensis*

Harrisia brookii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Harrisia deeringii = *Harrisia simpsonii*

Harrisia divaricata: #4 II CACTACEAE

Harrisia donae-antoniae = *Harrisia gracilis*

Harrisia earlei: #4 II CACTACEAE

Harrisia eriophora: (E) Caribbean apple-cactus, Fragrant prickly-apple
 cactus, Fragrant woolly cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Harrisia fernowii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Harrisia fragrans: (E) Fragrant prickly-apple cactus, Fragrant woolly
 cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Harrisia gracilis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Harrisia guelichii = *Harrisia balansae*

Harrisia hahniana = *Echinopsis hahniana*

Harrisia hurstii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Harrisia martinii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Harrisia pomanensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Harrisia pomanensis ssp. *bonplandii* = *Harrisia pomanensis*

Harrisia pomanensis ssp. *pomanensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Harrisia pomanensis ssp. *regelii*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Harrisia pomanensis ssp. *tarijensis* = *Harrisia pomanensis*

Harrisia portoricensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Harrisia regelii = *Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *regelii*

Harrisia serruliflora = *Harrisia divaricata*

Harrisia simpsonii: (E) Simpson's prickly-apple cactus: #4 II
 CACTACEAE

Harrisia taetra: #4 II CACTACEAE

Harrisia taylori: #4 II CACTACEAE

Harrisia tetraacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE

Harrisia tortuosa: #4 II CACTACEAE

Harnwegia = *Nageliella*

Haseltonia columba-trajani = *Cephalocereus columba-trajani*

Hatiara bambusoides = *Hatiara salicornioides*

Hatiara cylindrica = *Hatiara salicornioides*

Hatiara epiphylloides: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hatiara epiphylloides ssp. *brudei*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hatiara epiphylloides ssp. *epiphylloides*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hatiara gaertneri: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hatiara x graeseri (*H. gaertneri* x *H. rosea*): #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE

Hatiara herminiae: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hatiara rosea: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hatiara salicornioides: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hecabe = *Phaius*

Hederorkis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hedychium philippinense: (E) Ginger Lily, Philippine Garland Flower,
 (S) Guimalda de Filipinas: #1 II ZINGIBERACEAE

Helcia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

helechos arborecentes (S): *Cyathea* spp./ *Dicksonia* spp.

Helianthocereus antezanae = *Echinopsis antezanae*

Helianthocereus atacamensis = *Echinopsis atacamensis*

Helianthocereus bertramianus = *Echinopsis bertramiana*

Helianthocereus conaconensis = *Echinopsis conaconensis*

Helianthocereus crassicaulis = *Echinopsis crassicaulis*

Helianthocereus escayachensis = *Echinopsis escayachensis*

Helianthocereus grandiflorus = *Echinopsis huascha*

Helianthocereus herzogianus = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *herzogianus*

Helianthocereus huascha = *Echinopsis huascha*

Helianthocereus hyalacanthus = *Echinopsis huascha*

Helianthocereus narvaecensis = *Echinopsis tarijensis*

Helianthocereus orurensis = *Echinopsis ferax*

Helianthocereus pasacana = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*

Helianthocereus pecheretianus = *Echinopsis huascha*

Helianthocereus poco = *Echinopsis tarijensis*

Helianthocereus pseudocandicans = *Echinopsis candicans*

Helianthocereus randallii = *Echinopsis fomasia*

Helianthocereus tarijensis = *Echinopsis tarijensis*

Helictoma = *Spiranthes*

Heliocereus aurantiacus = *Disocactus aurantiacus*

Heliocereus cinnabarinus = *Disocactus cinnabarinus*

Heliocereus elegantissimus = *Disocactus schrankii*

Heliocereus heterodoxus = *Disocactus cinnabarinus*

Heliocereus hzmariae = *Disocactus schrankii*

Heliocereus schrankii = *Disocactus schrankii*

Heliocereus speciosissimus = *Disocactus speciosus*

Heliocereus speciosus = *Disocactus speciosus*

Helleborine = *Calopogon*

Helleborine = *Cypripedium*

Helleborine = *Serapias*

Helleriella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hellerorchis = *Rodrigueziiella*

Helonoma spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Helorchis = *Cynorkis*

Hemihabenaria = *Pecteilis*

Hemiperis = *Cynorkis*

Hemipilia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hemipiliopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hemiscleria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Henosis = *Bulbophyllum*

Herninium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Herpetophytum = *Dendrobium*

Herpysma spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Herschelia = *Forficaria*

Herschelianthe = *Forficaria*

Hetaeria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Heterotaxis = *Mexillaria*

Heterozeuxine = *Zeuxine*

Hexadesmia = *Scaphyglottis*

Hexaletris spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hexameria = *Podochilus*

Hexisea = *Scaphyglottis*

Hexopea = *Hexadesmia*

Hexopia = *Scaphyglottis*

Higo chumbo (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*

Hildewintera aureispina = *Cleistocactus winterei*

Himantoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

¹³ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Hintonella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Hippeophyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hippoglossum = *Cirrhopetalum*

Hippopodium = *Ceratandro*

Hipporkis = *Satyrium*

Hirtzia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hispaniella = *Oncidium*

Hoehnella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hoffmannseggella = *Laelia*

Hoffmannseggella bahiensis = *Laelia bahiensis*

Hoffmannseggella brevicaulis = *Laelia cowanii*

Hoffmannseggella caulescens = *Laelia caulescens*

Hoffmannseggella cinnabarina = *Laelia cinnabarina*

Hoffmannseggella crispata = *Laelia crispata*

Hoffmannseggella crispilabio = *Laelia harpophylla*

Hoffmannseggella flava = *Laelia flava*

Hoffmannseggella ghillanyi = *Laelia ghillanyi*

Hoffmannseggella harpophylla = *Laelia harpophylla*

Hoffmannseggella kautskyi = *Laelia kautskyi*

Hoffmannseggella liliputana = *Laelia liliputana*

Hoffmannseggella macrobulbosa = *Laelia gloedeniona*

Hoffmannseggella tereticaulis = *Laelia tereticaulis*

Hofmeistera = *Hofmeisterella*

Hofmeisterella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Holcoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Holcoglossum junceum = *Ascocentrum himalaicum*

Holmesia = *Angraecopsis*

Hologyne = *Coelogyne*

Holopogon = *Neottia*

Holothrix spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Homalocephala texensis = *Echinocactus texensis*

Homalopetalum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hoodia spp.: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia albispina = *Hoodia gordonii*

Hoodia alstonii: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia annulata = *Hoodia pilifera* ssp. *annulata*

Hoodia bainii = *Hoodia gordonii*

Hoodia barklyi = *Hoodia gordonii*

Hoodia burkei = *Hoodia gordonii*

Hoodia coleii = *Hoodia pilifera* ssp. *pillansii*

Hoodia currorii: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia currorii ssp. *currorii*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia currorii ssp. *lugardii*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia delaetiana = *Hoodia officinalis* ssp. *delaetiana*

Hoodia dregei: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia flava: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia foetida = *Hoodia triebneri*

Hoodia gibbosa = *Hoodia currorii* ssp. *currorii*

Hoodia gordonii: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia husabensis = *Hoodia gordonii*

Hoodia jutae: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia langii = *Hoodia gordonii*

Hoodia longispina = *Hoodia gordonii*

Hoodia lugardii = *Hoodia currorii* ssp. *lugardii*

Hoodia macrantha = *Hoodia currorii* ssp. *currorii*

Hoodia montana = *Hoodia currorii* ssp. *currorii*

Hoodia officinalis: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia officinalis ssp. *delaetiana*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia officinalis ssp. *officinalis*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia porviflora: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia pedicellata: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia pilifera: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia pilifera ssp. *annulata*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia pilifera ssp. *pilifera*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia pilifera ssp. *pillansii*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia pillansii = *Hoodia gordonii*

Hoodia rosea = *Hoodia gordonii*

Hoodia ruschii: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia rustico = *Hoodia officinalis* var. *officinalis*

Hoodia triebneri: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Horichia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hormidium = *Encyclia*

Hormidium allemanii = *Encyclia allemanii*

Hormidium allemanoides = *Encyclia allemanoides*

Hormidium almasyi = *Encyclia glumaceo*

Hormidium boothianum = *Encyclia boothiana*

Hormidium caetense = *Encyclia caetensis*

Hormidium colomariarum = *Encyclia colomaria*

Hormidium campos-portoi = *Encyclia campos-portoi*

Hormidium cochleatum = *Encyclia cochleata*

Hormidium forestianum = *Encyclia forestiana*

Hormidium glumaceum = *Encyclia glumacea*

Hormidium grammatoglossum = *Encyclia grammatoglossa*

Hormidium hartwegii = *Encyclia hartwegii*

Hormidium humile = *Encyclia pygmaea*

Hormidium inversum = *Encyclia inversa*

Hormidium lividum = *Encyclia livida*

Hormidium papilio = *Encyclia papilio*

Hormidium prismatocarpum = *Encyclia prismatocarpa*

Hormidium pseudopygmaeum = *Encyclia pseudopygmaea*

Hormidium pygmaeum = *Encyclia pygmaea*

Hormidium tripterum = *Encyclia pygmaea*

Hormidium uniflorum = *Encyclia pygmaea*

Hormidium widgrenii = *Encyclia widgrenii*

horncones (E): *Ceratocentron* spp.

Horridocactus aconogonius = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Horridocactus andicola = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Horridocactus armatus = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Horridocactus atroviridis = *Eriosyce crispera* ssp. *atroviridis*

Horridocactus carizalensis = *Eriosyce crispera* ssp. *atroviridis*

Horridocactus choopensis = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Horridocactus crispus = *Eriosyce crispera* ssp. *crispera*

Horridocactus curvispinus = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Horridocactus echinus = *Eriosyce italtalensis* ssp. *echinus*

Horridocactus engleri = *Eriosyce engleri*

Horridocactus froehlichianus = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Horridocactus garaventae = *Eriosyce garaventae*

Horridocactus geisei = *Eriosyce kunzei*

Horridocactus grandiflorus = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Horridocactus heinrichianus = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*

Horridocactus kesselringianus = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Horridocactus lissocarpus = *Eriosyce marksiana*

Horridocactus marksianus = *Eriosyce marksiana*

Horridocactus nigricans = *Eriosyce limariensis*

Horridocactus robustus = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Horridocactus tuberculatus = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Horridocactus vallenorensis = *Eriosyce kunzei*

Horse-crippler (E): *Echinocactus texensis*

Horvatia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hottentot's-head (E): *Stangeria eriopus*

Houlletia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Huebneria = *Orleanesia*

Huevo de buey (S): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*

Humboldtia = *Stelis*

Huntleya spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Huntsman's-cap (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*

Huntsman's-horn (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*

Huttonaeu spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hyacinthorchis = *Cremastro*

Hyalosema = *Bulbophyllum*

Hybochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hydranthus = *Dipodium*

Hydrastis canadensis: (E) Goldenseal: #3 II RANUNCULACEAE

Hygrochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hylaeorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hylocereus antiguensis = *Hylocereus trigonus*

Hylocereus calcaratus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hylocereus compressus = *Hylocereus triangularis*

Hylocereus costaricensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hylocereus cubensis = *Hylocereus triangularis*

Hylocereus escuintlensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hylocereus estebanensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hylocereus extensus = *Hylocereus lemairi*

Hylocereus guatemalensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hylocereus lemairi: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hylocereus microcladus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hylocereus minutiflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hylocereus monacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Hylocereus napoleonis = *Hylocereus trigonus*

Hylocereus ocamponis: #4 II CACTACEAE

- Hylocereus peruvianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Hylocereus plumbieri = *Hylocereus trigonus*
Hylocereus polyrhizus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Hylocereus purpusii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Hylocereus scandens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Hylocereus stenopterus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Hylocereus triangularis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Hylocereus trigonus: (E) Night-blooming cereus: #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus trinitatensis = *Hylocereus lemairei*
Hylocereus undatus: #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus venezuelensis = *Hylocereus lemairei*
Hylophila spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Hymantoglossum = *Himantoglossum*
Hymenochilus = *Pterostylis*
Hymenorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Hymenorebutia aurea = *Echinopsis aurea*
Hymenorebutia chlorogona = *Echinopsis densispina*
Hymenorebutia chrysantha = *Echinopsis chrysantha*
Hymenorebutia cintiensis = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Hymenorebutia drjveriana = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Hymenorebutia kuehnrchii = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Hymenorebutia pusilla = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Hymenorebutia quinesensis = *Echinopsis aurea*
Hymenorebutia tiegeliana = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Hymenorebutia torataensis = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Hymenorebutia torreana = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Hypadema = *Cypripedium*
Hypodematium = *Eulophia*
Hysteria = *Corymborkis*
Iantha = *Ionopsis*
Ibidium = *Spiranthes*
Ilda spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Iebine = *Liparis*
 If de l'Himalaya (F): *Taxus wallichiana*
Imerinaea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
India spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Inobulbon = *Dendrobium*
Ione = *Sunipia*
Ionopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ionorchis = *Limodorum*
Ipsea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Iridorchis = *Cymbidium*
Iridorkis = *Oberonia*
Isabelia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ischnocentrum = *Glossorhyncha*
Ischnogyne spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Isias = *Serapias*
Islaya bicolor = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya brevicylindrica = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya copiapoides = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya divaricatiflora = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya flavida = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya grandiflorens = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya grandis = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya islayensis = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya kraenziana = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya maritima = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya minor = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya minuscula = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya mollendensis = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya omasensis = *Eriosyce omasensis*
Islaya paucispina = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya paucispinosa = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya unguispina = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Isochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Isatria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Itaculumia = *Habenaria*
 Jacaranda de Bahia (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
 Jacaranda de Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
Jacquiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jamaiciella = *Oncidium*
Jansenia = *Plectrophora*
Jantha = *Ionopsis*
 jarras (S): *Sarracenia* spp.
- Jasminocereus galapagensis* = *Jasminocereus thouarsii*
Jasminocereus howellii = *Jasminocereus thouarsii*
Jasminocereus sclerocarpus = *Jasminocereus thouarsii*
Jasminocereus thouarsii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Jebine = *Liparis*
Jejewoodia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jejosephia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jenmania = *Palmarchis*
Jennyella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jensoa = *Cymbidium*
Jensoa ensata = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Jimensia = *Bletilla*
Jimensia formosana = *Bletilla formosana*
Jimensia kotoensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Jimensia morrisonensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Jimensia nervosa = *Bletilla striata*
Jimensia ochracea = *Bletilla ochracea*
Jimensia sinensis = *Bletilla sinensis*
Jimensia striata = *Bletilla striata*
Jimensia yunnanensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Jonorchis = *Limodorum*
Josephia = *Sirhookera*
Jostia = *Masdevallia*
Jumellea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea curnowiana = *Angraecum curnowianum*
Jumellea humberti = *Angraecum ampullaceum*
Jumellea meirax = *Angraecum meirax*
Jumellea rutenbergiana = *Angraecum rutenbergianum*
Jumellea serpens = *Angraecum serpens*
Jumellea subcordata = *Angraecum curnowianum*
Juniperus uvifera = *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Kalimpongia = *Dicksonia*
Kalopterix = *Epidendrum*
 Kanda-stick (E): *Prunus africana*
 Kangaroo-paw, Black (E): *Macropidia fuliginosa*
Katherinea = *Epigeneium*
Katherinea carrii = *Dendrobium carrii*
Katherinea parvula = *Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *parvulum*
Katherinea simplex = *Dendrobium simplex*
Katherinea uncipes = *Dendrobium uncipes*
 Kautsky's tillandsia (E): *Tillandsia kautskyi*
Kefersteina spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Kegelilla = *Kegelella*
Kegelella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Keranthus = *Dendrobium*
Kerigomia = *Ocarrhena*
Kinetochilus = *Dendrobium*
Kingidium = *Phalaenopsis*
Kingiella = *Phalaenopsis*
Kionophyton = *Stenorrhynchos*
Kitigorchis = *Oreorchis*
Kochiaphyton = *Aganisia*
Koellensteinia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Konantzia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Kraenzlinella = *Pleurothallis*
Krainzia guelzowiana = *Mammillaria guelzowiana*
Krainzia longiflora = *Mammillaria longiflora* ssp. *longiflora*
Kreodanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Kryptostoma = *Habenaria*
Kuhlhasseltia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Kusibabella = *Habenaria*
Lacaena spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lacanthus splendens = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Lachnolepis moluccana = *Gyrinops moluccana*
Lacroixia = *Dinklagiella*
Laelia spp.: #7 I/II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia acuminata = *Laelia rubescens*
Laelia alarii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia albida: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia anceps: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia anceps ssp. *anceps*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia anceps ssp. *dawsonii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia anceps var. *barkeriana* = *Laelia anceps*
Laelia angereri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia aurantiaca = *Cattleya aurantiaca*

¹³ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Laelia aurea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia autumnalis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia bahiensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia bancalarii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia barkeriana = *Laelia anceps*
Laelia blumenscheini: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia baathiana = *Laelia labata*
Laelia bradei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia brevicaulis = *Laelia cowanii*
Laelia briegeri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia brysiانا = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia cardinii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia casperiana = *Laelia purpurata*
Laelia caulescens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia cinnabarina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia cinnabarina var. *crispilabia* = *Laelia crispilabia*
Laelia cowanii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia crispa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia crispata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia crispilabia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia dawsonii = *Laelia anceps* ssp. *dawsonii*
Laelia duyana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia devoniensis = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia discalar = *Laelia albida*
Laelia darmianiana = *Cattleya darmianiana*
Laelia duveenii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia elegans: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia endsfeldzii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia esalqueana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia eyermaniana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia fidelensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia flava: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia flava var. *aurantiaca* = *Laelia flava*
Laelia fulva = *Laelia flava*
Laelia furfuracea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gurdneri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia geraensis = *Laelia flava*
Laelia ghillanyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gigantea = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia gloedeniana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gaebeliana = *Laelia virens*
Laelia gouldiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gracilis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia grandiflora = *Laelia speciosa*
Laelia grandis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia grandis var. *purpurea* = *Laelia labata*
Laelia grandis var. *tenebrosa* = *Laelia tenebrosa*
Laelia harpophylla: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia harpophylla var. *dulcatensis* = *Laelia kautskyi*
Laelia hispidula: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia itambana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia jahniانا = *Laelia virens*
Laelia jongheana: I ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia kautskyana = *Laelia kautskyi*
Laelia kautskyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia kettiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lawrenceana = *Laelia crispilabia*
Laelia liliputana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lobata: I ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia longipes: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia longipes var. *alba* = *Laelia lucasiana*
Laelia longipes var. *fournieri* = *Laelia lucasiana*
Laelia lucasiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lundii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia macrobulbosa = *Laelia glaedentiana*
Laelia majalis = *Laelia speciosa*
Laelia mantiqueirae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia milleri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia mixta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia astermayerii = *Laelia lucasiana*
Laelia pachystele = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia peduncularis = *Laelia rubescens*
Laelia perrinii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia pfisteri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia praestans = *Laelia spectabilis*

Laelia praestans var. *nabilis* = *Laelia pumila*
Laelia pubescens = *Laelia rubescens*
Laelia pumila: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia pumila ssp. *praestans* = *Laelia spectabilis*
Laelia pumila var. *dayana* = *Laelia dayana*
Laelia pumila var. *mirabilis* = *Laelia spectabilis*
Laelia pumila var. *praestans* = *Laelia spectabilis*
Laelia purpurata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia purpurata var. *brysiانا* = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia reginae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia regnellii = *Laelia lundii*
Laelia reichenbachiana = *Laelia lundii*
Laelia rivieri = *Laelia labata*
Laelia rubescens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia rupestris = *Laelia crispata*
Laelia sanguiloba: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia sincorana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia speciosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia spectabilis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia tenebrosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia tereticaulis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia turneri = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia violacea = *Laelia rubescens*
Laelia virens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia wetmari = *Laelia xanthina*
Laelia wyattiana = *Laelia purpurata*
Laelia xanthina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laeliacattleya darmianiana = *Cattleya darmianiana*
Laeliacattleya elegans = *Laelia elegans*
Laeliacattleya lindonii = *Laelia elegans*
Laeliacattleya pachystele = *Laelia elegans*
Laeliacattleya sayana = *Laelia elegans*
Laeliopsis = *Broughtonia*
Lahual (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Lahuán (S): *Pilgeradendron wiferum*
Laniam = *Epidendrum*
Lanckerella = *Stenarrhynchos*
Larch, Chilean False (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Larnandra = *Epidendrum*
Lasiocereus fulvus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lasiocereus rupicola: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lathrisia = *Bartholina*
Lataurea = *Dendrobium*
Lataurea spectabilis = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Lataurorchis = *Dendrobium*
Lataurorchis alexandrae = *Dendrobium alexandrae*
Lataurorchis atroviolaceum = *Dendrobium atroviolaceum*
Lataurorchis farbesii = *Dendrobium farbesii*
Lataurorchis leucchybas = *Dendrobium leucchybas*
Lataurorchis macraphylla = *Dendrobium macraphyllum*
Lataurorchis muscifera = *Dendrobium macraphyllum*
Lataurorchis spectabile = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Leaaa = *Scaphyglottis*
Lecanorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
lechetreznas (E): *Euphorbia* spp.
Lectandra = *Paeaphyllum*
Ledgeria = *Galeola*
Lemaireocereus aragonii
Lemaireocereus cartwrightianus = *Armatocereus cartwrightianus*
Lemaireocereus gadingianus = *Armatocereus gadingianus*
Lemaireocereus humilis = *Armatocereus humilis*
Lemaireocereus laetus = *Armatocereus laetus*
Lembaglassum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lemniscoa = *Bulbophyllum*
Lemuranthe = *Cynarkis*
Lemurella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lemurophoenix halleuxii: (E) Red-lemur palm II PALMAE
Lemuroorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lengua de vaca (S): *Opuntia decumbens*
Leño de guayaco (S): *Guaiaacum* spp.
Leocereus bahiensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leocereus bahiensis ssp. *barreirensis* = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leocereus bahiensis ssp. *exiguuspinus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leocereus bahiensis ssp. *robustuspinus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*

- Leocereus bahiensis* ssp. *urandiamus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leocereus estevesii = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leocereus glaziovii = *Arthrocerus glaziovii*
Leocereus melanurus = *Arthrocerus melanurus*
Leocereus paulensis = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*
Leocereus urandiamus = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Leopardanthus = *Dipodium*
Lepanthes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lepervenchea = *Angraecum*
Lepervenchea tenuifolia = *Angraecum tenuifolium*
Lepidocoryphantha macromeris = *Coryphantha macromeris*
Lepidocoryphantha ruyonii = *Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *ruyonii*
Lepidogyne spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lepidozamia *hopei*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Lepidozamia *peroffskyana*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Lepismium aculeatum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium bolivianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium brevispinum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium crenatum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium cruciforme: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium erectum = *Lepismium ionthothele*
Lepismium houletianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium ionthothele: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium incachacuum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium lineare = *Lepismium warmingianum*
Lepismium lorentzianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium lumbrioides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium mataralense = *Lepismium ionthothele*
Lepismium micranthum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium miyagawae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium monacanthum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium parangantiense: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium warmingianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leporella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Leptocentrum = *Plectrelminthus*
Leptocentrum spiculatum = *Aerongis spiculata*
Leptoceras = *Caladenia*
Leptoceras = *Leporella*
Leptocereus arboreus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus assurgens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus carinatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus ekmanii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus grantianus: (E) Puerto Rico Apple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus leonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus maxonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus paniculatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus prostratus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus quadricostatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus santamarinae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus scopulophilus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus sylvestris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus weingartianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus wrightii: (S) Pitahaya: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocladodia microhelia = *Mammillaria microhelia*
Leptocladodia microheliopsis = *Mammillaria microhelia*
Leptorkis = *Liparis*
Leptotes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Leptothrium = *Isochilus*
Lequeetia = *Limodorum*
Lestlea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Leuchtenbergia principis: (E) Agave cact us: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leucochlaena = *Didymoplexiella*
Leucochylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Leucoloena = *Didymoplexiella*
Leucorchis = *Didymoplexis*
Leucorchis = *Habenaria*, *Pseudorchis*
Leucostachys = *Goodyera*
Leucostele rivierei = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasocana*
Lewisia serrata: (E) Saw-toothed *Lewisia*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Lewisia, Saw-toothed (E): *Lewisia serrata*
Liane-raquette (F): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Libocedrus cupressoides = *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Libocedrus tetragona = *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Libocedrus uvifera = *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Lichenora = *Porpax*
Lichterveldia = *Odomoglossum*
Ligeophila spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lignum-vitae (E): *Guaiacum* spp.
Lignum-vitae, Commoner (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
Lignum-vitae, Holywood (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
Lily, Ginger (E): *Hedychium philippinense*
Limatodes = *Calanthe*
Limatodes labrosa = *Calanthe labrosa*
Limatodes rosae = *Calanthe rosae*
Limmas = *Malaxis*
Limnorchis = *Platanthera*
Limodorum = *Bletio*
Limodorum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Limodorum aphyllum = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Limodorum coriaceum = *Angraecum coriaceum*
Limodorum diurnum = *Encyclia diurna*
Limodorum eburneum = *Angraecum eburneum*
Limodorum ensatum = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Limodorum longicorne = *Disa filicornis*
Limodorum retusa = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Limodorum spatulatum = *Vanda spatulata*
Limodorum striatum = *Bletilla striata*/*Calanthe angustifolia*/*Calanthe striata*
Limodorum ventricosum = *Calanthe triplicata*
Limodorum veratrifolium = *Calanthe triplicata*
Limontias = *Cephalanthera*
Lindblomia = *Coeloglossum*
Lindleyella = *Rudolfiella*
Lindsayella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Linguella = *Pterostylis*
Liparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lissochilus = *Eulophia*
Listera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Listrostachys spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Listrostachys biloba = *Aerangis biloba*
Listrostachys bracteosa = *Angraecum bracteosum*
Listrostachys clavata = *Angraecum multinominatum*
Listrostachys palmiformis = *Angraecum palmiforme*
Listrostachys subulata = *Angraecum subulotum*
Liveforever, Laguna Beach (E): *Dudleya stolonifera*
Liveforever, Santa Barbara Island (E): *Dudleya troskiaea*
Lobeira macdougallii = *Disocactus macdougallii*
Lobivia acanthoplegma = *Echinopsis cinnobarina*
Lobivia aculeata = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia adpressispina = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia aguilarii = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
Lobivia okersii = *Echinopsis tegeleiana*
Lobivia allegraiana = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia amblyensis = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia andalgalensis = *Echinopsis huascha*
Lobivia arachnacantha = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*
Lobivia argentea = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia atrovirens = *Rebutio pygmaea*
Lobivia aurantiaca = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia aurea = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia aureoilacina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia aureosenilis = *Echinopsis pampana*
Lobivia backebergiana = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia backebergii = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia bockebergii ssp. *hertrichiana* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia backebergii ssp. *schieliana* = *Echinopsis schieliana*
Lobivia backebergii ssp. *wrightiana* = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia bockebergii ssp. *zecheri* = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia binghamiana = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia boliviensis = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia breviflora = *Echinopsis sanguiflora*
Lobivia bruchii = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Lobivia brunneo-rosea = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia buiningiana = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia cabradae = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia cochensis = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Lobivia caespitosa = *Echinopsis maximiliana*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Lobivia caineana = *Echinopsis caineana*
Lobivia calorubra = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
Lobivia camataquiensis = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia campicola = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia cardenasiana = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *cardenasiana*
Lobivia cariquin ensis = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia carminantha = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia cerasiflora = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia charazanensis = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia charcasina = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia chionantha = *Echinopsis thionantha*
Lobivia chorrillosensis = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia chrysantha = *Echinopsis chrysantha*
Lobivia chrysantha ssp. *jajoiana* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia chrysantha ssp. *marsoneri* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia chrysochete = *Echinopsis chrysochete*
Lobivia cinnabarina = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia cinnabarina ssp. *acanthoplegma* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia cinnabarina ssp. *prestoana* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia cinnabarina ssp. *taratensis* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia cintiensis = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia claesiana = *Echinopsis ferax*
Lobivia corbula = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia coriaguinensis = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia cornuta = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia crassicaulis = *Echinopsis crassicaulis*
Lobivia cruciataureispina = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia culpinensis = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia cylindracea = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia cylindrica = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia draxleriana = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia drijveriana = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia duursmainana = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*
Lobivia echinata = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia elongata = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia emmae = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Lobivia fallax ssp. *aurea* = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia famatinensis = *Echinopsis famatinensis*
Lobivia ferax = *Echinopsis ferax*
Lobivia formosa = *Echinopsis formosa*
Lobivia formosa ssp. *bruchii* = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Lobivia formosa ssp. *grandis* = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Lobivia formosa ssp. *tarijensis* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Lobivia fricii = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Lobivia glauca = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia glaucescens = *Echinopsis pampana*
Lobivia grandiflora = *Echinopsis huascha*
Lobivia grandis = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Lobivia haageana = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia haematantha = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia haematantha ssp. *chorrillosensis* = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia haematantha ssp. *densispina* = *Echinopsis densispina*
Lobivia haematantha ssp. *kuehnrighii* = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia hastifera = *Echinopsis ferax*
Lobivia hermanniana = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia hertrichiana = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia higginsiana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia horrida = *Echinopsis ferax*
Lobivia hualfinensis = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia huascha = *Echinopsis huascha*
Lobivia huilcanota = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia hystrix = *Echinopsis chrysochete*
Lobivia incaica = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia incuensis = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*
Lobivia intermedia = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia iridescens = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia jajoiana = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia johnsoniana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia jujuensis = *Echinopsis chrysantha*
Lobivia kieslingii = *Echinopsis formosa*
Lobivia kuehnrighii = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia kupperiana = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia larabei = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia larvae = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia lateritia = *Echinopsis lateritia*

Lobivia laui = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia lauramarca = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia leptacantha = *Echinopsis schieliana*
Lobivia leucorhodon = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia leucoviolaacea = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia longispina = *Echinopsis ferax*
Lobivia markusii = *Echinopsis chrysochete*
Lobivia marsoneri = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia maximiliana = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia maximiliana ssp. *caespitosa* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia maximiliana ssp. *quiabayensis* = *Echinopsis schieliana*
Lobivia maximiliana ssp. *westii* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia miniatiflora = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia minuta = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia mirabunda = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia mistiensis = *Echinopsis pampana*
Lobivia mitzguensis = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
Lobivia muhriae = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia multicostata = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia napina = *Echinopsis densispina*
Lobivia nealeana = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Lobivia neocinnabarina = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia nigrostoma = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia oligotricha = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia omasiyana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia oxyalabastra = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia pachyacantha = *Echinopsis ferax*
Lobivia pampana = *Echinopsis pampana*
Lobivia peclardiana = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Lobivia pentlandii = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia pictiflora = *Echinopsis ferax*
Lobivia planiceps = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia pojoensis = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *pajoensis*
Lobivia polaskiana = *Echinopsis chrysantha*
Lobivia polycephala = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*
Lobivia potosina = *Echinopsis ferax*
Lobivia prestoana = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia pseudocachensis = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Lobivia pseudocariaguinensis = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia pseudocinnabarina = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia pugionacantha = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia purpureaminata = *Echinopsis huascha*
Lobivia pusilla = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Lobivia quiabayensis = *Echinopsis schieliana*
Lobivia raphidacantha = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia rauschii = *Echinopsis yaguina*
Lobivia rebutioides = *Echinopsis densispina*
Lobivia rosariana = *Echinopsis formosa*
Lobivia rossii = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* ssp. *rossii*
Lobivia rubescens = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia salitrensis = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia saltensis = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Lobivia sanguiniflora = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*
Lobivia scheeri = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia schieliana = *Echinopsis schieliana*
Lobivia schmeideriana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia schreiteri = *Echinopsis schreiteri*
Lobivia scoparia = *Echinopsis densispina*
Lobivia scopolina = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia shaferi = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia shaferi ssp. *fallax* = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia shaferi ssp. *leucomalla* = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia shaferi ssp. *rubriflora* = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia sicuantiensis = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia silvestrii = *Echinopsis chamaecereus*
Lobivia simplex = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia stilowiana = *Echinopsis schreiteri*
Lobivia taratensis = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia thionantha = *Echinopsis thionantha*
Lobivia tiegeliana = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Lobivia titicacensis = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia tuberculosa = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia utewaaeana = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia varians = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia varispina = *Echinopsis ferax*

- Lobivia versicolor* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia vilcabambae = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia walteri = *Echinopsis walteri*
Lobivia walterspielii = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia wegheiana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia westii = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia wilkeae = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia winteriano = *Echinopsis bockebergii*
Lobivia wrightiana = *Echinopsis bockebergii*
Lobivia zecheri = *Echinopsis bockebergii*
Lobivia zudonensis = *Echinopsis cinnobarina*
Lobogyne = *Appendiculo*
Lockhartia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Loefgrenianthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lomaria eriopus = *Stangeria eriopus*
Lomatophyllum lomatophylloides = *Aloe lomatophylloides*
Lomatophyllum tormentorii = *Aloe tormentorii*
Lonchitis = *Serapias*
Lophiaris = *Oncidium*
Lophocereus gatesii = *Pachycereus gatesii*
Lophocereus schottii = *Pachycereus schottii*
Lophocereus schottii var. *tenuis* = *Pachycereus schottii*
Lophoglottis = *Sophranitis*
Lophophora diffusa: (S) Peyote: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lophophora diffusa ssp. *fricii* = *Lophophora williamsii*
Lophophora diffusa ssp. *viridescens* = *Lophophora williamsii*
Lophophora echinata = *Lophophora williamsii*
Lophophora fricii = *Lophophora williamsii*
Lophophora jourdaniana = *Lophophora williamsii*
Lophophora luteo = *Lophophora diffusa*
Lophophora williamsii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lorchophyllum = *Cephalanthera*
Loroglossum = *Himantoglossum*
Lothamia = *Masdevallia*
Louisia = *Luisia*
Louvelia madagascariensis = *Ravenea louvelii*
Loxanthocereus acanthurus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus aticensis = *Cleistocactus sextoniamus*
Loxanthocereus bicolor = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus brevispinus = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*
Loxanthocereus camanaensis = *Cleistocactus sextoniamus*
Loxanthocereus canetensis = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus cantaensis = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*
Loxanthocereus convergens = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus cullmannianus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus deserticola = *Cleistocactus clavispinus*
Loxanthocereus eremiticus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus erigens = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus eriostichus = *Cleistocactus oconthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus eulalianus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus faustianus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *faustianus*
Loxanthocereus ferrugineus = *Cleistocactus clavispinus*
Loxanthocereus formosus = *Maticana formosa*
Loxanthocereus gracilis = *Cleistocactus sextoniamus*
Loxanthocereus grocilispinus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus granditessellatus = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Loxanthocereus hystrix = *Cleistocactus hystrix*
Loxanthocereus jajoianus = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Loxanthocereus keller-bodensis = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus madisoniorum = *Maticana madisoniorum*
Loxanthocereus montanus = *Cleistocactus hystrix*
Loxanthocereus multifloccosus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus nanus = *Cleistocactus sextoniamus*
Loxanthocereus neglectus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus otuscensis = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Loxanthocereus pacaranensis = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus pachyclodus = *Cleistocactus pochycladus*
Loxanthocereus parvitesselatus = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Loxanthocereus peculiaris = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*
Loxanthocereus piscoensis = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*
Loxanthocereus pullatus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *pullatus*
Loxanthocereus puquiensis = *Cleistocactus sextoniamus*
Loxanthocereus riomojensis = *Cleistocactus sextoniamus*
Loxanthocereus sextoniamus = *Cleistocactus sextoniamus*
Loxanthocereus splendens = *Cleistocactus sextoniamus*
Loxanthocereus sulcifer = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Loxanthocereus trujilloensis = *Cleistocactus chotaensis*
Loxanthocereus variabilis = *Cleistocactus sextoniamus*
Loxanthocereus xylorhizus = *Cleistocactus xylorhizus*
Loxanthocereus yauyosensis = *Cleistocactus pochycladus*
Loxoma = *Smithsonia*
Loxomorichis = *Smithsonia*
Ludisia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lueckelia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Luëddemannia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Luerella = *Masdevallia*
Luisia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia alpina = *Vanda alpina*
Lycaste spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lycomormium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lymanbensonia micrantha = *Lepismium micranthum*
Lyperanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lyraea = *Bulbophyllum*
Lyroglossa = *Stenorrhynchos*
Lysias = *Platanthera*
Lysiella = *Platanthera*
Lysiella = *Platanthera*
Lysimmia = *Brassavola*
Lysinio bicolor = *Brassavola cordata*
Macacuaba (S): *Platym iscium pleiostachyum*
Macdonaldia = *Thelymitra*
Maclenia = *Cattleya*
Maclenia paradoxa = *Cattleya forbesii*
Macodes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Macradenia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Macrocentrum = *Habenaria*
Macrochilus = *Miltonia*
Macrochilus fryanus = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Macroclinium = *Notylia*
Macrolepis = *Bulbophyllum*
Macroplectrum = *Angraecum*
Macroplectrum baronii = *Angraecum baronii*
Macroplectrum calceolus = *Angraecum calceolus*
Macroplectrum clavatum = *Angraecum multinominatum*
Macroplectrum costatum = *Angraecum costatum*
Macroplectrum cucullatum = *Angraecum cucullatum*
Macroplectrum didieri = *Angraecum didieri*
Macroplectrum distichophyllum = *Angraecum striatum*
Macroplectrum gladiifolium = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Macroplectrum humblotti = *Angraecum humblyi*
Macroplectrum implicatum = *Angraecum implicatum*
Macroplectrum leonis = *Angraecum leonis*
Macroplectrum madagascariense = *Angraecum madagascariense*
Macroplectrum meirax = *Angraecum meirax*
Macroplectrum ochraceum = *Angraecum ochraceum*
Macroplectrum pectinatum = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Macroplectrum sesquipedale = *Angraecum sesquipedale*
Macroplectrum xylopus = *Angraecum xylopus*
Macropodanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Macrostromium = *Dendrobium*
Macrostromium aloefolium = *Dendrobium aloefolium*
Macrosylys = *Corymborkis*
Macrozamia cardiensis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia communis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia concinna: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia conferta: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia corallipes = *Macrozamia spiralis*
Macrozamia cranei: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia crassifolia: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia denisonii = *Lepidozamia peroffskyana*
Macrozamia denisonii var. *hopei* = *Lepidozamia hopei*
Macrozamia diplomera: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia douglasii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia dyeri: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia elegans: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Macrozamia fawcettii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia fearnsidei: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia flexuosa: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia fraseri: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia glaucophylla: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia heteromera: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia heteromera var. *dicanophylloides* = *Macrozamia stenamera*
Macrozamia heteromera var. *glauca* = *Macrozamia glaucophylla*
Macrozamia heteromera var. *tenuifolia* = *Macrozamia stenamera*
Macrozamia heteromera var. *tenuifolia harmsii* = *Macrozamia stenamera*
Macrozamia hopei = *Lepidozamia hopei*
Macrozamia humilis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia johnsonii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia littoralis = *Diaon edule*
Macrozamia lomandraoides: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia longispina: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia lucida: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia macdonnellii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia nachinii = *Macrozamia plurinervia*
Macrozamia mackenzii = *Macrozamia miquelii*
Macrozamia miquelii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia montana: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia moorei: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia mountperriensis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia oecidua: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia oldfieldii = *Macrozamia fraseri*
Macrozamia parvifolia: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi ssp. *flexuosa* = *Macrozamia flexuosa*
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi ssp. *plurinervia* = *Macrozamia plurinervia*
Macrozamia pectinata = *Diaon edule*
Macrozamia platyrhachis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia plumosa = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*
Macrozamia plurinervia: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia polymorpha: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia preissii = *Macrozamia fraseri*
Macrozamia preissii ssp. *dyeri* = *Macrozamia dyeri*
Macrozamia reducta: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia redlei: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia secunda: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia spiralis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia spiralis var. *corallipes* = *Macrozamia spiralis*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *cylindracea* = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *diplomera* = *Macrozamia diplomera*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *fawcettii* = *Macrozamia fawcettii*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *flexuosa* = *Macrozamia flexuosa*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *heteromera* = *Macrozamia heteromera*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *secunda* = *Macrozamia secunda*
Macrozamia stenamera: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *cylindrica* var. *corallipes* = *Macrozamia spiralis*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *cylindrica* var. *corallipes* f. *dielsii* = *Macrozamia reducta*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *cylindrica* var. *corallipes* f. *wallsend* = *Macrozamia reducta*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *cylindrica* var. *secunda* = *Macrozamia secunda*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* = *Macrozamia mauntperriensis*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *douglasii* = *Macrozamia douglasii*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *mackenzii* = *Macrozamia miquelii*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *miquelii* = *Macrozamia miquelii*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *miquelii* f. *dielsii* = *Macrozamia reducta*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *miquelii* f. *milka* = *Macrozamia miquelii*
Macrozamia viridis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrura = *Pterostylis*
Madera de Agar (S): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Maelenia = *Cattleya*

Magnolia candollei var. *abovata* = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
Magnolia hadgsonii = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *abovata*
Magnolia liliifera: III/NC MAGNOLIACEAE
Magnolia liliifera var. *obovata*: #1 III MAGNOLIACEAE
Mahogani à grandes feuilles (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
Mahogani à petites feuilles (F): *Swietenia mahagani*
Mahogani de Saint-Dominique (F): *Swietenia mahagani*
Mahogany, American (E): *Swietenia mahagani*
Mahogany, Bigleaf (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
Mahogany, Brazilian (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
Mahogany, Cuban (E): *Swietenia mahagani*
Mahogany, Honduras (E): *Swietenia humilis*/*Swietenia macrophylla*
Mahogany, Stinking (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Mahogany, West Indian (E): *Swietenia mahagani*
Maihuenia albanata = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Maihuenia brachydelphys = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Maihuenia cunulata = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Maihuenia latispina = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Maihuenia patagonica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Maihuenia philippii = *Maihuenia poeppigii*
Maihuenia poeppigii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Maihuenia valentini = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Maihueniopsis albamarginata = *Opuntia darwinii*
Maihueniopsis archiconoidea = *Opuntia archiconoidea*
Maihueniopsis boliviana = *Opuntia baldinghii*
Maihueniopsis camacho = *Opuntia camacho*
Maihueniopsis colorea = *Opuntia colorea*
Maihueniopsis conoidea = *Opuntia conoidea*
Maihueniopsis crassispina = *Opuntia crassispina*
Maihueniopsis darwinii = *Opuntia darwinii*
Maihueniopsis domeykoensis = *Opuntia domeykoensis*
Maihueniopsis glomerata = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihueniopsis grandiflora = *Opuntia llanos-de-huanta*
Maihueniopsis hypogaea = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihueniopsis leoncito = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihueniopsis leptoclada = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihueniopsis mandragora = *Opuntia minuta*
Maihueniopsis minuta = *Opuntia minuta*
Maihueniopsis molfinai = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihueniopsis molinensis = *Opuntia molinensis*
Maihueniopsis neuquensis = *Opuntia darwinii*
Maihueniopsis nigrispina = *Opuntia nigrispina*
Maihueniopsis ochracea = *Opuntia crystalenia*
Maihueniopsis ovata = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihueniopsis ovata = *Opuntia ovata*
Maihueniopsis pentlandii = *Opuntia pentlandii*
Maihueniopsis rahmeri = *Opuntia rahmeri*
Maihueniopsis wagenknechtii = *Opuntia wagenknechtii*
Malachadenia = *Bulbophyllum*
Malaxis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Malleola spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mammillopsis diguetii = *Mammillaria senilis*
Mammillopsis senilis = *Mammillaria senilis*
Mammillaria acultzingensis = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *acultzingensis*
Mammillaria alamensis = *Mammillaria sheldanii*
Mammillaria albata = *Mammillaria geminispina* ssp. *leucocentra*
Mammillaria albescens = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *albescens*
Mammillaria albiarmata = *Mammillaria coalnulisensis* ssp. *albiarmata*
Mammillaria albicans: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albicans ssp. *albicans*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albicans ssp. *fraileana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albicoma: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albidula = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *conspicua*
Mammillaria albiflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albilanata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albilanata ssp. *albilanata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albilanata ssp. *oxacana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albilanata ssp. *reppenhagenii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albilanata ssp. *tegelbergiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria abrechiana = *Mammillaria reko*
Mammillaria amajacensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria angelensis = *Mammillaria diaica* ssp. *angelensis*
Mammillaria anniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria antesbergeriana = *Mammillaria wagneriana*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Mammillaria apamensis* = *Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis*
Mammillaria apozolensis = *Mammillaria petterssonii*
Mammillaria applanata = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *hemisphaerica*
Mammillaria arida = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *arida*
Mammillaria armatissima = *Mammillaria gigantea*
***Mammillaria armillata* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria armillata* ssp. *armillata* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria armillata* ssp. *cerralboa* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria arroyensis = *Mammillaria formosa*
Mammillaria ascensionis = *Mammillaria glassii* ssp. *ascensionis*
Mammillaria atroflorens = *Mammillaria nystax*
Mammillaria aureiceps = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *aureiceps*
***Mammillaria aureilanata* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria aureispina = *Mammillaria rekoii* ssp. *aureispina*
Mammillaria aureoviridis = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria auriareolis = *Mammillaria parkinsonii*
Mammillaria auricantha = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria auriconia = *Mammillaria spinosissimasp. tepoxtlana*
Mammillaria aurihamata = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria aurisaeta = *Mammillaria picta* ssp. *picta*
Mammillaria auritricha = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria avila-camachoii = *Mammillaria perbella*
***Mammillaria backebergiana* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *backebergiana* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *ernestii* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria balsasoides = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
Mammillaria bambusiphila = *Mammillaria xaltianguenensis* ssp. *bambusiphila*
***Mammillaria barbata* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria barkeri = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
***Mammillaria baumii* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria bacteriana = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *bacteriana*
Mammillaria beiselii = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *beiselii*
Mammillaria bella = *Mammillaria nuezii* ssp. *bella*
Mammillaria bellacantha = *Mammillaria canelensis*
Mammillaria bellisiana = *Mammillaria sonorensis*
***Mammillaria beneckeii* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria berkiana* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria bernalensis = *Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *compressa*
***Mammillaria blossfeldiana* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria bocasana* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *bocasana* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzerei* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria bocensis* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria boeldertiana* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria bombycina* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria bombycina* ssp. *bombycina* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria bombycina* ssp. *perezdelarosa* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria bonavittii = *Mammillaria rhodantha*
***Mammillaria bootii* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria brachytrichion = *Mammillaria mercadenis*
***Mammillaria brandegeei* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *brandegeei* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *gabbii* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *glareosa* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *lewisiana* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria braunecana = *Mammillaria klissingiana*
Mammillaria bravoae = *Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *bravoae*
Mammillaria brevicrinata = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria bucareliensis = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria buchenauii = *Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *crucigera*
Mammillaria bullardiana = *Mammillaria hutchinsoniana* ssp. *hutchinsoniana*
Mammillaria buxbaumiana = *Mammillaria densispina*
Mammillaria cadereytana = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*
Mammillaria cadereytensis = *Mammillaria perbella*
Mammillaria caerulea = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *chionocephala*
Mammillaria calacantha = *Mammillaria rhodantha*
Mammillaria calleana = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *wildii*
Mammillaria camptotricha = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *camptotricha*
Mammillaria candida = *Mammillodyia candida*
***Mammillaria canelensis* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria capensis* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria carmenae* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria carnea* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria carretti* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria casoii = *Mammillaria nystax*
Mammillaria celsiana = *Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii*
Mammillaria centralifera = *Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *centralifera*
Mammillaria centralplumosa = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *spinosissima*
Mammillaria centricirrho = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria cerralboa = *Mammillaria armillata* ssp. *cerralboa*
Mammillaria chavezii = *Mammillaria barbata*
Mammillaria chiapensis = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*
Mammillaria chica = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya*
Mammillaria chionocephala = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *chionocephala*
Mammillaria claviformis = *Mammillaria duorumis*
***Mammillaria coahuilensis* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *albimata* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *coahuilensis* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria collina = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *elegans*
Mammillaria collinsii = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*
Mammillaria colonensis = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
***Mammillaria columbiana* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *columbiana* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria compacticaulis = *Mammillaria matudae*
***Mammillaria compressa* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *centralifera* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *compressa* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria confusa = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *karwinskiana*
Mammillaria conspicua = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *conspicua*
Mammillaria cowperae = *Mammillaria moelleriana*
***Mammillaria craigii* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria crassa = *Mammillaria wagneriana*
Mammillaria crassinammillis = *Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *aramberrii*
Mammillaria crassior = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *tepoxtlana*
Mammillaria criniformis = *Mammillaria crinita*
***Mammillaria crinita* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria crinita ssp. *scheinvariana* = *Mammillaria scheinvariana*
***Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *wildii* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria crispiseta = *Mammillaria nystax*
***Mammillaria crucigera* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *crucigera* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *tlalocii* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria dasyacantha = *Escobaria dasyacantha*/*Mammillaria laui* ssp. *dasyacantha*
Mammillaria dawsonii = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *glareosa*
Mammillaria dealbata = *Mammillaria haageana*
***Mammillaria decipiens* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *albescens* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *camptotricha* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *decipiens* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria deherdtiana = *Mammillaria deherdtiana* ssp. *deherdtiana* : #4 II CACTACEAE
***Mammillaria deherdtiana* ssp. *deherdtiana* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria deherdtiana* ssp. *dodsonii* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria densispina* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria demdata = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *lasiacantha*
Mammillaria diguetii = *Mammillaria senilis*
***Mammillaria dioica* : (E) Strawberry cactus : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *angelensis* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *dioica* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *estebanensis* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria discolor* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria discolor* ssp. *discolor* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria discolor* ssp. *esperanzaensis* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria dixanthocentron* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria dodsonii = *Mammillaria deherdtiana* ssp. *dodsonii*
Mammillaria donatii = *Mammillaria haageana*
Mammillaria droegeana = *Mammillaria microhelia*
Mammillaria dumetorum = *Mammillaria schiedeana* ssp. *dumetorum*
***Mammillaria duorumis* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria duarficola = *Mammillaria grusonii*
Mammillaria durispina = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *durispina*
***Mammillaria durwei* : #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria dyckiana = *Mammillaria haageana*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Mammillaria ebenacantha* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
Mammillaria echinaria = *Mammillaria elongata* ssp. *echinaria*
Mammillaria egregaria = *Mammillaria lasiocantha* ssp. *egregia*
Mammillaria eichlamii = *Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *eichlamii*
***Mammillaria ekmanii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria elegans = *Mammillaria geminisпина*/*Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *elegans*
***Mammillaria elongata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria elongata ssp. *echinaria*: #4 II CACTACEAE
***Mammillaria elongata* ssp. *elongata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria erectacantha = *Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *apamensis*
Mammillaria erectohamata = *Mammillaria cinita* ssp. *leucantha*
***Mammillaria ericantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria ernestii = *Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *ernestii*
Mammillaria erythra = *Mammillaria nystax*
Mammillaria erythracalyx = *Mammillaria duaformis*
***Mammillaria erythroperma*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria eschauzieri = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*
Mammillaria esperanzaensis = *Mammillaria discalar* ssp. *esperanzaensis*
Mammillaria esseriana = *Mammillaria compressa*
Mammillaria estanzuelensis = *Mammillaria candida*
Mammillaria estebanensis = *Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *estebanensis*
***Mammillaria evermanniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria fasciculata = *Mammillaria thornberi* ssp. *thornberi*
Mammillaria felix = *Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *voburnensis*
Mammillaria felipensis = *Mammillaria nana*
Mammillaria fera-rubra = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *fera-rubra*
***Mammillaria fittkai*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria fittkai* ssp. *fittkai*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria fittkai* ssp. *limonensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria fittkai ssp. *mathildae* = *Mammillaria mathildae*
Mammillaria flavescens = *Mammillaria nivosa*
***Mammillaria flavicentra*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria flavihamata = *Mammillaria rettigiana*
Mammillaria floresii = *Mammillaria standleyi*
***Mammillaria formosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *chionocephala*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *formosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *microthele*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *pseudocruicigera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria fraileana = *Mammillaria albicans* ssp. *fraileana*
Mammillaria freudenbergeri = *Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *winterae*
Mammillaria fuaxicana = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *albilanata*
Mammillaria fuscachamata = *Mammillaria jaliscana*
Mammillaria gabbii = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *gabbii*
Mammillaria garessii = *Mammillaria barbata*
Mammillaria gasseriana = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya*
Mammillaria gasterantha = *Mammillaria spinosissima*
Mammillaria gatesii = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *petrophila*
Mammillaria gaumeri = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gaumeri*
***Mammillaria geminisпина*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria geminisпина* ssp. *geminisпина*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria geminisпина* ssp. *leucocentra*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria gigantea*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria gilensis = *Mammillaria rettigiana*
Mammillaria giselae = *Mammillaria schiedeanasp.* *giselae*
Mammillaria glareosa = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *glareosa*
***Mammillaria glassii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria glassii* ssp. *ascensionis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria glassii* ssp. *glassii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria glochidiata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria glomerata = *Mammillaria prolifera*
Mammillaria goldii = *Mammillaria sabae* ssp. *goldii*
***Mammillaria goodridgii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria gracilis = *Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *gracilis*
***Mammillaria grahamii*: (E) Graham's Nipple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria grusonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria guelademamiana = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
***Mammillaria guelzowiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria guereronis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria guingalensis = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
***Mammillaria guillauminiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria guiracobensis = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
Mammillaria gummifera = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gummifera*
***Mammillaria haageana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *aculzingensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *conspicua*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *elegans*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *haageana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *san-angelensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *schnollii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria haasii = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *spinosissima*
***Mammillaria hahniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *bravoae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *hahniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *wendelianu*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *woodsii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria halbingeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria halei*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hanata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria hamiltonhoytea = *Mammillaria gigantea*
Mammillaria hastifera = *Mammillaria gigantea*
Mammillaria haudeana = *Mammillaria saboae* ssp. *haudeana*
***Mammillaria heidiae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria hemisphaerica = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *hemisphaerica*
Mammillaria hennisii = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *columbiana*
***Mammillaria hernandezii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria herrerae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hertrichiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria heyderi*: (E) Little Nipple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria heyderi ssp. *coahuilensis* = *Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *coahuilensis*
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gaumeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gummifera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *hemisphaerica*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *heyderi*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *macdougluii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *meiacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria hidalgensis = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria hirsuta = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*
Mammillaria hoffmanniana = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria huajuapensis = *Mammillaria nystax*
Mammillaria hubertmulleri = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii*
Mammillaria huiguerensis = *Mammillaria petterssonii*
***Mammillaria huitzilopochtli*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria humboldtii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hutchisoniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hutchisoniana* ssp. *hutchisoniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hutchisoniana* ssp. *louisae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria ignota = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*
Mammillaria iguacensis = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *albilanata*
Mammillaria inae = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
Mammillaria infernensis = *Mammillaria perbella*
Mammillaria ingens = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *obcanella*
***Mammillaria insularis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria isotensis = *Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *ernestii*
***Mammillaria jaliscana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria jaliscana* ssp. *jaliscana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria jaliscana* ssp. *zacatecasensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria johnstonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria jozef-bergeri = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
***Mammillaria karwinskiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *beiselii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *kurwinkiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *nejapensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria kewensis = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria kleiniorum = *Mammillaria jaliscana*
***Mammillaria klissingiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria knebeliana = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*
***Mammillaria knippeliana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria kraehenbuehlii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria krasuckae = *Mammillaria rekei*
Mammillaria kuentziana = *Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *vetula*
Mammillaria kunthii = *Mammillaria haageana*
Mammillaria kuzneva = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*
Mammillaria lanata = *Mammillaria supertexta*
Mammillaria lanigera = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Mammillaria lanistunna* = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria lasiacantha: (E) Lace-spine Nipple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *egregia***: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *hyalina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *lasiacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *magallanii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria laui: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria laui* ssp. *dasyacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria laui* ssp. *loui: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria laui* ssp. *subducta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria lengdobleriana = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *magallanii*
Mammillaria lenta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria leona = *Mammillaria potsii*
Mammillaria leptacantha = *Mammillaria reko* ssp. *leptacantha*
Mammillaria leucantha = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria leucoentra = *Mammillaria geminispinosa* ssp. *leucoentra*
Mammillaria lewisiana = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *lewisiana*
Mammillaria limonensis = *Mammillaria fitzkau* ssp. *limonensis*
Mammillaria linarensis = *Mammillaria melanocentra* ssp. *linarensis*
Mammillaria lindsayi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria lloydii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria longicoma = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzerei*
Mammillaria longiflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria longiflora* ssp. *longiflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria longiflora* ssp. *stampferi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria longimanma: (E) Green-fruit Nipple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria louisiae* = *Mammillaria hutchisoniana* ssp. *louisae*
Mammillaria luethyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria macdougalii = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *macdougalii*
Mammillaria macracantha = *Mammillaria magnimanma*
Mammillaria magallanii = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *magallanii*
Mammillaria magneticola = *Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *vetula*
Mammillaria magnifica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria magnimanma: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mainiae: (E) Main's Nipple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mammillaris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria marcosii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria maritima = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *maritima*
Mammillaria marksiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria marnieriana = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
Mammillaria marshalliana = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *baxteriana*
Mammillaria martinii = *Mammillaria supertexta*
Mammillaria mathildae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria matudae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mayensis = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria mazatlanensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mazatlanensis* ssp. *mazatlanensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mazatlanensis* ssp. *patonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria meiacantha = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *meiacantha*
Mammillaria meissneri = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *schmallii*
Mammillaria melaleuca: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria melanocentra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria melanocentra* ssp. *linarensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria melanocentra* ssp. *melanocentra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria melanocentra* ssp. *rubrograndis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mendeliana = *Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *mendeliana*
Mammillaria mercadensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria meridiorosei = *Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wilcoxii*
Mammillaria meyranii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria micracarpa = *Mammillaria grahamii*
Mammillaria micracarpa ssp. *grahamii* = *Mammillaria grahamii*
Mammillaria microhelia: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria microheliopsis = *Mammillaria microhelia*
Mammillaria microthele = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *microthele*
Mammillaria miegiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mieheana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria milleri = *Mammillaria grahamii*
Mammillaria miltenis = *Mammillaria reikai*
Mammillaria mixtecensis = *Mammillaria mystax*
Mammillaria moelleriana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria moeller-valdeziana = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
- Mammillaria mollendorffiana* = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *mollendorffiana*
Mammillaria mollihamata = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*
Mammillaria monancistracantha = *Mammillaria nana*
Mammillaria montensis = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria monticola = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*
Mammillaria morganiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria morricanii = *Mammillaria barbata*
Mammillaria movensis = *Mammillaria sonorensis*
Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria multiceps = *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *texana*
Mammillaria multidigitata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria multiformis = *Mammillaria erythrosperma*
Mammillaria multihanata = *Mammillaria marcosii*
Mammillaria multiseta = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
Mammillaria mundtii = *Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis*
Mammillaria mystax: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria nagliana = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*
Mammillaria nana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria napina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria nazasensis = *Mammillaria pemispinosa* ssp. *nazasensis*
Mammillaria neajapensis = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *neajapensis*
Mammillaria neobertrandiana = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *magallanii*
Mammillaria neocrucigera = *Mammillaria parkinsonii*
Mammillaria neomystax = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
Mammillaria neopalmeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria neophaeacantha = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria neopotosina = *Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii*
Mammillaria neoschwarzeana = *Mammillaria bocensis*
Mammillaria nivosa: (E) Pope's head: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria noureddineana = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*
Mammillaria nunezii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *bello: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria obconella = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *obconella*
Mammillaria obscura = *Mammillaria petterssonii*
Mammillaria occidentalis = *Mammillaria mazatlanensis* ssp. *mazatlanensis*
Mammillaria ochoteranae = *Mammillaria discolor*
Mammillaria ocotillensis = *Mammillaria gigantea*
Mammillaria oliviae = *Mammillaria grahamii*
Mammillaria oreuttii = *Mammillaria carnea*
Mammillaria oresteria = *Mammillaria barbata*
Mammillaria ortizrubiana = *Mammillaria candida*
Mammillaria oteroi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pachycylindrica = *Mammillaria grisonii*
Mammillaria pachyrhiza = *Mammillaria discolor*
Mammillaria pacifica = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *baxteriana*
Mammillaria painteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria papasquiarensis = *Mammillaria grisonii*
Mammillaria parensis = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *pringlei*
Mammillaria parkinsonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria parrasensis = *Mammillaria heyderi*
Mammillaria patonii = *Mammillaria mazatlanensis* ssp. *patonii*
Mammillaria pectinifera: I CACTACEAE
Mammillaria peninsularis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pennispinosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pennispinosa* ssp. *nazasensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pennispinosa* ssp. *pennispinosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria perbella: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria perezedelarosae = *Mammillaria bombycina* ssp. *perezedelarosae*
Mammillaria petrophila: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *arida: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *baxteriana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *petrophila: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria petterssonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria phitauiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria picta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria picta* ssp. *picta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria picta* ssp. *viereckii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pilcayensis = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *pilcayensis*
Mammillaria pilensis = *Mammillaria petterssonii*
Mammillaria pilispina: #4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Mammillaria pitcayensis = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *pitcayensis*
Mammillaria plumosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria polyedra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria polythele: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria polythele ssp. *durispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria polythele ssp. *obconella*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria polythele ssp. *polythele*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pondii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pondii ssp. *maritima*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pondii ssp. *pondii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pondii ssp. *setispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria poselgeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria posseltiana = *Mammillaria rettigiana*
Mammillaria pottsii: (E) Potts' Nipple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria praelii = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
Mammillaria priessnitzii = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria pringlei = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *pringlei*
Mammillaria prolifera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria prolifera ssp. *arachnoidea*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria prolifera ssp. *haitiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria prolifera ssp. *prolifera*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria prolifera ssp. *texana*: (E) West Indian Nipple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria prolifera ssp. *zuberera*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pseudocrucigera = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *pseudocrucigera*
Mammillaria pseudorekoi = *Mammillaria rekoii*
Mammillaria pseudoscrippsiana = *Mammillaria scrippsiana*
Mammillaria pseudosimplex = *Mammillaria mamillaris*
Mammillaria puberula = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria pubispina = *Mammillaria crinita*
Mammillaria pulliamata = *Mammillaria rekoii*
Mammillaria pygmaea = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*
Mammillaria queretaria = *Mammillaria perbella*
Mammillaria radiaissima = *Mammillaria baumii*
Mammillaria rayonensis = *Mammillaria pilispina*
Mammillaria rectispina = *Mammillaria dioica*
Mammillaria rekoii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rekoii ssp. *aureispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rekoii ssp. *leptacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rekoii ssp. *rekoii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rekoiana = *Mammillaria rekoii* ssp. *rekoii*
Mammillaria reppenahagenii = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *reppenahagenii*
Mammillaria rettigiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. *aureiceps*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. *fera-rubra*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. *mccarteni*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. *mollendorffiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. *pringlei*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. *rhodantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria ritteriana = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *chionocephala*
Mammillaria rosensis = *Mammillaria parkinsonii*
Mammillaria rosealba: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rossiana = *Mammillaria duoformis*
Mammillaria rubida = *Mammillaria bensis*
Mammillaria rubrograndis = *Mammillaria melanocestra* ssp. *rubrograndis*
Mammillaria ruestii = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*
Mammillaria saboae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria saboae ssp. *goldii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria saboae ssp. *haudeana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria saboae ssp. *saboae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria saffordii = *Mammillaria carretii*
Mammillaria saint-pieana = *Mammillaria gigantea*
Mammillaria san-angelensis = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *san-angelensis*
Mammillaria sanchez-mejorada: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sanjuanensis = *Mammillaria rekoii*
Mammillaria sanhusensis = *Mammillaria pilispina*
Mammillaria santaclearensis = *Mammillaria barbata*
Mammillaria sartorii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria saxicola = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria scheinvariana: #4 II CACTACEAE

Mammillaria schelhasii = *Mammillaria crinita*
Mammillaria schiedeana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria schiedeana ssp. *dumetorum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria schiedeana ssp. *giselae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria schiedeana ssp. *schiedeana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria schieliana = *Mammillaria picta* ssp. *picta*
Mammillaria schmollii = *Mammillaria discolor*
Mammillaria schumannii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria schwartzii = *Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *coahuilensis*
Mammillaria scrippsiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria seempervivi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria senilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria setispina = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *setispina*
Mammillaria sheldonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria shurliana = *Mammillaria blossfeldiana*
Mammillaria sylvatica = *Mammillaria nunezii*
Mammillaria simplex = *Mammillaria mamillaris*
Mammillaria sinistromata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria slevinii = *Mammillaria albicans* ssp. *albicans*
Mammillaria soehlemani = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *columbiana*
Mammillaria solisii = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii*
Mammillaria solisoides: I CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sonorensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sphaelata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sphaelata ssp. *sphaelata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sphaelata ssp. *viperina*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sphaerica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria spinosissima: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria spinosissimasp. pitcayensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria spinosissimasp. spinosissima: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria spinosissimasp. tepoxtlana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria stampferi = *Mammillaria longiflora* ssp. *stampferi*
Mammillaria standleyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria strobilina = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
Mammillaria subducta = *Mammillaria laui* ssp. *subducta*
Mammillaria subtilis = *Mammillaria pilispina*
Mammillaria supertexta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria supraflumen = *Mammillaria nunezii*
Mammillaria surculosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria swinglei = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
Mammillaria tayloriorum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tegelbergiana = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *tegelbergiana*
Mammillaria tenampensis = *Mammillaria sarto rii*
Mammillaria tepexcicensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tesopacensis = *Mammillaria sonorensis*
Mammillaria tetraacantha = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria tetraucistra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tezontle = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria theresae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria thornberi: (E) Thornber's Fishhook Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria thornberi ssp. *thornberi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria thornberi ssp. *yaquensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tlalocii = *Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *tlalocii*
Mammillaria tolimensis = *Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *compressa*
Mammillaria tonalensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tropica = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*
Mammillaria uberiformis = *Mammillaria longimamma*
Mammillaria uncinata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria unihomata = *Mammillaria weingartiana*
Mammillaria vaspina = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria vallisensis = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria variabilis = *Mammillaria fittkaui*
Mammillaria varieaculeata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria vaupelii = *Mammillaria haageana*
Mammillaria verhaertiana = *Mammillaria phitauiana*
Mammillaria verticealba = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *mccarteni*
Mammillaria vetula: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria vetula ssp. *gracilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria vetula ssp. *vetula*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria viereckii = *Mammillaria picta* ssp. *viereckii*
Mammillaria viescensis = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya*
Mammillaria viperina = *Mammillaria sphaelata* ssp. *viperina*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Mammillaria virginis* = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *spinosissima*
Mammillaria viridiflora = *Mammillaria barbata*
***Mammillaria voburnensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria voburnensis ssp. *eichlamii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
***Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *voburnensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria wagneriana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria weingartiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria wiesingeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apanensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *wiesingeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria wilcoxii = *Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wilcoxii*
Mammillaria wildii = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *wildii*
***Mammillaria winterae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *aramberri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *winterae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria woburnensis = *Mammillaria voburnensis*
Mammillaria wohlschlagerei = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *hyalina*
Mammillaria woodsii = *Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *woodsii*
***Mammillaria wrightii*: (E) Wright's Fishhook Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wilcoxii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wrightii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria wuthenauiana = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii*
***Mammillaria xaltianguenis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria xaltianguenis* ssp. *bambusiphila*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria xaltianguenis* ssp. *xaltianguenis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria xanthina = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria xochipilli = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria yaquensis = *Mammillaria thornberi* ssp. *yaquensis*
Mammillaria yucatanensis = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*
Mammillaria zacatecasensis = *Mammillaria jaliscana* ssp. *zacatecasensis*
Mammillaria zahmiana = *Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *winterae*
***Mammillaria zeilmanniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria zephyranthoides*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria zeyeriana = *Mammillaria grusonii*
Mammillaria zopilotensis = *Mammillaria guerreronis*
Mammillaria zublerae = *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *zublerae*
Mammillaria zuccarimiana = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
***Mammilloidia candida*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Mammilloidia candida ssp. *ortizrubiana* = *Mammilloidia candida*
***Mamiella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
 Manú (S): *Caryacar costaricensis*
 Mara (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
Marenopuntia marenae = *Opuntia marenae*
 Margarita de otoño (S): *Sternbergia* spp.
Morgbensonia nerifolia = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
***Margelliantha* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Mariarisqueta = *Cheirostylis*
***Marojejya darianii*: II PALMAE**
 Marsh Rose (E): *Orothammus zeyheri*
Marsupitaria = *Maxillaria*
***Masdevallia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia andreettae = *Dracula andreettae*
Masdevallia astuta = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*
Masdevallia astuta var. *gaskelliana* = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Masdevallia backhousiana = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia bella = *Dracula bella*
Masdevallia benedictii = *Dracula benedictii*
Masdevallia bomboiza = *Dracula lotax*
Masdevallia burbridgeana = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Masdevallia callifera = *Dracula houtteana*
Masdevallia carderi = *Dracula inaequalis*
Masdevallia carderi var. *mosquerae* = *Dracula houtteana*
Masdevallia carderiopsis = *Dracula houtteana*
Masdevallia chestertonii = *Dracula chestertonii*
Masdevallia chimaera = *Dracula chimaera*/*Dracula nycterina*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *aurantiaca* = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *backhousiana* = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *gorgona* = *Dracula gorgona*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *robleodorum* = *Dracula robleodorum*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *roezlii* = *Dracula roezlii*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *senilis* = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *severa* = *Dracula severa*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *wallisii* = *Dracula wallisii*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *winniana* = *Dracula roezlii*
Masdevallia deltoidea = *Dracula deltoidea*
Masdevallia dodosonii = *Dracula dodosonii*
Masdevallia erythrochaete = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Masdevallia erythrochaete var. *astuta* = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*
Masdevallia erythrochaete var. *gaskelliana* = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Masdevallia felix = *Dracula felix*
Masdevallia fuliginosa = *Dracula radiella*
Masdevallia gaskelliana = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Masdevallia gigas = *Dracula gigas*
Masdevallia gorgo = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*
Masdevallia houtteana = *Dracula houtteana*
Masdevallia inaequalis = *Dracula inaequalis*
Masdevallia iricolor = *Dracula trichroma*
Masdevallia janetiae = *Dracula janetiae*
Masdevallia johannis = *Dracula pusilla*
Masdevallia lactea = *Dracula velutina*
Masdevallia lotax = *Dracula lotax*
Masdevallia lowii = *Dracula platycrater*
Masdevallia macrochila = *Dracula chestertonii*
Masdevallia medellinensis = *Dracula radiosa*
Masdevallia microglochis = *Dracula velutina*
Masdevallia mopus = *Dracula mopus*
Masdevallia mosquerae = *Dracula hautteana*
Masdevallia nycterina = *Dracula nycterina*
Masdevallia platycrater = *Dracula platycrater*
Masdevallia polyphemus = *Dracula polyphemus*
Masdevallia psittacina = *Dracula psittacina*
Masdevallia psyche = *Dracula psyche*
Masdevallia pusilla = *Dracula pusilla*
Masdevallia quilichaoensis = *Dracula trichroma*
Masdevallia radiosa = *Dracula radiosa*
Masdevallia roezlii = *Dracula roezlii*
Masdevallia roezlii var. *rubra* = *Dracula roezlii*
Masdevallia roezlii var. *rubrum* = *Dracula roezlii*
Masdevallia senilis = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia severa = *Dracula severa*
Masdevallia sodiroi = *Dracula sodiroi*
Masdevallia spectrum = *Dracula severa*
Masdevallia tarantula = *Dracula t. beana*
Masdevallia triceratops = *Dracula mopus*
Masdevallia trichrama = *Dracula trichroma*
Masdevallia tricolor = *Dracula trichroma*
Masdevallia trimema = *Dracula platycrater*/*Dracula velutina*
Masdevallia troglodytes = *Dracula benedictii*
Masdevallia tubearia = *Dracula tubearia*
Masdevallia vampira = *Dracula vampira*
Masdevallia velutina = *Dracula velutina*
Masdevallia venosa = *Dracula venosa*
Masdevallia vespertilia = *Dracula vespertilia*
wallisii = *Dracula wallisii*
Masdevallia wallisii var. *discoidea* = *Dracula wallisii*
Masdevallia wallisii var. *stupenda* = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia Masdevallia winniana = *Dracula roezlii*
Masdevallia woolwardiae = *Dracula woolwardiae*
Mastigion = *Bulbophyllum*
***Matucana aurantiaca*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *currendayensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Matucana aureiflora*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Matucana blancii = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*
Matucana breviflora = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *hystrix*
Matucana calliantha = *Matucana krahnii*
Matucana calocephala = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Matucana calvescens = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*
Matucana celendinensis = *Matucana aureiflora*
Matucana cereoides = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
***Matucana comacephala*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Matucana crinifera = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*
Matucana currendayensis = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *currendayensis*
Matucana elongata = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
***Matucana formosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Matucana fruticosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Matucana hastifera = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *currundayensis*
Matucana haynei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana haynei ssp. *haynei*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana haynei ssp. *herzogiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana haynei ssp. *hystrix*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana haynei ssp. *myriacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana herzogiana = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*
Matucana huagalensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana humboldtii = *Cleistocactus icosagomus*
Matucana hystrix = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *hystrix*
Matucana intertexta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana krahnii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana madisoniorum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana magalantha = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*
Matucana multicolor = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *hystrix*
Matucana myriacantha = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Matucana oreodoxa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana pallarensis = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*
Matucana paucicostata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana polzji: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana pujupatii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana purpureoalba = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Matucana ritteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana supertexta = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
Matucana tuberculata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana tuberculosa = *Matucana tuberculata*
Matucana variabilis = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
Matucana weberbaueri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana winterei = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Matucana yangamucensis = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*
Maturna = *Gomesa*
Maxillaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria goeringii = *Cymbidium goeringii*
 May-apple, Himalayan (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
Meciclis = *Coryanthes*
Mecconopsis regia: (E) Himalayan Poppy: #1 III PAPAVERACEAE
Mecosa = *Habenaria*
Mediocactus hahnianus = *Echinopsis hohniana*
Mediocactus pomifer = *Hylocereus trigonus*
Mediocalcar spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mediolobivia hirsutissima = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Medusea fructus-pini = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Medusea globosa = *Euphorbia globosa*
Medusea hamata = *Euphorbia hamata*
Medusea major = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Medusea patula = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Medusea tessellata = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Medusea tridentata = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Medusea tuberculata = *Euphorbia tuberculata*
Megaclinium = *Bulbophyllum*
Megalorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Megalotus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Megastylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Meiracyllium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Melaxis = *Liparis*
Meliclis = *Coryanthes*
Melocactus actinacanthus = *Melocactus matanzanus*
Melocactus acunae = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus acunae ssp. *logunaensis* = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus acunae var. *acunae* = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus acunae var. *flavispinus* = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus amethystinus = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*
Melocactus ammotrophus = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*
Melocactus amoemus = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *caesius*
Melocactus amstutziae = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus andinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus arcuatispinus = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus axiniphorus = *Melocactus concinnus*
Melocactus azulensis = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus azureus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus azureus ssp. *azureus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus azureus ssp. *ferreophilus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus bahiensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus bahiensis ssp. *amethystinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus bahiensis ssp. *bahiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Melocactus barbarae = *Melocactus macracanthos*
Melocactus bellavistensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus bellavistensis ssp. *bellavistensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus bellavistensis ssp. *onychacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus borhidii = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus bozsingianus = *Melocactus macracanthos*
Melocactus broadwayi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus caesius = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *caesius*
Melocactus canescens = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus caroli-linnaei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus communis = *Melocactus intortus*
Melocactus concinnus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus conoideus: (E) Conelike Turf's-cap cactus I CACTACEAE
Melocactus cremnophilus = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *cremnophilus*
Melocactus curvicornis = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus curvispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus curvispinus ssp. *caesius*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus curvispinus ssp. *curvispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus curvispinus ssp. *dawsonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus dawsonii = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *dawsonii*
Melocactus deimacanthus: (E) Wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap Cactus I CACTACEAE
Melocactus deinacanthus ssp. *florschuetzianus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus deinacanthus ssp. *longicarpus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus delessertianus = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus depressus = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *violaceus*
Melocactus diersianus = *Melocactus levitatus*
Melocactus douadaensis = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus ellemetii = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *margaritaceus*
Melocactus ernestii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus ernestii ssp. *ernestii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus ernestii ssp. *longicarpus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus erythracanthus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus erythranthus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus estevesii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus evoe = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus ferreophilus = *Melocactus azureus* ssp. *ferreophilus*
Melocactus florschuetzianus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus fortalezensis = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus giganteus = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus glaucescens: (E) Woolly waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap cactus I CACTACEAE
Melocactus glauxianus = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*
Melocactus griseoloviridis = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*
Melocactus guaricensis = *Melocactus neryi*
Melocactus guitartii = *Melocactus curvispinus*
Melocactus harlowii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus helvohlanatus = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus hispaniolicus = *Melocactus lemairei*
Melocactus holguinensis = *Melocactus curvispinus*
Melocactus huallancaensis = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus inclinatus = *Melocactus macracanthos*
Melocactus inconcinuus = *Melocactus salvadorensis*
Melocactus interpositus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus intortus: (E) Pope's Head, Red-topped Barrel Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus intortus ssp. *dominguensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus intortus ssp. *intortus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus jakusii = *Melocactus curvispinus*
Melocactus janseni = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus krainzianus = *Melocactus azureus* ssp. *azureus*
Melocactus lanssensianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus laui = *Melocactus macracanthos*
Melocactus lemairei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus lensselinkianus = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*
Melocactus levitatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus lobelii = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *caesius*
Melocactus loboguererai = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus longicarpus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus longispinus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus macracanthos: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus macrodisticus = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus margaritaceus = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *margaritaceus*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Melocactus matanzanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus maxonii = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus mazelianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus melocactoides = *Melocactus violaceus*
Melocactus montanus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus milequensis = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus nagyi = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus neomontanus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus neryi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus nitidus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus oaxacensis = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus obtusipetalus = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus oycjalii = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus onychacanthus = *Melocactus bellavistensis* ssp. *onychacanthus*
Melocactus oreas: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus oreas ssp. *bahiensis* = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *oreas*
Melocactus oreas ssp. *cremnophilus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus oreas ssp. *ernestii* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus oreas ssp. *oreas*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus oreas ssp. *rubrisaetosus* = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *oreas*
Melocactus pachyacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus pachyacanthus ssp. *pachyacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus pachyacanthus ssp. *viridis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus paucispinus: (E) Few-spined Turk's-cap Cactus I CACTACEAE
Melocactus pedernalensis = *Melocactus intortus* ssp. *dominguensis*
Melocactus perezassoi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus peruvianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus prinosus = *Melocactus concinnus*
Melocactus radoczii = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus robustispinus = *Melocactus concinnus*
Melocactus roraimensis = *Melocactus smithii*
Melocactus rubrisaetosus = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *oreas*
Melocactus rubrispinus = *Melocactus levitestatus*
Melocactus ruestii = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus ruestii ssp. *cintalapensis* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus ruestii ssp. *maxonii* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus ruestii ssp. *oaxacensis* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus ruestii ssp. *sanctae-rosae* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus salvador = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus salvadorensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus saxicola = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus schatzlii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus schulzianus = *Melocactus neryi*
Melocactus securituberculatus = *Melocactus levitestatus*
Melocactus smithii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus trujilloensis = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus uebelmannii = *Melocactus levitestatus*
Melocactus unguispinus = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus violaceus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus violaceus ssp. *margaritaceus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus violaceus ssp. *natalensis* = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *violaceus*
Melocactus violaceus ssp. *ritteri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus violaceus ssp. *violaceus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus warasii = *Melocactus levitestatus*
Melocactus zehntneri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus zehntneri ssp. *canescens* = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus zehntneri ssp. *robustispinus* = *Melocactus concinnus*
Menadena = *Maxillaria*
Menadenium = *Zygosepalum*
Mendoncella = *Galeottia*
Menephora = *Paphiopedilum*
Mesadenella = *Stenorrhynchus*
Mesadenus = *Brachystele*
Mesocera = *Habenaria*
Mesaceras = *Habenaria*
Mesoclastes = *Luisia*
Mesodactylis = *Apostasia*
Mesoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Mesoptera = *Liparis*
Mesospinidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Metachilum = *Appendicula*
 Mexican Mahogany (E): *Swietenia humilis*
Mexicou spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mexipedium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mexipedium xerophyticum = *Phragmipedium xerophyticum*
Meyerocactus horizionthalonius = *Echinocactus horizionthalonius*
Micranthocereus albicephalus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus aureispinus = *Micranthocereus albicephalus*
Micranthocereus auriazureus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus densiflorus = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus*
Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus estevesii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus flaviflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus flaviflorus ssp. *densiflorus* = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus*
Micranthocereus haematocarpus = *Micranthocereus purpureus*
Micranthocereus lehmannianus = *Micranthocereus purpureus*
Micranthocereus monteazulensis = *Micranthocereus albicephalus*
Micranthocereus polyanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus purpureus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus ruficeps = *Micranthocereus purpureus*
Micranthocereus streckeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus uilianus = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus*
Micranthocereus violaciflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Microchilus = *Erythrodes*
Microcoelia = *Angraecum*
Microcaelis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microcycas calocoma: (E) Palm Corcho, (S) Palma corcho I ZAMIACEAE
Microepidendrum = *Epidendrum*
Microhalmesia = *Angraecopsis*
Micropera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microphytanthe = *Dendrobium*
Micropora = *Camarotis*
Micropuntia barkleyana = *Opuntia pulchella*
Micropuntia brachyrrhopalica = *Opuntia pulchella*
Micropuntia gracilicylindrica = *Opuntia pulchella*
Micropuntia pulchella = *Opuntia pulchella*
Micropuntia pygmaea = *Opuntia pulchella*
Micropuntia tubercularisrhopalica = *Opuntia pulchella*
Micropuntia weigandii = *Opuntia pulchella*
Mirosaccus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Micrastylis = *Malaxis*
Microstylis humilis = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Microtatorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microterangis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Micratheca = *Cynorkis*
Micrathelys = *Brachystele*
Microtis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mila albiseta = *Mila pugionifera*
Mila alboareolata = *Mila nealeana*
Mila breviseta = *Mila nealeana*
Mila caespitosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mila caespitosa ssp. *nealana* = *Mila nealeana*
Mila cereoides = *Mila pugionifera*
Mila colorea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mila densiseta = *Mila nealeana*
Mila fartalezensis = *Mila pugionifera*
Mila kubeana = *Mila nealeana*
Mila lurinensis = *Mila nealeana*
Mila nealeana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mila pugionifera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mila sublanata = *Mila pugionifera*
Miltonia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia anceps = *Miltonia flava*
Miltonia bicolor = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Miltonia x binotii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia bismarckii = *Miltoniopsis bismarckii*
Miltonia x bluntii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia candida = *Anneliesia candida*
Miltonia candida var. *flavescens* = *Anneliesia candida*
Miltonia candida var. *purpurea-violacea* = *Anneliesia candida*
Miltonia x castanea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Miltonia cereola = *Miltonia regnellii*
Miltonia clowesii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia clowesii var. *castanea* = *Miltonia* x *castanea*
Miltonia clowesii var. *lamarckiana* = *Miltonia* x *lamarckiana*
Miltonia x cogniauxiae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia cogniauxiae var. *bicolor* = *Miltonia* x *cogniauxiae*
Miltonia cogniauxiae var. *massiana* = *Miltonia* x *cogniauxiae*
Miltonia cogniauxiae var. *pallida* = *Miltonia* x *cogniauxiae*
Miltonia cuneata = *Anneliesia cuneata*
Miltonia cyrtochiloides = *Miltonia* x *festiva*
Miltonia endresii = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii*
Miltonia x festiva: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia flava: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia flavescens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia flavescens var. *grandiflora* = *Miltonia flavescens*
Miltonia flavescens var. *stellata* = *Miltonia flavescens*
Miltonia flavescens var. *typica* = *Miltonia flavescens*
Miltonia joiceyana = *Miltonia* x *lamarckiana*
Miltonia karwinskii = *Miltonioides karwinskii*
Miltonia kayasimae = *Anneliesia kayasimae*
Miltonia laevis = *Miltonioides laevis*/*Odontoglossum laevis*
Miltonia x lamarckiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia lawrenceana = *Miltonia* x *castanea*
Miltonia x leucoglossa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia leucomelas = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Miltonia loddigesii = *Miltonia flavescens*
Miltonia moreliana = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Miltonia odorata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia parva = *Cischweinfia parva*
Miltonia peetersiana = *Miltonia* x *bluntii*
Miltonia phalaenopsis = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis*
Miltonia pinelli = *Miltonia flava*
Miltonia pulchella = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis*
Miltonia quadriflora = *Anneliesia russeliana*
Miltonia regnellii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia regnellii var. *travassiana* = *Miltonia regnellii*
Miltonia regnellii var. *veitchiana* = *Miltonia regnellii*
Miltonia reichenheimii = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*
Miltonia roezlii = *Miltoniopsis roezlii*
Miltonia roezlii ssp. *alba* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* ssp. *alba*
Miltonia roezlii subvar. *alba* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* ssp. *alba*
Miltonia rosea = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Miltonia x rosina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia schroederiana = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Miltonia schroederianum = *Odontoglossum confusum*
Miltonia speciosa = *Anneliesia cuneata*
Miltonia spectabilis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia spectabilis var. *lineata* = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Miltonia spectabilis var. *moreliana* = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Miltonia spectabilis var. *virginialis* = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Miltonia stellata = *Miltonia flavescens*
Miltonia stenoglossa = *Miltonioides leucomelas*, *Odontoglossum stenoglossum*
Miltonia superba = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii*
Miltonia velloziana = *Anneliesia cuneata*
Miltonia vexillaria = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *alba* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *carolina* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *hilliana* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *kienastiana* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *leopardii* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *leucoglossa* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *rosea* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *rubella* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *stupenda* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *superba* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia warneri = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Miltonia warscewiczii = *Chamaelorchis warscewiczii*
Miltonioides spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides carinifera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides confusa = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Miltonioides karwinskii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides laevis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides leucomelas: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides ovidiomotae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Miltonioides pauciflora = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Miltonioides reichenheimii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides schroederiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides stenoglossum = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Miltonioides warscewiczii = *Chamaelorchis warscewiczii*
Miltoniopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis bismarckii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis roezlii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis roezlii ssp. *alba*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis roezlii ssp. *roezlii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis santanaei = *Miltoniopsis roezlii*
Miltoniopsis santanaei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis vexillaria: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis warscewiczii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mimicolumna = *Epidendrum*
Miqueliopuntia miquelii = *Opuntia miquelii*
Mirabella albicaulis = *Cereus albicaulis*
Mirabella minensis = *Cereus mirabella*
Mirandorchis = *Habenaria*
Mischobulbon = *Mischobulbum*
Mischobulbum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mitopetalum = *Tainia*
Mitostigma = *Amistostigma*
Mitrocereus fulviceps = *Pachycereus fulviceps*
Mitrocereus militaris = *Pachycereus militaris*
Mitrocereus ruficeps = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*
Mobilabium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Moerenhoutia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Monacanthus = *Catasetum*
Monacanthus = *Catasetum*
Monacanthus bushnani = *Catasetum discolor*
Monacanthus cristatus = *Catasetum cristatum*
Monacanthus discolor = *Catasetum discolor*
Monacanthus discolor var. *bushnani* = *Catasetum discolor*
Monacanthus discolor var. *viridiflorus* = *Catasetum discolor*
Monacanthus fimbriatus = *Catasetum* x *roseo-album*
Monacanthus longifolius = *Catasetum longifolium*
Monacanthus roseo-albus = *Catasetum* x *roseo-album*
Monacanthus viridis = *Catasetum cernuum*
Monadenia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Monadenia basutorum = *Disa basutorum*
Monadenia junodiana = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *fragrans*
Monadenia leydenburgensis = *Disa stachyoides*
Monadenia tenuis = *Disa tenuis*
Monanthos = *Dendrobium*
Monanthus = *Dendrobium*
Monixus = *Angraecum*
Monixus aporum = *Angraecum podochiloides*
Monixus clavigera = *Angraecum clavigerum*
Monixus graminifolius = *Angraecum pauciramulosum*
Monixus multiflorus = *Angraecum multiflorum*
Monixus striatus = *Angraecum striatum*
Monixus teretifolius = *Angraecum teretifolium*
Monkey Puzzle (E): *Araucaria araucana*
Monochilus = *Zeaxine*
Monomeria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Monophyllorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Monorchis = *Herminium*
Monosepalum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Monotris = *Holothrix*
Montolivaeva = *Habenaria*
Monustes = *Spiranthes*
Monvillea adelmarii = *Cereus adelmarii*
Monvillea albicaulis = *Cereus albicaulis*
Monvillea apoloensis = *Praecereus eichloms* ssp. *amazonicus*
Monvillea ballivanii = *Praecereus eichloms* ssp. *amazonicus*
Monvillea chacoana = *Praecereus saxicola*
Monvillea ebenacantha = *Cereus spagazzinii*
Monvillea haageana = *Cereus haageanus*
Monvillea insularis = *Cereus insularis*
Monvillea jaenensis = *Praecereus eichloms* ssp. *jaenensis*
Monvillea kroenleinii = *Cereus kroenleinii*
Monvillea leucantha = *Praecereus eichloms* ssp. *eichloms*
Monvillea lindenzweigianus = *Cereus spagazzinii*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Marvillea minensis* = *Cereus mirabella*
Monvillea paropetiensis = *Praecereus saxicala*
Monvillea phatnosperma = *Cereus phatnospermus*
Monvillea saddiana = *Cereus saddianus*
Monvillea spegazzini = *Cereus spegazzinii*
Moorea = *Neamoorea*
Morangaya pensilis = *Echinocereus pensilis*
Mormodes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Momolyca spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Muluorchis = *Tropidia*
Myanthus = *Catasetum*
Myanthus barbatus = *Catasetum barbatum*
Myanthus callosus = *Catasetum callosum*
Myanthus cernuus = *Catasetum cernuum*
Myanthus cristatus = *Catasetum cristatum*
Myanthus deltoideus = *Catasetum deltoideum*
Myanthus fimbriatus = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Myanthus grandiflorum = *Catasetum callosum*
Myanthus landsbergii = *Catasetum callosum*
Myanthus sanguineus = *Catasetum sanguineum*
Myanthus spinosus = *Catasetum barbatum/Catasetum spinosum*
Myanthus warszewiczii = *Clowesia warszewiczii*
Mycaranthes = *Eria*
Mycaridantes = *Eria*
Myoda = *Ludisia*
Myodium = *Ophrys*
Myoxanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecichis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecophila spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Myrobroma = *Vanilla*
Myrosnodes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Myrtillocactus chiotilla = *Escontria chiotilla*
Myrtillocactus cochal: #4 II CACTACEAE
Myrtillocactus eichlamii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Myrtillocactus geometrizans: #4 II CACTACEAE
Myrtillocactus grandiareolatus = *Myrtillocactus geometrizans*
Myrtillocactus schenckii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mystacidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mystacidium angustum = *Angroecium angustum*
Mystacidium appendiculatum = *Aerangis appendiculata*
Mystacidium arthropophyllum = *Angraecum pungens*
Mystacidium astroarache = *Angraecum astroarache*
Mystacidium calceolus = *Angraecum calceolus*
Mystacidium caulescens = *Angraecum caulescens*
Mystacidium caulescens ssp. multiflorum = *Angraecum multiflorum*
Mystacidium cilaosionum = *Angraecum ciloasianum*
Mystacidium clavatum = *Angraecum multinominatum*
Mystacidium costatum = *Angraecum costatum*
Mystacidium crassifolium = *Angraecum crassifolium*
Mystacidium curmowianus = *Angraecum curmowianum*
Mystacidium dauphinense = *Angraecum dauphinense*
Mystacidium distichum = *Angraecum distichum*
Mystacidium distichum ssp. grandifolium = *Angraecum oporoides*
Mystacidium germinyanum = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Mystacidium gladiifolium = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Mystacidium graminifolium = *Angraecum pauciramatum*
Mystacidium gravenreuthii = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*
Mystacidium hermannii = *Angraecum hermannii*
Mystacidium inapertum = *Angraecum inapertum*
Mystacidium infundibulare = *Angraecum infundibulare*
Mystacidium keniae = *Angraecum keniae*
Mystacidium leonis = *Angraecum leonis*
Mystacidium langinode = *Angraecum langinode*
Mystacidium mauritianum = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Mystacidium minutum = *Angraecum minutum*
Mystacidium multiflorum = *Angraecum multiflorum*
Mystacidium nanum = *Angraecum nanum*
Mystacidium obversifolium = *Angraecum obversifolium*
Mystacidium ochraceum = *Angraecum ochraceum*
Mystacidium pectinatum = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Mystacidium pingue = *Angraecum pingue*
Mystacidium pseudo-petiolatum = *Angraecum pseudopetiolatum*
Mystacidium salazianum = *Angraecum salazianum*
Mystacidium sesquipedale = *Angraecum sesquipedale*
Mystacidium spicatum = *Angraecum spicatum*
Mystacidium striatum = *Angraecum corderoyi*
Mystacidium tenellum = *Angraecum tenellum*
Mystacidium trichoplectron = *Angraecum trichoplectron*
Mystacidium undulatum = *Angroecium undulatum*
Mystacidium verrucosum = *Angraecum conchiferum*
Mystacidium viride = *Angraecum rhynchaglossum*
Nabaluia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Nageia angustifolia = *Podocarpus parlatarei*
Nageia discolor = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Nageia endlicheriana = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Nageia leptostachya = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Nageia neglecta = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Nageia nerifolia = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Nugeliella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Nambar (S): Platymiscium pleiostachyum
Nambar (S): Platymiscium pleiostachyum
Nanodes = *Epidendrum*
Nardostachys grandiflora: #3 II VALERIANACEAE
Norica = *Sarcoglottis*
Nasonia = *Centropetalum*
Nauenia = *Lacaena*
Navajoa fickeisenii = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
Navajoa peeblesianus ssp. fickeisenii = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
Navenia = *Lacaena*
Neippergia = *Acineta*
Nelis = *Goodyera*
Nemaconia = *Ponera*
Nemotoceras = *Corybas*
Nemuranthes = *Habenaria*
Neoabbottia grantiana = *Leptocereus grantianus*
Neoabbottia paniculata = *Leptocereus paniculatus*
Neobartlettia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neobathiea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neobermettia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neobenthamia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neobesseya asperispina = *Escobaria missouriensis ssp. asperispina*
Neobesseya missouriensis = *Escobaria missouriensis ssp. missouriensis*
Neobesseya notesteinii = *Escobaria missouriensis ssp. missouriensis*
Neobesseya rosiflora = *Escobaria missouriensis ssp. missouriensis*
Neobesseya similis = *Escobaria missouriensis ssp. missouriensis*
Neobesseya wissmannii = *Escobaria missouriensis ssp. missouriensis*
Neobolusia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia laui: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia macrocephala: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis var. multiareolata = *Neobuxbaumia multiareolata*
Neobuxbaumia multiareolata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia polylopha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia sanchezmejoradae = *Neobuxbaumia laui*
Neobuxbaumia scoparia: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia squamulosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia tetazo = *Neobuxbaumia tetazo*
Neobuxbaumia tetetzo: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neocardenasia herzogiana = *Neoraimandia herzogiana*
Neachilenia arocarpa = *Eriosyce arocarpa*
Neachilenia andreaeana = *Eriosyce andreaeana*
Neachilenia aricensis = *Eriosyce recandita ssp. iquiquensis*
Neachilenia aspillagae = *Eriosyce aspillagae*
Neachilenia atra = *Eriosyce odieri*
Neachilenia colderana = *Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. taltalensis*
Neachilenia carneoflora = *Eriosyce odieri ssp. glabrescens*
Neachilenia chilensis = *Eriosyce chilensis*
Neachilenia chorosensis = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neachilenia confinis = *Eriosyce confinis*
Neachilenia deherdtiana = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neachilenia dimorpha = *Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. intermedia*
Neachilenia duripulpa = *Eriosyce napina ssp. lembckeii*
Neachilenia eriocephala = *Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. echinus*
Neachilenia eriosyzoides = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Neachilenia esmeraldana = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*
Neachilenia flaccosa = *Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. echinus*
Neachilenia fobeana = *Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. paucicostata*
Neachilenia fusca = *Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. paucicostata*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Neochilenia glabrescens = *Eriasyce odieri* ssp. *glabrescens*
Neochilenia glaucescens = *Eriasyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neochilenia gracilis = *Eriasyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia hankeana = *Eriasyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neochilenia huascensis = *Eriasyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Neochilenia imitans = *Eriasyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*
Neochilenia intermedia = *Eriasyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia iquiquensis = *Eriasyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neochilenia jussieu = *Eriasyce heinrichiana*
Neochilenia krausii = *Eriasyce krausii*
Neochilenia kunzei = *Eriasyce kunzei*
Neochilenia lembckei = *Eriasyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*
Neochilenia malleolata = *Eriasyce krausii*
Neochilenia mitis = *Eriasyce napina*
Neochilenia monte-amargensis = *Eriasyce adieri* ssp. *odieri*
Neochilenia napina = *Eriasyce napina*
Neochilenia neofusca = *Eriasyce taltalensis*
Neochilenia neoreichei = *Eriasyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*
Neochilenia nigroscaparia = *Eriasyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*
Neochilenia occulta = *Eriasyce heinrichiana*
Neochilenia odieri = *Eriasyce adieri* ssp. *adieri*
Neochilenia odoriflora = *Eriasyce curvispina*
Neochilenia paucicostata = *Eriasyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neochilenia pilispina = *Eriasyce taltalensis* ssp. *pilispina*
Neochilenia pseudoreichei = *Eriasyce odieri*
Neochilenia pulchella = *Eriasyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia pygmaea = *Eriasyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia recandita = *Eriasyce recandita*
Neochilenia reichei = *Eriasyce adieri*
Neochilenia residua = *Eriasyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neochilenia robusta = *Eriasyce curvispina*
Neochilenia rupicala = *Eriasyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia scaparia = *Eriasyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia setosiflora = *Eriasyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neochilenia simulans = *Eriasyce heinrichiana* ssp. *simulans*
Neochilenia taltalensis = *Eriasyce taltalensis*
Neochilenia tenebrica = *Eriasyce tenebrica*
Neochilenia tatoralensis = *Eriasyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Neochilenia transitensis = *Eriasyce kunzei*
Neochilenia trapichensis = *Eriasyce heinrichiana*
Neochilenia wagenknechtii = *Eriasyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neoclemensia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neocogniauxia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neocribbia = *Salerangis*
Neodawsonia apicicephalum = *Cephalocereus nizardensis*
Neodawsonia nizardensis = *Cephalocereus nizardensis*
Neodawsonia totolapensis = *Cephalocereus totolapensis*
Neodryas spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neodypsis decaryi: (E) Feather palm, Triangle palm: #1 II PALMAE
Neoescobaria = *Helcia*
Neoevansia zopilotensis = *Peniocereus zopilotensis*
Neofinetia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neogardneria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neogomesia agavoides = *Ariocarpus agavoides*
Neogyne spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neogyne = *Neogyne*
Neokoehleria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neolaucha = *Isabelia*
Neolehmannia = *Epidendrum*
Neolindleya = *Platanthera*
Neolloydia ceratites = *Neolloydia conoidea*
Neolloydia clavata = *Coryphantha clavata*
Neolloydia conoidea: (E) Chihuahuan Desert Butterfly -cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neolloydia erectocentra = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
Neolloydia erectocentra var. *acunensis* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *acunensis*
Neolloydia erectocentra var. *erectocentra* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *erectocentra*
Neolloydia gautii = *Sclerocactus warnockii*
Neolloydia grandiflora = *Neolloydia canaidea*
Neolloydia intertexta = *Sclerocactus intertextus*
Neolloydia intertexta var. *dasyacantha* = *Sclerocactus intertextus*
Neolloydia johnsonii = *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
Neolloydia maripasensis = *Sclerocactus maripasensis*

Neolloydia matehualensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neolloydia odorata = *Coryphantha odorata*
Neolloydia pilispina = *Mammillaria pilispina*
Neolloydia pulleineana = *Coryphantha pulleineana*
Neolloydia texensis = *Neolloydia conoidea*
Neolloydia viereckii = *Turbincarpus viereckii*
Neolloydia warnockii = *Sclerocactus warnockii*
Neolobivia echinata = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Neolobivia hertrichiana = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Neolobivia incaica = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Neolobivia mimata = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Neolobivia vilcobambae = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Neolobivia winteriana = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Neomoorea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neoporteria andreaeana = *Eriasyce andreaeana*
Neoporteria aricensis = *Eriasyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neoporteria armata = *Eriasyce curvispina*
Neoporteria aspillagae = *Eriasyce aspillagae*
Neoporteria atrispinosa = *Eriasyce villosa*
Neoporteria atroviridis = *Eriasyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Neoporteria backebergii = *Eriasyce strausiana*
Neoporteria bicolor = *Eriasyce islayensis*
Neoporteria bulbocalyx = *Eriasyce bulbocalyx*
Neoporteria calderana = *Eriasyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neoporteria carrizalensis = *Eriasyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Neoporteria castanea = *Eriasyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*
Neoporteria castaneoides = *Eriasyce subgibbosa*
Neoporteria cephalophora = *Eriasyce villosa*
Neoporteria chilensis = *Eriasyce chilensis*
Neoporteria choapensis = *Eriasyce curvispina*
Neoporteria charosensis = *Eriasyce heinrichiana*
Neoporteria clavata = *Eriasyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neoporteria clavata var. *clavata* = *Eriasyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neoporteria clavata var. *nigrihorrida* = *Eriasyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neoporteria coimasensis = *Eriasyce senilis* ssp. *coimasensis*
Neoporteria confinis = *Eriasyce confinis*
Neoporteria crispa = *Eriasyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*
Neoporteria curvispina = *Eriasyce curvispina*
Neoporteria deherdtiana = *Eriasyce heinrichiana*
Neoporteria dimorpha = *Eriasyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neoporteria dubia = *Eriasyce bulbocalyx*
Neoporteria echinus = *Eriasyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neoporteria engleri = *Eriasyce engleri*
Neoporteria eriocephala = *Eriasyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neoporteria eriasyzoides = *Eriasyce kunzei*
Neoporteria esmeraldana = *Eriasyce esmeraldana*
Neoporteria floccosa = *Eriasyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neoporteria fusca = *Eriasyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neoporteria garaventae = *Eriasyce garaventae*
Neoporteria geracephala = *Eriasyce senilis* ssp. *senilis*
Neoporteria hankeana = *Eriasyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neoporteria heinrichiana = *Eriasyce heinrichiana*
Neoporteria heteracantha = *Eriasyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*
Neoporteria horrida = *Eriasyce curvispina*
Neoporteria horrida var. *armata* = *Eriasyce curvispina*
Neoporteria horrida var. *aspillagae* = *Eriasyce curvispina*
Neoporteria huascensis = *Eriasyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*
Neoporteria intermedia = *Eriasyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neoporteria iquiquensis = *Eriasyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neoporteria islayensis = *Eriasyce islayensis*
Neoporteria jussieu = *Eriasyce heinrichiana*
Neoporteria krainziana = *Eriasyce islayensis*
Neoporteria kunzei = *Eriasyce kunzei*
Neoporteria laniceps = *Eriasyce villosa*
Neoporteria limariensis = *Eriasyce limariensis*
Neoporteria litoralis = *Eriasyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*
Neoporteria marksiana = *Eriasyce marksiana*
Neoporteria meglitolii = *Eriasyce bulbocalyx*
Neoporteria melanacantha = *Eriasyce villicumensis*
Neoporteria micrasperma = *Eriasyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neoporteria monte-amargensis = *Eriasyce adieri* ssp. *adieri*
Neoporteria multicolor = *Eriasyce senilis* ssp. *senilis*
Neoporteria napina = *Eriasyce napina*
Neoporteria nidus = *Eriasyce kunzei*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Neoporteria nidus* var. *gerocephala* = *Neoporteria kunzei* var. *kunzei*
Neoporteria nigricans = *Eriogyne limariensis*
Neoporteria nigrihorrida = *Eriogyne subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neoporteria acculta = *Eriogyne heinrichiana*
Neoporteria odieri = *Eriogyne odieri* ssp. *odieri*
Neoporteria amasensis = *Eriogyne amasensis*
Neoporteria paucicostata = *Eriogyne taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neoporteria pilispina = *Eriogyne taltalensis* ssp. *pilispina*
Neoporteria palyrhapis = *Eriogyne villosa*
Neoporteria pulchella = *Eriogyne taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neoporteria recondita = *Eriogyne recondita*
Neoporteria reichii = *Eriogyne odieri*
Neoporteria residua = *Eriogyne recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neoporteria ritteri = *Eriogyne heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neoporteria robusta = *Eriogyne senilis* ssp. *coimasensis*
Neoporteria rupicola = *Eriogyne taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neoporteria sanjuanensis = *Eriogyne strausiana*
Neoporteria scoparia = *Eriogyne taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neoporteria setiflora = *Eriogyne strausiana*
Neoporteria setosiflora = *Eriogyne heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neoporteria simulans = *Eriogyne heinrichiana* ssp. *simulans*
Neoporteria sociabilis = *Eriogyne sociabilis*
Neoporteria strausiana = *Eriogyne strausiana*
Neoporteria subaiana = *Eriogyne garaventae*
Neoporteria subcylindrica = *Eriogyne subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*
Neoporteria subgibbosa = *Eriogyne subgibbosa*
Neoporteria taltalensis = *Eriogyne taltalensis*
Neoporteria tataralensis = *Eriogyne crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Neoporteria transiens = *Eriogyne taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neoporteria transitensis = *Eriogyne kunzei*
Neoporteria tubersulcata = *Eriogyne curvispina*
Neoporteria umadeave = *Eriogyne umadeave*
Neoporteria vallenarensis = *Eriogyne kunzei*/*Eriogyne subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neoporteria villicumensis = *Eriogyne villicumensis*
Neoporteria villosa = *Eriogyne villosa*
Neoporteria volliana = *Eriogyne strausiana*
Neoporteria wagenknechtii = *Eriogyne subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neoporteria woutersiana = *Eriogyne taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neoraimondia arequipensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neoraimondia aticensis = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*
Neoraimondia gigantea = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*
Neoraimondia herzogiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neoraimondia macrastibas = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*
Neoraimondia peruviana = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*
Neoraimondia roseiflora = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*
Neotainiopsis = *Eriodes*
Neotinea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neottia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neottianthe spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neottidium = *Neottia*
Neorbania = *Maxillaria*
Neowerdermannia chilensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neowerdermannia chilensis ssp. *chilensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neowerdermannia chilensis ssp. *peruviana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neowerdermannia peruviana = *Neowerdermannia chilensis* ssp. *peruviana*
Neowerdermannia vorwerkii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neowilliamsia = *Epidendrum*
népenthés (F): *Nepenthes* spp.
Nepenthes spp.: (E) tropical Pitcher plants, (F) népenthés, (S) cántaros: #1 I/II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes adnata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes alata = *Nepenthes eustachya*
Nepenthes alata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes alata f. *variegata* = *Nepenthes alata*
Nepenthes alata var. *biflora* = *Nepenthes alata*
Nepenthes alata var. *ecristata* = *Nepenthes alata*
Nepenthes alba = *Nepenthes gracillima*
Nepenthes albocincta = *Nepenthes albamarginata*
Nepenthes albocincta var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes albamarginata*
Nepenthes albolineata = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes albamarginata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes albamarginata f. *sanguinea* = *Nepenthes albamarginata*
Nepenthes albamarginata var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes albamarginata*
Nepenthes albamarginata var. *tomentella* = *Nepenthes albamarginata*
Nepenthes albamarginata var. *typica* = *Nepenthes albamarginata*
Nepenthes albamarginata var. *villasa* = *Nepenthes albamarginata*
Nepenthes alicae = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes ampullacea = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes ampullaria: (E) Narrow-lidded Pitcher-plant: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *geelvinkiana* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *guttata* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *longicarpa* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *microsepala* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *racemosa* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *vittata* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes anamensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes angasanensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes angustifolia = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes argentei: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes aristolochioides: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes armbrustae = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes beccariana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes bellii: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes benstonei: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes bernaysii = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes bicalcarata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes blancoi = *Nepenthes alata*
Nepenthes bongso = *Nepenthes dubia*/*Nepenthes inermis*/*Nepenthes taltalensis*/*Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes bongso x *pectinata* = *Nepenthes densiflora*
Nepenthes bongso: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes borneensis = *Nepenthes boschiana*
Nepenthes boschiana = *Nepenthes maxima*/*Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes boschiana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes boschiana var. *lowii* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes boschiniana = *Nepenthes sumatrana*
Nepenthes boschiniana var. *sumatrana* = *Nepenthes sumatrana*
Nepenthes brachycarpa = *Nepenthes philippinensis*
Nepenthes burbidgeae: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes burbidgei = *Nepenthes burbidgeae*
Nepenthes burkei: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes burkei var. *burkei*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes burkei var. *excellens* = *Nepenthes burkei*
Nepenthes burkei var. *prolifera*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes campanulata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes carunculata = *Nepenthes bongso*
Nepenthes carunculata var. *robusta* = *Nepenthes bongso*
Nepenthes celebica = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes chapmanii = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes chalmodeleyi = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes clipeata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes copelandii: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes cristata = *Nepenthes alata*/*Nepenthes madagascariensis*
Nepenthes curtisii = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes curtisii var. *hybrida* = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes curtisii var. *superba* = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes dunserei: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes deaniana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes decurrens = *Nepenthes northiana*
Nepenthes densiflora: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes dentata = *Nepenthes hamata*
Nepenthes destillatoria = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes diata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes distillatoria = *Nepenthes gracilis*/*Nepenthes khasiana*/*Nepenthes madagascariensis*/*Nepenthes mirabilis*/*Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes distillatoria: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes distillatoria var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes dubia = *Nepenthes tenuis*
Nepenthes dubia: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes dyak = *Nepenthes bicalcarata*
Nepenthes echinostoma = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes edgewarthii = *Nepenthes edwardsiana*
Nepenthes edwardsiana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes edwardsiana ssp. *macrophylla* = *Nepenthes macrophylla*
Nepenthes ephippiata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Nepenthes eustochia* = *Nepenthes eustachya*
Nepenthes eustachya: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes eustachys = *Nepenthes eustachya*
Nepenthes cynae: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes faicaliana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes fallax = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes fimbriata = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes fimbriata var. *leptostachya* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes fusca: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes garrawayae = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes geoffrayi = *Nepenthes anamensis*
Nepenthes glabrata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes globamphora = *Nepenthes bellii*
Nepenthes globamphora: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes graciliflora = *Nepenthes alata*
Nepenthes gracilis: (E) Slender Pitcher-plant: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes gracilis f. *angustifolia* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis f. *angustifolia* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *arenaria* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *elongata* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *longinodis* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *major* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *teysmanniana* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracillima = *Nepenthes ramispina*
Nepenthes gracillima: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes gracillima var. *major* = *Nepenthes ramispina*
Nepenthes gymnamphora: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes gymnamphora var. *haematamphora* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes hoianensis = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes hamata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes hemsleyana = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes hirsuta: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes hirsuta var. *glabrata* = *Nepenthes hirsuta*
Nepenthes hirsuta var. *glabrescens* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes hispida: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes hookeriana = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes humilis = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes inermis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes infundibuliformis = *Nepenthes cynoe*
Nepenthes insignis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes jacquelineae: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes jardinei = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes kamptoniana = *Nepenthes anamensis*/*Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes kennedyana = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes kennedyi = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes khasiana: (E) Indian Pitcher-plant, (S) Cántaro de India I NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes klossii: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes kookeriana = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes korthalsiana = *Nepenthes gracilis*/*Nepenthes reinwardtiana*
Nepenthes laevis = *Nepenthes albamarginata*/*Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes lamii: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes lanata = *Nepenthes veitchii*
Nepenthes lavicola: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes leptochila = *Nepenthes hirsuta*
Nepenthes leptochila: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes leptoptera = *Nepenthes neoguineensis*
Nepenthes longifolia: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes longinodis = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes lowii: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes macfarlanei: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes macrophylla: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes macrostachya = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes macrovulgaris: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes madagascariensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes madagascariensis var. *cylindrica* = *Nepenthes madagascariensis*
Nepenthes madagascariensis var. *macracarpa* = *Nepenthes madagascariensis*
Nepenthes mapuluensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes masaolensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes maxima = *Nepenthes boschiana*/*Nepenthes fusca*/*Nepenthes stenophylla*/*Nepenthes sumatrana*
Nepenthes maxima: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes maxima var. *lowii* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes maxima var. *minor* = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes maxima var. *sumatrana* = *Nepenthes sumatrana*
Nepenthes maxima var. *superba* = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes megamphora = *Nepenthes truncata*
Nepenthes melamphora = *Nepenthes alata*/*Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes melamphora = *Nepenthes khasiana*
Nepenthes melamphora var. *haematamphora* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes melamphora var. *lucida* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes melamphora var. *pubescens* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes melamphora var. *tomentella* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes merrilliana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes merrillii = *Nepenthes merrilliana*
Nepenthes nicholizii = *Nepenthes anamensis*
Nepenthes mikiel: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes mindanaoensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes mira: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes mirabilis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes mirabilis f. *anamensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes mirabilis f. *simensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes mirabilis var. *bijlora* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes mirabilis var. *echinostoma* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes mirabilis var. *smileii* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes mollis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes moluccensis = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes mantronzieri = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes moorei = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes muluensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes murudensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes neglecta = *Nepenthes hirsuta*
Nepenthes neglecta: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes neocaledonica = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes neoguineensis = *Nepenthes papuana*
Nepenthes neoguineensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes nigrapurpurea = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes northiana = *Nepenthes northiana*
Nepenthes northiana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes northiana var. *pulchra* = *Nepenthes northiana*
Nepenthes oblancolata = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes obrieniana = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes ovata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes paniculata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes papuana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes pascaensis = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes pectinata = *Nepenthes ovata*/*Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes pectinata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes pervillei: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes petiolata = *Nepenthes mindanaoensis*
Nepenthes petiolata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes pláipinensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes phyllamphora = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes phyllamphora = *Nepenthes khasiana*
Nepenthes phyllamphora var. *macrantha* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes phyllamphora var. *pediculata* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes phyllamphora var. *platyphylla* = *Nepenthes mirobilis*
Nepenthes pilasa = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes pilosa: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes pyriformis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes rafflesiana = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes rafflesiana: (E) Raffles' Pitcher-plant: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *alata* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *ambigua* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *elongata* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *globerrima* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *hookeriana* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *insignis* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *minor* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *nigropurpurea* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *nivea* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *raflasea* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rajali: (E) Giant Pitcher plant, Giant Tropical Pitcher Plant, Kinabalu Pitcher Plant, (S) Cántaro tropical gigante I NEPENTHACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Nepenthes ramispina*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes reinwardtiana = *Nepenthes khasiana*
***Nepenthes reinwardtiana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes reinwardtiana var. *samarindaensis* = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana*
Nepenthes reinwardtii = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana*
Nepenthes rhombicaulis = *Nepenthes gymnanphora*
***Nepenthes rhombicaulis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes rosulata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes rowanae = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes rubra = *Nepenthes distillatoria*/*Nepenthes khasiana*
Nepenthes sandakanensis var. *egandulosa* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes sandakanensis var. *ferruginea* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes sanderiana = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes sanguinea = *Nepenthes veitchii*
***Nepenthes sanguinea*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes sibuyanensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes singalana = *Nepenthes bongso*/*Nepenthes densiflora*/*Nepenthes gracillima*/*Nepenthes gymnanphora*/*Nepenthes spatulata*
***Nepenthes singalana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes smilesii = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
***Nepenthes spatulata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes spectabilis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes spinosa*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes stenophylla*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes sumatrana = *Nepenthes longifolia*
***Nepenthes sumatrana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes surigaensis = *Nepenthes merrilliana*
***Nepenthes talangensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes tentaculata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes tentaculata var. *imberbis* = *Nepenthes tentaculata*
Nepenthes tentaculata var. *tomentosa* = *Nepenthes tentaculata*
***Nepenthes tenuis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes teysmanniana = *Nepenthes albomarginata* /*Nepenthes gracilis*
***Nepenthes thorelii*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes thorelii f. *rubra* = *Nepenthes thorelii*
***Nepenthes tobaica*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes tomentella = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
***Nepenthes tomoriana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes treubiana = *Nepenthes sumatrana*
***Nepenthes treubiana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes trichocarpa = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
***Nepenthes truncata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes tubulosa = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes tupmanniana = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes veitchii = *Nepenthes fusca*
***Nepenthes veitchii*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes ventricosa*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes vieillardii = *Nepenthes lamii*/*Nepenthes mirabilis*
***Nepenthes vieillardii*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes vieillardii var. *deplanchei* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes vieillardii var. *humilis* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes vieillardii var. *minima* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes vieillardii var. *montrouzieri* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes villosa = *Nepenthes edwardsiana*/*Nepenthes veitchii*
***Nepenthes villosa*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes wilkiei = *Nepenthes philippinensis*
Nepenthes xiphioides = *Nepenthes gymnanphora*
Nepenthes zeylanica = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes zeylanica var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
***Nephelaphyllium* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Nephelea cuspidata = *Cyathea cuspidata*
Nephelea fulgens = *Cyathea fulgens*
Nephelea grevilleana = *Cyathea grevilleana*
Nephelea imrayana var. *basilaris* = *Cyathea basilaris*
Nephelea imrayana var. *imrayana* = *Cyathea imrayana* var. *imrayana*
Nephelea polystichoides = *Cyathea polystichoides*
Nephelea woodwardioides var. *cubensis* = *Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *cubensis*
Nephelea woodwardioides var. *hieronymi* = *Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *hieronymi*
Nephelea woodwardioides var. *woodwardioides* = *Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *woodwardioides*
- Nephrangis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Nephranthera = *Renanthera*
Nephranthera matutina = *Renanthera matutina*
Nerissa = *Ponthieva*
***Nervilia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Neuwiedia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
New River Agave (E): *Agave arizonica*
Nezahualcoyotlia = *Cranichis*
***Nidema* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Nidus = *Neottia*
Nidus-cvis = *Neottia*
Niemeyera = *Apostasia*
Nienokuea = *Polystachya*
***Nigritella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Nipponorchis = *Neofinetia*
***Nolina* interrata**: (E) Dehesa bear-grass, San Diego bear-grass I
AGAVACEAE
Nopalea auberi = *Opuntia auberi*
Nopalea cochenillifera = *Opuntia cochenillifera*
Nopalea dejecta = *Opuntia dejecta*
Nopalea escuintlensis = *Opuntia inaperta*
Nopalea gaumeri = *Opuntia inaperta*
Nopalea guatemalensis = *Opuntia lutea*
Nopalea inaperta = *Opuntia inaperta*
Nopalea karwinskiana = *Opuntia karwinskiana*
Nopalea lutea = *Opuntia lutea*
Nopalea nuda = *Opuntia nuda*
Nopalxochia ackermannii = *Disocactus ackermannii*
Nopalxochia ackermannii var. *ackermannii* = *Disocactus ackermannii*
Nopalxochia ackermannii var. *conzattianum* = *Disocactus ackermannii*
Nopalxochia conzattiana = *Disocactus ackermannii*
Nopalxochia horichii = *Disocactus kimmachii*
Nopalxochia macdougallii = *Disocactus macdougallii*
Nopalxochia phyllanthoides = *Disocactus phyllanthoides*
Norna = *Calypso*
***Nothelia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Nothodoritis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Nothostele* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Notiophrys = *Platylops*
Notocactus arnostianus = *Parodia arnostiana*
Notocactus brederoianus = *Parodia tabularis* ssp. *bommeljei*
Notocactus campestris = *Parodia oxycostata*
Notocactus cristatoides = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus curvispinus = *Parodia curvispina*
Notocactus erubescens = *Parodia erubescens*
Notocactus erythracanthus = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *erythracantha*
Notocactus eugeniae = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *eugeniae*
Notocactus ferrugineus = *Parodia werdermanniana*
Notocactus glomeratus = *Parodia rudibuenerkeri* ssp. *glomerata*
Notocactus grandiensis = *Parodia attonis*
Notocactus gutierrezii = *Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *gutierrezii*
Notocactus incomptus = *Parodia oxycostata*
Notocactus leucocarpus = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus macambarensis = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus macracanthus = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus macrogonus = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus maldonadensis = *Parodia neoarechavaletae*
Notocactus megalanthus = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus memorialis = *Parodia werdermanniana*
Notocactus meonacanthus = *Parodia meonacantha*
Notocactus miniatispinus = *Parodia oxycostata*
Notocactus neoarechavaletae = *Parodia neoarechavaletae*
Notocactus olimarensis = *Parodia concinna*
Notocactus ottonis = *Parodia ottonis* ssp. *ottonis*
Notocactus panlus = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus permutatus = *Parodia permutata*
Notocactus polyacanthus = *Parodia langsdorfii*
Notocactus pseudoherteri = *Parodia herteri*
Notocactus pulvinatus = *Parodia langsdorfii*
Notocactus rauschii = *Parodia nothorauschii*
Notocactus ritterianus = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus roseiflorus = *Parodia rutilans*
Notocactus rubriflorus = *Parodia herteri*
Notocactus rubropedatus = *Parodia curvispina*
Notocactus rudibuenerkeri = *Parodia rudibuenerkeri*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Notocactus schaeferianus* = *Parodia turbinata*
Notocactus schlosseri = *Parodia erubescens*
Notocactus soldianus = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *scopa*
Notocactus spinibarbis = *Parodia northauschii*
Notocactus stegmannii = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus stockingeri = *Parodia stockingeri*
Notocactus submammosus = *Parodia mammosa* ssp. *submammosa*
Notocactus veenianus = *Parodia rutilans* ssp. *veeniana*
Notocactus winkleri = *Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *winkleri*
Notylia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Notyliopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Nuevo Leon Living-rock Cactus (E): *Ariocarpus scaphiostrius*
Nyctocereus chontalensis = *Selenicereus chontalensis*
Nyctocereus guatemalensis = *Peniocereus hirschtianus*
Nyctocereus hirschtianus = *Peniocereus hirschtianus*
Nyctocereus neumannii = *Peniocereus hirschtianus*
Nyctocereus oaxacensis = *Peniocereus oaxacensis*
Nyctocereus serpentinus = *Peniocereus serpentinus*
Nyctocereus serpentinus var. *pietatus* = *Peniocereus serpentinus*
Nyctocereus serpentinus var. *serpentinus* = *Peniocereus serpentinus*
Nyctosma = *Epidendrum*
 Oak, copey (E): *Quercus copeyensis*
Oakes-Amesia = *Sphyrostylis*
Oberonia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Obregonia denegrii: (E) Artichoke Cactus. (S) Cacto alcachofa I CACTACEAE
Ocampo = *Cranichis*
Ochryella = *Pteroglossa*
Ochrorchis = *Habenaria*
 Ocotea bells (E): *Shortia galacifolia*
Octadesmia = *Dilomilis*
Octandrorchis = *Octomeria*
Octarrhena spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Octomeria = *Erio*
Octomeria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Octopus plant (E): *Aloe arborescens*
Odontectis = *Isotria*
Odontochilus = *Anoectochilus*
Odontoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Odontoglossum anceps = *Miltonia flava*
Odontoglossum cariniferum = *Miltonioides carinifera*
Odontoglossum clowesii = *Miltonia clowesii*
Odontoglossum confusum = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Odontoglossum confusum var. *album* = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Odontoglossum grande = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *aureum* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*
Odontoglossum grande var. *citrinum* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*
Odontoglossum grande var. *excelsior* = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *flavidum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum grande var. *hibernum* = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *magnificum* = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *pallidum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum grande var. *pittianum* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*
Odontoglossum grande var. *sanderae* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*
Odontoglossum grande var. *splendens* = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *superbum* = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *williamsianum* = *Rossioglossum williamsianum*
Odontoglossum insleyi = *Rossioglossum insleyi*
Odontoglossum insleyi var. *aureum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* ssp. *imschootianum*
Odontoglossum insleyi var. *imschootianum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* ssp. *imschootianum*
Odontoglossum insleyi var. *leopardinum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* var. *leopardinum*
Odontoglossum insleyi var. *macranthum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*
Odontoglossum insleyi var. *pantherinum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* ssp. *pantherinum*
Odontoglossum insleyi var. *splendens* = *Rossioglossum splendens*
Odontoglossum karwinskii = *Miltonioides karwinskii*
Odontoglossum laeve = *Miltonioides laevis*
Odontoglossum laeve var. *auratum* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Odontoglossum laeve var. *karwinskii* = *Miltonioides karwinskii*
Odontoglossum laeve var. *reichenheimii* = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*
Odontoglossum lavrenceanum = *Rossioglossum insleyi*/ *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*
Odontoglossum leucomelas = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Odontoglossum pauciflorum = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Odontoglossum phalaenopsis = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis*
Odontoglossum powellii = *Rossioglossum powellii*
Odontoglossum reichenheimii = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*
Odontoglossum roezlii = *Miltoniopsis roezlii*
Odontoglossum roezlii var. *album* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* ssp. *alba*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum ssp. *ocuinum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum var. *citrinum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum var. *flavidum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum var. *pretiosum* = *Rossioglossum powellii*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum var. *xuathinum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum schroederianum = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Odontoglossum splendens = *Rossioglossum splendens*
Odontoglossum stenoglossum = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Odontoglossum vexillaria = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Odontoglossum warscewiczianum = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii*
Odontoglossum warscewiczii = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii*/ *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*
Odontoglossum williamsianum = *Rossioglossum williamsianum*
Odontorrhynchus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Odontostyles = *Bulbophyllum*
Oeceoclades spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oehnea beneckeii = *Mamillaria beneckeii*
Oeonia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oeoniella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oerstedella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oestlundorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Ojoche macho (S): *Batocarpus costaricensis*
Olgasis = *Oncidium*
Oligophyton spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oliveriana spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ommatodium = *Pterygodium*
Omoea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium anceps = *Miltonia flava*
Oncidium cariniferum = *Miltonioides carinifera*
Oncidium clowesii = *Miltonia clowesii*
Oncidium flavescens = *Miltonia flavescens*
Oncidium insleyi = *Rossioglossum insleyi*
Oncidium karwinskii = *Miltonioides karwinskii*
Oncidium laeve = *Miltonioides laevis*
Oncidium leopardinum = *Rossioglossum splendens* var. *leopardinum*
Oncidium oviedomotae = *Miltonioides oviedomotae*
Oncidium regnellii = *Miltonia regnellii*
Oncidium reichenheimii = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*
Oncidium schroederianum = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Oncidium spectabile = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Oncidium stellatum = *Miltonia flavescens*
Oncodia = *Bractia*
Onkeripus = *Xylobium*
Orychium = *Dendrobium*
Orychium affine = *Dendrobium affine*
Orychium crumenatum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Orychium fimbriatum = *Dendrobium blumei*
Orychium gracile = *Dendrobium gracile*
Orychium jozonicum = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Orychium lamellatum = *Dendrobium lamellatum*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Onychium mutabile* = *Dendrobium mutabile*
Onychium nudum = *Dendrobium nudum*
Onychium tenellum = *Dendrobium tenellum*
Onychium tetraedre = *Dendrobium tetraedre*
Onychium tricuspis = *Dendrobium tricuspis*
Ophidionspp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ophioglossella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys bivalvata = *Disa bivalvata*
Ophrys patens = *Disa tenuifolia*
Oporanthus colchiciflorus = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Oporanthus fisherianus = *Sternbergia fisheriana*
Oporanthus luteus = *Sternbergia lutea*
Oporanthus luteus var. *angustifolia* = *Sternbergia lutea*
Oporanthus luteus var. *latifolia* = *Sternbergia lutea*
Opuntia abyssii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia acanthocarpa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia acanthocarpa ssp. *acanthocarpa*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia acanthocarpa ssp. *ganderi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia acaulis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia aciculata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia aggeria: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia agglomerata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia albisaetacens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ulcahes: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia alcerrecensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia alexanderi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia alko-tuna: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia allairei = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia anmophila: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia amyclaea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia anacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia anahuacensis = *Opuntia dillenii*
Opuntia angustata = *Opuntia phaeacantha*
Opuntia antejoensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia antillana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia aoracantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia apurimacensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia arbuscula: (E) Pencil Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia arcei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia archiconoidea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia arechavaletae = *Opuntia monacantha*
Opuntia arenaria = *Opuntia polyacantha*
Opuntia argentina = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia armata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia arrastradillo = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Opuntia articulata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia asplundii = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Opuntia assumptionis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia atacamensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia atrispina: (E) Border Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia atropicensis = *Opuntia dillenii*
Opuntia atroglobosa = *Opuntia nigripinna*
Opuntia atropes: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia atrovirens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia atroviridis = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia auberi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia aurantiaca: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia aurea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia aureispina: (E) Golden-spined Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia austrina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia azurea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia backebergii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia bahamana = *Opuntia stricta*
Opuntia bahiensis = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia ballii = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
Opuntia basilaris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia bella: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia bensonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia bergeriana = *Opuntia elatior*
Opuntia berterii = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia bigelovii: (E) Teddy-bear Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia bisetosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia bispinosa = *Opuntia anacantha*
Opuntia blancii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia boldinghii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia boliviana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia boliviensis = *Opuntia soehrensii*
Opuntia bonaerensis = *Opuntia paraguayensis*
Opuntia bonplandii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia borinquensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia brachyacantha = *Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *brachyacantha*
Opuntia brachyarthra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia brachyclada: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia brachylei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia bradtiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia brasiliensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia brasiliensis ssp. *bahiensis* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia brasiliensis ssp. *subacarpa* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia bravoana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia brevispina = *Opuntia alcahes*
Opuntia bruchii = *Opuntia alexanderi*
Opuntia brunneogemmia = *Opuntia monacantha*
Opuntia brunnescens = *Opuntia sulphurea*
Opuntia bulbispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia burrageana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia calcicola = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia californica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia camachoii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia camanchica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia campestris = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia candelabrififormis = *Opuntia spinulifera*
Opuntia canina = *Opuntia anacantha*
Opuntia cantabrigiensis = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia canterae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia caracasana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cardenche: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cardiosperma: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia caribuea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cedergreniana = *Opuntia soehrensii*
Opuntia chaffeyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia chakensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia chavena: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia chichensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia chiluhahuensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia chisosensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia chlorotica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cineruca: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ciribe = *Opuntia bigelovii*
Opuntia clavarioides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia clavata: (E) Club Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cochabambensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cochenillifera: (E) Cochineal Cactus, Roast Pork, Smooth Pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cognata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia colorea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia colubrina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia compressa = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia conjungens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia conoidea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cordobensis = *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Opuntia coronilla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia corrugata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia crassa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia crassicylindrica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia crassipinna: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cretachaeta = *Opuntia hyptiacantha*
Opuntia crispicrinata = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia crystalenia: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cujia = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia cumulicola = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia curassavica: (E) Pin-cushion, Suckers: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cylindricarticulata = *Opuntia dactylifera*
Opuntia cylindrica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cylindrolanata = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia cynochila: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia dactylifera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia darrahiana: #4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Opuntia darwinii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia davisii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia deamii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia decumbens: (S) Arpón. Lengua de vaca: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia dejecta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia delaetiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia delicata = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
Opuntia densispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia depauperata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia depressa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia dillenii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia dimorpha = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia discata = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia discolor: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia distans = *Opuntia quimilo*
Opuntia dobbieana = *Opuntia soederstromiana*
Opuntia domeykoensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia domingensis = *Opuntia antillana*
Opuntia drummondii = *Opuntia pusilla*
Opuntia dumetorum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia durangensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia echinacea = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Opuntia echinocarpa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia echinos: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia edwardsii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia eichlamii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ekmanii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia elata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia elatior: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia elizondoana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia emoryi: (E) Devil's Prickly -pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia engelmannii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia erectoclada: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia erinacea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia estevesii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia excelsa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia falcata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia feracantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ferocior = *Opuntia chichensis*
Opuntia ficus-indica: (E) Indian fig, (S) Higo chumbo, Tuna, Tuna de España, Tuna mansa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia flexospina = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia flexuosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia floccosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia fragilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia fragilis ssp. *brachyarthra* = *Opuntia brachyarthra*
Opuntia frigida: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia fulgida: (E) Sonoran Jumping Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia fuliginosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia fulvicoma: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia fuscoatra = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia galapageia: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia galerasensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ganderi = *Opuntia acanthocarpa* ssp. *ganderi*
Opuntia geometrica = *Opuntia alexanderi*
Opuntia glaucescens = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Opuntia glomerata = *Opuntia articulata*
Opuntia glomerata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia gosseliniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia grahamii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia grandis = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Opuntia grosseana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia guatemalensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia guatinensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia guerrana = *Opuntia robusta*
Opuntia guilanchi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia haitiensis = *Opuntia moniliformis*
Opuntia halophila: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia hamiltonii = *Opuntia rosarica*
Opuntia heacockiae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia heliabravoana = *Opuntia spinulifera*
Opuntia heliae = *Opuntia puberula*
Opuntia helleri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia herrfeldtii = *Opuntia rufida*
Opuntia heteromorpha: #4 II CACTACEAE

Opuntia hickenii = *Opuntia darwinii*
Opuntia hirschii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia hitchcockii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia hoffmannii = *Opuntia pubescens*
Opuntia hondurensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia howeyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia huajuapensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia humifusa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia hyptiacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia hystricina = *Opuntia polyacantha*
Opuntia ianthinantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ignescens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ignota = *Opuntia corotilla*
Opuntia imbricata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia impedata = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia inaequilateralis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia inamoena: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia inaperta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia infesta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia insularis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia invicta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia italica = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia jaliscana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia jamaicensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia joconostle: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia juniperina = *Opuntia sphaerocarpa*
Opuntia karwinskiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia keyensis = *Opuntia stricta*
Opuntia kiska-loro = *Opuntia anacantha*
Opuntia kleiniae: (E) Candle Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia kuehriichiana = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia kunzei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia laevis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia lagopus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia lagunae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia larreyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia lasiacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia lata = *Opuntia ammophila*
Opuntia leoncito = *Opuntia glomerata*
Opuntia leptocaulis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia leucophaea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia leucotricha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia lilae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia limitata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia lindheimeri = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia lindsayi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia linguiformis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia littoralis: (E) Coastal prickly -pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia llunos-de-huanta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia lloydii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia longiareolata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia longispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia lubrica = *Opuntia rufida*
Opuntia lutea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia macatei = *Opuntia pusilla*
Opuntia macbridei = *Opuntia whitensis*
Opuntia mackensii = *Opuntia cymochila*
Opuntia macrantha: (S) Alpargata, Tuna de cruz: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia macrarthra = *Opuntia stricta*
Opuntia macrocalyx = *Opuntia microdasys*
Opuntia macrocentra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia macrorhiza: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia magnifica = *Opuntia stricta*
Opuntia mamillata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia mandragora = *Opuntia minuta*
Opuntia mareana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia marnieriana = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Opuntia martiniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia matudae = *Opuntia hyptiacantha*
Opuntia maxonii = *Opuntia puberula*
Opuntia megacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia megapotamica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia megurhiza: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia megasperma: #4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Opuntia melanosperma = *Opuntia dillenii*
Opuntia microcarpa = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia microdasys: #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE
Opuntia microdisca: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia mieckleyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia militaris = *Opuntia triacantha*
Opuntia millspaughii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia minuscula: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia minuta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia miquelii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia mira = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia mistiense: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia moelleri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia mojaveensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia molesta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia molinensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia monacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia monacantha ssp. *brunneogemma* = *Opuntia monacantha*
Opuntia moniliformis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia montevidensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia multiareolata = *Opuntia soehrensii*
Opuntia multigeniculata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia munczii: (E) Munz cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia nashii: (E) Nash's prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia nejupeensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia nemoralis = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia neoargentina = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia neochrysantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia neuquensis = *Opuntia darwinii*
Opuntia nicholii = *Opuntia polyacantha*
Opuntia nigrispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia nitens = *Opuntia dillenii*
Opuntia noadiae = *Opuntia dactylifera*
Opuntia nuda: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia obliqua = *Opuntia soehrensii*
Opuntia orbiculata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia oricola: (E) Chaparral Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia orurensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ovata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pachona: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pachypus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia paediophila = *Opuntia aoracantha*
Opuntia pailana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pallida = *Opuntia rosea*
Opuntia palmadora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia palmeri = *Opuntia chlorotica*
Opuntia papyracantha = *Opuntia articulata*
Opuntia paraguayensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia parishii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia parryi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia parviclada: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pascoensis = *Opuntia pubescens*
Opuntia patagonica = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Opuntia penicilligera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pennellii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pentlandii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pes-corvi = *Opuntia pusilla*
Opuntia pestifer = *Opuntia pubescens*
Opuntia phaeacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia picardae = *Opuntia moniliformis*
Opuntia picardoi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pilifera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pittieri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pituitosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia platyacantha = *Opuntia darwinii*
Opuntia plumbea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia poecilacantha = *Opuntia microdisca*
Opuntia pollardii = *Opuntia austrina*
Opuntia polyacantha: (E) Sand prickly pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia polycarpa = *Opuntia austrina*
Opuntia pottii = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
Opuntia prasina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia procumbens = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia prolifera: (E) Coastal Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pseudo-udonis = *Opuntia floccosa*

Opuntia puberula: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pubescens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pulchella = *Opuntia tunicata*
Opuntia pulchella: (E) Sand Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pumila: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia punta-caillar: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia purpurea = *Opuntia nigrispina*
Opuntia pusilla: (E) Little Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pycnantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pyriformis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pyrhuacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pyrrhantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia quimilo: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia quitensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rafinesquei = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia rahmeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ramosissima: (E) Lead-pencil Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rastrera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rauhii = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia rauppiana = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia reflexispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia reicheana = *Opuntia glomerata*
Opuntia repens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia retrorsa = *Opuntia anacantha*
Opuntia rhodantha = *Opuntia polyacantha*
Opuntia rileyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ritteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia riviereana = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Opuntia robinsonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia roborensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia robusta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rosarica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rosea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rossiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rubescens: (E) Tree cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rubiflora = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia rufida: (E) Blind Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia russellii = *Opuntia ovata*
Opuntia rutila: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rzedowskii = *Opuntia lasiacantha*
Opuntia salagria: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia salmiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia salvadorensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia sanctae-barbarae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia sanguinea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia santamaria: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia santa-rita: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia saxatilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia saxicola: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia scheeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia scheinvariana = *Opuntia puberula*
Opuntia schickendantzii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia schottii: (E) Schott's Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia schulzii = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia schumannii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia securigera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia serpentina = *Opuntia californica*
Opuntia setispina = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
Opuntia shaferi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia shreveana = *Opuntia santa-rita*
Opuntia silvestris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia soederstromiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia soehrensii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia sphaerica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia sphaerocarpa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia spinosior: (E) Cane Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia spinosissima: (E) Prickly Pear Tree, Semaphore Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia spinulifera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia spraguei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia stanlyi = *Opuntia emoryi*
Opuntia stenurthra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia stenopetala: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia streptacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia stricta: #4 II CACTACEAE

¹³ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Opuntia subarmata = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia subsphaerocarpa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia subterranea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia subulata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia sulphurea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia sulphurea ssp. *brahyacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia sulphurea ssp. *spinibarbis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia sulphurea ssp. *sulphurea*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia superbospina: (E) Kingman's Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tapona: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tarapacana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tardospina = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia tayapayensis = *Opuntia pubescens*
Opuntia taylorii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tehuacana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tehuantepecana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tenuiflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tenuispina = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
Opuntia tephrocactoides = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia tesajo: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia testudinis-crux = *Opuntia moniliformis*
Opuntia tharneri = *Opuntia acanthocarpa*
Opuntia thurberi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ticnauarensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tilcarensis = *Opuntia soehrensii*
Opuntia tomentella: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tomentosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tracyi = *Opuntia pusilla*
Opuntia treleasei: (E) Bakersfield Beavertail Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia triacantha: (E) Big Pine Key Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia trichophora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tricolor = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia tumida: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tuna: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tuna-blanca = *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Opuntia tunicata: (E) Tuna Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia turbinata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia turgida = *Opuntia ammophila*
Opuntia udensis = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia undulata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia unguispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia urbaniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia utkilia = *Opuntia anacantha*
Opuntia vaginata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia velutina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia verschaffeltii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia versicolor: (E) Stag-horn Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia verticosa = *Opuntia flaccosa*
Opuntia vestita: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia vilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia vialacea = *Opuntia macracentra*
Opuntia viridirubra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia viridirubra ssp. *rubrogenum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia vitelliniflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia vitelliniflora ssp. *interjeca*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia vitelliniflora ssp. *vitelliniflora*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia vulgaris = *Opuntia manacantha*
Opuntia vulpina = *Opuntia sulphurea*
Opuntia wagenknechtii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia weberi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia weingartiana = *Opuntia shajeri*
Opuntia wentiana = *Opuntia caracasana*
Opuntia werneri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia wetmorei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia whipplei: (E) Whipple's Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia whitneyana = *Opuntia basilaris*
Opuntia wigginsii: (E) Wiggins Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia wilcoxii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia wolfeii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia woodsii = *Opuntia phaeacantha*
Opuntia wootonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia wrightiana = *Opuntia kunzei*

Opuntia yanganucensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia zacana = *Opuntia eckhii*
Opuntia zebрина = *Opuntia dillenii*
Opuntia zehnderi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Orchiastrum = *Spiranthes*
 Orchid, Christmas (E): *Catleya trianaei*
 Orchid, Drury's Slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum druryi*
 Orchid, Holy Ghost (E): *Peristeria elata*
 Orchid, Hong Kong slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
 Orchid, Red Vanda (E): *Renanthera imschaotiana*
ORCHIDACEAE spp.: (E) orchids, (S) orchidées, (F) orquidées: #8

I/II¹⁵

orchidées (F): ORCHIDACEAE spp.
Orchidion = *Arethusa*
Orchidium = *Calypso*
Orchidofunkia = *Cryptarrhena*
Orchidatypus = *Pachyphyllum*
 orchids (E): ORCHIDACEAE spp.
 orchids, Asian slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp.
 orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp./*Phragmipedium* spp.
 orchids, South American slipper (E): *Phragmipedium* spp.
Orchiodes = *Goodyera*
Orchipedum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis cornuta = *Disa cornuta*
Orchis draconis = *Disa draconis*
Orchis filicornis = *Disa filicornis*
Orchis lanigera = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Orchis mauritiana = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Orchis sagittalis = *Disa sagittalis*
Orchis tenella = *Disa tenella*
Orchis tenuifolia = *Disa tenella*
Orchis tripetaloides = *Disa tripetaloides*
Orchis triplicata = *Calanthe triplicata*
Orchites = *Traunsteinera*
 Orejas de conejo (S): *Ariacarpus scaphirastris*
 Orejitas (S): *Ariacarpus scaphirostris*
Oreocereus australis = *Oreocereus hemphilius*
Oreocereus celsianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Oreocereus doelzianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Oreocereus hemphilianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Oreocereus leucotrichus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Oreocereus piscoensis = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*
Oreocereus pseudofossulatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Oreocereus ritteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Oreocereus tacnaensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Oreocereus trollii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Oreocereus varicolor: #4 II CACTACEAE
Oreomunnea pterocarpa: (S) Gavilán, Gavilán blanco: #1 II
 JUGLANDACEAE
Oreorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Orestias spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Orleanesia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ormeradia = *Cleisastoma*
Ormostema = *Dendrobium*
Ormostema albiflora = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Ormostema purpurea = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Ornitharium = *Pteraceras*
Ornithidium = *Maxillaria*
Ornithocephalus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithophora = *Sigmatostalix*
Orothamnus zeyheri: (E) Marsh rose: #1 II PROTEACEAE
Oraya baumannii = *Oraya peruviana*
Oraya borchersii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Oraya peruviana: #4 II CACTACEAE
 orquidées (S): ORCHIDACEAE spp.
 orquidées (F): ORCHIDACEAE spp.
Oroidice = *Thrixspermum*
Ortegocactus mucdougallii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Orthoceras spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Orthochilus = *Eulophia*
Orthopenthea = *Disa*
Orthopenthea atricapilla = *Disa atricapilla*
Orthopenthea bivalvata = *Disa bivalvata*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Orthopenthea bodkinii* = *Disa bodkinii*
Orthopenthea elegans = *Diso elegans*
Orthopenthea fasciata = *Disa fo sciata*
Orthopenthea minor = *Disa minor*
Orthopenthea obtusa = *Disa richardiana*
Orthopenthea richardiana = *Diso richardiana*
Orthopenthea rosea = *Disa rosea*
Orthopenthea schizodioides = *Disa schizodioides*
Orthopenthea telipogonis = *Diso telipogonis*
Orthopenthea triloba = *Disa oligantha*
Ortmannia = *Geodorum*
Orxera = *Aerides*
Osmoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ossiculum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Osyricera = *Bulbophyllum*
Otandra = *Geodorum*
Otochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Otoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Otopetalum = *Pleurothallis*
Otostylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oxyanthera = *Thelasis*
Oxysepala = *Bulbophyllum*
Oxystophyllum = *Dendrobium*
Oxystophyllum macrostoma = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Pa porc (S): *Cyclamen balearicum*
Pabstia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pabstiella = *Pleurothallis*
Pachites spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pachycentron = *Pachyplectron*
Pachycereus chrysomallus = *Pachycereus militaris*
Pachycereus columna-trajani = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani*
Pachycereus fulviceps: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus gatesii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus gaumeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus grandis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus hollianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus lepidanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus marginatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus militaris: (E) Grenadier's cap, Teddy-bear cactus I CACTACEAE
Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus pringlei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus ruficeps = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*
Pachycereus schottii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus weberi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachychilus = *Pachystoma*
Pachyclada dendroides = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Pachyne = *Phaius*
Pachyphyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pachyplectron spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pachypodium spp.: (E) elephant trunks, (S) trompa de elefante: #1 I/II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium ambongense: I APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium baronii: I APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium baronii var. buronii: I APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium baronii var. *erythreum* = *Pachypodium baronii* var. *baronii*
Pachypodium baronii var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium baronii* var. *baronii*
Pachypodium baronii var. windsorii: I APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium bicolor = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *rosulatum* f. *bicolor*
Pachypodium bispinosum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium brevicalyx = *Pachypodium densiflorum*
Pachypodium brevicaule: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium cactipes = *Pachypodium rosulatum*
Pachypodium champeñoisianum = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium decaryi: I APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium densiflorum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium densiflorum var. *brevicalyx* = *Pachypodium densiflorum*
Pachypodium drakei = *Pachypodium rosulatum*
Pachypodium eburneum = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *eburneum*
Pachypodium geayi: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium giganteum = *Pachypodium lealii*
Pachypodium glabrum = *Pachypodium bispinosum*
Pachypodium gracilius = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *gracilius*
Pachypodium griquense = *Pachypodium succulentum*
Pachypodium horombense: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium inopinatum = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *inopinatum*
Pachypodium jasmijniflorum = *Pachypodium succulentum*
Pachypodium lamerei: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium lamerei var. *lamerei* = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium lamerei var. *ramosum* = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium lamerei var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium lealii: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium lealii ssp. lealii: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium lealii ssp. saundersii: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium menabeum = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium meridionale = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *meridionale*
Pachypodium namaquanum: (E) Elephant's trunk: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium ramosum = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium rosulatum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum f. bicolor: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *delphinense* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *rosulatum*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *drakei* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *rosulatum*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. eburneum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum var. gracilius: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *horombense* = *Pachypodium horombense*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. inopinatum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum var. rosulatum f. bicolor: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *stenanthum* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *rosulatum*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *rosulatum*
Pachypodium rutenbergianum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rutenbergianum f. *lamerei* = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. meridionale: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. *perrieri* = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *sofiense*
Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. rutenbergianum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. sofiense: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *rutenbergianum*
Pachypodium saundersii = *Pachypodium lealii* ssp. *saundersii*
Pachypodium sofiense = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *sofiense*
Pachypodium succulentum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium tomentosum = *Pachypodium succulentum*
Pachypodium tuberosum = *Pachypodium succulentum*
Pachypodium tuberosum var. *loddigesii* = *Pachypodium bispinosum*
Pachypodium windsorii = *Pachypodium baronii* var. *windsorii*
Pachyrrhizanthé = *Cymbidium*
Pachyrrhizanthé aberrans = *Cymbidium macrorrhizon*
Pachyrrhizanthé ophyllum = *Cymbidium macrorrhizon*
Pachyrrhizanthé macrorrhizon = *Cymbidium macrorrhizon*
Pachyrrhizanthé nipponicum = *Cymbidium macrorrhizon*
Pachyrrhizanthé sagamiense = *Cymbidium macrorrhizon*
Pachystele = *Scaphyglottis*
Pachystelis = *Pachystele*
Pachystoma spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pachystylis = *Pachystoma*
Paliris = *Liparis*
Palisandro del Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
Palissandre du Brésil (F): *Dalbergia nigra*
Palm Corcho (E): *Microcyas calocoma*
Palm, Butterfly (E): *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens*
Palm, Feather (E): *Neodypsis decaryi*
Palm, Malayan Fern (E): *Cycos rumphii*
Palm, Red-lemur (E): *Lemurophoenix halleuxii*
Palma corcho (S): *Microcyas calocoma*
Palmas del pan (S): *Encephalartos* spp.
Palmita de terra fria (S): *Cyathea costaricensis*
Palmoglossum = *Pleurothallis*
Palmorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Palms, Bread (E): *Encephalartos* spp.
 Palo de la vida (S): *Cyathea bicreniata*
 Palo de vida (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
 Palo santo (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
 Palomón (S): *Peristeria elata*
 Palosanto (S): *Guaiacum* spp.
Palumbina spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Panax ginseng: (E) Ginseng, Red Ginseng: #3 II¹⁸ ARALIACEAE
Panax quinquefolius: (E) American Ginseng, (S) Ginseng Americano
 (F) Ginseng d'Amérique.; #3 II ARALIACEAE
Panisea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Panstrepis = *Coryanthes*
Pantlingia = *Stigmatodactylus*
Paphinia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum spp.: (E) Asian slipper orchids, slipper orchids, (S)
 sandalia de Venus I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum acmodontum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum adductum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum aestivum = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
Paphiopedilum affine = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum*
Paphiopedilum amabile = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Paphiopedilum ambonensis = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var.
celebesense
Paphiopedilum angustatum = *Paphiopedilum malipoense*
Paphiopedilum angustifolium = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Paphiopedilum anitum = *Paphiopedilum adductum*
Paphiopedilum appletonianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum appletonianum var. *poynitzianum* = *Paphiopedilum*
appletonianum
Paphiopedilum argus: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum argus var. *sriwoniae* = *Paphiopedilum argus*
Paphiopedilum armeniacum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum bacanum = *Paphiopedilum schoseri*
Paphiopedilum barbatum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum barbatum ssp. *lawrenceanum* = *Paphiopedilum*
lawrenceanum
Paphiopedilum barbatum var. *argus* = *Paphiopedilum argus*
Paphiopedilum barbatum var. *nigratum* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Paphiopedilum barbigerum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum barbigerum f. *aurum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum bellatulum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum birkitii = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
Paphiopedilum bodegamii = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var.
wilhelminae
Paphiopedilum boissierianum = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
Paphiopedilum bougainvillanum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum boxallii = *Paphiopedilum villasum* var. *boxallii*
Paphiopedilum braemii = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* var. *braemii*
Paphiopedilum brevilabium: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum bullenianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum bullenianum var. *amabile* = *Paphiopedilum*
bullenianum
Paphiopedilum bullenianum var. *bullenianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum bullenianum var. *celebensense*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum burbridgei = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Paphiopedilum burmanicum = *Paphiopedilum wardii*
Paphiopedilum callosum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum callosum f. *viridiflorum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum callasum ssp. *callosum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum callosum ssp. *sublaeve* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
 var. *sublaeve*
Paphiopedilum callasum var. *angustipetalum* = *Paphiopedilum*
callosum
Paphiopedilum callosum var. *schmidianum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Paphiopedilum callosum var. *sublaeve*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum caobangense = *Paphiopedilum trawlienianum*
Paphiopedilum caricinum = *Phragmipedium caricinum*
Paphiopedilum caudatum = *Phragmipedium caudatum*
Paphiopedilum caudatum var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Paphiopedilum caudatum var. *wallisii* = *Phragmipedium wallisii*
Paphiopedilum celebensense = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var.
celebensense
Paphiopedilum ceramensis = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var.
celebensense
Paphiopedilum cerveranum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum ssp. *liemianum* = *Paphiopedilum*
liemianum
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum var. *liemianum* = *Paphiopedilum*
liemianum
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum var. *primulinum* = *Paphiopedilum*
primulinum
Paphiopedilum chaoci = *Paphiopedilum henryanum*
Paphiopedilum charlesworthii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum charlesworthii f. *crawshawiae*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum chiwanum = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*
Paphiopedilum ciliolare: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum ciliolare var. *mitocuanum* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
Paphiopedilum coccineum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum concolor: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum concolor var. *niveum* = *Paphiopedilum niveum*
Paphiopedilum cathurnum = *Catasetum trulla*
Paphiopedilum crassii = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Paphiopedilum curtisii = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *curtisii*
Paphiopedilum dariense = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Paphiopedilum dayanum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum dayanum var. *petri* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Paphiopedilum delenatii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum delicatum = *Paphiopedilum helenae*
Paphiopedilum dennisii = *Paphiopedilum wentworthianum*
Paphiopedilum densissimum = *Paphiopedilum villosum*
Paphiopedilum devogelii = *Paphiopedilum supardii*
Paphiopedilum dianthum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum dilectum = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Paphiopedilum dallii = *Paphiopedilum henryanum*
Paphiopedilum druryi: (E) Drury's Slipper Orchid I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum elliptianum = *Paphiopedilum adductum*/*Paphiopedilum*
rotschildianum
Paphiopedilum emersonii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum exul: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum fairrieianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum fowliei: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum fowliei f. *sangianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum gardineri = *Paphiopedilum*
glanduliferum/*Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae*
Paphiopedilum gigantifolium: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum var. *gardineri* = *Paphiopedilum*
glanduliferum
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum var. *gardineri* = *Paphiopedilum*
glanduliferum
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum var. *glanduliferum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum var. *praestans* = *Paphiopedilum*
glanduliferum
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum var. *wilhelminae*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum var. *glaucophyllum*: I
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum var. *moquetteanum*: I
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum globulosum = *Paphiopedilum micranthum*
Paphiopedilum godefroyae: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum godefroyae var. *godefroyae*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum godefroyae var. *leucochidum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum gratixianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hainanense = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Paphiopedilum hangianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum haynaldianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum helenae: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hennisianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hennisianum f. *christiansenii*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hennisianum var. *fowliei* = *Paphiopedilum fowliei*
Paphiopedilum henryanum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum henryanum f. *christae*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hermanniei: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hiepii = *Paphiopedilum malipoense* var. *hiepii*
Paphiopedilum hilmarii = *Paphiopedilum vietnamense*
Paphiopedilum hincksianum = *Phragmipedium longifolium*

¹⁸ **Panax ginseng** Only the population of the Russian Federation. / Sólo la población de la Federación de Rusia. / Seulement la population de la Fédération de Russie.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum f. *viride*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum var. *chiwuanum* = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum var. *esquirolei*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum var. *hirsutissimum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hookerae: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hookerae f. *sandowiae*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hookerae var. *bulleanium* = *Paphiopedilum bulleanium*
Paphiopedilum hookerae var. *hookerae*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hookerae var. *volonteanum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum huonglanae = *Paphiopedilum emersonii*
Paphiopedilum insigne: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum insigne f. *sanderiae*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum insigne f. *sanderianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum insigne var. *barbigerum* = *Paphiopedilum barbigerum*
Paphiopedilum insigne var. *exul* = *Paphiopedilum exul*
Paphiopedilum intanicae: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum javanicum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum javanicum var. *javanicum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum javanicum var. *virens*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum johorensis = *Paphiopedilum bulleanium*
Paphiopedilum kalinae = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*
Paphiopedilum klotzschianum = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
Paphiopedilum kotopakingii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum laevigatum = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum leucochilum = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* var. *leucochilum*
Paphiopedilum liemianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum liemianum var. *primulinum* = *Paphiopedilum primulinum*
Paphiopedilum lindleyanum = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum*
Paphiopedilum linii = *Paphiopedilum bulleanium*
Paphiopedilum longifolium = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Paphiopedilum lowii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum lowii var. *lowii*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum lowii var. *richardianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum lymniae = *Paphiopedilum lowii* var. *lymniae*
Paphiopedilum malipoense: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum malipoense var. *hiepii*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum markianum = *Paphiopedilum tigrinum*
Paphiopedilum masterianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum micranthum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum micranthum f. *glanzcanum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum microchilum = *Paphiopedilum wardii*
Paphiopedilum mirabile = *Paphiopedilum vietnamense*
Paphiopedilum mohrianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum moquetteanum = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* var. *moquetteanum*
Paphiopedilum nicholsonianum = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Paphiopedilum nigrum = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Paphiopedilum niveum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum niveum f. *album*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum ooi: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum orbum = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Paphiopedilum papuanum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum pardinum = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Paphiopedilum parishii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum parishii var. *dianthum* = *Paphiopedilum dianthum*
Paphiopedilum parmatanum = *Paphiopedilum usitanum*
Paphiopedilum petri = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Paphiopedilum philippinense: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum philippinense var. *canartianum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Paphiopedilum philippinense var. *philippinense*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum philippinense var. *roebelenii*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum platyphyllum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum potentianum = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *potentianum*
Paphiopedilum praestans = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Paphiopedilum praestans ssp. *wilhelminae* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae*
Paphiopedilum praestans var. *kimballianum* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Paphiopedilum primulinum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum primulinum var. *primulinum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum primulinum var. *purpurascens*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum puberulum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Paphiopedilum purpurascens = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*
Paphiopedilum purpuratum: (E) Hong Kong Slipper Orchid I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum randsii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum reflexum = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Paphiopedilum regnieri = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Paphiopedilum rhizomatousum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum richardianum = *Paphiopedilum lowii* var. *richardianum*
Paphiopedilum robinsonii = *Paphiopedilum bulleanium*
Paphiopedilum roebelenii = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii*
Paphiopedilum rothschildianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum rothschildianum var. *elliottianum* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Paphiopedilum saccopetalum = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* var. *esquirolei*
Paphiopedilum sanderianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum sangii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum schlimii = *Phragmipedium schlimii*
Paphiopedilum schoseri: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum singhii = *Paphiopedilum hangianum*
Paphiopedilum sinicum = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
Paphiopedilum smaragdinum = *Paphiopedilum tigrinum*
Paphiopedilum sacco = *Cotasetum trulla*
Paphiopedilum spicerianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum sriwanicae = *Paphiopedilum argus*
Paphiopedilum stonei: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum striatum = *Paphiopedilum wilhelminae*
Paphiopedilum sublaeve = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
Paphiopedilum sugyamanum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum sukhakulii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum supardii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum superbiens: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum superbiens ssp. *ciliolare* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
Paphiopedilum superbiens var. *curtisii*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum superbiens var. *superbiens*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum thailandense = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
Paphiopedilum tigrinum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum tonsum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum tonsum var. *braemii*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum tonsum var. *tonsum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum topperi = *Paphiopedilum kotopakingii*
Paphiopedilum tortipetalum = *Paphiopedilum bulleanium*
Paphiopedilum tranlienianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum tridentatum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Paphiopedilum urbanianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum usitanum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum veyvaratianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum venustum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum venustum var. *pardinum* = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Paphiopedilum 'victoria' = *Paphiopedilum supardii*
Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina ssp. *glaucophyllum* = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* var. *moquetteanum*
Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae ssp. *glaucophyllum* = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*
Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae ssp. *liemianum* = *Paphiopedilum liemianum*
Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae var. *primulinum* = *Paphiopedilum primulinum*
Paphiopedilum vietnamense: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum villosum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum villosum var. *affine* = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum*
Paphiopedilum villosum var. *annamense*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum villosum var. *boxallii*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum villosum var. *gratrixianum* = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum*
Paphiopedilum villosum var. *villosum*: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum viniferum = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *viniferum*
Paphiopedilum violascens: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum violascens var. *gautierense* = *Paphiopedilum violascens*
Paphiopedilum virens = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*
Paphiopedilum vittatum = *Phragmipedium vittatum*
Paphiopedilum volonteantum = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volonteantum*

Paphiopedilum wardii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum wenshanense = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum*
Paphiopedilum wentworthianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum wilhelmiae = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelmiae*

Paphiopedilum wolterianum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Paphiopedilum zieckianum = *Paphiopedilum papuanum*
Papilionanthe spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Papilioopsis = *Oncidium*

Papillilabium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Papperitzia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Papuaea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Paracalanthe = *Calanthe*
Paracalanthe reflexa = *Calanthe reflexa*
Paracalanthe tricarinata = *Calanthe tricarinata*
Paracaleana = *Caleana*
Paradisanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Paragnathis = *Diplomeris*
Parapactis = *Epipactis*

Paraphalaenopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Paraphalaenopsis denevei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Paraphalaenopsis labukensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Paraphalaenopsis laycockii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Paraphalaenopsis serpentina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Paraphalaenopsis x thornotii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Parapteroceras spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Parasarcocochilus = *Pteroceras*

Parhabenaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Parlatorea = *Sanderella*
Parodia aconquijanaensis = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia alacriportana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia alacriportana ssp. *alacriportana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia alacriportana ssp. *brevihanata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia alacriportana ssp. *buenekeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Parodia alacriportana ssp. *catarinensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia allosiphon: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia arnostiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia aureicentra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia ayopayana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia backebergiana = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia bellavistana = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia belliiata = *Parodia ritteri*

Parodia bermejoensis = *Parodia maassii*
Parodia bilbaensis = *Parodia taratensis*
Parodia buiningii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia buxbaumiana = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia caespitosa = *Parodia concinna*
Parodia camblayana = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia carambeiensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Parodia carrerana = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia castanea = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia chirimoyana = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia chrysacanthior: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia claviceps = *Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *claviceps*
Parodia columnaris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia comarapana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia commutans: #4 II CACTACEAE

Parodia compressa = *Parodia ocampo*
Parodia concinna: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia concinna ssp. *agnetae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia concinna ssp. *blauwiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia concinna ssp. *concinna*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia cotacajensis = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia crassigibba: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia curvispina: #4 II CACTACEAE

Parodia elachisantha = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*
Parodia elachista = *Parodia ocampo*
Parodia elegans = *Parodia microsperma*

Parodia erinacea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia erubescens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia escayachensis = *Parodia maassii*
Parodia formosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia fusca: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia gibbulosa = *Parodia ocampo*
Parodia glischrocarpa = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia gracilis = *Parodia procera*
Parodia graessneri = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*
Parodia gutekunstiana = *Parodia stuemeri*
Parodia haselbergii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia haselbergii ssp. *graessneri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia haselbergii ssp. *haselbergii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia hausteiniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia herteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia herzogii = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *microsperma*
Parodia horstii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia ignorata = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia koehresiana = *Parodia maassii*
Parodia krahnii = *Parodia taratensis*
Parodia langsdorffii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia laui = *Parodia hausteiniana*
Parodia leninghausii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia liliputana = *Blossfeldia liliputana*
Parodia linkii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia lychnosa = *Parodia procera*
Parodia maassii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia magnifica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia mairama = *Parodia comarapana*
Parodia mammulosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia mammulosa ssp. *brasiliensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia mammulosa ssp. *erythracantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia mammulosa ssp. *eugeniae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia mammulosa ssp. *manulosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia mammulosa ssp. *submammulosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia meonacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia microsperma: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia microsperma ssp. *horrada*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia microsperma ssp. *microsperma*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia miguillensis = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia minuta = *Parodia ocampo*
Parodia miranda = *Parodia subterranea*
Parodia mueller-melchersii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia mueller-melchersii ssp. *gutierrezii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia mueller-melchersii ssp. *mueller-melchersii*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Parodia mueller-melchersii ssp. *winkleri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia multicostata = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia muricata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia nana = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia neglecta = *Parodia comarapana*
Parodia neorechavaleatae: #4 II CACTACEAE

Parodia neohorstii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia nigripina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia nivosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia nothomiuscula: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia nothorauschii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia ocampo: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia occulta = *Parodia subterranea*
Parodia otaviana = *Parodia maassii*

Parodia ottonis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia ottonis ssp. *horstii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia ottonis ssp. *ottonis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia oxycostata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia oxycostata ssp. *gracilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia oxycostata ssp. *oxycostata*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Parodia paraguayensis = *Parodia ottonis*
Parodia penicillata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia permutata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia perplexa = *Parodia procera*
Parodia procera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia pseudayopayana = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia pseudosubterranea = *Parodia subterranea*
Parodia pumae = *Parodia ocampo*
Parodia rechensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Parodia rigidispina* = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia ritleri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia rubrispina = *Parodia stueneri*
Parodia rudibueneri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia rudibueneri ssp. *glomerata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia rudibueneri ssp. *rudibueneri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia rutilans: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia rutilans ssp. *rutilans*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia rutilans ssp. *veeniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia saint-pieana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia schumanniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia schumanniana ssp. *claviceps*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia schumanniana ssp. *schumanniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia schwebsiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia scopa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia scopasp. *marchesii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia scopasp. *neobueneri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia scopasp. *scopa*: #4 II CACTACEAE
**Parodia scopasp. *succinea*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia sellowii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia setifera = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia sotoмайorensis = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia splendens = *Parodia ritleri*
Parodia stockingeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia stueneri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia subterranea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia subtilhamata = *Parodia procera*
Parodia succinea = *Parodia scopasp.* *succinea*
Parodia sucrensis = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia tubularis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia tubularis ssp. *bommeljei*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia tubularis ssp. *tubularis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia taratensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia tenuicylindrica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia tilcarensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia tillii = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia tojoensis = *Parodia ritleri*
Parodia tredecimcostata = *Parodia procera*
Parodia tuberculata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia tucumanensis = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *microsperma*
Parodia turbinata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia turecekiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia warasii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia werdermanniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia werneri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia werneri ssp. *pleicephala*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia werneri ssp. *werneri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia yamparaezii = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia zaletaewana = *Parodia subterranea*
Parodia zecheri = *Parodia ocampoi*
Pattonia = *Grammatophyllum*
Paxtonia = *Spathoglottis*
 Pear, Vine (E): *Pilosocereus rosenii*
Pecteilis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pectinaria = *Angraecum*
Pectinaria thourastii = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Pedilanthus lycioides = *Euphorbia pedilanthoides*
Pedilea = *Malaxis*
Pedilochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilomum = *Dendrobium*
Pedilomum adolphi = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilomum aegle = *Dendrobium erosum*
Pedilomum aemulans = *Dendrobium erosum*
Pedilomum alderwereltianum = *Dendrobium alderwereltianum*
Pedilomum angustiflorum = *Dendrobium angustiflorum*
Pedilomum anthrene = *Dendrobium anthrene*
Pedilomum apertum = *Dendrobium apertum*
Pedilomum aphanochilum = *Dendrobium aphanochilum*
Pedilomum asperifolium = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilomum aurorosum = *Dendrobium nudum*
Pedilomum begoniicarpum = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Pedilomum biflorum = *Dendrobium gemellum*
Pedilomum brachyphyta = *Dendrobium vexillarium* var. *uncinatum*
Pedilomum bracteosum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Pedilomum brevicaule = *Dendrobium brevicaule*
Pedilomum brevilabium = *Dendrobium brevilabium*
Pedilomum brichangense = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Pedilomum bursigerum = *Dendrobium secundum*
Pedilomum caespitificum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Pedilomum calcarium = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *calcarium*
Pedilomum calicopsis = *Dendrobium calicopsis*
Pedilomum caliculimentum = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*
Pedilomum capituliflorum = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*
Pedilomum cerasinum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilomum chlorinum = *Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *chlorinum*
Pedilomum chrysiglossum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Pedilomum chrysornis = *Dendrobium decockii*
Pedilomum coccinellum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilomum cochleatum = *Dendrobium cochleatum*
Pedilomum concavissimum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Pedilomum cornutum = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Pedilomum crenatifolium = *Dendrobium crenatifolium*
Pedilomum crocatum = *Dendrobium crocatum*
Pedilomum cuthbertsonii = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilomum cyanacentrum = *Dendrobium cyanacentrum*
Pedilomum cyperifolium = *Dendrobium violaceum* ssp. *cyperifolium*
Pedilomum decockii = *Dendrobium decockii*
Pedilomum delicatulum = *Dendrobium delicatulum*
Pedilomum derryi = *Dendrobium calicopsis*
Pedilomum dichaeoides = *Dendrobium dichaeoides*
Pedilomum dichroma = *Dendrobium dichroma*
Pedilomum discrepans = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilomum dryadum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilomum eitapense = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Pedilomum eoum = *Dendrobium cumulatum*
Pedilomum erosum = *Dendrobium erosum*
Pedilomum euphuus = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilomum flammula = *Dendrobium flammula*
Pedilomum flavispiculum = *Dendrobium cyanacentrum*
Pedilomum fornicatum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Pedilomum frigidum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Pedilomum fulgidum = *Dendrobium fulgidum*
Pedilomum geluamum = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*
Pedilomum geminiflorum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilomum gemma = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Pedilomum glossois = *Dendrobium catillare*
Pedilomum gnomus = *Dendrobium gnomus*
Pedilomum goldschmidtianum = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum*
Pedilomum hasseltii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Pedilomum hellwigianum = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*
Pedilomum holbrungii = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Pedilomum hymenopterum = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*
Pedilomum inopinatum = *Dendrobium erosum*
Pedilomum jacobsonii = *Dendrobium jacobsonii*
Pedilomum junzaingense = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Pedilomum keysseri = *Dendrobium nebularium*
Pedilomum kuhlii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*/*Dendrobium thyrsodes*
Pedilomum lamellatum = *Dendrobium lamellatum*
Pedilomum lancilabium = *Dendrobium lancilabium*
Pedilomum lapeyrouseoides = *Dendrobium cyanacentrum*
Pedilomum lateriflorum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilomum lawesii = *Dendrobium lawesii*
Pedilomum leucochysum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Pedilomum loesenerianum = *Dendrobium loesenerianum*
Pedilomum lompopatangense = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*
Pedilomum longicalcaratum = *Dendrobium chameleon*
Pedilomum maboroense = *Dendrobium undatilatatum*
Pedilomum macrogenion = *Dendrobium macrogenion*
Pedilomum malvicolor = *Dendrobium malvicolor*
Pedilomum melinanthum = *Dendrobium melinanthum*
Pedilomum microblepharum = *Dendrobium vexillarium* var. *microblepharum*
Pedilomum mimiense = *Dendrobium constrictum*
Pedilomum minutum = *Dendrobium delicatulum*
Pedilomum mitriferum = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Pedilomum miyakei = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum*
Pedilomum mohlianum = *Dendrobium mohlianum*
Pedilomum molle = *Dendrobium molle*
Pedilomum montigenum = *Dendrobium decockii***

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Pedilium murkelense* = *Dendrobium nebularium*
Pedilium nardooides = *Dendrobium nardooides*
Pedilium nebulorum = *Dendrobium nebularium*
Pedilium neoebudatum = *Dendrobium mohlianum*
Pedilium nubigenum = *Dendrobium nubigenum*
Pedilium obtusum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Pedilium occultum = *Dendrobium laevifolium*
Pedilium oligoblepharon = *Dendrobium nardooides*
Pedilium ophioglossum = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Pedilium oreocharis = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Pedilium oreodoxa = *Dendrobium oreodoxa*
Pedilium oreogenum = *Dendrobium trichostomum*
Pedilium pachyceras = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Pedilium panduriferum = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Pedilium pentagonum = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *pentagonum*
Pedilium pentapterum = *Dendrobium pentapterum*
Pedilium petiolatum = *Dendrobium petiolatum*
Pedilium phlox = *Dendrobium subclausum* var. *phlox*
Pedilium pityphyllum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilium pumilio = *Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *mosarangense*
Pedilium puniceum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilium purpureum = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Pedilium putnamii = *Dendrobium putnamii*
Pedilium pyropum = *Dendrobium crocotum*
Pedilium quadrialatum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Pedilium quinquecostatum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilium rarum = *Dendrobium rarum*
Pedilium reinwardtii = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Pedilium retroflexum = *Dendrobium vexillarium* var. *retroflexum*
Pedilium rhaphiotes = *Dendrobium helvigitium*
Pedilium rhodobotrys = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Pedilium rindjaniense = *Dendrobium rindjaniense*
Pedilium roseipes = *Dendrobium roseipes*
Pedilium rupestre = *Dendrobium rupestre*
Pedilium salmoneum = *Dendrobium salmoneum*
Pedilium sanguinolentum = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum*
Pedilium sarawagedicum = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *pentagonum*
Pedilium scorlatinum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilium scotiiferum = *Dendrobium violaceum* ssp. *cyperifolium*
Pedilium secundum = *Dendrobium secundum*
Pedilium separatum = *Dendrobium calcarotum*
Pedilium seranicum = *Dendrobium seranicum*
Pedilium serpens = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Pedilium smillieae = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Pedilium sophronites = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilium strictum = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Pedilium subacaule = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Pedilium subclausum = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Pedilium subuliferum = *Dendrobium subuliferum*
Pedilium sulphureum = *Dendrobium sulphureum*
Pedilium tolauidense = *Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*
Pedilium tenuicalcar = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilium theionanthum = *Dendrobium mosarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Pedilium trachyphyllum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilium trialatum = *Dendrobium vexillarium* var. *uncinatum*
Pedilium trichostomum = *Dendrobium trichostomum*
Pedilium tricostatum = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Pedilium triviale = *Dendrobium calcaratum*
Pedilium tumidulum = *Dendrobium nebularium*
Pedilium uncinatum = *Dendrobium vexillarium* var. *uncinatum*
Pedilium undatolatum = *Dendrobium undatolatum*
Pedilium undulatum = *Dendrobium hymenophyllum*
Pedilium verruculosum = *Dendrobium verruculosum*
Pedilium vexillarius = *Dendrobium vexillarius*
Pedilium victoriae-reginae = *Dendrobium victoriae-reginae*
Pedilium violaceum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilium vitellinum = *Dendrobium mahlianum*
Pedilium waluense = *Dendrobium waluense*
Pediocactus bradyi: (E) Brady's Pincushion Cactus I CACTACEAE
Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *bradyi: I CACTACEAE
Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *despainii: I CACTACEAE
Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *winkleri: I CACTACEAE
Pediocactus brevihamatus ssp. *tobuschii* = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *tobuschii*
Pediocactus conoideus = *Neolloydia conoidea*
Pediocactus fickesienii = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
Pediocactus hermannii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pediocactus knowltonii: (E) Knowlton's Cactus, Knowlton's Miniature Cactus, Knowlton's Pincushion Cactus I CACTACEAE
Pediocactus mariposensis = *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
Pediocactus nigrispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pediocactus nigrispinus* ssp. *beatonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pediocactus nigrispinus* ssp. *nigrispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pediocactus nigrispinus* ssp. *puebloensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pediocactus papyracanthus = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
Pediocactus paradinei: (E) Houserock Valley cactus, Kaibab Pincushion Cactus, Park Pincushion-cactus I CACTACEAE
Pediocactus peeblesianus: (E) Peebles' Navajo cactus I CACTACEAE
Pediocactus peeblesianus* var. *fickesieniae: (E) Fickesien Hedgehog-Cactus I CACTACEAE
Pediocactus peeblesianus* var. *peeblesianus: (E) Peebles' Hedgehog-cactus I CACTACEAE
Pediocactus robustior = *Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *robustior*
Pediocactus sileri: (E) Siler's Pincushion Cactus I CACTACEAE
Pediocactus simpsonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *bensonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *idahoensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *indranus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *robustior: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *simpsonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
***Pelatantheria* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Pelecyphora* spp.**: (E) hatchet cacti, pine cane cacti, (S) peyotillo I CACTACEAE
Pelecyphora aseliformis: (E) Hatchet cactus, Woodlouse cactus I CACTACEAE
Pelecyphora pseudopectinata = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus*
Pelecyphora pulcherrima = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus*
Pelecyphora strobiliformis: (E) Pine cone cactus I CACTACEAE
***Pellexia* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pelma (S): *Cyathea bicrenata*
Pelma = *Bulbophyllum*
Peltantheria = *Pelatantheria*
Peniocereus castellae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus cuxmalensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus fosterianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus greggii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus hirschtianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus johnstonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus macdougallii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus maculatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus marianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus oaxacensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus occidentalis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus rosei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus serpentinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus striatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus tepalcatepecanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus viperinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus zopilotensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
***Pennilabium* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Penthea = *Disa*
Penthea atricopillo = *Disa atricapilla*
Penthea elegans = *Disa elegans*
Penthea filicornis = *Disa filicornis*
Penthea melaleuca = *Disa bivalvata*
Penthea minor = *Disa minor*
Penthea obtusa = *Disa richardiana*
Penthea patens = *Disa tenuifolia*
Penthea reflexa = *Disa filicornis*
Penthea triloba = *Disa oligantha*
Pentstemon = *Caladenia*
Pentstemon = *Xylobium*
Peramium = *Goodyera*
Perceneige (F): *Galanthus* spp.
Pereskia aculeata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia aureiflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia bahiensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia blea: #4 II CACTACEAE

Pereskia colombiana = *Pereskia guamacho*
Pereskia cubensis = *Pereskia zimmerflora*
Pereskia diaz-romeroana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia grandifolia: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia grandifolia ssp. *grandifolia*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia grandifolia ssp. *violacea*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia guamacho: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia horrida: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia horrida ssp. *horrida*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia horrida ssp. *rauhii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia humboldtii = *Pereskia horrida* ssp. *horrida*
Pereskia lynchmidiflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia marcanoí: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia nemorosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia portulacifolia: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia quisqueyana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia sacharosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia stenantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia weberiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia zimmerflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskioips aquosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskioips blakeana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskioips diguetii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskioips gatesii = *Pereskioips porteri*
Pereskioips kellermanii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskioips opuntiflora = *Pereskia lynchmidiflora*
Pereskioips porteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskioips rotundifolia: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskioips scandens = *Pereskioips kellermanii*
Pereskioips spatulata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pergamena = *Dactyloctenax*
Pericopsis elata: (E) African Teak, (S) Afromosia, Teca africana (F) Assamela, Teck d'Afrique: #5 II LEGUMINOSAE
Peristeranthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria spp.: #7 I/II ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria elata: (E) Holy Ghost Orchid, (S) Espiritu Santu, Palomón I ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Perrieriella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Perularia = *Platanthera*
Pescatorea = *Pescatoria*
Pescatoria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pesomeria = *Phaius*
Petalocentrum = *Sigmatostalix*
Petalochilus = *Caladentia*
Petronia = *Batenamnia*
Petrochis = *Pterostylis*
Pterostylis = *Pterostylis*
Peyote (S): *Lophophora diffusa*
Peyotillo (S): *Pelecypora* spp.
Pezuña de venado (S): *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*
Pfeiffera brevispina = *Lepismium brevispinum*
Pfeiffera crenata = *Lepismium crenatum*
Pfeiffera erecta = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Pfeiffera gracilis = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Pfeiffera ianthothele = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Pfeiffera incahuasina = *Lepismium monacanthum*
Pfeiffera mataralensis = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Pfeiffera micrantha = *Lepismium micranthum*
Pfeiffera miyagawae = *Lepismium miyogawae*
Pfeiffera monacantha = *Lepismium monacanthum*
Pfeiffera multigona = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Pfeiffera paranganiensis = *Lepismium paranganiense*
Pfitzeria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Phadrosanthus = *Epidendrum*, *Oncidium*
Phadrosanthus cohleatus = *Encyclia cohleata*
Phaius spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius actinomorphus = *Calanthe actinomorpha*
Phaius calathoides = *Calanthe halconensis*
Phaius epiphyticus = *Calanthe densiflora*
Phaius vestitus = *Calanthe vestita*
Phalaenopsis spp.: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis acutifolia = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*
Phalaenopsis alcornonis = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *alba*
Phalaenopsis amabilis = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*

Phalaenopsis amabilis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *ambigua* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *aphrodite* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *amabilis* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *aurea* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *cinerascens* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *moluccana*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *dayana* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *erubescens* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *formosa* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *fournieri* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *fuscata* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *'gloriosa'* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *gracillima* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *grandiflora* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *longifolia* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *moluccana*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *papuana* = *Phalaenopsis rosenstromii*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *ramosa* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *rimestadiana* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *rimestadiana-alba* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *rosenstromii* = *Phalaenopsis rosenstromii*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *rotundifolia* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *ruckeri* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *moluccana*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *sanderiana* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis ambloensis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis aphrodite: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis aphrodite var. *aphrodite* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis aphrodite var. *dayana* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis x aphrodite-equestri = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis aphrodite var. *gloriosa* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis aphrodite var. *sanderiae* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana*
Phalaenopsis appendiculata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis babyana = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis barrii = *Phalaenopsis tetraspis*
Phalaenopsis bastianii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis bellina = *Phalaenopsis violacea*
Phalaenopsis boxallii = *Phalaenopsis marnii*
Phalaenopsis x brymeriana = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis casta = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x casta = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x casta var. *superbissima* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis celebensis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis celebica = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *moluccana*
Phalaenopsis cochlearis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis conringiana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis cornucervi: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis cornucervi var. *cornucervi*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis cornucervi var. *picta*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis cruciata = *Phalaenopsis maculata*
Phalaenopsis curvingiana = *Phalaenopsis conringiana*
Phalaenopsis curmowiana = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *immaculata*
Phalaenopsis x cynthia = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis delicata = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis deltonii = *Phalaenopsis bastianii*
Phalaenopsis denevei = *Paraphalaenopsis denevei*
Phalaenopsis denevei var. *alba* = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua*
Phalaenopsis denisiana = *Phalaenopsis fuscata*
Phalaenopsis denticulata = *Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *denticulata*
Phalaenopsis devriesiana = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi*
Phalaenopsis x diezii = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis equestris: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis equestris var. *alba*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis equestris var. *equestris*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis equestris var. *leucaspis*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis equestris var. *leucotanthus*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis equestris var. *rosea*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis erubescens = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis fasciata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis fimbriata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis fimbriata var. *fimbriata*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis fimbriata var. *sumatrana*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis fimbriata var. *tortilis* = *Phalaenopsis fimbriata*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

- Phalaenopsis florensensis*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis foerstermannii = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
Phalaenopsis forbesii = *Phalaenopsis viridis*
Phalaenopsis formosana = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis formosum = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis fuscata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis fuscata var. *kunstleri* = *Phalaenopsis kunstleri*
Phalaenopsis x gersenii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis x gertrudeae = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*
Phalaenopsis gibbosa: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis gigantea: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis gigantea var. *decolorata* = *Phalaenopsis fimbriata*
Phalaenopsis gloriosa = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis grandiflora = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis hombronii = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis*
Phalaenopsis imperati = *Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *imperatrix*
Phalaenopsis inscriptiosinensis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis x intermedia: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis x intermedia var. *brymeriana* = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*
Phalaenopsis x intermedia var. *diezii* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis x intermedia var. *porteaana* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis x intermedia var. *portei* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis x intermedia var. *vesta* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis javanica: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis kimbaliiana = *Phalaenopsis reichenbachiana*
Phalaenopsis kunstleri: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis labukensis = *Paraphalaenopsis labukensis*
Phalaenopsis lamellifera: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis latiseptala = *Phalaenopsis javanica*
Phalaenopsis laycockii = *Paraphalaenopsis laycockii*
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda var. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda var. *casta* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda var. *cynthia* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda var. *grandiflora* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis lindenii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis listeri = *Phalaenopsis lobhii*
Phalaenopsis lobhii = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis lobbii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis lowii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana ssp. *pulchra* = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *delicata*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *hieroglyphica* = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *lueddemanniana*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *ochracea*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *palawanensis* = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *pallens* = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *pulchra* = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *purpurea* = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *surigaensis* = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*
Phalaenopsis lueddemannii = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana*
Phalaenopsis luteola = *Phalaenopsis pantherina*
Phalaenopsis maculata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis manni: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis mariae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis mariae var. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *alba*
Phalaenopsis micholitzii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis modesta: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis modesta var. *bella*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis modesta var. *modesta*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis musicola = *Phalaenopsis maculata*
Phalaenopsis mysorensis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis ochracea = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *ochracea*
Phalaenopsis pallens: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis pallens var. *alba*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis pallens var. *denticulata*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis pallens var. *pallens*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis pallens var. *trullifera* = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
Phalaenopsis pantherina: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis parishii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis parishii var. *lobbii* = *Phalaenopsis lobbii*
Phalaenopsis paucivittata = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *paucivittata*
Phalaenopsis philippinensis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis pleihary = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis x portei = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis x porteri = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis proboscidioides = *Phalaenopsis lowii*
Phalaenopsis psilantha = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis*
Phalaenopsis pulchra: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis reichenbachiana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis rimestadiana = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis riteiwanensis = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
Phalaenopsis robinsonii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis rosea = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
Phalaenopsis rosea var. *aurantiaca* = *Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *leucotanthe*
Phalaenopsis rosea var. *deliciosa* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
Phalaenopsis rosea var. *leucaspis* = *Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *leucaspis*
Phalaenopsis x rothschildiana = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x rothschildiana var. *tatsuta* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis sandariana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis sandariana ssp. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis sandariana* var. *alba*
Phalaenopsis sandariana ssp. *marmorata* = *Phalaenopsis sandariana* var. *marmorata*
Phalaenopsis sandariana ssp. *punctata* = *Phalaenopsis sandariana* var. *marmorata*
Phalaenopsis sandariana var. *alba*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis sandariana var. *marmorata*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis sandariana var. *pulcherrima* = *Phalaenopsis sandariana* var. *alba*
Phalaenopsis sandariana var. *punctata* = *Phalaenopsis sandariana* var. *marmorata*
Phalaenopsis sandariana var. *sandariana*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis schilleriana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis schilleriana ssp. *immaculata* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *immaculata*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana ssp. *vestalis* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *advena* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *immaculata*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *compacta-nana* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *delicata* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *grandiflora* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *splendens*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *immaculata*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *major* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *splendens*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *odorata* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *purpurea*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *schilleriana*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *splendens*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *stuartiana* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *vestalis* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *viridimaculata* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana*
Phalaenopsis x schilleriana = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis serpentilingua = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua*
Phalaenopsis simonsei = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua*
Phalaenopsis x singuliflora = *Phalaenopsis x gersenii*
Phalaenopsis speciosa: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis speciosa ssp. *christiana* = *Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *christiana*
Phalaenopsis speciosa ssp. *imperatrix* = *Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *imperatrix*
Phalaenopsis speciosa var. *christiana*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis speciosa var. *imperatrix*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis speciosa var. *maculata* = *Phalaenopsis speciosa*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Vêase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

- Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *purpurata* = *Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *imperatrix*
Phalaenopsis speciosa var. *speciosa*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis speciosa var. *tetraspis* = *Phalaenopsis tetraspis*
Phalaenopsis stauroglottis = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
Phalaenopsis stobartiana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis stuartiana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis stuartiana var. *bella* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
Phalaenopsis stuartiana var. *nobilis* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
Phalaenopsis stuartiana var. *punctatissima* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
Phalaenopsis stuartiana var. *punctulata* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
Phalaenopsis sumatrana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis sumatrana ssp. *sumatrana* = *Phalaenopsis comingiana*
Phalaenopsis sumatrana var. *alba*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis sumatrana var. *gersenii* = *Phalaenopsis x gersenii*
Phalaenopsis sumatrana var. *kimballiana* = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*
Phalaenopsis sumatrana var. *paucivittata*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis sumatrana var. *sanguinea* = *Phalaenopsis comingiana*
Phalaenopsis sumatrana var. *sumatrana*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis tetraspis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis thalebanii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis x thorntonii = *Paraphalaenopsis thorntonii*
Phalaenopsis x valentini: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis x veitchiana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis x veitchiana var. *brachyodon* = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*
Phalaenopsis veitchii = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*
Phalaenopsis venosa: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis x vesta = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis violacea: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis violacea ssp. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *alba*
Phalaenopsis violacea var. *alba*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis violacea var. *bellina* = *Phalaenopsis violacea*
Phalaenopsis violacea var. *bowringiana*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis violacea var. *chloracea* = *Phalaenopsis violacea*
Phalaenopsis violacea var. *muntoniana*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis violacea var. *punctata*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis violacea var. *schroederi* = *Phalaenopsis x gersenii*
Phalaenopsis violacea var. *schroederiana* = *Phalaenopsis x gersenii*
Phalaenopsis violacea var. *violacea*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis x virataii = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*
Phalaenopsis viridis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis wilsonii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis x youngiana = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x youngii = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis zebрина = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*
Phalaenopsis zebрина var. *gersenii* = *Phalaenopsis x gersenii*
Phalaenopsis zebрина var. *lilacina* = *Phalaenopsis x gersenii*
Phaniasia = *Gymnadenia*
Pharochilum = *Pterostylis*
Phellosperma tetrancistra = *Mammillaria tetrancistra*
Philippicereus castaneus = *Eulychnia castanea*
Philippinaea = *Orchipedum*
Phlebidia = *Disa*
Phloeophila = *Pleurothallis*
Pholidota spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Phormangis = *Ancistrorhynchus*
Phragmipedium = *Phragmipedium*
Phragmipedium sargentianum = *Phragmipedium sargentianum*
Phragmipedium spp.: (E) slipper orchids, South American slipper orchids I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium besseae: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium besseae f. *flavum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium boissierianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium brasiliense: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium cajamarcae = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
Phragmipedium caricinum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium caudatum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium caudatum var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Phragmipedium chapadense = *Phragmipedium longifolium* var. *chapadense*
Phragmipedium christiansenianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium czerwiakowianum = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
Phragmipedium dariense = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Phragmipedium ecuadorensis = *Phragmipedium pearcei*
Phragmipedium exstaminodium: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium fischeri: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium hartwegii = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Phragmipedium hincksianum = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Phragmipedium hirtzii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium humboldtii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium kaeteurum = *Phragmipedium lindenianum* var. *kaeteurum*
Phragmipedium klotzschianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium kovachii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium lindenii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium lindenianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium lindenianum var. *kaeteurum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium lindenianum var. *lindenianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium longifolium: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium pearcei: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium peruvianum = *Phragmipedium kovachii*
Phragmipedium phalaenopsis: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium portillae: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium reticulatum = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
Phragmipedium richteri: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium roezlii = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Phragmipedium sargentianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium schlimii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium sedenii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium tetzaffianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium vittatum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium wallisii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium warszewiczianum = *Phragmipedium caudatum*
Phragmipedium xerophyticum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium = *Phragmipedium*
Phragmorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Phyllomphax = *Brachycorythis*
Phyllorchis lichenastrum = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*
Phyllorkis = *Bulbophyllum*
Phymatidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Physanthera = *Rodriguezia*
Physarus = *Erythrodes*
Physinga = *Epidendrum*
Physoceras spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Physogyne = *Schiedeella*
Physosiphon = *Pleurothallis*
Physothallis = *Pleurothallis*
Physurus = *Erythrodes*
Picrorhiza kurroa: #3 II SCROPHULARIACEAE
Pie de elefante (S): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
Pierardia = *Dendrobium*
Pierrebraunia bahiensis = *Arrojadaa bahiensis*
Pilgerodendron uviferum: (F) cyprès, (S) cedro, ciprés chileno, ciprés de las Guaitecas, ciprés de las Guayatecas, ciprés de las Islas Len, lahuán I CUPRESSACEAE
Pilocopiapoa solaris = *Copiapoa solaris*
Pilophyllum = *Chrysoglossum*
Pilosocereus albisummus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus alensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus arrabidae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus aureispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus aurilatanus = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *aurilatanus*
Pilosocereus aurisetus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus aurisetus ssp. *aurilatanus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus aurisetus ssp. *aurisetus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus azuleus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus azureus = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*
Pilosocereus bahamensis = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
Pilosocereus bradei = *Cipocereus bradei*
Pilosocereus brasiliensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus brasiliensis ssp. *brasiliensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus brasiliensis ssp. *ruschianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus braunii = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*
Pilosocereus catingicola: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus catingicola ssp. *atingicola*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus catingicola ssp. *salvadorensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus chrysacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus chrysolepis: #4 II CACTACEAE

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Pilosocereus coeruleus* = *Pilosocereus aurisetus*
Pilosocereus collinsii = *Pilosocereus purpusii*
Pilosocereus cometes = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Pilosocereus cristalinensis = *Pilosocereus mochrisii*
Pilosocereus deeringii = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
Pilosocereus densiareolatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus diersianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus flexibilispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus floccosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus floccosus ssp. *floccosus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus floccosus ssp. *quadricostatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus fulvilanatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus fulvilanatus ssp. *fulvilanatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus fulvilanatus ssp. *rosae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus gaudieri = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Pilosocereus glaucocrochus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus gounellei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus gounellei ssp. *gounellei*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus gounellei ssp. *zehntneri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus gruberi = *Cereus mortensenii*
Pilosocereus guerreronis = *Pilosocereus alensis*
Pilosocereus juarensis = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus lanuginosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus leucocephalus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus lindoianus = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus maclrisii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus magnificus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus minensis = *Cipocereus minensis* ssp. *minensis*
Pilosocereus monoclonus = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Pilosocereus moritzianus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Pilosocereus mortensenii = *Cereus mortensenii*
Pilosocereus multicostatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus oligolepis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pachycladus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pachycladus ssp. *pachycladus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pachycladus ssp. *pernambucoensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus parvus = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus ssp. *pentaedrophorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus ssp. *robustus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pernambucoensis = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pernambucoensis*
Pilosocereus piauhyeensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pleurocarpus = *Cipocereus minensis* ssp. *pleurocarpus*
Pilosocereus polygonus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus purpusii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pusillibaccotus = *Pilosocereus mochrisii*
Pilosocereus pusilliflorus = *Cipocereus pusilliflorus*
Pilosocereus quadridentatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus quadricostatus = *Pilosocereus floccosus* ssp. *quadricostatus*
Pilosocereus robinii = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
Pilosocereus rosae = *Pilosocereus fulvilanatus* ssp. *rosae*
Pilosocereus royenii: (E) Vine pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus rupicola = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*
Pilosocereus ruschianus = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis* ssp. *ruschianus*
Pilosocereus salvadorensis = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*
Pilosocereus sartorianus = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Pilosocereus sandadensis = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus sublanatus = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis*
Pilosocereus tehuacanus = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Pilosocereus tuberculatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus tuberculatus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Pilosocereus tweedyanus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Pilosocereus ulei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus urbanianus = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Pilosocereus vilaboenensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus zehntneri = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*
Pitumna = *Trichopilia*
Pin du Chili (F): *Araucaria araucana*
Pinabete (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
Pinalio = *Eria*
Pin-cushion (E): *Opuntia curassavica*
Pine, Chilean (E): *Araucaria araucana*
Pinelia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pinelionthe = *Pinelia*
Pino araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino araucaria (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino chileno (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino de cerro (S): *Podocarpus parlotorei*
Pino de Chile (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino de Neuquén (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino hachado (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino piñonero (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino solo (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pinus araucana = *Araucaria araucana*
Pinus cupressoides = *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Piperia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Piptanthocereus aethiops = *Cereus aethiops*
Piptanthocereus bageomus = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *uruguayanus*
Piptanthocereus cobralensis = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Piptanthocereus calcirupicola = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Piptanthocereus cipoensis = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Piptanthocereus colosseus = *Cereus lamprospermus*
Piptanthocereus comarapanus = *Cereus comarapanus*
Piptanthocereus crassisepalus = *Cipocereus crassisepalus*
Piptanthocereus dayanii = *Cereus stenogonus*
Piptanthocereus goiuisensis = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *goiuisensis*
Piptanthocereus huilunchu = *Cereus huilunchu*
Piptanthocereus lanosus = *Cereus lanosus*
Piptanthocereus lindenzweigianus = *Cereus spagazzinii*
Piptanthocereus neonestioticus = *Cereus hildmannianus*
Piptanthocereus pochryrhizus = *Cereus pachyrrhizus*
Piptanthocereus sericifer = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *sericifer*
Piptanthocereus stenogonus = *Cereus stenogonus*
Piptanthocereus uruguayonus = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *uruguayanus*
Piptanthocereus xanthocarpus = *Cereus hildmannianus*
Pitahaya (S): *Leptocereus wrightii*
Pitaya, Correll's Green (E): *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *correllii*
Pitaya, Davis' Green (E): *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *davisii*
Pitcher-plant, Alabama Canebreak (E): *Sarracenia alabamensis*
Pitcher-plant, Giant (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
Pitcher-plant, Giant Tropical (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
Pitcher-plant, Green (E): *Sarracenia oreophila*
Pitcher-plant, Hooded (E): *Sarracenia minor*
Pitcher-plant, Indian (E): *Nepenthes khasiana*
Pitcher-plant, Kinabalu (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
Pitcher-plant, Mountain Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*
Pitcher-plant, Narrow-lidded (E): *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Pitcher-plant, Pale (E): *Sarracenia alata*
Pitcher-plant, Parrot (E): *Sarracenia psittacina*
Pitcher-plant, Raffles' (E): *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Pitcher-plant, Red-flowered Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Pitcher-plant, Slender (E): *Nepenthes gracilis*
Pitcher-plant, Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*
Pitcher-plant, Wherry's (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*
Pitcher-plant, Whitetopped (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Pitcher-plant, Winged (E): *Sarracenia alata*
Pitcher-plant, Yellow (E): *Sarracenia alata*/*Sarracenia flava*
pitcher-plants (E): *Nepenthes* spp.
Pittierella = *Cryptocentrum*
Pittosporum ferrugineum var. *filarium* = *Aquila ria audate*
Pittosporum filarium = *Aquila ria audate*
Ptyphyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Placostigma = *Podochilus*
Plantaginorchis = *Hobenuaria*
Platanthera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Platantheroides = *Hobenuaria*
Platyclinis = *Dendrochilum*
Platycoryne spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Platyglottis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Platylepis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Platymiscium pietostachyum: (S) Cachimbo, Cristóbal, Macacuaba, Nambar, ñambar, Roble Colorado: #1 II LEGUMINOSAE
Platyopuntia albisaetacens = *Opuntia albisaetacens*
Platyopuntia apurimacensis = *Opuntia apurimacensis*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Platyopuntia otroglobosa* = *Opuntia nigrispina*
Platyopuntia brachyacantha = *Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *brachyacantha*
Platyopuntia brunoegemmia = *Opuntia monacantha*
Platyopuntia cardiosperma = *Opuntia cardiosperma*
Platyopuntia chilensis = *Opuntia alcerrecensis*
Platyopuntia cognata = *Opuntia cognata*
Platyopuntia conjungens = *Opuntia conjungens*
Platyopuntia cordobensis = *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Platyopuntia corrugata = *Opuntia corrugata*
Platyopuntia discolor = *Opuntia discolor*
Platyopuntia dumetorum = *Opuntia dumetorum*
Platyopuntia ianthinantha = *Opuntia ianthinantha*
Platyopuntia inaequilateralis = *Opuntia inaequilateralis*
Platyopuntia inamoena = *Opuntia inamoena*
Platyopuntia infesta = *Opuntia infesta*
Platyopuntia interjecta = *Opuntia vitelliniflora* ssp. *interjecta*
Platyopuntia invicta = *Opuntia invicta*
Platyopuntia kiska-loro = *Opuntia anacantha*
Platyopuntia limitata = *Opuntia limitata*
Platyopuntia microdisca = *Opuntia microdisca*
Platyopuntia nana = *Opuntia pubescens*
Platyopuntia nigrispina = *Opuntia nigrispina*
Platyopuntia orurensis = *Opuntia orurensis*
Platyopuntia pituitosa = *Opuntia pituitosa*
Platyopuntia pyrhantha = *Opuntia pyrhantha*
Platyopuntia quimilo = *Opuntia quimilo*
Platyopuntia quitensis = *Opuntia quitensis*
Platyopuntia retrorsa = *Opuntia anacantha*
Platyopuntia salmiana = *Opuntia salmiana*
Platyopuntia saxatilis = *Opuntia saxatilis*
Platyopuntia soehrensii = *Opuntia soehrensii*
Platyopuntia spinibarbis = *Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *spinibarbis*
Platyopuntia sulphurea = *Opuntia sulphurea*
Platyopuntia viridirubra = *Opuntia viridirubra*
Platyopuntia vitelliniflora = *Opuntia vitelliniflora*
Platyopuntia vulgaris = *Opuntia monacantha*
Platypus = *Eulophia*
Platyrrhiza spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Platysma = *Podochilus*
Platystele spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Platystylis = *Liparis*
Platythelys spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Platyzamia rigida = *Dioon edule*
Plectorrhiza spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrelminthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrelminthus spiculatus = *Aerangis spiculata*
Plectrophora spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrurus = *Tipularia*
Pleione spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione alba = *Pleione forrestii*
Pleione albiflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione amoena: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione aurito = *Pleione chunii*
Pleione birmanica = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione bulbocodioides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione chinuana = *Pleione yunnanensis*
Pleione chunii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione communis = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione communis var. *subotusum* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione concolor = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione x confusa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione coronaria: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione delavayi = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione diantha = *Pleione humilis*
Pleione diphylla = *Pleione maculata*
Pleione fargesii = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione formosana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione forrestii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione ganchuenensis = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione grandiflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione henryi = *Pleione speciosa*
Pleione hookeriana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione hookeriana var. *brachygllossa* = *Pleione hookeriana*
Pleione hui = *Pleione formosana*
Pleione humilis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione humilis var. *adnata* = *Pleione humilis*
Pleione humilis var. *pulchella* = *Pleione humilis*
Pleione humilis var. *purpurascens* = *Pleione humilis*
Pleione x kohlsii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione x lagenaria: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione laotica = *Pleione hookeriana*
Pleione limprichtii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione maculata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione maculata var. *arthuriana* = *Pleione maculata*
Pleione maculata var. *virginea* = *Pleione maculata*
Pleione mairei = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione pinkepankii = *Pleione albiflora*
Pleione pogonioides = *Pleione bulbocodioides*/*Pleione speciosa*
Pleione praecox: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione praecox var. *alba* = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione praecox var. *birmanica* = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione praecox var. *canadida* = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione praecox var. *sanguinea* = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione praecox var. *wallichiana* = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione pricei = *Pleione formosana*
Pleione reichenbachiana = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione rhombilobia = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione saxicola: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione scopulorum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione smithii = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione speciosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione wallichiana = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione yunnanensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleuranthium = *Epidendrum*
Pleuroblepharon spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurobotryum = *Pleurothallis*
Pleurothallis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallopsis = *Octomeria*
Plexaure = *Phreatia*
Plocoglottis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Plocostigma = *Podochilus*
Plomillo (S): *Caryocor costaricensis*
Poaephyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pockwood (E): *Guaiacum* spp.
Podanria = *Habenaria*
Podandriella = *Habenaria*
Podangis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Podanthera = *Epipogium*
Podocarp, Parlatore's (E): *Podocarpus parlatorei*
Podocarpo (S): *Podocarpus parlatorei*
Podocarpus angustifolius = *Podocarpus parlatorei*
Podocarpus decipiens = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Podocarpus discolor = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Podocarpus endlicherianus = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Podocarpus junghuhniatus = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Podocarpus leptostachys = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Podocarpus macrophyllus var. *acuminatissima* = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Podocarpus neglectus = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Podocarpus nerifolius: #1 III PODOCARPACEAE
Podocarpus nerifolius var. *decipiens* = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Podocarpus nerifolius var. *linearis* = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Podocarpus nerifolius var. *membranaceus* = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Podocarpus nerifolius var. *penibukanensis* = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Podocarpus nerifolius var. *polyanthus* = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Podocarpus nerifolius var. *staintonii* = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Podocarpus parlatorei: (E) Parlatore's podocarp, (S) pino de cerro, podocarpo I PODOCARPACEAE
Podochilopsis = *Adenococcos*
Podochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Podofilo del Himalaya (S): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
Podophyllum emodi = *Podophyllum hexandrum*
Podophyllum hexandrum: (E) Himalayan May-apple, (S) Podofilo del Himalaya: #2 II BERBERIDACEAE
Pogochilus = *Galeola*
Pogonia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pogonia foliosa = *Blettillo foliosa*
Pogoniopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Poicilanthe spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Poinsettia pedunculata = *Euphorbia strigosa*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Poinsettia radians* = *Euphorbia radicans*
Poinsettia strigosa = *Euphorbia strigosa*
Polaskia cheide: #4 II CACTACEAE
Polaskia chichipe: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pollinirhiza = *Listera*
Polybactrum = *Pseudorchis*
Polychilos = *Phalaenopsis*
Polychilos amboinensis = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis*
Polychilos cochlearis = *Phalaenopsis cochlearis*
Polychilos conringiana = *Phalaenopsis conringiana*
Polychilos cornucervi = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi*
Polychilos fasciata = *Phalaenopsis fasciata*
Polychilos fimbriata = *Phalaenopsis fimbriata*
Polychilos fuscata = *Phalaenopsis fuscata*
Polychilos gigantea = *Phalaenopsis gigantea*
Polychilos hieroglyphica = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*
Polychilos javanica = *Phalaenopsis javanica*
Polychilos kunstleri = *Phalaenopsis kunstleri*
Polychilos lobbii = *Phalaenopsis lobbii*
Polychilos lowii = *Phalaenopsis lowii*
Polychilos lueddemanniana = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana*
Polychilos maculata = *Phalaenopsis maculata*
Polychilos manni = *Phalaenopsis manni*
Polychilos mariae = *Phalaenopsis mariae*
Polychilos micholitzii = *Phalaenopsis micholitzii*
Polychilos modesta = *Phalaenopsis modesta*
Polychilos pallens = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
Polychilos pantherina = *Phalaenopsis pantherina*
Polychilos parishii = *Phalaenopsis parishii*
Polychilos pulchra = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*
Polychilos speciosa = *Phalaenopsis speciosa*
Polychilos sumatrana = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*
Polychilos venosa = *Phalaenopsis venosa*
Polychilos violacea = *Phalaenopsis violacea*
Polychilos viridis = *Phalaenopsis viridis*
Polycyenis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Polyotidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Polyradicion spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Polyrrhiza = *Dendrophylla* x *Polyradicion*
Polystachya spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Polystylus = *Phalaenopsis*
Polystylus cornucervi = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi*
Polystylus cornucervi var. *picta* = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi* var. *picta*
Polytoma = *Bletilla*
Pomatocalpa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ponera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Panerorchis = *Gymnadenia*, *Habenaria*
Ponthieva spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pope's Head (E): *Mammillaria nivosa* / *Melocactus intortus*
Poppy, Himalayan (E): *Meconopsis regia*
Porlieria angustifolia = *Guaiacum angustifolium*
Porolabium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porpax spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porphyrodesme spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porphyrodesme elongata = *Renanthera elongata*
Porphyroglossis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porphyrostachys spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porruglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porrhaclis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Portillia = *Masdevallia*
Praecereus euclhorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Praecereus euclhorus ssp. *amazonicus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Praecereus euclhorus ssp. *diffusus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Praecereus euclhorus ssp. *euclhorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Praecereus euclhorus ssp. *jaenensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Praecereus euclhorus ssp. *smithianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Praecereus saxicola: #4 II CACTACEAE
Praecoxanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Preptanthe = *Calanthe*
Preptanthe rubens = *Calanthe rubens*
Preptanthe vestita = *Calanthe vestita*
Preptanthe villosa = *Calanthe vestita*
Prescottia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Prickly-pear, Big Pine Key (E): *Opuntia triacantha*
- Prickly-pear, Blind (E): *Opuntia rufida*
Prickly-pear, Border (E): *Opuntia atrispina*
Prickly-pear, Cane (E): *Opuntia spinosior*
Prickly-pear, Chaparral (E): *Opuntia oricola*
Prickly-pear, Coastal (E): *Opuntia littoralis*
Prickly-pear, Devil's (E): *Opuntia emoryi*
Prickly-pear, Golden-spined (E): *Opuntia aureispina*
Prickly-pear, Kingman's (E): *Opuntia superbospina*
Prickly-pear, Little (E): *Opuntia pusilla*
Prickly-pear, Nash's (E): *Opuntia nashii*
Prickly-pear, Sand (E): *Opuntia polyacantha*
Prickly-pear, Schott's (E): *Opuntia schottii*
Pristiglotis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea = *Epidendrum*
Prosthechea glauca = *Encyclia glauca*
Protea odorata: (E) Ground-rose: #1 II PROTEACEAE
Protoceras spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Prunus africana: (E) African Cherry, Kanda Stick, Red Stinkwood: #1 II ROSACEAE
Pseudacordium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudelleanthus = *Elleanthus*
Pseudencyclia = *Encyclia*
Pseudepidendrum = *Epidendrum*
Pseuderia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseuderiaopsis = *Eriopsis*
Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pseudocentrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudocoeloglossum = *Habenaria*
Pseudocranichis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudoctomeria = *Pleurothallis*
Pseudodiphryllum = *Platanthera*
Pseudoeria = *Pseuderia*
Pseudoespotoa mela nostele = *Espotoa melanostele*
Pseudoespotoa nana = *Espotoa nana*
Pseudoeurystylis = *Eurystylis*
Pseudogoodyera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudohemipilia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudohexadesmia = *Hexadesmia*
Pseudolaelia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudoliparis = *Malaxis*
Pseudolobivia acanthoplegma = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Pseudolobivia ancistrophora = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Pseudolobivia aurea = *Echinopsis aurea*
Pseudolobivia boyuibensis = *Echinopsis boyuibensis*
Pseudolobivia callichroma = *Echinopsis callichroma*
Pseudolobivia calorubra = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
Pseudolobivia carmineoflora = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Pseudolobivia ferox = *Echinopsis ferox*
Pseudolobivia hamatocantha = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Pseudolobivia kermesina = *Echinopsis mamillosa*
Pseudolobivia kratochviliana = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*
Pseudolobivia lecoriensis = *Echinopsis ferox*
Pseudolobivia leucorhodantha = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Pseudolobivia longispina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Pseudolobivia luteiflora = *Echinopsis aurea*
Pseudolobivia obrepanda = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Pseudolobivia orozasana = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Pseudolobivia pelecyrhachis = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Pseudolobivia polyanictra = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Pseudolobivia potosina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Pseudolobivia rojasii = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Pseudolobivia toralupana = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Pseudolobivia torrecillasensis = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*
Pseudolobivia wilkeae = *Echinopsis ferox*
Pseudomacodes = *Macodes*
Pseudomammillaria kraehenbuehlii = *Mammillaria kraehenbuehlii*
Pseudomaxillaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudonopalzochia conzattiana = *Disocactus ackermannii*
Pseudoperistylus = *Habenaria*
Pseudopilocereus bradei = *Cipocereus bradei*
Pseudoponera = *Ponera*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Pseudorchis* = *Liparis*
Pseudorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudorhispalis acuminata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pseudorhispalis alata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pseudorhispalis himantoclada: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pseudorhispalis horichii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pseudorhispalis lank esteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pseudorhispalis macrantha = *Disocactus macranthus*
Pseudorhispalis ramulosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pseudorleanesia = *Orleanesia*
Pseudostelis = *Pleurothallis*
Pseudovanilla spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudozygocactus epiphylloides = *Hattoria epiphylloides*
Psilanthemum = *Epidendrum*
Psilochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Psittacoglossum = *Maxillaria*
Psychechilos = *Heteraeria*, *Zeuxine*
Psychilis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Psychochilus = *Zeuxine*
Psychopsiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Psychopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Psychmorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pterichis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pterocactus araucanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pterocactus australis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pterocactus fiscleri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pterocactus gonjianii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pterocactus hickenii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pterocactus kuntzei = *Pterocactus tuberosus*
Pterocactus meglolii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pterocactus reticulatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pterocactus skottsbergii = *Pterocactus hickenii*
Pterocactus tuberosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pterocactus valentini: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pterocarpus santalinus: (E) Red Sandalwood, Saunderswood, (S) Sándalo rojo (F) Santal rouge.; #7 II LEGUMINOSAE
Pteroceras spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pteroceras caligera = *Vanda lilacina*
Pterocereus foetidus = *Pachycereus gaumeri*
Pterocereus gaumeri = *Pachycereus gaumeri*
Pterochilus = *Malaxis*
Pteroglossa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pteroglossaspis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pterostenma spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pterosyllis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pterygodium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pterygodium = *Pterygodium*
Ptichochilus = *Tropidia*
Ptilocnema = *Pholidota*
Ptychochilus = *Tropidia*
Ptychogyne = *Coelogyne*
Puna bonnieae = *Opuntia subterranea*
Puna clavarioides = *Opuntia clavarioides*
Puna subterranea = *Opuntia subterranea*
Puntia exaltata = *Opuntia subulata*
purselanes (E): *Anacampteros* spp.
Pygeum africanum = *Prunus africana*
Pygmaeocereus bieblii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pygmaeocereus hylesianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pygmaeocereus familiaris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pygmaeorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pyrorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pyrrhocactus andicola = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus aricensis = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Pyrrhocactus armatus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus aspillagae = *Eriosyce aspillagae*
Pyrrhocactus atrospinosus = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus atroviridis = *Eriosyce crista* ssp. *atroviridis*
Pyrrhocactus bulbocalyx = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Pyrrhocactus calderanus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus carrizalensis = *Eriosyce crista* ssp. *atroviridis*
Pyrrhocactus chaniarensis = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Pyrrhocactus chilensis = *Eriosyce chilensis*
Pyrrhocactus choapensis = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus chorosensis = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Pyrrhocactus coliguayensis = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus confinis = *Eriosyce confinis*
Pyrrhocactus crispus = *Eriosyce crista* ssp. *crispa*
Pyrrhocactus curvispinus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus deherdtianus = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Pyrrhocactus dimorphus = *Eriosyce heinrichianasp. intermedia*
Pyrrhocactus dubius = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Pyrrhocactus echinus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Pyrrhocactus engleri = *Eriosyce engleri*
Pyrrhocactus eriosyzoides = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Pyrrhocactus floccosus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Pyrrhocactus floribundus = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Pyrrhocactus garaventa = *Eriosyce garaventa*
Pyrrhocactus glaucescens = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Pyrrhocactus gracilis = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus grandiflorus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus horridus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus huascensis = *Eriosyce crista* ssp. *crispa*
Pyrrhocactus inermis = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus iquiquensis = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Pyrrhocactus jussieu = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Pyrrhocactus krausii = *Eriosyce chilensis*
Pyrrhocactus limariensis = *Eriosyce limariensis*
Pyrrhocactus lissocarpus = *Eriosyce marksiana*
Pyrrhocactus marayesensis = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Pyrrhocactus marksianus = *Eriosyce marksiana*
Pyrrhocactus meglolii = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Pyrrhocactus melanacanthus = *Eriosyce villicumensis*
Pyrrhocactus neohankeanus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Pyrrhocactus occultus = *Eriosyce occulta*
Pyrrhocactus odoriflorus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus pachacoensis = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus pamaensis = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus paucicostatus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Pyrrhocactus pilispinus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *pilispina*
Pyrrhocactus platyacanthus = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus pulchellus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus pygmaeus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus reconditus = *Eriosyce recondita*
Pyrrhocactus residuus = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Pyrrhocactus rupicola = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus sanjuanensis = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus saxifragus = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Pyrrhocactus scoparius = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus setiflorus = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus setosiflorus = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Pyrrhocactus simulans = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *simulans*
Pyrrhocactus strausianus = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus subaiaianus = *Eriosyce garaventa*
Pyrrhocactus taftalensis = *Eriosyce taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus tenuis = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus totoralensis = *Eriosyce crispasp. atroviridis*
Pyrrhocactus transiens = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus transitensis = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Pyrrhocactus trapichensis = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Pyrrhocactus truncatipetalus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus umadeave = *Eriosyce umadeave*
Pyrrhocactus vallenarensis = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Pyrrhocactus vertongenii = *Eriosyce vertongenii*
Pyrrhocactus vexatus = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *recondita*
Pyrrhocactus villicumensis = *Eriosyce villicumensis*
Pyrrhocactus vollianus = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus wagenknechtii = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
 Queen of the night (E): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
Quekettia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Queteletia = *Orchipedum*
Quiabentia verticillata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Quiabentia zehntneri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Quisqueya spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Quiver tree, bastard (E): *Aloe pillansii*
Radinocion = *Aerangis*
Radinocion flexuosa = *Aerangis flexuosa*
 Rainbow trumpet (E): *Sarracenia minor*
 ramin (E): *Gonystylus* spp.
Ramonia = *Scaphyglottis*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Ramphidia = *Hetaeria*
Rangaeris spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ranorchis = *Pterostylis*
Rathbunia sonorensis = *Stenocereus alamosensis*
Rauhiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rauhacereus riosaniensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rauhacereus riosaniensis ssp. *jaenensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rauhacereus riosaniensis ssp. *riosaniensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rauvolfia serpentina: (E) Snake-root devil-pepper: #2 II APOCYNACEAE
Ravenea louvelii: II PALMAE
Ravenea rivularis: II PALMAE
Raycadencia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rebutia albiflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia albopectinata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia arenacea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia aureiflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia brunescens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia caineana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia canigueralii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia canigueralii ssp. *canigueralii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia canigueralii ssp. *crispata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia canigueralii ssp. *pulchra*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia cardenasiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia cylindrica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia deminata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia einsteinii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia fabrisii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia famatinensis = *Echinopsis famatinensis*
Rebutia fidaiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia fidaiana ssp. *cintiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia fidaiana ssp. *fidaiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia fiebrigii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia flavistylis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia fulviseta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia gonjantii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia heliosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia huasiensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia jujuyana = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Rebutia kieslingii = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Rebutia leucanthemum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia margarethae = *Rebutia padcayensis*
Rebutia marsoneri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia mentosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia mentosa ssp. *mentosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia mentosa ssp. *purpurea*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia minuscula: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia muscula = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Rebutia narvaecensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia neocumingii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *neocumingii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *pilcomayensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *riograndensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *saipinensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *trallii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia neumanniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia nigricans: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia oligacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia padcayensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia perplexa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia pseudodeminata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia pulvinosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia pygmaea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia ritteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia simoniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia spegazziniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia spinosissima: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia steinbachii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia steinbachii ssp. *kruegeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia steinbachii ssp. *steinbachii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia steinbachii ssp. *virtaquensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia steinbachii ssp. *verticillacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia steinmannii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia walteri = *Rebutia spinosissima*
Rebutia wessneriana: #4 II CACTACEAE

Rebutia xanthocarpa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Regnelia = *Bletia*
Reichenbachanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Reicheocactus floribundus = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Reicheocactus neoreichei = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*
Reicheocactus pseudoreicheanus = *Echinopsis famatinensis*
 Reina de la noche (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
Renanthera spp.: #7 I/II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera (E) = *Arachnis alba*
Renanthera amabilis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera angustifolia = *Renanthera matutina*
Renanthera annamensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera arachnites = *Arachnis flasaeris*
Renanthera atyongi = *Renantherella histriónica*
Renanthera bella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera bilinguis = *Arachnis labrosa*
Renanthera citrina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera coccineu: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera coccinea var. *holtmii* = *Renanthera coccinea*
Renanthera edefeldii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera elongata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera evrardii = *Arachnis annamensis*
Renanthera flasaeris = *Arachnis flasaeris*
Renanthera hemisiana = *Renanthera annamensis*
Renanthera histriónica = *Renantherella histriónica*
Renanthera hookeriana = *Arachnis hookeriana*
Renanthera inschootiana: (E) Red vanda orchid, (S) Vanda roja I ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera isosepala: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera labrosa = *Arachnis labrosa*
Renanthera leptantha = *Arachnis labrosa*
Renanthera lowei = *Dimorphorchis lowii*
Renanthera maincathi = *Arachnis maingayi*
Renanthera maingayi = *Arachnis maingayi*
Renanthera matutina = *Renanthera elongata*/*Renanthera inschootiana*/*Renanthera isosepala*
Renanthera matuina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera micrantha = *Renanthera elongata*
Renanthera moluccana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera monachica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera moschifera = *Arachnis flasaeris*
Renanthera papilia = *Renanthera inschootiana*
Renanthera philippinensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera pulchella = *Renanthera annamensis*
Renanthera ramuana = *Sarcochilus moorei*
Renanthera rohaniana = *Arachnis hookeriana*
Renanthera sarcanthoides = *Porphyrodese sarcanthoides*
Renanthera storiei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera storiei forma *citrina* = *Renanthera storiei*
Renanthera storiei var. *philippinensis* = *Renanthera philippinensis*
Renanthera striata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera sulingi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera sulingii = *Arachnis sulingi*
Renanthera trichoglottis = *Vanda hastifera*
Renantherella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renantherella histriónica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renata = *Pseudolaelia*
Renzorchis = *Habenaria*
Repandra = *Disa*
Restrepia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepiopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Reymondia = *Myaxanthus*
Rhaesteria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhamphidia = *Hetaeria*
Rhamphorhynchus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhaphidorhynchus = *Microcaelia*
Rhaphidorhynchus articulatus = *Aerangis articulata*
Rhaphidorhynchus batesii = *Aerangis arachnopsis*
Rhaphidorhynchus bilobus = *Aerangis biloba*
Rhaphidorhynchus citratus = *Aerangis citrata*
Rhaphidorhynchus curnowianus = *Aerangis curnowiana*
Rhaphidorhynchus fastuosus = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Rhaphidorhynchus kotschyi = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Rhaphidorhynchus luteo-albus = *Aerangis luteo-alba*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Rhaphidorhynchus modestus* = *Aerangis modesta*
Rhaphidorhynchus modestus ssp. *sanderianus* = *Aerangis modesta*
Rhaphidorhynchus rohlfianus = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Rhaphidorhynchus spiculatus = *Aerangis spiculata*
Rhaphidorhynchus stylosus = *Aerangis cryptodon*/*Aerangis stylosa*
Rhaphidorhynchus umbonatus = *Aerangis fuscata*
***Rhinerrhiza* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Rhinerrhizopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhipidoglossum = *Diaphanthe*
Rhipidoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri = *Hattiora gaertneri*
Rhipsalidopsis rosea = *Hattiora rosea*
Rhipsalis aculeata = *Lepismium aculeatum*
Rhipsalis asperula = *Lepismium micranthum*
***Rhipsalis bacciferu*: (E) Mistletoe Cactus II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *baccifera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *erythrocarpa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *hileibaiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *horrida*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *mauritanica*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *shaferi*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis boliviana = *Lepismium bolivianum*
Rhipsalis brevispina = *Lepismium brevispinum*
Rhipsalis brevispina = *Lepismium brevispinum*
***Rhipsalis burchellii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis campos-portoana*: II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis cassutha = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
***Rhipsalis cereoides*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis cereuscula*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis chloroptera = *Rhipsalis elliptica*
Rhipsalis chrysantha = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
Rhipsalis chrysocarpa = *Rhipsalis puniceodiscus*
***Rhipsalis clavata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis crenata = *Lepismium crenatum*
***Rhipsalis crispata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis cuneata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis dissimilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis dusenii = *Rhipsalis pachyptera*
***Rhipsalis elliptica*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis ewaldiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis fasciculata = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
***Rhipsalis floccosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *floccosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *hohenauensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *oreophila*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pittieri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pulvinigera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *tucumanensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis goebeliana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis gonocarpa = *Lepismium warmingianum*
***Rhipsalis grandiflora*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis hadrosoma = *Rhipsalis grandiflora*
Rhipsalis herminiae = *Hattiora herminiae*
***Rhipsalis hoelleri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis horrida = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *horrida*
Rhipsalis houlettiana = *Lepismium houlettianum*
Rhipsalis hylaea = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis incachacana = *Lepismium incachacana*
***Rhipsalis juengeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis kirbergii = *Rhipsalis micrantha*
Rhipsalis leucoraphis = *Lepismium lumbricoides*
***Rhipsalis lindbergiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis linearis = *Lepismium warmingianum*
Rhipsalis loefgrenii = *Lepismium lumbricoides*
Rhipsalis lorentziana = *Lepismium lorentzianum*
Rhipsalis lumbricoides = *Lepismium lumbricoides*
***Rhipsalis mesembryanthemoides*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis micrantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis myagawae = *Lepismium myagawae*
Rhipsalis mysurus = *Lepismium cruciforme*
***Rhipsalis neves-armondii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis oblonga*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis occidentalis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis olivifera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis ormindoii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis* ssp. *catenulata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis* ssp. *pacheco-leonis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis pachyptera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis paradoxa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis paradoxa* ssp. *paradoxa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis paradoxa* ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis paranganiensis = *Lepismium paranganense*
***Rhipsalis pentaptera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis pilocarpa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis pulchra*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis pulvinigera = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pulvinigera*
***Rhipsalis puniceodiscus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis rigida = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
***Rhipsalis russellii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis squamulosa = *Lepismium cruciforme*
***Rhipsalis sulcata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis teres*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis trigona*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis warmingiana = *Lepismium warmingianum*
***Rhizanthella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Rhizocarallon = *Corallorhiza*
Rhomboda = *Zeevine*
Rhophostemon = *Pogonia*
Rhynchadenia = *Macradenia*
Rhynchandra = *Corymborkis*
Rhynchanthera = *Corymborkis*
***Rhynchogyna* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Rhyncholaelia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Rhynchopera = *Pleurothallis*
***Rhynchopreatia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Rhynchosteale = *Leochilus*
***Rhynchostylis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Rhynchostylis coelestis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Rhynchostylis densiflora = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
***Rhynchostylis gigantea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Rhynchostylis gigantea* ssp. *gigantea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Rhynchostylis gigantea* ssp. *violacea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Rhynchostylis gigantea subvar. *petotiana* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Rhynchostylis gigantea var. *harrisoniana* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Rhynchostylis gurwalica = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Rhynchostylis guttata = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Rhynchostylis hirsutus = *Chaerophyllum hirsutum*
Rhynchostylis latifolia = *Schoenorchis latifolia*
Rhynchostylis papillosa = *Acampe papillosa*
Rhynchostylis praemorsa = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
***Rhynchostylis retusa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Rhynchostylis retusa ssp. *macrostachya* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Rhynchostylis violacea = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* ssp. *violacea*/*Rhynchostylis retusa*
Rhynchostylis violacea var. *berkeleyi* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Rhytonanthes = *Bulbophyllum*
Ridleya = *Risleya*
Ridleya = *Thrixspermum*
***Ridleyella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Rimacola* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Risleya* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Ritaia = *Ceratostylis*
Ritterocereus fimbriatus = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*
Roast-pork (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
***Robiquetia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Roble colorado (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
Roca viviente (S): *Ariocarpus* spp.
Rodentiophilo atacamensis = *Erisycc rodentiophila*
Rodentiophila megacarpa = *Eriosecc rodentiophila*
Rodrigoa = *Masdevallia*
***Rodriguezia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Rodriguezella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Rodriguezopsis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Roeperocharis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Roehliella = *Sigmatostalix*
Rolfea = *Palmorchis*
Rolfeella = *Benthamia*
Romboda = *Hetaeria*
Rookshya euphorbioides = *Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Ropostemon = *Pogonia*
Roprostemon = *Pogonia*
Roseocactus fissuratus = *Ariocarpus fissuratus*
Roseocactus intermedius = *Ariocarpus fissuratus*
Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*
Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus ssp. *macdowellii* = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*
Roseocactus lloydii = *Ariocarpus fissuratus*
Roseocereus tephacanthus = *Harrisia tetraantha*
Rosewood, Bahia (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
Rosewood, Brazilian (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
Rosewood, Rio (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
Rossioglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum grande: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum grande var. *aureum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum grande var. *grande*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum insleyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum powellii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum schlieperianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum schlieperianum var. *flavidum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum schlieperianum var. *schlieperianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum splendens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum splendens ssp. *inschootianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum splendens ssp. *pantherium*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum splendens var. *leopardinum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum splendens var. *splendens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum williamsonianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rudolfiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rusbyella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Saccidium = *Holothrix*
Sacochilus = *Saccolabium*
Saccoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabiopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabium albolineatum = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Saccolabium ampullaceum = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*
Saccolabium aurantiacum = *Ascocentrum aurantiacum*
Saccolabium berkeleyi = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium blumei = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium blumei ssp. *major* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium blumei var. *russellianum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium coeleste = *Rhynchostylis coelestis*
Saccolabium coriaceum = *Angraecum coriaceum*
Saccolabium curvifolium = *Ascocentrum curvifolium/Ascocentrum miniatum*
Saccolabium furcatum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium giganteum = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Saccolabium gurwalicum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium guttatum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium harrisonianum = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Saccolabium heathii = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium hendersonianum = *Ascocentrum hendersoniana*
Saccolabium himalaicum = *Ascocentrum himalaicum*
Saccolabium holfordianum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium littorale = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium macrostachyum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium microphyton = *Angraecum tenellum*
Saccolabium miniatum = *Ascocentrum miniatum*
Saccolabium praemorsum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium pumilum = *Ascocentrum pumilum*
Saccolabium reflexum = *Renanthera elongata*
Saccolabium retusum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium rheedii = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium rubrum = *Ascocentrum rubrum*
Saccolabium spicatum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium squamatum = *Angraecum bracteosum*
Saccolabium striatum = *Angraecum striatum*
Saccolabium turnei = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium violaceum = *Rhynchostylis gigantea/Rhynchostylis gigantea* ssp. *violacea*
Sacodon = *Cypripedium*
Sacodon macranthum = *Cypripedium macranthos*
Sacoila spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sago-palm (E): *Cycas circinalis*

Salacistic = *Heteraio*
Salpistele spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Samaipaticereus corraonis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Samaipaticereus inquisivensis = *Yungasocereus inquisivensis*
Sandalia de Venus (S): *Paphiopedilum* spp.
Sándalo rojo (S): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
Sandalwood, red (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
Sanderella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Santal rouge (F): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
Sarcantopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcantopsis muelleri = *Vandopsis muelleri*
Sarcanthus = *Cleisostoma*
Sarcanthus guttatus = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Sarcobodium = *Epigeneium*
Sarcochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus caligaris = *Vanda lilacina*
Sarcoglossum = *Cirrhoea*
Sarcoglotis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcoglyphis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcophyton spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcopodium = *Epigeneium*
Sarcopodium parvulum = *Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *parvulum*
Sarcopodium prasinum = *Dendrobium prasinum*
Sarcorhynchus = *Diaphanthe*
Sarcostoma spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sarmenticola spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sarothrochilus = *Trichoglotis*
Saracenella = *Pleurothallis*
Sarracenia spp.: (S) cántaros, jarras: #1 I/II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia acuta = *Sarracenia rubro* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia adunca = *Sarracenia minor*
Sarracenia alabamensis = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis*
Sarracenia alabamensis ssp. *alabamensis* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis*
Sarracenia alabamensis ssp. *wherryi* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*
Sarracenia alata: (E) Pale Pitcher-plant, Winged Pitcher-plant, Yellow Pitcher-plant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia alba = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia atropurpurea = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*
Sarracenia atrosanguinea = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*
Sarracenia aurea = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*
Sarracenia calceolata = *Sarracenia psitacina*
Sarracenia catesbaei = *Sarracenia alata/Sarracenia oreophila*
Sarracenia crispata = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia drummondii = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia drummondii var. *alba* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia drummondii var. *albiflora* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia drummondii var. *atropurpurea* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia drummondii var. *major* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia drummondii var. *rubra* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia drummondii var. *undulata* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia erythropus = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia fildesii = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*
Sarracenia flava = *Sarracenia alata/Sarracenia oreophila*
Sarracenia flava: (E) Yellow Pitcher-plant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia flava f. *rugelii* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia flava var. *atropurpurea*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia flava var. *atrosanguinea* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*
Sarracenia flava var. *catesbaei* = *Sarracenia alata/Sarracenia oreophila*
Sarracenia flava var. *crispata* = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia flava var. *cuprea*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia flava var. *erythropus* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia flava var. *flava*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia flava var. *gigantea* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia flava var. *limbata* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia flava var. *major* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia flava var. *media* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*
Sarracenia flava var. *minima* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*
Sarracenia flava var. *oreophila* = *Sarracenia oreophila*
Sarracenia flava var. *ornata*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia flava var. *picta* = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia flava var. *rubra* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Sarracenia flava* var. *rubricorpora*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia flava var. *rugelii*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia gronovii var. *alata* = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia gronovii var. *drummondii* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia gronovii var. *flava* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*
Sarracenia gronovii var. *rubra* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia heterophylla = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*
Sarracenia intermedia = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia jonesii = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*/*Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*
Sarracenia laciniata = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia lacunosa = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia leucophylla: (E) Crimson Pitcherplant, Whitetopped Pitcherplant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia media = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia mexicana = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia minor = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia miuor: (E) Hooded Pitcher-plant, Rainbow Trumpet: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia nigra = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia oreophila: (E) Green Pitcherplant I SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia parviflora = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*
Sarracenia psittacina: (E) Parrot Pitcherplant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia psittacina var. *minor* = *Sarracenia psittacina*
Sarracenia pulchella = *Sarracenia psittacina*
Sarracenia purpurea: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea f. *heterophylla*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea f. *incisa* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea f. *lateola*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea f. *plena* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *purpurea*: (E) Huntsman's Cap, Huntsman's Horn, Side-saddle plant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *purpurea* f. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *venosa*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *venosa* var. *burkii* = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *burkii*
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *venosa* var. *burkii* f. *lateola* = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *burkii*
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *venosa* var. *montana* = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *montana*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *alata* = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *burkii*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea var. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *montana*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea var. *ripicola* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *stolonifera* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *terrae-novae* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *terrae-novae* f. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *venosa* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*
Sarracenia rosea = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *burkii*
Sarracenia rosea f. *lateola* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *lateola*
Sarracenia rubra = *Sarracenia psittacina*
Sarracenia rubra: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia rubra f. *jonesii* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*
Sarracenia rubra ssp. *alabamensis*: I SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia rubra ssp. *gulfensis*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia rubra ssp. *jonesii*: (E) Mountain Sweet Pitcherplant, Sweet Pitcherplant I SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia rubra ssp. *rubra*: (E) Red-flowered sweet Pitcherplant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia rubra ssp. *wherryi*: (E) Wherry's Pitcherplant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia rubra var. *acuminata* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia rugelii = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia sledgei = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia sweetii = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia terrae-novae = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia undulata = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia undulata var. *alba* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia variolaris = *Sarracenia minor*
Sarracenia venosa = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*
Sarracenia viridis = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Satorkis = *Coeloglossum*
Satrunula decussilvae: II PALMAE
Satyridium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Satyrium = *Coeloglossum*
Satyrium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Satyrium calceatum = *Disa buchenaviana*
Satyrium cornutum = *Disa cornuta*
Satyrium cylindrica = *Disa cylindrica*
Satyrium draconis = *Disa draconis*
Satyrium excelsum = *Disa tripetaloides*
Satyrium ferrugineum = *Disa ferruginea*
Satyrium grandiflora = *Disa uniflora*
Satyrium sagitta le = *Disa sagittalis*
Satyrium secundatum = *Disa racemosa*
Satyrium tenellum = *Disa tenella*
Saundersia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Saundersia wood (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
Sauroglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Saurolophorkis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Saussurea costus: (E) Costus Root I COMPOSITAE
Saussurea lappa = *Saussurea costus*
Sayeria = *Dendrobium*
Sayeria aberrans = *Dendrobium aberrans*
Sayeria acutisepala = *Dendrobium acutisepalum*
Sayeria alexandrae = *Dendrobium alexandrae*
Sayeria amphigenya = *Dendrobium amphigenyum*
Sayeria armeniaca = *Dendrobium armeniacum*
Sayeria atrovioleacea = *Dendrobium atrovioleaceum*
Sayeria bairdiana = *Dendrobium fellowsii*
Sayeria bifalcis = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Sayeria bilocularis = *Dendrobium biloculare*
Sayeria convoluta = *Dendrobium convolutum*
Sayeria curvimentia = *Dendrobium curvimentum*
Sayeria dendrocolloides = *Dendrobium dendrocolloides*
Sayeria dicerias = *Dendrobium dicerias*
Sayeria euryantha = *Dendrobium euryanthum*
Sayeria eustachya = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Sayeria eximia = *Dendrobium eximium*
Sayeria finisterrae = *Dendrobium finisterrae*
Sayeria forbesii = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Sayeria hodgkinsonii = *Dendrobium hodgkinsonii*
Sayeria incurvilibia = *Dendrobium dendrocolloides*
Sayeria informis = *Dendrobium informe*
Sayeria johnsoniae = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*
Sayeria laurensii = *Dendrobium laurensii*
Sayeria leucohybos = *Dendrobium leucohybos*
Sayeria macrophylla = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Sayeria mayandyi = *Dendrobium mayandyi*
Sayeria minutiflora = *Dendrobium minutiflorum*
Sayeria mooreana = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
Sayeria muscifera = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Sayeria otaguroana = *Dendrobium otuguroanum*
Sayeria pachystele = *Dendrobium pachystele*
Sayeria paradoxa = *Dendrobium cruttwellii*
Sayeria pleurodes = *Dendrobium pleurodes*
Sayeria polysema = *Dendrobium polysema*
Sayeria pseudotokai = *Dendrobium macranthum*
Sayeria punamensis = *Dendrobium punamense*
Sayeria rhodosticta = *Dendrobium rhodostictum*
Sayeria rhomboglossa = *Dendrobium rhomboglossum*
Sayeria rigidifolia = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
Sayeria ruginosa = *Dendrobium ruginosum*
Sayeria rutemii = *Dendrobium rutemii*
Sayeria simplex = *Dendrobium simplex*
Sayeria spectabilis = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Sayeria subquadrata = *Dendrobium subquadratum*
Sayeria terrestris = *Dendrobium terrestre*
Sayeria torricellensis = *Dendrobium torricellense*
Sayeria uncipes = *Dendrobium uncipes*
Sayeria violascens = *Dendrobium violascens*
Sayeria wisselensis = *Dendrobium wisselense*
Sayeria woodsii = *Dendrobium woodsii*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Scaphosepalum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Scaredederis = *Dendrobium*
Scelochiloides spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Scelochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schaenomorphus = *Tropidia*
Schidorhynchus = *Sauroglossum*
Schiedeella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schismoceras = *Dendrobium*
Schismoceras = *Dendrobium*
Schistostylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schizochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schizodium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schizodium maculatum = *Disa maculata*
Schizopodium = *Cypripedium*
Schlechterella = *Rudolfiella*
Schlechterorchis = *Habenaria*
Schlimmia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schlumbergera bridgesii = *Schlumbergera russelliana*
Schlumbergera x *buckleyi* (*S. russelliana* x *S. truncata*): #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera candida = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* ssp. *candida*
Schlumbergera x *exotica* (*S. opuntioides* x *S. truncata*)
Schlumbergera gaertneri = *Hatiora gaertneri*
Schlumbergera kautskyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera microsphaerica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera microsphaerica ssp. *caudata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera microsphaerica ssp. *microsphaerica*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera obtusangula = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica*
Schlumbergera opuntioides: #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera orssichiana: #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera x *reginae* (*S. orssichiana* x *S. truncata*): #4 II CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera russelliana: #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera truncata: #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera truncata ssp. *kautskyi* = *Schlumbergera kautskyi*
Schoenleinia = *Ponthieva*
Schoenomorphus = *Schaenomorphus*
Schoenorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schomburgkia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schultemania spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schunkea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schwartzkopffia = *Brachycorythis*
Sclerocactus blainei = *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*
Sclerocactus brevipalmatus: (E) Tobusch Fishhook Cactus I/II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus brevipalmatus ssp. *brevipalmatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus brevipalmatus ssp. *tobuschii*: I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus brevispinus = *Sclerocactus glaucus*
Sclerocactus cantorus = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *parviflorus*
Sclerocactus erectocentrus: I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus erectocentrus var. *acuenensis*: (E) Acuña Cactus I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus erectocentrus var. *erectocentrus*: (E) Needle-spined Pineapple Cactus I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus glaucus: (E) Vinta Basin Hookless Cactus I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus intermedius = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *intermedius*
Sclerocactus intertextus: (E) White Butterfly - cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus johnsonii: (E) Johnson's Butterfly - cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus mariposensis: (E) Lloyd's Mariposa Cactus, (S) Huevo de buey I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus mesae-verdae: (E) Mesa-Verde Cactus I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus nyensis: (E) Tonopah Fishhook Cactus I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus papyracanthus: (E) Paper-spine Pincushion Cactus I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus parviflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus parviflorus ssp. *havasupaiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus parviflorus ssp. *intermedius*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus parviflorus ssp. *parviflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus parviflorus ssp. *terrae-canyonae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus polyanctistrus: (E) Mohave Fishhook Cactus: #4 II

CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus pubispinus: I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus pubispinus var. *pubispinus*: I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus pubispinus var. *spinosior*: I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus scheeri: (E) Scheer's fishhook-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus schlesseri = *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*
Sclerocactus sileri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus spinosior: (E) Desert Valley Fishhook-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus spinosior ssp. *blainei*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus spinosior ssp. *spinosior*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus terrae-canyonae = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *terrae-canyonae*
Sclerocactus uncinatus: (E) Chihuahuan Fish-hook Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus uncinatus ssp. *crossihamatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus uncinatus ssp. *uncinatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus uncinatus ssp. *wrightii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus unguispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus warnockii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus wetlandicus = *Sclerocactus glaucus*
Sclerocactus wetlandicus ssp. *ilseae* = *Sclerocactus glaucus*
Sclerocactus whipplei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus whipplei ssp. *busekii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus whipplei ssp. *whipplei*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus wrightiae: (E) Wright's Fishhook Cactus I CACTACEAE
Scleropterys = *Cirrhaea*
Scoliichilus = *Appendicula*
Scopularia = *Holothrix*
Scorpaena spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Scuticaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Scyphoglottis = *Scaphyglottis*
Sedirea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Seegeriella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Seidenfadenia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Seidenfadeniella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Selenicereus anthonyanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus atropilosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus boeckmannii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus brevispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus chontalensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus chrysoacardium: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus confiflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus donkelaarrii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus grandiflorus: (E) Night-blooming Cereus, Queen of the Night, (S) Cardón, Reina de la noche: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus hamatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus hondurensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus inermis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus innesii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus kunthianus = *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
Selenicereus macdonaldiae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus maxonii = *Selenicereus urbanianus*
Selenicereus megalanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus murrillii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus nelsonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus pteranthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus rothii = *Selenicereus macdonaldiae*
Selenicereus setaceus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus spinulosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus testudo: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus tricae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus urbanianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus vagans: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus validus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus vaupelii = *Selenicereus boeckmannii*
Selenicereus wercklei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenicereus wittii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenipedium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Selenipedium boissierianum = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
Selenipedium caricinum = *Phragmipedium caricinum*
Selenipedium caudatum = *Phragmipedium caudatum*
Selenipedium caudatum var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Selenipedium caudatum var. *urapedium* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Selenipedium caudatum var. *wallisii* = *Phragmipedium wallisii*

¹³ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 27.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Selenipedium dariense = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Selenipedium duboisii = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
Selenipedium duboissierianum = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
Selenipedium elliptianum = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Selenipedium kaieteurum = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* var. *kaieteurum*
Selenipedium klotzschianum = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
Selenipedium laevigatum = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Selenipedium lindenii = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Selenipedium lindleyanum = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum*
Selenipedium lindleyanum var. *kaieteurum* = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* var. *kaieteurum*
Selenipedium longifolium = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Selenipedium parishii = *Paphiopedilum parishii*
Selenipedium paulistanum = *Phragmipedium vittatum*
Selenipedium pearcei = *Phragmipedium pearcei*
Selenipedium reichenbachii = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Selenipedium sargentianum = *Phragmipedium sargentianum*
Selenipedium schlimii = *Phragmipedium schlimii*
Selenipedium schomburgkianum = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
Selenipedium vittatum = *Phragmipedium vittatum*
Selenipedium wallisii = *Phragmipedium wallisii*
Sello de oro (S): *Adonis vernalis*
Semiphaeus = *Eulophia*
Senghasia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Senghasiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sepalascus = *Maxillaria*
Sepalosiphon = *Glossarhyncha*
Seraphyta = *Epidendrum*
Serapias spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Serapias melaleuca = *Disa bivalvata*
Serapias patens = *Disa tenuifolia*
Serapiastrum = *Serapias*
Serrastylis = *Macradenia*
Sertifera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sessilibulbum = *Scaphyglottis*
Sestochilus = *Bulbophyllum*
Seticereus chloracarpus = *Browningia chlorocarpa*
Seticereus humboldtii = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*
Seticereus icosagonus = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*
Seticereus raezlii = *Cleistocactus raezlii*
Seticleistocactus dependens = *Cleistocactus dependens*
Seticleistocactus piraymirensis = *Cleistocactus piraymirensis*
Setichinapsis mirabilis = *Echinopsis mirabilis*
Shortia galacifolia: (E) Oconee Bells, (S) campanas de Oconee: # I II
DIAPENSIACEAE
Siagananthus = *Maxillaria*
Siccobaccatus dolichospermaticus = *Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus*
Siccobaccatus estevesii = *Micranthocereus estevesii*
Siccobaccatus estevesii ssp. *grandiflorus* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*
Siccobaccatus estevesii ssp. *insigniflorus* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*
Sidesaddle-plant (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sieberia = *Platanthera*
Sievekingia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sigmatochilus = *Chelanistele*
Sigmatogyne = *Panisea*
Sigmatostalix spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Silvorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sinopodophyllum hexandrum = *Podophyllum hexandrum*
Sinorchis = *Cephalanthera*
Sirhookera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sirindhornia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Skeprostachys spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Smallia = *Eulophia*
Smitharchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Smithsania spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Smithumidia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Smooth-pear (E): *Opuntia cachenillifera*
Snowdrop, Common (E): *Galanthus nivalis*
Snowdrop, Giant (E): *Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *elwesii*
Snowdrop, Plicate-leaved (E): *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
snowdrops (E): *Galanthus* spp.
Sobennikoffia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Sobralia citrina = *Encyclia citrina*
Sadioella = *Stellilabium*
Soehrensia bruchii = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Soehrensia formasa = *Echinopsis formasa*
Soehrensia grandis = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Soehrensia ingens = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Soehrensia korethraides = *Echinopsis korethroides*
Soehrensia oreopepon = *Echinopsis formosa*
Soehrensia smrzniana = *Echinopsis smrzniana*
Soehrensia uebelmanniana = *Echinopsis formosa*
Solenangis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Solenidiopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Solenidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Solenocentrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Solisia pectinata = *Mamillaria pectinifera*
Sophrania = *Sophronitis*
Sophrania cernua = *Sophronitis cernua*
Sophranitella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophranitella violacea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis acuensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis australis = *Constantia australis*
Sophronitis bicolor: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis brevipedunculata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis cernua: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis cernua var. *pterocarpa* = *Sophronitis pterocarpa*
Sophronitis coccinea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis coccinea ssp. *mantiqueirae* = *Sophronitis mantiqueirae*
Sophronitis coccinea ssp. *pygmaea* = *Sophronitis pygmaea*
Sophronitis coccinea var. *parviflora* = *Sophronitis mantiqueirae*
Sophronitis coccinea var. *rossiteriana* = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Sophronitis grandiflora = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Sophronitis grandiflora var. *rosea* = *Sophronitis wittigiana*
Sophronitis haffmannseggi = *Sophronitis cernua*
Sophronitis lawii = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Sophronitis mantiqueirae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis militaris = *Sophronitis pygmaea/Sophronitis coccinea*
Sophronitis modesta = *Sophronitis cernua*
Sophronitis mutans = *Sophronitis cernua*
Sophronitis pterocarpa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis purpurea = *Sophranitis wittigiana*
Sophronitis pygmaea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis rosea = *Sophronitis wittigiana*
Sophronitis rassiteriana = *Sophranitis coccinea*
Sophronitis rupestris = *Constantia rupestris*
Sophronitis violacea = *Sophranitella violacea/Sophranitella wittigiana*
Sophronitis wittigiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophranitis wittigiana var. *brevipedunculata* = *Sophranitis brevipedunculata*
Saterosanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sowbread (E): *Cyclamen hederifolium*
Spathiger = *Epidendrum*
Spathium = *Epidendrum*
Spathoglottis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Specklinia = *Pleurathallis*
Speculantha = *Pterostylis*
Speiranthes = *Spiranthes*
Sphaeropteris albasetacea = *Cyathea albasetacea*
Sphaeropteris crinita = *Cyathea crinita*
Sphaeropteris elongata = *Cyathea paepigii*
Sphaeropteris insignis = *Cyathea insignis*
Sphaeropteris lepidifera = *Cyathea lepidifera*
Sphyrarhynchus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sphyrastylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Spiculaea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Spiranthes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Spongiola spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Spring pheasant's-eye (E): *Adonis vernalis*
Spurge, Cliff (E): *Euphorbia misera*
Spurge, Gomeran (E): *Euphorbia lambii*
spurges (E): *Euphorbia* spp.
Stachyanthus = *Bulbophyllum*
Stachyobium = *Dendrobium*
Stalkyas spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stammorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Stangeria eriopus: (E) Cycad, Hottentot's Head I STANGERIACEAE
Stangeria paradoxa = *Stangeria eriopus*
Stanhopea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopeastrum = *Stanhopea*
Stauranthus = *Trichoglottis*
Staurites = *Phalaenopsis*
Staurites violacea = *Phalaenopsis violacea*
Staurochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stauroglottis = *Phalaenopsis*
Stauroglottis equestris = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
Stauroglottis riteiwanensis = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
Stauropsis = *Trichoglottis*
Stauropsis batemanii = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*
Stauropsis chinensis = *Vandopsis gigantea*
Stauropsis gigantea = *Vandopsis gigantea*/*Vandopsis lissochiloides*
Stauropsis lissochiloides = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*
Stauropsis pallens = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
Stauropsis polyantha = *Vandopsis undulata*
Stauropsis shanica = *Vandopsis shanica*
Stauropsis undulata = *Vandopsis undulata*
Stauropsis violacea = *Phalaenopsis violacea*
Steliopsis = *Stelis*
Stelis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stellilabium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stellorchis = *Nervilia*
Stellorkis = *Nervilia*
Stenia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stenocactus arrigens = *Stenocactus crispatus*
Stenocactus boedekerianus = *Stenocactus* sp.
Stenocactus bustamantei = *Stenocactus ochoterrenamus*
Stenocactus coptonogonus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocactus crispatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocactus hastatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocactus heteracanthus = *Stenocactus ochoterrenamus*
Stenocactus kellerianus = *Stenocactus crispatus*
Stenocactus lamellatus = *Stenocactus crispatus*
Stenocactus lloydii = *Stenocactus multicostatus*
Stenocactus multicostatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocactus obvallatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocactus ochoterrenamus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocactus phyllacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocactus rectispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocactus sulphureus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocactus vaupelianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocactus zacatecosensis = *Stenocactus multicostatus*
Stenocereus alamosensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocereus aragonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocereus beneckeii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocereus chachalapensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocereus chrysocarpus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocereus dumortieri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocereus eichlamii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocereus eruca: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocereus fimbriatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocereus fricii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocereus griseus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocereus gunmosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocereus hystrix = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*
Stenocereus kerberi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocereus laevigatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocereus martinezii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocereus montanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocereus pruinosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocereus queretaroensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocereus quevedonis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocereus standleyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocereus stellatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocereus thurberi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocereus thurberi ssp. *littoralis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocereus thurberi ssp. *thurberi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocereus treleasei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocereus yunckeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stenocoryne = *Bifrenaria*
Stenoglossum = *Epidendrum*
Stenoglottis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Stenopolen = *Stenia*
Stenoptera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stenorrhynchos spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stenorrhynchus = *Stenorrhynchus*
Stephanocereus leucostele: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stephanocereus luetzelburgii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Stephanothelys spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stereochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stereosandra spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sterigmanthe bojeri = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Sterigmanthe splendens = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Sternbergia spp.: (E) *sternbergias*, (S) *margarita de otoño*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia aetnensis = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia alexandrae = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia anrantiaca = *Sternbergia lutea*
Sternbergia candida: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia citrina = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia clusiana: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia colchiciflora: (E) *Slender Sternbergia*, (F) *Sternbergie à fleurs de colchique*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia colchiciflora var. *aetnensis* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia colchiciflora var. *alexandrae* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia colchiciflora var. *dalmatica* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia dalmatica = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia exscapa = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia fischeriana: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia fischeriana f. *hissarica* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*
Sternbergia fischeriana ssp. *hissarica* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*
Sternbergia grandiflora = *Sternbergia clusiana*
Sternbergia greuteriana: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia latifolia = *Sternbergia clusiana*
Sternbergia lutea = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia lutea: (E) *Common sternbergia*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia lutea ssp. *scicula* = *Sternbergia scicula*
Sternbergia lutea var. *graeca* = *Sternbergia scicula*
Sternbergia lutea var. *scicula* = *Sternbergia scicula*
Sternbergia macrantha = *Sternbergia clusiana*
Sternbergia pulchella: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia schubertii: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia scicula: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia spaffordiana = *Sternbergia clusiana*
Sternbergia stipitata = *Sternbergia clusiana*
Sternbergia vernalis = *Sternbergia fischeriana*
Sternbergia, *Common* (E); *Sternbergia lutea*
Sternbergia, *Slender* (E); *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergie à fleurs de colchique (F); *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Stetsonia coryne: #4 II CACTACEAE
Steniella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stenorchis = *Steniella*
Stichorkis = *Liparis*
Stictophyllorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stictophyllum = *Stictophyllorchis*
Stigmatodactylus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stigmatorthos spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stigmatosema spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stilifolium = *Trichocentrum*
Stimegas = *Paphiopedilum*
Stimegas venustum = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Stinkwood, *red* (E): *Prunus africana*
Stolzia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Strateuma = *Orchis/Zeacine*
Strombocactus spp.: I CACTACEAE
Strombocactus denegrii = *Obregonia denegrii*
Strombocactus disciformis: (E) *Discactus* I CACTACEAE
Strombocactus disciformis ssp. *disciformis*: I CACTACEAE
Strombocactus disciformis ssp. *esperanzae*: I CACTACEAE
Strombocactus jarmilae = *Strombocactus disciformis*
Strombocactus laui = *Turbiniacarpus laui*
Strombocactus polskii = *Turbiniacarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schwarzii*
Strombocactus pulcherrimus = *Strombocactus disciformis* ssp. *esperanzae*
Strombocactus roseiflorus = *Turbiniacarpus roseiflorus*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Sturmia* = *Liparis*
Styloglossum = *Calanthe*
Styloglossum nervosum = *Calanthe pulchra*
Suaresia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Submaticana aurantiaca = *Maticana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*
Submaticana aureiflora = *Maticana aureiflora*
Submaticana calvescens = *Maticana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*
Submaticana currundayensis = *Maticana aurantiaca* ssp. *currundayensis*
Submaticana formosa = *Maticana formosa*
Submaticana formosa var. *minor* = *Maticana formosa*
Submaticana intertexta = *Maticana intertexta*
Submaticana madisoniorum = *Maticana madisoniorum*
Submaticana myriacantha = *Maticana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Submaticana paucicostata = *Maticana paucicostata*
Submaticana ritteri = *Maticana ritteri*
Subpilocereus atraviridis = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus grenadensis = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus harrispinus = *Cereus horrispinus*
Subpilocereus mortensenii = *Cereus mortensenii*
Subpilocereus attanis = *Cereus horrispinus*
Subpilocereus remolinensis = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus repandus = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus repandus ssp. *micracanthus* = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus repandus var. *repandus* = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus repandus var. *weberi* = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus russeliani = *Cereus fricii*
 Suckers (E): *Opuntia curassavica*
Sulcorebutia cardenasiana = *Rebutia cardenasiana*
Sulcorebutia chilensis = *Neowerdermannia chilensis* ssp. *chilensis*
Sulcorebutia vorwerkii = *Neowerdermannia vorwerkii*
Sulpitia = *Encyclia*
Summerhayesia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sumpia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sutrina spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Svenkaeltia = *Funkiella*
 Swari (S): *Caryacac costaricensis*
Swietenia humilis: (E) Honduras mahogany, Mexican mahogany, (S) caoba de Honduras, caoba de Pacífico, cobano: #1 II MELIACEAE
Swietenia macrophylla: (E) Bigleaf Mahogany, Brazilian Mahogany, Honduras Mahogany, (S) aguano, ahuano, caoba, mara (F) acajou d'Amérique, acajou des Antilles, mahogani à grandes feuilles, swiéténie #6 II¹⁹ MELIACEAE
Swietenia mahagonii: (E) American Mahogany, Cuban Mahogany, West Indian Mahogany, (S) Caoba española (F) Mahogani de Saint-Dominique, Mahogani à petites feuilles.: #5 II MELIACEAE
 Swiéténie (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
Sylvalismis = *Calanthe*
Sylvalismis = *Calanthe*
Sylvarchis = *Silvarchis*
Symmeria = *Habenaria*
Symphoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Symphosepalum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sympytra = *Trichoglottis*
Synadena = *Phalaenopsis*
Synadena amabilis = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Synanthes = *Eurystyles*
Synarrosepalum = *Bulbophyllum*
Synassa = *Sauroglossum*
Symmeria = *Habenaria*
Synaplectris = *Sarcoglottis*
Sympytra = *Trichoglottis*
Systeloglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tacinga braunii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Tacinga funalis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Taeniophyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Taeniorrhiza spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tainiopsis = *Eriodes*
Talauma hodgsonii = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
Talpinaria = *Pleurothallis*
Tamayorkis = *Malaxis*
Tangisinia = *Cephalanthera*
Tankervillea = *Phaius*
tapacapón (S): *Ceratocamia* spp.
Tapeinoglossum = *Bulbophyllum*
Taprobaneu spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Taprobanea spathulata = *Vanda spathulata*
Taurantha = *Pterostylis*
Taurostalix = *Bulbophyllum*
Taxus baccata ssp. *cuspidata* = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *cuspidata*
Taxus baccata ssp. *cuspidata* var. *chinensis* = *Taxus chinensis* var. *chinensis*
Taxus baccata ssp. *wallichiana* = *Taxus wallichiana*
Taxus baccata var. *cuspidata* = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *cuspidata*
Taxus baccata var. *cuspidata* var. *latifolia* = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *cuspidata*
Taxus baccata var. *microcarpa* = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *cuspidata*
Taxus baccata var. *sinesis* = *Taxus chinensis* var. *chinensis*
Taxus baccata var. *umbraculifera* = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *cuspidata*
Taxus caespitosa = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *cuspidata*
Taxus chinensis: #10 II²⁰ TAXACEAE
Taxus chinensis var. *chinensis*: #10 II²⁰ TAXACEAE
Taxus chinensis var. *mairei*: #10 II²⁰ TAXACEAE
Taxus chinensis var. *yunnanensis* = *Taxus wallichiana*
Taxus contorta = *Taxus wallichiana*
Taxus cuspidata: #10 II²⁰ TAXACEAE
Taxus cuspidata f. *nana* = *Taxus chinensis* var. *nana*
Taxus cuspidata var. *chinensis* = *Taxus chinensis* var. *chinensis*
Taxus cuspidata var. *compacta* = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *nana*
Taxus cuspidata var. *cuspidata*: #10 II²⁰ TAXACEAE
Taxus cuspidata var. *latifolia* = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *cuspidata*
Taxus cuspidata var. *nana*: #10 II²⁰ TAXACEAE
Taxus fuana: #10 II²⁰ TAXACEAE
Taxus mairei = *Taxus chinensis* var. *mairei*
Taxus nucifera = *Taxus wallichiana*
Taxus orientalis = *Taxus wallichiana*
Taxus sumatrana: #10 II²⁰ TAXACEAE
Taxus wallichiana: (E) Himalayan Yew, (S) Tejo del Himalaya (F) If de l'Himalaya.: #10 II²⁰ TAXACEAE
Taxus wallichiana var. *chinensis* = *Taxus chinensis* var. *Chinensis*
Taxus wallichiana var. *mairei* = *Taxus chinensis* var. *mairei*
Taxus wallichiana var. *yunnanensis* = *Taxus wallichiana*
Taxus yunnanensis = *Taxus wallichiana*
Teagueia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Teak, African (E): *Pericopsis elata*
 Teca africana (S): *Pericopsis elata*
 Teck d'Afrique (F): *Pericopsis elata*
 Tejo del Himalaya (S): *Taxus wallichiana*
Telipogon spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tephrocactus albiscaparius = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Tephrocactus alexanderi = *Opuntia alexanderi*
Tephrocactus articulatus = *Opuntia articulata*
Tephrocactus asplundii = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Tephrocactus atacanensis = *Opuntia atacanensis*
Tephrocactus atroglobosus = *Opuntia nigripina*
Tephrocactus atroviridis = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus blancii = *Opuntia blancii*
Tephrocactus bolivianus = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Tephrocactus camachoii = *Opuntia camachoii*
Tephrocactus chichensis = *Opuntia chichensis*
Tephrocactus calareus = *Opuntia calarea*
Tephrocactus conoideus = *Opuntia conoidea*
Tephrocactus corotilla = *Opuntia corotilla*
Tephrocactus crassicylindricus = *Opuntia crassicylindrica*

¹⁹ **Swietenia macrophylla** Populations of the Neotropics / Las poblaciones de los neotrópicos. / Populations néotropicales.

²⁰ **Taxus chinensis, T. cuspidata, T. fuana, T. sumatrana, T. wallichiana** Whole artificially propagated plants in pots or other small containers, each consignment being accompanied by a label or document stating the name of the taxon or taxa and the text "artificially propagated", are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. / Las plantas enteras reproducidas artificialmente en macetas u otros contenedores pequeños, acompañándose cada envío con una etiqueta o documento, en el que se indique el nombre del taxón o de las taxa y el texto: "reproducida artificialmente", no están sujetas a las disposiciones de la Convención. / Les plants complets en pot ou autres conteneurs de petite taille et reproduits artificiellement, dont chaque envoi est accompagné d'une étiquette ou d'un document indiquant le nom du ou des taxons et la mention "reproduit artificiellement", ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Tephrocactus crispicrinatus* = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus cylindarticulatus = *Opuntia dactylifera*
Tephrocactus cylindrolanatus = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus dactylifer = *Opuntia dactylifera*
Tephrocactus darwinii = *Opuntia darwinii*
Tephrocactus dimorphus = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Tephrocactus echinaceus = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Tephrocactus ferocior = *Opuntia chichensis*
Tephrocactus flexosus = *Opuntia flexuosa*
Tephrocactus flaccosus = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus fulvicornis = *Opuntia fulvicoma*
Tephrocactus geometricus = *Opuntia alexanderi*
Tephrocactus glomeratus = *Opuntia glomerata*
Tephrocactus heteromorphus = *Opuntia heteromorpha*
Tephrocactus hickenii = *Opuntia darwinii*
Tephrocactus hirschii = *Opuntia hirschii*
Tephrocactus ignescens = *Opuntia ignescens*
Tephrocactus kuehnrichianus = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Tephrocactus lagopus = *Opuntia lagopus*
Tephrocactus malyanus = *Opuntia lagopus*
Tephrocactus mandragara = *Opuntia mimuta*
Tephrocactus melanacanthus = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Tephrocactus microclados = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Tephrocactus micrasphaericus = *Opuntia alexanderi*
Tephrocactus minor = *Opuntia backebergii*
Tephrocactus minusculus = *Opuntia minuscula*
Tephrocactus minutus = *Opuntia minuta*
Tephrocactus mirus = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Tephrocactus mistienseis = *Opuntia mistienseis*
Tephrocactus molinensis = *Opuntia molinensis*
Tephrocactus muellerianus = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Tephrocactus multiareolatus = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Tephrocactus neuquensis = *Opuntia darwinii*
Tephrocactus nigrispinus = *Opuntia nigrispina*
Tephrocactus nootiae = *Opuntia dactylifera*
Tephrocactus ovallei = *Opuntia glomerata*
Tephrocactus avatus = *Opuntia aaracantha*
Tephrocactus avatus = *Opuntia ovata*
Tephrocactus paediophilus = *Opuntia aaracantha*
Tephrocactus pentlandii = *Opuntia pentlandii*
Tephrocactus platyacanthus = *Opuntia darwinii*
Tephrocactus pseudo-udonis = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus punta-caillan = *Opuntia punta-caillan*
Tephrocactus pyrhracanthus = *Opuntia pyrhracantha*
Tephrocactus rarissimus = *Opuntia pentlandii*
Tephrocactus rauhii = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus reicheanus = *Opuntia glomerata*
Tephrocactus russellii = *Opuntia ovata*
Tephrocactus silvestris = *Opuntia silvestris*
Tephrocactus sphaericus = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Tephrocactus subinermis = *Opuntia pentlandii*
Tephrocactus subterraneus = *Opuntia subterranea*
Tephrocactus tarapacanus = *Opuntia tarapacana*
Tephrocactus udonis = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus variflorus = *Opuntia subterranea*
Tephrocactus verticosus = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus wilkeanus = *Opuntia pentlandii*
Tephrocactus yanganicensis = *Opuntia yanganicensis*
Tetracentron sinense: #1 III TETRACENTRACEAE
Tetragamestus = *Scaphyglottis*
Tetramicra spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tetrapeltis = *Otochilus*
Tetrodon = *Dendrobium*
Teuscheria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tlaila spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thecopus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thecostele spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thelasis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thelocactus aguirreanus = *Escobaria aguirreana*
Thelocactus bicolor: #4 II CACTACEAE
*Thelocactus bicolor*ssp. *bicolor*: #4 II CACTACEAE
*Thelocactus bicolor*ssp. *flavidispinus*: (E) Straw Spine cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
*Thelocactus bicolor*ssp. *schwarzii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus buekii = *Thelocactus tulensis* ssp. *buekii*
Thelocactus conothelos: #4 II CACTACEAE
*Thelocactus conothelos*ssp. *argenteus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
*Thelocactus conothelos*ssp. *aurantiacus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
*Thelocactus conothelos*ssp. *conothelos*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus flavidispinus = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *flavidispinus*
Thelocactus garciae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus hastifer: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus heterochromus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus hexaedrophorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus hexaedrophorus ssp. *hexaedrophorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus hexaedrophorus ssp. *flaydii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus krainzianus = *Thelocactus tulensis*
Thelocactus lausseri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus leucacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus macdowellii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus matudae = *Thelocactus tulensis* ssp. *matudae*
Thelocactus rinconensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus rinconensis ssp. *hintonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus rinconensis ssp. *nidulans* = *Thelocactus rinconensis*
Thelocactus rinconensis ssp. *phymatothela* = *Thelocactus rinconensis*
Thelocactus rinconensis ssp. *rinconensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus roseanus = *Escobaria roseana*
Thelocactus schwarzii = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *schwarzii*
Thelocactus setispinus: (E) Miniature Barrel cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus tulensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus tulensis ssp. *buekii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus tulensis ssp. *matudae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus tulensis ssp. *tulensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Theloccephala aeracarpa = *Eriasyce aeracarpa*
Theloccephala duripulpa = *Eriasyce napina* ssp. *lembeckei*
Theloccephala esmeraldana = *Eriasyce esmeraldana*
Theloccephala fankhauseri = *Eriasyce tenebrica*
Theloccephala fulva = *Eriasyce adieri* ssp. *fulva*
Theloccephala glabrescens = *Eriasyce adieri* ssp. *glabrescens*
Theloccephala krausii = *Eriasyce krausii*
Theloccephala lembeckei = *Eriasyce napina* ssp. *lenibckei*
Theloccephala longirapa = *Eriasyce krausii*
Theloccephala malleolata = *Eriasyce krausii*
Theloccephala napina = *Eriasyce napina*
Theloccephala munda = *Eriasyce aeracarpa*
Theloccephala adieri = *Eriasyce adieri* ssp. *adieri*
Theloccephala reichei = *Eriasyce adieri*
Theloccephala tenebrica = *Eriasyce tenebrica*
Thelychiton = *Dendrobium*
Thelychiton brachypus = *Dendrobium brachypus*
Thelymitra spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thelypogon = *Telipogon*
Thelyschista spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Theodorea = *Rodriguezella*
Thicuania = *Dendrobium*
Thiebaulia = *Bletia*
Thisbe = *Herminium*
Thorvaldsenia = *Chysis*
Thrixanthocereus blossfeldiarum = *Espostoa blossfeldiarum*
Thrixanthocereus culmannianus = *Espostoa senilis*
Thrixanthocereus longispinus = *Espostoa senilis*
Thrixanthocereus senilis = *Espostoa senilis*
Thrixspermum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thuja tetragona = *Pilgerodendron wiferrum*
Thulinia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thunia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thylacis = *Thrixspermum*
Thysanochilus = *Eulophia*
Thysanoglossa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ticoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tillandsia harrisii: (E) Harris' Tillandsia, (S) clavel del aire: #1 II BROMELIACEAE
Tillandsia kammii: (E) Kamm's Tillandsia, (S) clavel del aire: #1 II BROMELIACEAE
Tillandsia kautskyi: (E) Kautsky's Tillandsia, (S) clavel del aire: #1 II BROMELIACEAE
Tillandsia maurayana: (E) Maury's Tillandsia, (S) clavel del aire: #1 II BROMELIACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Tillandsia sprengeliana* : (E) Sprengel's Tillandsia, Sprengel'stillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire: #1 II BROMELIACEAE
- Tillandsia sucreti*: (E) Sucre Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire: #1 II BROMELIACEAE
- Tillandsia xerographica*: (E) Xerographic Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire: #1 II BROMELIACEAE
- Tillandsia, Harris'* (E): *Tillandsia harrisii*
- Tillandsia, Kamm's* (E): *Tillandsia kammii*
- Tillandsia, Maury's* (E): *Tillandsia mauryana*
- Tillandsia, Sprengel's* (E): *Tillandsia sprengeliana*
- Tillandsia, Sprengel's* (E): *Tillandsia sprengeliana*
- Tillandsia, Sucre* (E): *Tillandsia sucreti*
- Tillandsia, Xerographic* (E): *Tillandsia xerographica*
- Tinaea* = *Neotinea*
- Tipularia spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Tirucallia aequoris* = *Euphorbia aequoris*
- Tirucallia alata* = *Euphorbia alata*
- Tirucallia alluandii* = *Euphorbia leucodendron*
- Tirucallia alluandii* ssp. *onoclada* = *Euphorbia onoclada*
- Tirucallia amarifontana* = *Euphorbia amarifontana*
- Tirucallia angrae* = *Euphorbia angrae*
- Tirucallia antisiphilitica* = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*
- Tirucallia aphylla* = *Euphorbia aphylla*
- Tirucallia arceuthobioides* = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides*
- Tirucallia aspericaulis* = *Euphorbia aspericaulis*
- Tirucallia beratica* = *Euphorbia beratica*
- Tirucallia bottae* = *Euphorbia bottae*
- Tirucallia brachiata* = *Euphorbia brachiata*
- Tirucallia burmannii* = *Euphorbia burmannii*
- Tirucallia calamiformis* = *Euphorbia calamiformis*
- Tirucallia cameronii* = *Euphorbia cameronii*
- Tirucallia carunculifera* = *Euphorbia carunculifera*
- Tirucallia carunculifera* var. *fasciata* = *Euphorbia carunculifera* ssp. *subfastigiata*
- Tirucallia cassythoides* = *Euphorbia cassythoides*
- Tirucallia caterviflora* = *Euphorbia caterviflora*
- Tirucallia chersina* = *Euphorbia chersina*
- Tirucallia cibdela* = *Euphorbia cibdela*
- Tirucallia congestiflora* = *Euphorbia congestiflora*
- Tirucallia corymbosa* = *Euphorbia corymbosa*
- Tirucallia cuneata* = *Euphorbia cuneata*
- Tirucallia curocana* = *Euphorbia curocana*
- Tirucallia damarana* = *Euphorbia damarana*
- Tirucallia densiflora* = *Euphorbia mundtii*
- Tirucallia dregeana* = *Euphorbia dregeana*
- Tirucallia enterophora* = *Euphorbia enterophora*
- Tirucallia ephedroides* var. *immitata* = *Euphorbia ephedroides* var. *immitata*
- Tirucallia ephedroides* = *Euphorbia ephedroides*
- Tirucallia ephedroides* var. *debilis* = *Euphorbia ephedroides* var. *debilis*
- Tirucallia fihrenensis* = *Euphorbia fihrenensis*
- Tirucallia gentilis* = *Euphorbia gentilis*
- Tirucallia giessii* = *Euphorbia giessii*
- Tirucallia goetzei* = *Euphorbia goetzei*
- Tirucallia gossypina* = *Euphorbia gossypina*
- Tirucallia gossypina* var. *coccinea* = *Euphorbia gossypina* var. *coccinea*
- Tirucallia gregaria* = *Euphorbia gregaria*
- Tirucallia gummifera* = *Euphorbia gummifera*
- Tirucallia herrei* = *Euphorbia herrei*
- Tirucallia indecora* = *Euphorbia indecora*
- Tirucallia indurescens* = *Euphorbia indurescens*
- Tirucallia intisy* = *Euphorbia intisy*
- Tirucallia juttiae* = *Euphorbia juttiae*
- Tirucallia karroensis* = *Euphorbia karroensis*
- Tirucallia lactiflua* = *Euphorbia lactiflua*
- Tirucallia larica* = *Euphorbia larica*
- Tirucallia lateriflora* = *Euphorbia lateriflora*
- Tirucallia lignosa* = *Euphorbia lignosa*
- Tirucallia macella* = *Euphorbia macella*
- Tirucallia mainty* = *Euphorbia mainty*
- Tirucallia mauritanica* = *Euphorbia mauritanica*
- Tirucallia mixta* = *Euphorbia mixta*
- Tirucallia muricata* = *Euphorbia muricata*
- Tirucallia negromontana* = *Euphorbia negromontana*
- Tirucallia nubica* = *Euphorbia nubica*
- Tirucallia paxiana* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
- Tirucallia peperera* = *Euphorbia peperera*
- Tirucallia plagiantha* = *Euphorbia plagiantha*
- Tirucallia platyclada* = *Euphorbia platyclada*
- Tirucallia platyclada* var. *hardyi* = *Euphorbia platyclada* var. *hardyi*
- Tirucallia rectirama* = *Euphorbia rectirama*
- Tirucallia rhombifolia* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*
- Tirucallia rudolfii* = *Euphorbia rudolfii*
- Tirucallia sarcastematoides* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
- Tirucallia schimperii* = *Euphorbia schimperii*
- Tirucallia spartaria* = *Euphorbia spartaria*
- Tirucallia spicata* = *Euphorbia spicata*
- Tirucallia spinea* = *Euphorbia spinea*
- Tirucallia stapelioides* = *Euphorbia stapelioides*
- Tirucallia stenoclada* = *Euphorbia stenoclada*
- Tirucallia stolonifera* = *Euphorbia stolonifera*
- Tirucallia tenax* = *Euphorbia tenax*
- Tirucallia tirucalli* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
- Tirucallia transvaalensis* = *Euphorbia transvaalensis*
- Tirucallia verruculosa* = *Euphorbia verruculosa*
- Tirucallia virgata* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
- Tirucallia virgata* var. *berthelatii* = *Euphorbia berthelatii*
- Tirucallia virgata* var. *despoliata* = *Euphorbia despoliata*
- Tirucallia virgata* var. *latibracteata* = *Euphorbia broussonetii*
- Tirucallia virgata* var. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
- Tirucallia virgata* var. *regis-jubae* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae*
- Titania* = *Oberonia*
- Tithymalus aphyllus* = *Euphorbia aphylla*
- Tithymalus attenuatus* = *Euphorbia silenifolia*
- Tithymalus bergii* = *Euphorbia silenifolia*
- Tithymalus brachypus* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
- Tithymalus braunii* = *Euphorbia longituberculosa*
- Tithymalus bupleurifolius* = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia*
- Tithymalus crispus* = *Euphorbia crispa*
- Tithymalus dendroides* = *Euphorbia dendroides*
- Tithymalus ecklonii* = *Euphorbia ecklonii*
- Tithymalus ellipticus* = *Euphorbia silenifolia*
- Tithymalus laetus* = *Euphorbia dendroides*
- Tithymalus longipetalatus* = *Euphorbia silenifolia*
- Tithymalus mauritanicus* = *Euphorbia mauritanica*
- Tithymalus piscatorius* = *Euphorbia piscatoria*
- Tithymalus silenifolius* = *Euphorbia silenifolia*
- Tithymalus tirucalli* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
- Tithymalus tuberosus* = *Euphorbia tuberosa*
- Tithymalus zeyheri* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
- Todaroa* = *Campylocentron*
- Tolunnia spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Tomotris* = *Corymborkis, Tropidia*
- Tomzania spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Torch-plant** (E): *Aloe arborescens*
- Townsonia spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachelosiphon* = *Eurystyles*
- Trachoma* = *Tuberolabium*
- Trachypetalum* = *Habenaria*
- Trachyrhizum* = *Dendrobium*
- Tradescantia* = *Telipogon*
- Traunsteineria spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Tree of Life** (S): *Guaiacum* spp.
- Tree, Guaiac** (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Tree, Maiden's Quiver** (E): *Aloe ramosissima*
- Tree, Malayan Eaglewood** (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Tree, Prickly Pear** (E): *Opuntia spinosissima*
- Treisia clava* = *Euphorbia clava*
- Treisia erasa* = *Euphorbia cereiformis*
- Treisia hystrix* = *Euphorbia loricata*
- Treisia tuberculata* = *Euphorbia pubiglans*
- Trevoria spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Triangle Palm** (E): *Neadypsis decaryi*
- Triaristella* = *Trisetella*
- Triaristellina* = *Trisetella*
- Trias spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Tribrachia* = *Bulbophyllum*

Triceratorhynchus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Trichipteris costaricensis = *Cyathea costaricensis*
Trichipteris leucolepis = *Cyathea axillaris*
Trichipteris mexicana = *Cyathea valdecrenata*
Trichipteris microdonta = *Cyathea microdonta*
Trichipteris microphylla = *Cyathea squamata*
Trichipteris nigra = *Cyathea lasiosora*
Trichipteris nigripes var. *brunnescens* = *Cyathea brunnescens*
Trichipteris nigripes var. *nigripes* = *Cyathea nigripes*
Trichipteris pubescens = *Cyathea bipinnatifida*
Trichipteris schiedeana = *Cyathea schiedeana*
Trichipteris ursina = *Cyathea ursina*
Trichocaulon delaetianum = *Hoodia officinalis* ssp. *delaetiana*
Trichocaulon flavum = *Hoodia flava*
Trichocaulon officinale = *Hoodia officinalis* ssp. *officinalis*
Trichocaulon pubiflorum = *Hoodia officinalis* ssp. *officinalis*
Trichocaulon rusticum = *Hoodia officinalis* ssp. *officinalis*
Trichocaulon triebneri = *Hoodia triebneri*
Trichocentrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trichocereus angelesii = *Echinopsis angelesiae*
Trichocereus antezanae = *Echinopsis antezanae*
Trichocereus arboricola = *Echinopsis arboricola*
Trichocereus bertramianus = *Echinopsis bertramiana*
Trichocereus bridgesii = *Echinopsis lageniformis*
Trichocereus bruchii = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Trichocereus camarguensis = *Echinopsis camarguensis*
Trichocereus candicans = *Echinopsis candicans*
Trichocereus catamarcensis = *Echinopsis huascha*
Trichocereus cephalomacrostibas = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas*
Trichocereus chalaensis = *Echinopsis chalaensis*
Trichocereus chiloensis = *Echinopsis chiloensis*
Trichocereus clavatus = *Echinopsis clavatus*
Trichocereus conaconensis = *Echinopsis conaconensis*
Trichocereus coquimbano = *Echinopsis coquimbana*
Trichocereus courantii = *Echinopsis candicans*
Trichocereus cuzcoensis = *Echinopsis cuzcoensis*
Trichocereus deserticola = *Echinopsis deserticola*
Trichocereus eremophilus = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Trichocereus escayachensis = *Echinopsis escayachensis*
Trichocereus fabrisii = *Echinopsis fabrisii*
Trichocereus formosus = *Echinopsis formosa*
Trichocereus fulvilanus = *Echinopsis deserticola*
Trichocereus glaucus = *Echinopsis glauca*
Trichocereus grandiflorus = *Echinopsis huascha*
Trichocereus grandis = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Trichocereus herzogianus = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *herzogianus*
Trichocereus huascha = *Echinopsis huascha*
Trichocereus ingens = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Trichocereus knuthianus = *Echinopsis knuthiana*
Trichocereus korethroides = *Echinopsis korethroides*
Trichocereus lamprochlorus = *Echinopsis lamprochlora*
Trichocereus litoralis = *Echinopsis litoralis*
Trichocereus lobivoides = *Echinopsis huascha*
Trichocereus macrogonus = *Echinopsis macrogona*
Trichocereus manguinii = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*
Trichocereus norvaecensis = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Trichocereus neolamprochlorus = *Echinopsis candicans*
Trichocereus oruwensis = *Echinopsis ferox*
Trichocereus pachanoi = *Echinopsis pachanoi*
Trichocereus pasacana = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Trichocereus peruvianus = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*
Trichocereus poco = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Trichocereus pseudocandicans = *Echinopsis candicans*
Trichocereus puquiensis = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *puquiensis*
Trichocereus quadratumbonatus = *Echinopsis quadratumbonatus*
Trichocereus randallii = *Echinopsis formosa*
Trichocereus rivierei = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Trichocereus rowleyi = *Echinopsis huascha*
Trichocereus rubinghianus = *Echinopsis thelegonoides*
Trichocereus santaensis = *Echinopsis santaensis*
Trichocereus santiaguensis = *Echinopsis spachiana*
Trichocereus schickendantzii = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*
Trichocereus schoenii = *Echinopsis schoenii*
Trichocereus scopulicola = *Echinopsis scopulicola*
Trichocereus serenanus = *Echinopsis coquimbana*

Trichocereus shaferi = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*
Trichocereus skottsbergii = *Echinopsis skottsbergii*
Trichocereus smrzianus = *Echinopsis smrziana*
Trichocereus spachianus = *Echinopsis spachiana*
Trichocereus spinibarbis = *Echinopsis spinibarbis*
Trichocereus strigosus = *Echinopsis strigosus*
Trichocereus tacaquirensis = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis*
Trichocereus taquiambalis = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*
Trichocereus taquiambalis = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis* ssp. *taquiambalis*
Trichocereus taratensis = *Echinopsis taratensis*
Trichocereus tarijensis = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Trichocereus tarmaensis = *Echinopsis tarmaensis*
Trichocereus tenuispinus = *Echinopsis bridgesii*
Trichocereus terscheckii = *Echinopsis terscheckii*
Trichocereus thelegonoides = *Echinopsis thelegonoides*
Trichocereus thelegonus = *Echinopsis thelegona*
Trichocereus torataensis = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*
Trichocereus totorensis = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *totorensis*
Trichocereus trichosus = *Echinopsis trichosa*
Trichocereus tulhuayacensis = *Echinopsis tulhuayacensis*
Trichocereus tunariensis = *Echinopsis tunariensis*
Trichocereus uyupampensis = *Echinopsis uyupampensis*
Trichocereus validus = *Echinopsis uyupampensis*
Trichocereus vasquezii = *Echinopsis vasquezii*
Trichocereus vatteri = *Echinopsis vatteri*
Trichocereus volcanensis = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*
Trichocereus volliana = *Echinopsis volliana*
Trichocereus walteri = *Echinopsis walteri*
Trichocereus werdermannianus = *Echinopsis terscheckii*
Trichoceros spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trichochilus = *Dipodium*
Trichoglottis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis pallens = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
Trichomanes squarrosa = *Dicksonia squarrosa*
Trichoptilia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trichorhiza = *Luisia*
Trichosalpinx spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trichosia = *Trichotosia*
Trichosma = *Eria*
Trichostigma antisyphiliticum = *Euphorbia antisyphilitica*
Trichostigma miserum = *Euphorbia misera*
Trichotosia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tricochilus = *Dipodium*
Tridachne = *Nothlia*
Tridactyle spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonanthe = *Dryadella*
Trigonanthus = *Ceratostylis*
Trigonidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonochilum = *Oncidium*
Trimarindillo (S): *Guaicum* spp.
Triorchis = *Spiranthes*
Triorchos = *Pteroglossaspis*
Triphora spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tripleura = *Zeuxine*
Triplorhiza = *Pseudorchis*
Trisetella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tritelandra = *Epidendrum*
Trizeuxis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trompa de elefante (S): *Pachypodium* spp.
Trophianthus = *Aspasia*
Tropidia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tropilis = *Dendrobium*
Tropilis adae = *Dendrobium adae*
Tropilis aemula = *Dendrobium aemulum*
Tropilis comptonii = *Dendrobium comptonii*
Tropilis x delicata = *Dendrobium x delicatum*
Tropilis drake-castilloi = *Dendrobium comptonii*
Tropilis falcorostra = *Dendrobium falcorostrum*
Tropilis fleckeri = *Dendrobium fleckeri*
Tropilis gracilicaulis = *Dendrobium gracilicaule*
Tropilis x gracillimum = *Dendrobium x gracillimum*
Tropilis kingiana = *Dendrobium kingianum*
Tropilis moorei = *Dendrobium moorei*
Tropilis ruppiana = *Dendrobium jonesii*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Tropilis specioso* = *Dendrobium speciosum*
Tropilis x suffusa = *Dendrobium x suffusum*
Tropilis tetragono = *Dendrobium tetragonum*
Trudelia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trudelia alpina = *Vanda alpina*
Trudelia chlorosantha = *Vanda chlorosantha*
Trudelia cristata = *Vanda cristata*
Trudelia griffithii = *Vanda griffithii*
Trudelia pumila = *Vanda pumila*
Tryphia = *Holothrix*
Tsaiorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tsotria = *Isotria*
Tsuga mairei = *Taxus chinensis* var. *mairei*
Tuberolabium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tubilabium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tulexis = *Brassavola*
Tulexis bicolor = *Brassavola tuberculata*
Tulotis = *Platanthera*
Tumalis bojeri = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Tuna (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Tuna de cruz (S): *Consolea macracantha*/*Opuntia macracantha*
Tuna de España (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Tuna mansa (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Turbinicact o (S): *Turbincarpus* spp.
Turbinicarp (E): *Turbincarpus* spp.
Turbincarpus spp.: (E) turbinicarp (S) turbinicact o I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus alonsoi: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus beguinii: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus bonatii: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus booleanus: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus dicksoniae = *Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *dicksoniae*
Turbincarpus flaviflorus = *Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *flaviflorus*
Turbincarpus gantii = *Sclerocactus warnockii*
Turbincarpus gielsdorfianus: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus gracilis = *Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *gracilis*
Turbincarpus hoferi: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus horripilus: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus jauernigii: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus klinkerianus = *Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *klinkerianus*
Turbincarpus knuthianus: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus krainzianus = *Turbincarpus pseudomacrolele*
Turbincarpus laui: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus lophophoroides: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus lophophoroides ssp. *jauernigii* = *Turbincarpus jauernigii*
Turbincarpus macrochele = *Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *macrochele*
Turbincarpus mandragora: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus polaskii = *Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schwarzii*
Turbincarpus pseudomacrolele: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus pseudomacrolele ssp. *krainzianus* = *Turbincarpus pseudomacrolele*
Turbincarpus pseudomacrolele ssp. *lausseri*: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus pseudomacrolele ssp. *pseudomacrolele*: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus pseudopectinatus: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus rioverdensis: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus roseiflorus: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus saueri: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus ssp. *dicksoniae*: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus ssp. *flaviflorus*: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus ssp. *gracilis*: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus ssp. *klinkerianus*: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus ssp. *macrochele*: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus ssp. *schmiedickeanus*: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus ssp. *schwarzii*: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus schwarzii = *Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schwarzii*
Turbincarpus subterraneus: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus swoboda: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus valdeizianus: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus viereckii: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus viereckii ssp. *major*: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus viereckii ssp. *viereckii*: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus ysabelleae: I CACTACEAE
Turbincarpus zaragozae: I CACTACEAE
Turk's head (E): *Melocactus communis*
Tussaca = *Goodyera*
Tylexis = *Brassavola*
Tylochilus = *Cyrtopodium*
Tylostigma spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tylostylis = *Eria*
Uebelmannia spp.: I CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia buiningii: I CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia flavispina = *Uebelmannia pectinifera* ssp. *flavispina*
Uebelmannia gummifera: I CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia gummifera ssp. *meninensis* = *Uebelmannia gummifera*
Uebelmannia gummifera ssp. *meninensis* = *Uebelmannia gummifera*
Uebelmannia pectinifera: I CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia pectinifera ssp. *flavispina*: I CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia pectinifera ssp. *horrida*: I CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia pectinifera ssp. *pectinifera*: I CACTACEAE
Ulantha = *Chloraea*
Uleiorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Uncifera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Urochilus = *Pterostylis*
Uropedium = *Phragmipedium*
Uropedium lindenii = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Urostachya = *Eria*
Vanda spp.: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda alpina: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda amesiana = *Holcoglossum amesianum*
Vanda amiensis = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda arbutnotiana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda arcuata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda azul (S): *Vanda coerulea*
Vanda batemanii = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*
Vanda bensoni: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda bicaudata = *Diploprora championii*
Vanda bicolor: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda bidupensis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda boxallii = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda boxallii ssp. *cobbiana* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda x boumaniae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda brunnea = *Vanda liouvillei*
Vanda brunnea: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda cathcarti = *Esmeralda cathcartii*
Vanda celebica: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda x charlesworthii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda chlorosantha: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda clarkei = *Esmeralda clarkei*
Vanda clitellaria = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda coerulea: (E) Autumn Lady's Tresses Orchid, Blue Vanda, (S) Vanda azul #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda coerulea ssp. *hennisiane* = *Vanda coerulea*
Vanda coerulea ssp. *sanderiae* = *Vanda coerulea*
Vanda coerulea var. *concolor* = *Vanda coerulea*
Vanda coerulescens = *Vanda coerulea*
Vanda coerulescens: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda coerulescens ssp. *boxallii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda concolor: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda x confusa: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda congesta = *Acampe congesta*
Vanda crassiloba: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda cristata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda cruenta: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda cumingii = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda deareii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda denevei = *Paraphalaenopsis denevei*
Vanda denisoniana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda denisoniana var. *hebraica* = *Vanda brunnea*
Vanda denisoniana var. *tessellata* = *Vanda denisoniana*
Vanda densiflora = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Vanda densiflora var. *petitiana* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Vêase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Vanda devoogtii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda doritoides = *Ornithochilus delavayi*
Vanda esquirolei = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda falcata = *Neofinetia falcatum*
Vanda fasciata = *Acampe wightiana*
Vanda fimbriata = *Gastrochilus acaulis*
Vanda flabellatum = *Aerides flabellata*
Vanda flavobrunnea: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda foetida: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda furva = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda fuscoviridis = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda gibbsiae = *Vanda hastifera*
Vanda gigantea = *Vandopsis gigantea*
Vanda griffithii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda guangxiensis = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda guibertii = *Staurochilus guibertii*
Vanda hainanensis = *Rhynchosstylis gigantea*
Vanda hastifera: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda hastifera var. *gibbsiae* = *Vanda hastifera*
Vanda helvola: #8 II³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda henryi = *Vanda brunnea*
Vanda hindsii = *Vanda tricolor*
Vanda hindsii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda hookeriana = *Papilionanthe hookeriana*
Vanda insignis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda insignis var. *schroederiana* = *Vanda insignis*
Vanda jainii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda javierae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda kimballiana = *Hologlossum kimballianum*
Vanda kwangtungensis = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda lamellata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lamellata forma *flava* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda lamellata var. *boxallii* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda lamellata var. *calayana* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda lamellata var. *cobbiana* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda lamellata var. *remediosae* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda laotica = *Vanda lilaciana*
Vanda leucostele: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lilacina: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda limbata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lindeni: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lindeni = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda lindleyana = *Vandopsis gigantea*
Vanda liouvillei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lissochiloides = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*
Vanda lombokensis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda longifolia = *Acampe rigida*
Vanda lowei = *Arachnis lowei*
Vanda lowii = *Dimorphorchis lowii*
Vanda luzonica: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda masperoae = *Papilionanthe pedunculata*
Vanda merrillii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda merrillii var. *immaculata* = *Vanda merrillii*
Vanda merrillii var. *rotorii* = *Vanda merrillii*
Vanda micholitzii = *Vanda denisoniana*
Vanda moorret: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda muelleri = *Vandopsis muelleri*
Vanda multiflora = *Acampe rigido*
Vanda nasughuana = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda obliqua = *Gastrochilus obliquum*
Vanda paniculata = *Cleisostoma paniculatum*
Vanda parishii = *Hygrochilus parishii*
Vanda parishii var. *mariottiana* = *Hygrochilus parishii*
Vanda parishii var. *purpurea* = *Hygrochilus parishii*
Vanda parviflora = *Vanda lilaciana*/*Vanda testacea*
Vanda parviflora var. *albiflora* = *Vanda lilacina*
Vanda pauciflora: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda peduncularis = *Cotonia peduncularis*
Vanda petersiana = *Vanda stangeana*
Vanda pseudo-coerulescens = *Rhynchosstylis coelestis*
Vanda pulchella = *Gastrochilus acaulis*
Vanda pumila: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda punctata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda pusilla = *Trichoglottis pusilla*
Vanda recurva = *Cleisostoma rostratum*

Vanda roeblingiana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda roja (S): *Renanthera imschootiana*
Vanda rostrata = *Cleisostoma rostratum*
Vanda roxburghii = *Vanda tessellata*
Vanda roxburghii var. *unicolor* = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda sandariana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda sandariana var. *albata* = *Vanda sandariana*
Vanda sandariana var. *froebelliana* = *Vanda sandariana*
Vanda sandariana var. *lobello-viridi* = *Vanda sandariana*
Vanda saprophytica = *Holcoglossum saprophyticum*
Vanda saxatilis = *Vanda lindeni*
Vanda scandens: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda scripta = *Grammatophyllum speciosum*
Vanda simondii = *Cleisostoma simondii*
Vanda spathulata = *Vanda testacea*
Vanda spathulata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda stangeana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda stella = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda storiei = *Vanda cristata*
Vanda striata = *Vanda cristata*
Vanda suaveolens = *Vanda tricolor*
Vanda suavis = *Vanda denisonianum*/*Vanda hindsii*/*Vanda tricolor* ssp. *suavis*
Vanda subconcolor: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda subconcolor var. *disticha* = *Vanda subconcolor*
Vanda subulifolia = *Holcoglossum subulifolium*
Vanda sulingi = *Renanthera sulingi*
Vanda sulingii = *Arachnis sulingii*
Vanda sumatrana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda superba = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda taiwaniana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda teres = *Papilionanthe teres*
Vanda teres var. *canida* = *Papilionanthe teres*
Vanda teretifolia = *Cleisostoma simondii*
Vanda tessellata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda tessellata var. *lutescens* = *Vanda tessellata*
Vanda tessellata var. *nifescens* = *Vanda tessellata*
Vanda tesselloides = *Vanda tessellata*
Vanda testacea: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda thwaitesii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda trichorhiza = *Luisia trichorhiza*
Vanda tricolor = *Vanda denisoniana*/*Vanda luzonica*
Vanda tricolor: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda tricolor forma *patersonii* = *Vanda tricolor*
Vanda tricolor* ssp. *suavis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda tricolor var. *patersonii* = *Vanda tricolor*
Vanda tricuspadata = *Papilionanthe tricuspadata*
Vanda truncata = *Vanda hindsii*
Vanda undulata = *Vandopsis undulata*
Vanda unicolor = *Vanda lamellata*/*Vanda tessellata*
Vanda vandarum = *Papilionanthe vandarum*
Vanda vidatii = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda viminea = *Acampe rigida*
Vanda violacea = *Rhynchosstylis gigantea* ssp. *violacea*
Vanda vipanii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda vitellina = *Vanda testacea*
Vanda watsoni = *Holcoglossum subulifolium*
Vanda whiteana = *Vanda hindsii*
Vanda wightiana = *Acampe praemorsa*
Vanda wightii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda yamiensis = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda, Blue (E): *Vanda coerulea*
***Vandopsis* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis beccarii = *Vandopsis muelleri*
Vandopsis breviscapa = *Arachnis breviscapa*
Vandopsis celebica = *Arachnis celebica*
Vandopsis chalmersiana = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis chinensis = *Vandopsis gigantea*
Vandopsis curvata = *Sarcanthopsis curvata*
Vandopsis davisii = *Trichoglottis loheriana*
Vandopsis gigantea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis hansemanii = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis imthurnii = *Arachnis beccarii* var. *imthurnii*
Vandopsis kupperiana = *Trichoglottis luzonensis*
Vandopsis leytenis = *Trichoglottis fasciata*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Vandopsis lissochiloides*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis longicaulis = *Arachnis longicaulis*
Vandopsis lowii = *Dimorphorchis lowii*
Vandopsis lucheuensis = *Trichoglottis lushuensis*
Vandopsis muelleri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis nagarensis = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis pantherina = *Sarcanthopsis pantherina*
Vandopsis parishii = *Hygrochilus parishii*
Vandopsis praealta = *Sarcanthus praealtus*
Vandopsis quaijfei = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis raymundi = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis shanica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis undulata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis warocqueana = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis woodfordii = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vanilla spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Vanillophorum = *Vanilla*
Vargasiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Vasquezia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Vatricamia guentheri = *Espositoa guentheri*
Ventricularia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Vermeulenia = *Orchis*
Vesicisepalum = *Bulbophyllum*
Vexillabium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Veyretella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Veyretia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Vieillardorchis = *Goodyera*
Vietorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Yoaniaoala gerardii: II PALMAE
Volubilis = *Vanilla*
Vonroemeria = *Octarrhena*
Vrydagzweu spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Walesia = *Dipodium*
Waireia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Walhnoeferia = *Helonoma*
Walwewa = *Leochilus*
Warszewiczella = *Chondrorhyncha*
Warszewitzia = *Catasetum*
Warmingia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Warrea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Warreella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Warreopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Warscaea = *Cyclopogon*
Warszewiczella = *Chondrorhyncha*
Warszewiczia = *Catasetum*
Weberbauerocereus cephalamacrostibas = *Echinopsis cephalamacrostibas*
Weberbauerocereus churinensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Weberbauerocereus cuzcoensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Weberbauerocereus johnsonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Weberbauerocereus longicomus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Weberbauerocereus rauhii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Weberbauerocereus torataensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Weberbauerocereus winterianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Weberocereus biolleyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Weberocereus bradei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Weberocereus glaber: #4 II CACTACEAE
Weberocereus imitans: #4 II CACTACEAE
Weberocereus panamensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Weberocereus rosei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Weberocereus tonduzii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Weberocereus trichophorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Weberocereus tunilla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Weingartia attenuata = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia chilensis = *Neowerdermannia chilensis* ssp. *chilensis*
Weingartia columnaris = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia karghiana = *Rebutia neumanniana*
Weingartia miranda = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia neglecta = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia neumanniana = *Rebutia neumanniana*
Weingartia oligacantha = *Rebutia oligacantha*
Weingartia vorwerkii = *Neowerdermannia vorwerkii*
Welwitschia bainesii = *Welwitschia mirabilis*
Welwitschia mirabilis: #1 II WELWITSCHIAEAE
Werckleocereus glaber = *Weberocereus glaber*
Werckleocereus imitans = *Weberocereus imitans*
Werckleocereus tonduzii = *Weberocereus tonduzii*
 White-column (E): *Escobaria albicolumnaria*
Wilcoxia albiflora = *Echinocereus leucanthus*
Wilcoxia kroenleinii = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Wilcoxia nerispina = *Echinocereus schmollii*
Wilcoxia papillosa = *Peniocereus viperinus*
Wilcoxia poselgeri = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Wilcoxia schmollii = *Echinocereus schmollii*
Wilcoxia tamaulipensis = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Wilcoxia tuberosa = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Wilcoxia viperina = *Peniocereus viperinus*
Wilmattea mimtiflora = *Hylocereus mimitiflorus*
Wilmattea venezuelensis = *Hylocereus lemaireri*
Winika = *Dendrobium*
Wittia amazonica = *Disocactus amazonicus*
Wittia panamensis = *Disocactus amazonicus*
Wittiocactus amazonicus = *Disocactus amazonicus*
Wittiocactus panamensis = *Disocactus amazonicus*
 Wood of life (E): *Guaiaacum* spp.
Wulschlaegelia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Xaritonía = *Oncidium*
Xeilvathum = *Oncidium*
Xenikophytos spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Xerorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Xiphizusa = *Bulbophyllum*
Xiphophyllum = *Cephalanthera*
Xiphosium = *Eria*
Xylobium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Yerba de Adonis (S): *Adonis vernalis*
 Yew, Himalayan (E): *Taxus wallichiana*
Yoania spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Yoania aberrans = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Yolanda = *Brachionidium*
Ypsilopus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Yungasocereus inquisivensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Zamia altison-armourii = *Zamia pumila*
Zamia altensteinii = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Zamia amazonum: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia amblyphyllidia: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia amplifolia: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia angustifolia: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia angustifolia var. *angustissima* = *Zamia angustifolia*
Zamia angustifolia var. *floridana* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia angustifolia var. *stricta* = *Zamia angustifolia*
Zamia angustifolia var. *yatesii* = *Zamia angustifolia*
Zamia angustissima = *Zamia angustifolia*
Zamia atropurpurea: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia aurea = *Encephalartos horridus*
Zamia baraquiniana = *Zamia poeppigiana*
Zamia biserrulata: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia boliviana: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia brongniartii = *Zamia boliviana*
Zamia caffra = *Encephalartos caffer*
Zamia calocoma = *Microcyas calocoma*
Zamia chamberlantii = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia chigua: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia crassifolia = *Encephalartos caffer*
Zamia cremonophila: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia canaria: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia cupatiensis = *Zamia ulei*
Zamia cycadifolia = *Macrozamia fraseri*/*Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia cycadifolius = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
Zamia debilis = *Zamia pumila*
Zamia dentata = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia disodon: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia dressleri: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia elegantissima: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia encephalartoides: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia erosa = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia fairchildiana: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia fischeri: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia floridana = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia floridana var. *purshiana* = *Zamia integrifolia*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Zamia floridana var. *purshiana* f. *silvicola* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia friderici-guilielmi = *Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi*
Zamia furfuracea: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia furfuracea var. *trevii* = *Zamia furfuracea*
Zamia galeotti = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia gentryi: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia guggenheimiana = *Zamia angustifolia*
Zamia gutierrezii = *Zamia muricata*
Zamia herrerae: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia heyderi = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia hildebrandtii = *Encephalartos hildebrandtii*
Zamia horrida = *Encephalartos horridus*
Zamia humilis = *Zamia pumila*
Zamia hymenophyllidia: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia inermis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia integrifolia: (E) Florida arrowroot/Florida coontie: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia ipetiensis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia jirijirimensis = *Zamia lecointei*
Zamia kickxii = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia lacandona: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia lanuginosa = *Encephalartos longifolius*
Zamia latifoliolata = *Zamia pumila*
Zamia lawsoniana = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia lecointei: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia leiboldii = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia leiboldii var. *angustifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia leiboldii var. *latifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia lindeni = *Zamia poeppigiana*
Zamia loddigesii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia loddigesii var. *angustifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia loddigesii var. *cycadifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia loddigesii var. *longifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia loddigesii var. *obtusifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia loddigesii var. *spartea* = *Zamia spartea*
Zamia longifolia = *Encephalartos longifolius*
Zamia lucayana = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia mackenii = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*
Zamia madida = *Zamia manicata*
Zamia maeleni = *Dioon edule*
Zamia manicata: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia media = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia media var. *commeniliana* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia media var. *gutierrezii* = *Zamia muricata*
Zamia media var. *gutierrezii* f. *calcicola* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia media var. *jacquiniana* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia media var. *jacquiniana* f. *brevipinnata* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia media var. *tenuis* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia melanorrhachis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia mexicana = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia montana: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia monticola: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia multifoliolata = *Zamia angustifolia*
Zamia muricata: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia muricata var. *angustifolia* = *Zamia muricata*
Zamia muricata var. *obtusifolia* = *Zamia muricata*
Zamia neurophyllidia: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia obidensis = *Zamia lecointei*
Zamia obliqua: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia ottonis = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia paucijuga: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia picta: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia poeppigiana: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia polymorpha: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia portoricensis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia prasina: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pseudomonticola: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pseudoparasitica: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pseudoparasitica var. *latifolia* = *Zamia pseudoparasitica*
Zamia pumila: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pumila ssp. *pygmaea* = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia purpurea: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pygmaea: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pygmaea var. *kickxii* = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia pygmaea var. *ottonis* = *Zamia pygmaea*

Zamia pygmaea var. *wrightii* = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia roezlii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia silicea = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia silvicola = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia skinneri: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia soconuscensis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia spartea: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia spiralis = *Macrozamia spiralis*
Zamia splendens: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia standleyi: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia stricta = *Zamia angustifolia*
Zamia sylvatica = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia tenuis = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia tricuspidata = *Encephalartos horridus*
Zamia tuerckheimii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia ulei: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia ulei ssp. *lecointei* = *Zamia lecointei*
Zamia umbrosa = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia urep: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia variegata: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia vasquezii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia verschaffeltii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia villosa = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
Zamia vroomi = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Zamia wallisii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia weilandii = *Zamia poeppigiana*
Zamia yatesii = *Zamia angustifolia*
ZAMIACEAE spp.: (E) cycads/(S) cícadas/(F) cycades: #1 I/II
Zeduba = *Calanthe*
Zehntnerella chaetacantha = *Facheiroa squamosa*
Zehntnerella polygona = *Facheiroa squamosa*
Zehntnerella squamulosa = *Facheiroa squamosa*
Zelenkoa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Zetogyne spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxinella = *Zeuxine*
Zhukowskia = *Sarcoglottis*
Zaduba = *Calanthe*
Zaduba masuca = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Zoophora = *Orchis*
Zootrophion = *Pleurothallis*
Zosterostylis = *Cryptostylis*
Zygoglossum = *Bulbophyllum*
Zygopetalon = *Zygopetalum*
Zygopetalum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Zygosepalum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

REFERENCES

REFERENCIAS

Fauna/Faune

Mammalia

- Wilson, D. E. and Reeder, D. M. 1993. *Mammal Species of the World: a Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Second edition. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington. [for all mammals – with the exception of the recognition of the following names for wild forms of species (in preference to names for domestic forms)/para todos los mamíferos – a excepción del reconocimiento de los nombres siguientes para las formas silvestres de las especies (se prefieren a los nombres de las formas domesticadas)/Pour les mammifères, à l'exception de l'acceptation des noms suivants pour les formes sauvages des espèces (de préférence aux noms des formes domestiquées): *Bos gaurus*, *Bos mutus*, *Bubalus arnee*, *Equus africanus*, *Equus przewalskii*, *Ovis orientalis ophion*]
- Alperin, R. 1993. *Callithrix argentata* (Linnaeus, 1771): taxonomic observations and description of a new subspecies. *Boletim do Museu Paraense Emilio Goeldi, Serie Zoologia* 9: 317-328. [for/para/pour *Callithrix marçai*]
- Dalebout, M. L., Mead, J. G., Baker, C. S., Baker, A. N. and van Helden, A. L. 2002. A new species of beaked whale *Mesoplodon perrini* sp. n. (Cetacea: Ziphiidae) discovered through phylogenetic analyses of mitochondrial DNA sequences. *Marine Mammal Science* 18: 577-608. [for/para/pour *Mesoplodon perrini*]
- Ferrari, S. F. and Lopes, M. A. 1992. A new species of marmoset, genus *Callithrix* Erxleben 1777 (Callitrichidae, Primates) from western Brazilian Amazonia. *Goeldiana Zoologia* 12: 1-13. [for/para/pour *Callithrix nigriceps*]
- Flannery, T. F. and Groves, C. P. 1998. A revision of the genus *Zaglossus* (Monotremata, Tachyglossidae), with description of new species and subspecies. *Mammalia* 62: 367-396. [for/para/pour *Zaglossus attenboroughi*]
- Groves, C. P. 2000. The genus *Cheirogaleus*: unrecognized biodiversity in dwarf lemurs. *International Journal of Primatology* 21: 943-962. [for/para/pour *Cheirogaleus minusculus* & *Cheirogaleus ravus*]
- van Helden, A. L., Baker, A. N., Dalebout, M. L., Reyes, J. C., van Waerebeek, K. and Baker, C. S. 2002. Resurrection of *Mesoplodon traversii* (Gray, 1874), senior synonym of *M. bahamondi* Reyes, van Waerebeek, Cárdenas and Yáñez, 1995 (Cetacea: Ziphiidae). *Marine Mammal Science* 18: 609-621. [for/para/pour *Mesoplodon traversii*]
- Honess, P. E. and Bearder, S. K. 1997. Descriptions of the dwarf galago species of Tanzania. *African Primates* 2: 75-79. [for/para/pour *Galagoides rondoensis* & *Galagoides udzungwensis*]
- Kingdon, J. 1997. *The Kingdon field guide to African mammals*. Academic Press, London. [for/para/pour *Miopithecus ogouensis*]
- Kobayashi, S. and Langguth, A. 1999. A new species of titi monkey, *Callicebus* Thomas, from north-eastern Brazil (Primates, Cebidae). *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia* 16: 531-551. [for/para/pour *Callicebus coimbrai*]
- Mittermeier, R. A., Schwarz, M. and Ayres, J. M. 1992. A new species of marmoset, genus *Callithrix* Erxleben, 1777 (Callitrichidae, Primates) from the Rio Maues Region, State of Amazonas, central Brazilian Amazonia. *Goeldiana Zoologia* 14: 1-17. [for/para/pour *Callithrix mauesi*]

- Rasoloarison, R. M., Goodman, S. M. and Ganzhorn, J. U. 2000. Taxonomic revision of mouse lemurs (*Microcebus*) in the western portions of Madagascar. *International Journal of Primatology* 21: 963-1019. [for/para/pour *Microcebus berthae*, *Microcebus sambiranensis* & *Microcebus tavaratra*]
- Rice, D. W. 1998. *Marine Mammals of the World. Systematics and distribution*. Special Publication Number 4: i-ix, 1-231. The Society for Marine Mammals. [for/para/pour *Balaenoptera*]
- Richards, G. C. and Hall, L. S. 2002. A new flying-fox of the genus *Pteropus* (Chiroptera: Pteropodidae) from Torres Strait, Australia. *Australian Zoologist* 32: 69-75. [for/para/pour *Pteropus banakrisi*]
- van Roosmalen, M. G. M., van Roosmalen, T., Mittermeier, R. A. and Rylands, A. B. 2000. Two new species of marmoset, genus *Callithrix* Erxleben, 1777 (Callitrichidae, Primates), from the Tapajós/Madeira interfluvium, south Central Amazonia, Brazil. *Neotropical Primates* 10 (Suppl.): 2-18. [for/para/pour *Callicebus bernhardi* & *Callicebus stephennashi*]
- van Roosmalen, M. G. M., van Roosmalen, T., Mittermeier, R. A. and da Fonseca, G. A. B. 1998. A new and distinctive species of marmoset (Callitrichidae, Primates) from the lower Rio Aripuana, State of Amazonas, central Brazilian Amazonia. *Goeldiana Zoologia* 22: 1-27. [for/para/pour *Callithrix humilis*]
- van Roosmalen, M. G. M., van Roosmalen, T., Mittermeier, R. A. and Rylands, A. B. 2000. Two new species of marmoset, genus *Callithrix* Erxleben, 1777 (Callitrichidae, Primates), from the Tapajós/Madeira interfluvium, south Central Amazonia, Brazil. *Neotropical Primates* 8: 2-18. [for/para/pour *Callithrix acariensis* & *Callithrix manicorensis*]
- Schwartz, J. H. 1996. *Pseudopotto martini*: a new genus and species of extant loriform primate. *Anthropological Papers of the American Museum of Natural History* 78: 1-14. [for/para/pour *Pseudopotto martini*]
- Silva Jr, J. and Noronha, M. 1996. Discovery of a new species of marmoset in the Brazilian Amazon. *Neotropical Primates* 4: 58-59. [for/para/pour *Callithrix saterei*]
- Thalmann, U. and Geissmann, T. 2000. Distributions and geographic variation in the western woolly lemur (*Avahi occidentalis*) with description of a new species (*A. unicolor*). *International Journal of Primatology* 21: 915-941. [for/para/pour *Avahi unicolor*]
- Wang, J. Y., Chou, L. S. and White, B. N. 1999. Mitochondrial DNA analysis of sympatric morphotypes of bottlenose dolphins (genus *Tursiops*) in Chinese waters. *Molecular Ecology* 8:1603-1612. [for/para/pour *Tursiops aduncus*]
- Zimmerman, E., Cepok, S., Rakotoarison, N., Zietemann, V. and Radespiel, U. 1998. Sympatric mouse lemurs in north west Madagascar: a new rufous mouse lemur species (*Microcebus ravelobensis*). *Folia Primatologica* 69: 106-114. [for/para/pour *Microcebus ravelobensis*]

Aves

- Morony, J. J., Bock, W. J. and Farrand, J., Jr. 1975. *A Reference List of the Birds of the World*. American Museum of Natural History. [for order- and family-level names for birds/para los nombres de las aves a nivel de orden y familia/pour les noms d'oiseaux aux niveaux de l'ordre et de la famille]
- Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1990. *Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven; &

- Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1993. *Supplement to the Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven. [for bird species, except for/para las especies de aves, excepto para/pour les espèces aviennes sauf Psittaciformes & Trochilidae]
- Collar, N. J. 1997. Family Psittacidae (parrots). Pp. 280-477 in del Hoyo, J., Elliot, A. and Sargatal, J. eds. *Handbook of the Birds of the World*. Vol. 4. Sandgrouse to Cuckoos. Lynx Edicions, Barcelona. [for/para/pour Loriidae & Psittacidae]
- Gaban-Lima, R., Raposo, M. A. and Hofling, E. 2002. Description of a new species of *Pionopsitta* (Aves: Psittacidae) endemic to Brazil. *Auk* 119: 815-819.
- Howell, S. N. G. and Robbins, M. B. 1995. Species limits of the Least Pygmy-Owl (*Glaucidium minutissimum*) complex. *Wilson Bulletin* 107: 7-25. [for/para/pour *Glaucidium parkeri*]
- Lafontaine, R. M. and Moolaert, N. 1998. A new species of scops owl (*Otus*: Aves): taxonomy and conservation status. *Journal of African Zoology* 112: 163-169. [for/para/pour *Otus moheliensis*]
- Lambert, F. R. and Rasmussen, P. C. 1998. A new scops owl from Sangihe Island, Indonesia. *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club* 204-217. [for/para/pour *Otus collari*]
- Olsen, J., Wink, M., Sauer-Gürth, H. and Trost, S. 2002. A new *Ninox* owl from Sumba, Indonesia. *Emu* 102: 223-231. [for/para/pour *Ninox sumbaensis*]
- Rasmussen, P. C. 1998. A new scops-owl from Great Nicobar Island. *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club* 118: 141-153. [for/para/pour *Otus alius*]
- Rasmussen, P. C. 1999. A new species of hawk-owl *Ninox* from North Sulawesi, Indonesia. *Wilson Bulletin* 111: 457-464. [for/para/pour *Ninox ios*]
- Robbins, M. B. and Stiles, F. G. 1999. A new species of pygmy-owl (Strigidae: *Glaucidium*) from the Pacific slope of the northern Andes. *Auk* 116: 305-315. [for/para/pour *Glaucidium nubicola*]
- Rowley, I. 1997. Family Cacatuidae (cockatoos). Pp. 246-279 in del Hoyo, J., Elliot, A. and Sargatal, J. eds. *Handbook of the Birds of the World*. Vol. 4. Sandgrouse to Cuckoos. Lynx Edicions, Barcelona. [for/para/pour Cacatuidae]
- Schuchmann, K. L. 1999. Family Trochilidae (hummingbirds). Pp. 468-680 in del Hoyo, J., Elliot, A. and Sargatal, J. eds. *Handbook of the Birds of the World*. Vol. 5. Barn-owls to Hummingbirds. Lynx Edicions, Barcelona. [for/para/pour Trochilidae]
- da Silva, J. M. C., Coelho, G. and Gonzaga, P. 2002. Discovered on the brink of extinction: a new species of pygmy-owl (Strigidae: *Glaucidium*) from Atlantic forest of northeastern Brazil. *Ararajuba* 10 (2): 123-130. [for/para/pour *Glaucidium mooreorum*]
- Whittaker, A. 2002. A new species of forest-falcon (Falconidae: *Micrastur*) from southeastern Amazonia and the Atlantic rainforests of Brazil. *Wilson Bulletin* 114: 421-445. [for/para/pour *Micrastur mintoni*]

Reptilia

Note that no standard references have been adopted for/Sírvase tomar nota de que no se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para/Notez qu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour *Hoplodactylus* spp., *Naultinus* spp., *Uroplatus* spp., *Brachylophus* spp., *Conolophus* spp., *Cyclura* spp., *Iguana* spp., *Dracaena* spp. & *Heloderma* spp.

Andreone, F., Mattioli, F., Jesu, R. and Randrianirina, J. E. 2001. Two new chameleons of the genus *Calumma* from north-east Madagascar, with observations on hemipenial morphology in the *Calumma furcifer* group (Reptilia, Squamata, Chamaeleonidae). *Herpetological Journal* 11: 53-68. [for/para/pour *Calumma vatosoa* & *Calumma vencesi*]

Avila Pires, T. C. S. 1995. Lizards of Brazilian Amazonia. *Zoologische Verhandelingen* 299: 706 pp. [for/para/pour *Tupinambis*]

Böhme, W. 1997. Eine neue Chamäleon art aus der *Calumma gastrotaenia* - Verwandtschaft Ost-Madagaskars. *Herpetofauna* (Weinstadt) 19 (107): 5-10. [for/para/pour *Calumma glawi*]

Böhme, W. 2003. Checklist of the living monitor lizards of the world (family Varanidae). *Zoologische Verhandelingen Leiden* 341: 4-43. [for/para/pour *Varanus*]

Broadley, D. G. 2002. CITES Standard reference for the species of *Cordylus* (Cordylidae, Reptilia) prepared at the request of the CITES Nomenclature Committee. Document / Documento CoP12 Inf. 14. [for/para/pour *Cordylus*]

Cei, J. M. 1993. *Reptiles del noroeste, nordeste y este de la Argentina – herpetofauna de las selvas subtropicales, puna y pampa*. Monografía XIV, Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali. [for/para/pour *Tupinambis*]

Colli, G. R., Péres, A. K. and da Cunha, H. J. 1998. A new species of *Tupinambis* (Squamata: Teiidae) from central Brazil, with an analysis of morphological and genetic variation in the genus. *Herpetologica* 54: 477-492. [for/para/pour *Tupinambis cerradensis*]

Dirksen, L. 2002. *Anakondas*. NTV Wissenschaft. [for/para/pour *Eunectes beniensis*]

Hallmann, G., Krüger, J. and Trautmann, G. 1997. *Faszinierende Taggeckos – Die Gattung Phelsuma*. Natur & Tier-Verlag. [for/para/pour *Phelsuma*]

Harvey, M. B., Barker, D. B., Ammerman, L. K. and Chippindale, P. T. 2000. Systematics of pythons of the *Morelia amethystina* complex (Serpentes: Boidae) with the description of three new species. *Herpetological Monographs* 14: 139-185. [for/para/pour *Morelia clastolepis*, *Morelia nauta* & *Morelia tracyae*, and elevation to species level of/y elevación a nivel de especie de/et élévation au niveau de l'espèce de *Morelia kinghorni*].

Hedges, B. S., Estrada, A. R. and Diaz, L. M. 1999. New snake (*Tropidophis*) from western Cuba. *Copeia* 1999(2): 376-381. [for/para/pour *Tropidophis celiae*]

Hedges, S. B. and Garrido, O. 1999. A new snake of the genus *Tropidophis* (Tropidophiidae) from central Cuba. *Journal of Herpetology* 33: 436-441. [for/para/pour *Tropidophis spiritus*]

Hedges, B. S. and Garrido, O. 2002. A new snake of the genus *Tropidophis* (Tropidophiidae) from eastern Cuba. *Journal of Herpetology* 36:157-161. [for/para/pour *Tropidophis hendersoni*]

- Hedges, B. S., Garrido, O. and Diaz, L. M. 2001. A new banded snake of the genus *Tropidophis* (Tropidophiidae) from north-central Cuba. *Journal of Herpetology* 35: 615-617. [for/para/pour *Tropidophis morenoi*]
- Jacobs, H. J. 2003. A further new emerald tree monitor lizard of the *Varanus prasinus* species group from Waigeo, West Irian (Squamata: Sauria: Varanidae). *Salamandra* 39(2): 65-74. [for/para/pour *Varanus boehmei*]
- Jesu, R., Mattioli, F. and Schimenti, G. 1999. On the discovery of a new large chameleon inhabiting the limestone outcrops of western Madagascar: *Furcifer nicosiai* sp. nov. (Reptilia, Chamaeleonidae). *Doriana* 7(311): 1-14. [for/para/pour *Furcifer nicosiai*]
- Karl, H.-V. and Tichy, G. 1999. Die Taxonomie von *Homopus bergeri* Lindholm 1906 (Testudines: Testudinoidea). *Mauritiana* 17: 277-284. [for synonymy of/para la sinonimia de/pour synonymie entre *Homopus bergeri* with/con/et *Psammobates tentorius*]
- Keogh, J. S., Barker, D. G. and Shine, R. 2001. Heavily exploited but poorly known: systematics and biogeography of commercially harvested pythons (*Python curtus* group) in Southeast Asia. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* 73: 113-129. [for/para/pour *Python breitensteini* & *Python brongersmai*]
- Klaver, C. J. J. and Böhme, W. 1997. Chamaeleonidae. *Das Tierreich* 112: 85 pp. [for/para/pour *Bradypodion*, *Brookesia*, *Calumma*, *Chamaeleo* & *Furcifer* – except for the recognition of/excepto para el reconocimiento de/sauf pour la reconnaissance de *Calumma andringitaensis*, *C. guillaumeti*, *C. hillenisi* & *C. marojezensis* as valid species/como especies válidas/en tant qu'espèces valides]
- Manzani, P. R. and Abe, A. S. 1997. A new species of *Tupinambis* Daudin, 1802 (Squamata, Teiidae) from central Brazil. *Boletim do Museu Nacional* Nov. Ser. Zool. 382: 1-10. [for/para/pour *Tupinambis quadrilineatus*]
- Manzani, P. R. and Abe, A. S. 2002. A new species of *Tupinambis* Daudin, 1803 from southeastern Brazil (Squamata, Teiidae). *Arquivos do Museu Nacional*, Rio de Janeiro 60(4): 295-302. [for/para/pour *Tupinambis palustris*]
- Massary, J.-C. de and Hoogmoed, M. 2001. The valid name for *Crocodylurus lacertinus* auctorum (nec Daudin, 1802) (Squamata: Teiidae). *Journal of Herpetology* 35: 353-357. [for/para/pour *Crocodylurus amazonicus*]
- McCord, W. P., Iverson, J. B., Spinks, P. Q. and Shaffer, H. B. 2000. A new genus of Geoemydid turtle from Asia. *Hamadryad* 25: 86-90. [for/para/pour *Leucocephalon*]
- McCord, W. P. and Pritchard, P. C. H. 2002. A review of the softshell turtles of the genus *Chitra*, with the description of new taxa from Myanmar and Indonesia (Java). *Hamadryad* 27 (1): 11-56. [for/para/pour *Chitra vandijki*]
- McDiarmid, R. W., Campbell, J. A. and Touré, T. A. 1999. *Snake Species of the World. A Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Volume 1. The Herpetologists' League, Washington, DC. [for/para/pour Loxocemidae, Pythonidae, Boidae, Bolyeriidae, Tropidophiidae & Viperidae – except for the retention of the genera/excepto para la retención de los géneros/sauf pour le maintien des genres *Acrantophis*, *Sanzinia*, *Calabaria* & *Lichanura* and the recognition of *Epicrates maurus* as a valid species/y el reconocimiento de *Epicrates maurus* como especie válida/et la reconnaissance d'*Epicrates maurus* en tant qu'espèce valide]

- Nussbaum, R. A., Raxworthy, C. J., Raselimanana, A. P. and Ramanamanjato, J. B. 2000. New species of day gecko, *Phelsuma* Gray (Reptilia: Squamata: Gekkonidae), from the Reserve Naturelle Integrale d'Andohahela, south Madagascar. *Copeia* 2000: 763-770. [for/para/pour *Phelsuma malamakibo*]
- Perälä, J. 2001. A new species of *Testudo* (Testudines: Testudinidae) from the Middle East, with implications for conservation. *Journal of Herpetology* 35: 567-582. [for/para/pour *Testudo wernerii*]
- Pough, F. H., Andrews, R. M., Cadle, J. E., Crump, M. L., Savitzky, A. H. and Wells, K. D. 1998. *Herpetology*. [for delimitation of families within the Sauria/para delimitar las familias dentro de Sauria/pour délimiter les familles au sein de Sauria]
- Rösler, H., Obst, F. J. and Seipp, R. 2001. Eine neue Taggecko-Art von Westmadagaskar: *Phelsuma hielscheri* sp. n. (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Zoologische Abhandlungen, Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde, Dresden* 51: 51-60. [for/para/pour *Phelsuma hielscheri*]
- Slowinski, J. B. and Wüster, W. 2000. A new cobra (Elapidae: *Naja*) from Myanmar (Burma). *Herpetologica* 56: 257-270. [for/para/pour *Naja mandalayensis*]
- Tilbury, C. 1998. Two new chameleons (Sauria: Chamaeleonidae) from isolated Afromontane forests in Sudan and Ethiopia. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 47: 293-299. [for/para/pour *Chamaeleo balebicornutus* & *Chamaeleo conirostratus*]
- Webb, R. G. 2002. Observations on the Giant Softshell Turtle, *Pelochelys cantorii*, with description of a new species. *Hamadryad* 27 (1): 99-107. [for/para/pour *Pelochelys signifera*]
- Wermuth, H. and Mertens, R. 1996 (reprint). *Schildkröte, Krokodile, Brückenechsen*. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Jena. [for/para/pour Crocodylia, Testudinata & Rhynchocephalia]
- Wilms, T. 2001. *Dornschwanzagamen: Lebensweise, Pflege, Zucht*. Herpeton Verlag. [for/para/pour *Uromastyx*]
- Wüster, W. 1996. Taxonomic change and toxinology: systematic revisions of the Asiatic cobras *Naja naja* species complex. *Toxicon* 34: 339-406. [for/para/pour *Naja atra*, *N. kaouthia*, *N. naja*, *N. oxiana*, *N. philippinensis*, *N. sagittifera*, *N. samarensis*, *N.a siamensis*, *N. sputatrix* & *N. sumatrana*]

Amphibia

- Frost, D. R., ed. 2002. *Amphibian Species of the World: a taxonomic and geographic reference*. <http://research.amnh.org/herpetology/amphibia/index.html> as of 23 August 2002/a partir de 23 agosto de 2002/à partir de 23 août 2002

Elasmobranchii, actinopterygii & sarcopterygii

- Eschmeier, W. N. 1998. *Catalog of Fishes*. 3 vols. California Academy of Sciences. [for all fishes/para todos los peces /pour tous les poissons]
- Horne, M. L. 2001. A new seahorse species (Syngnathidae: *Hippocampus*) from the Great Barrier Reef. *Records of the Australian Museum* 53: 243-246. [for/para/pour *Hippocampus queenslandicus*]

Kuiter, R. H. 2001. Revision of the Australian seahorses of the genus *Hippocampus* (Syngnathiformes: Syngnathidae) with a description of nine new species. *Records of the Australian Museum* 53: 293-340. [for/para/pour *Hippocampus alatus*, *H. grandiceps*, *H. hendriki*, *H. jugumus*, *H. montebelloensis*, *H. multispinus*, *H. semispinosus*]

Kuiter, R. H. 2003. A new pygmy seahorse (Pisces: Syngnathidae: *Hippocampus*) from Lord Howe Island. *Records of the Australian Museum* 55: 113-116. [for/para/pour *Hippocampus colemani*]

Lourie, S. A. and Randall, J. E. 2003. A new pygmy seahorse, *Hippocampus denise* (Teleostei: Syngnathidae), from the Indo-Pacific. *Zoological Studies* 42: 284-291. [for/para/pour *Hippocampus denise*]

Lourie, S. A., Vincent, A. C. J. and Hall, H. J. 1999. *Seahorses. An identification guide to the world's species and their conservation*. Project Seahorse (Second edition available on CD-ROM). [for/para/pour *Hippocampus*]

Arachnida

Lourenço, W. R. and Cloudsley-Thompson, J. C. 1996. Recognition and distribution of the scorpions of the genus *Pandinus* Thorell, 1876 accorded protection by the Washington Convention. *Biogeographica* 72(3): 133-143. [for/para/pour *Pandinus*]

Platnick, N. I. 2004 and updates. The World Spider Catalog. Online edition at the following URL: <http://research.amnh.org/entomology/spiders/catalog/THERAPHOSIDAE.html> [for/para/pour *Brachypelma*]

Insecta

Note that no standard references have been adopted for / Sírvase tomar nota de que no se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para / Notez qu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour *Colophon* spp. & *Bhutanitis* spp.

Matsuka, H. 2001. *Natural History of Birdwing Butterflies*: Matsuka Shuppan, Tokyo. [for/para/pour Ornithoptera, Trogonoptera and Troides]

Mollusca

Note that no standard references have been adopted for/Sírvase tomar nota de que no se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para/Notez qu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour *Tridacnidae* spp. & *Achatinella* spp.

Cnidaria

Note that no standard references have been adopted for/Sírvase tomar nota de que no se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para/Notez qu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour *Antipatharia* spp., *Scleractinia* spp., *Milleporidae* spp. and *Stylasteridae* spp.

Two references have been used as a basis for the last three groups/Dos referencias se han utilizado como base para los tres últimos grupos/Deux références ont été utilisées comme base pour les trois derniers groupes:

Cairns, S. D., Hoeksema, B. W. and van der Land, J. 1999. List of extant stony corals. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 459: 13-46. [for/para/pour Cnidaria: *Scleractinia*, *Milleporina* & *Stylasterina*]; supplemented by/completado por/complété par

Veron, J. E. N. 2000. *Corals of the world*. 3 vols. Australian Institute of Marine Science and CRR Qld Pty Ltd. [for/para/pour *Scleractinia*]

Flora/Flore

Genera/Géneros/Genres

Mabberley, D. J. 1997. *The Plant-Book*. Second edition. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. (reprinted with corrections 1998) [for generic names, unless superseded by standard checklists listed below/para los nombres genéricos, salvo que hayan sido reemplazados por las listas normalizadas citadas a continuación/Pour les noms de genres, à moins qu'ils ne soient remplacés par les listes normalisées indiquées ci-dessous]

Willis, J. C. 1973. *A Dictionary of Flowering Plants and Ferns*. Eighth edition, revised by H. K. Airy Shaw. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. [for generic synonyms not mentioned in Mabberley (1997)/para los sinónimos genéricos no mencionados en Mabberley (1997)/pour les synonymes génériques ne figurant pas dans Mabberley (1997)]

Species/Especies/Espèces

Note that no standard references have been adopted for/Sírvase tomar nota de que no se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para/Notez qu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour *Hoodia* spp., *Cyatheaceae* spp., *Didiereaceae* spp., *Anacampseros* spp., *Avonia* spp., *Aquilaria* spp., *Gonystylus* spp., *Gyrinops* spp. & *Guaiaacum* spp.

Arx, B. von, Schlauer, J. and Groves, M. 2001. *CITES Carnivorous Plant Checklist*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Dionaea*, *Nepenthes* & *Sarracenia*]

Bonn Botanic Garden and the Federal Agency for Nature Conservation, Bonn, Germany (compilers) 2003. *Dicksonia* species of the Americas. Unpublished.

Carter, S. and Eggli, U. 2003. *The CITES Checklist of Succulent Euphorbia Taxa (Euphorbiaceae)*. Second edition. German Federal Agency for Nature Conservation. [for succulent/para suculentas/pour les succulentes *Euphorbia*]

Davis, A. P. and McGough, N. 1999. *CITES Bulb Checklist*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Cyclamen*, *Galanthus* & *Sternbergia*]

Eggli, U. ed. 2001. *CITES Aloe and Pachypodium Checklist*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Aloe* & *Pachypodium*]

Farjon, A. 2001. *World Checklist and Bibliography of Conifers*. Second edition. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Taxus*]

Hunt, D. 1999. *CITES Cactaceae Checklist*. Second edition. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour Cactaceae]

Roberts, J. A., Anuku, S., Burdon, J., Mathew, P., McGough, H. N. and Newman, A. 2001. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 3. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Aerangis*, *Angraecum*, *Ascocentrum*, *Bletilla*, *Brassavola*, *Calanthe*, *Catasetum*, *Miltonia*, *Miltonioides*, *Miltoniopsis*, *Renanthera*, *Renantherella*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Rossioglossum*, *Vanda*, & *Vandopsis*]

Roberts, J. A., Beale, C. R., Benseler, J. C., McGough, H. N. and Zappi, D. C. 1995. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 1. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Cattleya*, *Cypripedium*, *Laelia*, *Paphiopedilum*, *Phalaenopsis*, *Phragmipedium*, *Pleione*, & *Sophranitis*]

- Roberts, J. A., Allman, L. R., Beale, C. R., Butter, R. W., Crook, K. R. and McGough, H. N. 1997. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 2. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium* (selected sections only/únicamente las partes seleccionadas/uniquement les parties sélectionnées), *Disa*, *Dracula*, & *Encyclia*]
- Stevenson, D. W., Osborne, R. and Hill, K. D. 1995. A world list of cycads. Pp. 55-64 in P. Vorster (ed.) *Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Cycad Biology*. Cycad Society of South Africa. [for/para/pour Cycadaceae, Stangeriaceae & Zamiaceae]



Checklist of CITES
species and Annotated
CITES Appendices
and reservations

Lista de especies
CITES y Apéndices
y reservas anotados
de la CITES

Liste des espèces
CITES et Annexes
annotés

2005

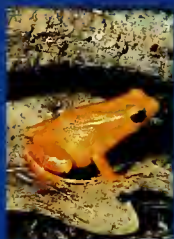


www.cites.org

This publication represents an essential tool in the implementation of the Convention. It provides the list of CITES species, their scientific synonyms, their English, French and Spanish common names, and an indication of the Appendix in which they are included. The enclosed CD-ROM also includes a section that provides the original listing date of all taxa and populations specifically named in the current or past Appendices. It indicates all reservations ever made by Parties, when these entered into force and, for past reservations, when they were withdrawn.

Esta publicación constituye un instrumento esencial para aplicar la Convención. Ofrece la lista de las especies CITES, sus sinónimos científicos, sus nombres comunes en español, inglés y francés, y el Apéndice en que están incluidas. El CD-ROM adjunto contiene una sección en la que se indica la fecha de inclusión original de todos los taxa y las poblaciones citadas específicamente en los Apéndices vigentes y pasados. Se indican todas las reservas formuladas por las Partes, con las fechas de entrada en vigor y, en el caso de reservas pasadas, las fechas en que se retiraron.

La présente publication est un outil indispensable pour bien appliquer la Convention. Elle inclut la liste des espèces CITES avec indication de l'annexe à laquelle elles sont inscrites, leurs synonymes scientifiques, et leurs noms communs en français, en anglais et en espagnol. Dans le CD-ROM qui l'accompagne, l'utilisateur trouvera la date de première inscription de tous les taxons et des populations spécifiées dans les annexes actuelles ou passées, ainsi que toutes les réserves jamais formulées par les Parties avec leur date d'entrée en vigueur et, dans le cas des réserves passées, leur date de retrait.



CITES

CITES Secretariat
International Environment House
Chemin des Anémones
CH 1219 Châtelaine (Geneva)
Switzerland
Tel: + 41 (0) 22 917 81 39/40
Fax: + 41 (0) 22 797 34 17

www.cites.org